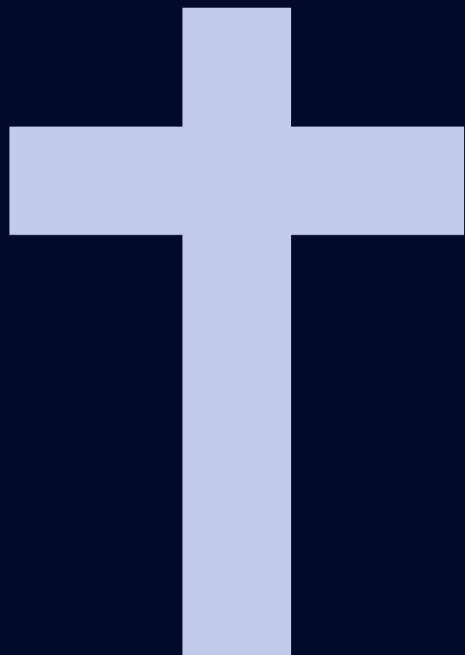


Lumun



Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

Lumun
Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Lumun

Contributor: ECS Diocese of Khartoum Translation Department

This text box needs to have content for PT9 to upload is to the DBL.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 10 May 2025 from source files dated 10 May 2025
b9cb69ce-3694-5d9f-bda5-4a2243faaeee

Contents

Maththa	1
Markkoc	58
Lukka	93
Iuanna	152
Ngre	193
Roma	246
Kurunthuc 1	268
Kurunthuc 2	290
Kalaththia	304
Apuccuc	312
Pilippi	320
Kulucci	326
Thocculunukkia 1	332
Thocculunukkia 2	337
Thimiththaoc 1	340
Thimiththaoc 2	347
Thiththoc	352
Pelemun	355
Ipranin	357
Iakup	375
Poththuruc 1	381
Poththuruc 2	387
Iuanna 1	391
Iuanna 2	397
Iuanna 3	399
Ioutha	401
Thitto	403

Atham woMaththa Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMaththa pokurrot Lon lonothon

OMaththa pokat pul potha'rntinhet nili akucci akka oIeccuo pakkarorok othakka itti akwomakothok. OIeccuo pakkarorok akwoka okkulukku nti iul wothothinglettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra. OMaththa pokurrot elli akwokene ul woIouth itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ukul ia Kapik konekkethe lon cik itti kathiöt. Ilen akka oMaththa poku'renet atham ncik n'ran wothiki opakkinhet oThauth ana Aprein. Kwokenet itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wi'ret ma'rot.

OIeccuo pocciattat 'ran woppot iatham enni, ammakka itti 'ukul woThauth' ana 'oMiccie' ana 'pul ipa'rettot' ana 'Kapik kaik naron' ana 'Ili woul woIouth.' OMaththa pi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngarat ana ul iammakothok wikkoi tat. Kwi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngoul appik iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe.

Akka oIeccuo piot ana uroko nti ithio, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, "Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana lonocapu." Kwi'rethekin itti okin thaeo akin othongkene ul appik othakka itti athakka ul iammakothok cakuruk (Maththa 28.18-20).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thiki ana thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie (1.1-23)
2. Ngere ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1-12)
3. Mamuthie ana thenneketta thoIeccuo (3.13—4.11)
4. Ngre ngoIeccuo noththok poCelil (4.12—18.35)
5. OIeccuo paeo noththok poCelil akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (19.1—20.34)
6. Thokkutte makkma thoIeccuo ana thio thung (21.1—27.66)
7. Thuroko thoIeccuo ana thummot ncik thung (28.1-20)

Thiki thoIeccuo

¹ 'Ran enni wothiki thoIeccuo oMiccie ukul woThauth, ukul wAprein.

² Aprein pokwonot oIccaak
ana oIccaak pokwonot oIakup
ana oIakup pokwonot oIoutha akin opangon,
³ ana oIoutha pokwonot oPparic ana oThara nti iaThthamar
ana oPparic pokwonot Accrun
ana Accrun pokwonot oRam,

⁴ ana aRam pokwonot Aminathap
ana Aminathap pokwonot oNaccun
ana oNaccun pokwonot oCalmon
⁵ ana oCalomon pokwonot oPuac nti ipari oRaap
ana oPuac pokwonot Opet nti iaRauth
ana Opet pokwonot oIecce
⁶ ana oIecce pokwonot ili oThauth.

Ana oThauth pokwonot oCiliman, nti ipari oUria,
⁷ ana oCiliman pokwonot oRapaam
ana oRapaam pokwonot Apia
ana Apia pokwonot Acca
⁸ ana Acca pokwonot oIuccappat
ana oIuccappat pokwonot oUram
ana oUram pokwonot oUthia

⁹ ana oUthia pokwonot oIutham

ana oIutham pokwonot Aac

ana Aac pokwonot Acikkia

¹⁰ ana Acikkia pokwonot oManacce

ana oManacce pokwonot Amun

ana Amun pokwonot oIuccia

¹¹ ana oIuccia pokwonot oIakkunia ana opangon noca'ri ica ul wonekittat noththok
pen akin onekittat noththok poPapil.

¹² Anakka ul wonekittatthe noththok poPapil

oIakkunia pokwonatthe oCcalithhil

ana oCcalithhil pokwonot oCerupapil

¹³ ana oCerupapil pokwonatthe Apiuth

ana Apiuth pokwonot Aliakkim

ana Aliakkim pokwonot Acur

¹⁴ ana Acur pokwonot oCcathuk

ana oCcathuk pokwonot Akim

ana Akim pokwonot Aliuth

¹⁵ ana Aliuth pokwonot Aliacir

ana Aliacir pokwonot oMaththan

ana oMaththan pokwonot oIakup

¹⁶ ana oIakup pokwonot oIuccip olle poMeriom ipokwonot oIeccuo ipakkarako itti
oMiccie.*

¹⁷ Ittina thiki ithanthan appik thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin nci nAprein
oingkanthet oThauth (14). Ana nci naThauth ca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok poPapil,
thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14). Ana nci noca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok
poPapil oingkanthet oMiccie thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14).

Thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie

(Lukka 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Lon elli ileret kathar kothokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie. Onnan pung oMeriom
pokat pokkaccakinet oIuccip anaruk akka okin thaththarthuk ikkoik tothun kwin-
cakathe itti kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.

¹⁹ Ana oIuccip olle pung pappokat pul poporot tokit koKapik ana kw'rakathe itti
kwakinnitto lon lopari oMeriom, akka ul occirok ngngin ana kwi'rekathe itti kwathiok
nthu'ran.

²⁰ Anaruk akka kwokat akweret noucce itti kwathiok, au'rupa wothothilettat woIli
akkakanthok inthe athintiekathok ai'rekathok itti, "Iuccip ukul woThauth, kirrnni
ipo n're itti ngkwaneko oMeriom akwothakka pari pang, akka kwoppethe mpu'ran
poKanang ikupupure.

²¹ Ana kwakwono ukul ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIeccuo, akka wa'ret ul wung nti
ilon ilokithak."†

²² Elli lokat cik appik othakka itti alomartto lon ila Ili wi'ret nthon thopul pothernte
lon loKapik oka icat itti,

²³ "I're w'rek iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik wappet

ana wakwono ukul

ana waccietta itti Amanauil"

ilonu itti 'Kapik kaik naron.'

²⁴ Anakka oIuccip purttat nti inthe, akwokkat ammakka u'rupa wothothilettat woIli
wi'rethok. Akwonakat pari pung tuan thanung.

* **1:16 1.16** Miccie ilonu itti 'Tho'rutta ngak ngothothikkietta ili.' † **1:21 1.21** Ieccuo ilonu itti 'Tho'rettot.' **1:23**
1.23 Iccia 7.14

²⁵ Anaruk kwakanna'rat ngngin puccuk mono apokwonat ukul, akwocciekat k'ran itti oIeccuo.

2

Ul iaththokatha oIeccuo

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pokwontathe noka'ran koPeththelam noththok poIouthia nothuput thollı oIruthuc, ul w'rek wakkakathe na cingki ummot ngngin aanthan noka'ran koUrucclim, ul wen wonat k'ran itti Macuc*

² wipittathe itti, "Ili woIouth waik kartha iokwontat? Onin thimmathe cohot na cingki ummot ngngin ana onin thaat innatha'ranok nga'rama."

³ Manakka Ili oIruthuc poccikatthe lon len kuakatthe ka nul wung appik noka'ran koUrucclim.

⁴ Ana Ili oIruthuc wakkarathe ul appik ittöttik woul wonoppan toKapik tothun ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik akwipittat kin itti, "OMiccie paik pakwontat kartha?"

⁵ Akin i'rekathok itti, "Kwaik pakwontat Peththelam noththok poIouthia akka ilen ila pul pohernte lon loKapik perethe itti,

⁶ 'Anaruk Peththelam ponoththok poIouthia,

ngkwaka prik tokit konili noththok poIouthia
akka ili wanthan nti iul wang

iathokatha lon loul woIccereil."

⁷ Alli oIruthuc akkarat ul ioccot k'ran itti Macuc thu'ran, akwipittat kin ca'ri ica cohot cummothe ncik.

⁸ Kwohiathekin Peththelam akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngkonon annokwantot ukul kicce amma onon thiothe annathi'rethin aneo cakuruk anotha'ranok nga'rama."

⁹ Anakka okin thoccikothe lon loIli oIruthuc akin oingkat. Anakka okin thokat cik ikathar akin eo akin immakat cohot aceo tokit ken icakin thaththimmathe na cingki ummot ngngin, mono acoco'rat to'ra woka'ran na ukul wokat.

¹⁰ Anakka okin thimmat cohot, akin opirakat noka cannan.

¹¹ Anakka akin i'riko noppa, okin thimmakatthe ukul ana onnan oMeriom ana okin thekathe ungku ncik ana uet toma cik akin a'rakanthet ukul nga'rama. Okin thanyathe a'ruk wen akin ekat ukul a'rupu iakin thonanet ionu cekerek cri, thaap ana o'ren wokucuk ikakkunako ere amutha ana ngaak iakkunako ere amutha.

¹² AKapik akkakanthet kin ithathantako aki'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakorronno opakkinteth oIruthuc, akin okkat ikathar koka akin opakkot noththok pen.

Thura eo noththok poMuccir

¹³ Anakka Macuc meot, au'rupa wothothilettat woIli akkakanthet oIuccip ithathantako ai'rekathok itti, "Uroki aneko ukul okin onnan aura aeo noththok poMuccir. Ikkoik than puccuk ani'rekathung ca'ri icao nan akka Ili oIruthuc paik pakwantot ukul itti kwakkwt."

¹⁴ AIuccip urokat ngko'ra akwonekat ukul ana onnan akwoingkat noththok poMuccir,

¹⁵ nakin thikkot cik mono aIruthuc iat. Ana lon lokakatthe icat ammakka Ili wothiothe pul pohernte lon loKapik ngngin akka pi'ret itti, "Mpakkarot ukul win noththok poMuccir."

¹⁶ Manakka oIruthuc paththiot itti Macuc mammikkothok, akuakat ka cannan akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti nyukul inyomura inyarran nyonu itti nyangutta appik nnoka'ran koPeththelam ana manna na'ran iaik iccik ken, ummo nciki nonyukul

* **2:1 2.1** Macuc itti ul inaik nti ica ana wina lon lomothot. **2:6 2.6** Mikka 5.2 **2:15 2.15** Ucca 11.1

inyonu luput le'ra ana manna inyurunokwonta noma'ri ima kwoccikothe lon noul woMacuc nan.

¹⁷ Ana lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik Armia lokakatheik ila kwappi'ret itti,
¹⁸ "Kuri kokkuttathe noka'ran koRama,
 ngeme ana thiak thaccokakot cannan,
 oRail paik poot nyukul nyung
 ana kw'rat itti kwakannapiettat cik,
 akka okin thellaik nocapu."

Thopakkot noka'ran koNaccir

¹⁹ Manakka oIruthuc piot, au'rupa wothothilettat wolli akkakanthet oIuccip ithathantako akkwaik noththok poMuccir

²⁰ ai'rekathok itti, "Uroki aneko ukul ana onnan apakkot ngngin noththok poIccereil, akka okin ithokat cik thakkwot ukul thillet."

²¹ Akwurokat akwonekat ukul ana onnan akwopakkat kin ngngin noththok poIccereil.

²² Anaruk oIuccip pocciitathe itti Arakkalaoc paik nongili ngoththan oIruthuc noththok poIouthia, kwipathe n're eo noththok pen. Kapik ki'rekathok lon lonthothhomat ithathantako ana kwoingkathe noththok poCelil,

²³ ana kwakkakathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koNaccir alokakat ammakka ul wohernte lon loKapik wi'ret itti, "Kwakkarako itti pul poNaccir."

3

OIuanna pomamuthie

(Markkoc 1.1-8; Lukka 3.1-18; Iuanna 1.19-28)

¹ Ana noma'ri men oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe, akwikkat cik akwerene ul lon ithampang ithonthomat thoIouthia

² akwi're itti, "Nopa'rime lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko na-puththut."

³ Ana oIuanna akka oIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik pokat perethe llon itti, "Po're popul paik pakkaro nti ithampang ithonthomat, itti 'Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik ana oce'renthok kathar cik.' **

⁴ Ana oIuanna pokat akwakukko eret wokkattathe norua tothamlana akwi'rikakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwikkiko aun ana ortte kat.

⁵ Ana ul wokat cik aukkinok nnoka'ran koUruccelim ana nna'a'ran woIouthia appik ana nna'ran woÜrüthün appik.

⁶ Anakka ul wokat cik aeret lon len thapat ilokithak ilokat nouce wen, kwikkatheiak akwikket kin mamuthie norue toÜrüthün.

⁷ Anaruk akka oIuanna paththiot itti ul woppot woPriccina ana woCcathukkin wainok athocco mamuthie, kwi'rekathelin itti, "Nyukul nyoinyil enyrik, oththa akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan?

⁸ Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak cik.

⁹ Nokorronno omet kakon itti, 'Onin nyukul nyAprein.' Mpi'ret non itti Kapik kina oprutto mothok emmi cik amokakat nyukul nyAprein.

¹⁰ Nantoccikot, pul ipathio ponekkethen käyit kocemeke ci nolaka lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul nyoporot pakeccat cik aporrettakat ithik.

¹¹ Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri annopa'r ine lon ilokithak cik, anaruk okkwi ipaik panthan prik naun ana mpakanekko nan itti mpak'r inok lo'rk nti wok wung. Ook akkethet non mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure ana nthik.[†]

¹² Ana akwokkwo ton nnomil akwi'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik."

*Oleccuo pacco mamuthie
(Markkoc 1.9-11; Lukka 3.21-22)*

¹³ Ana oleccuo pakkakathe nnoththok poCelil akweo norue toÜrüthün akwothocco mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.

¹⁴ Anaruk oIuanna pikkatheik ere kw'ranok, ana kwomekathok itti, "Oun akkonu itti mpacco mamuthie nti ikkun wang ana tat akka ainin itti mpethung mamuthie?"

¹⁵ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Kirrnni aloka inenni menik, akka orit thonu itti orit thakkot ammakka Kapik kongothe itti lakkattat appik." Aluanna angkat.

¹⁶ Menik aleccuo occat mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. Manakka oleccuo poppot nti i'ri, arothi'rot anyat akwimmakat Kanang koKapik akuo ntan naak ere cüllükür.

¹⁷ Apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti, "Ukul win enni ia mpongothe, mpopirat noka nan."

4

*Pul pothopulut pennekke oleccuo
(Markkoc 1.12-13; Lukka 4.1-13)*

¹ Ana Kanang koKapik konekathe oleccuo ithampang ithonthomat, apul pothopulut othennekkek.

² Oleccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot nothu'rit icengki ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothrothe ma'ri mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat.

³ Akkwi ipennekketto akkakanthok akwi'rekathok itti, "Amma oung ukul woKapik, ai'ret mothok emmi amothakkanung arrakith."

⁴ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Lokurrakot iatham itti,
'Pul iponyi pakorronno ikkoik narrakith tulluk
anaruk llon ila Kapik i're.'

⁵ Apul pothopulut onekathok icarak coman noka'ran koUruccelim ikupupure apoce'rekathok ci no'ra wonoppan toKapik. ⁶ Api'rekathok itti, "Amma oung ukul woKapik, aarre ka kang nci cene aarret nocapu, akka lokurrakot iatham itti,
'Kapik kathiöt u'rupa wothothilettat wung llon lonthoththomat,

ana waccinthung nyaun cik,
akka akkwo wek mpothok."

⁷ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Lokurrat iatham cakuruk itti, 'Kirrnni enekke Ili Kapik kang.'"

⁸ Apul pothopulut apponekathok noco'rong cukwit cannan apokenekathok ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ana thrik then.

⁹ Api'rekathok itti, "Mpethung a'rupu enni appik amma oung akkuethe toca cik tokit kin ana a'ranin nga'rama."

¹⁰ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Pul pothopulut, opa'rik ntokit kin akka lokurrakot iatham itti, 'A'ranet Ili Kapik kang nga'rama akka ook pulluk akkarekakine.'"

¹¹ Ittina apul pothopulut oththekat naIeccuo, au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik akkakat aikkat cik akatha lon lung.

[†] **3:11 3.11** Mamuthie moluanna makene itti ul waththiot itti okin thokkothe lon ilokithak. Anaruk mamuthie moluanna mimet ul lon ilokithak ana othikkiekin thupupure ammakka thik ok're paponte apothakkakat po'rillir. Malakki 3.2; Ngre 2.17-21 **4:4 4.4** Thethinia 8.3 **4:6 4.6** Mocumur 91.11-12 **4:7 4.7** Thethinia 6.16 **4:10** 4.10 Thethinia 6.13

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelil
(Markkoc 1.14-15; Lukka 4.14-15)

¹² AIECCUO occikat itti oIuanna pakin thonekkethe ikorrkkor, akwopakkat noththok poCelil.

¹³ Anaruk kwakinnikkat cik noka'ran koNaccir, kwoingkathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koKapprnaum ikaik nokuthut korok irapangka toCelil nocik coCapulun ana coNapthalim.

¹⁴ Othakka itti alomartto lon ammakka pul pohernte lon loKapik oIcciaia pi'ret akka pi'ret itti,

¹⁵ "Pothok poCapulun ana pothok poNapthalim

ipaik ikathar korok irapangka toCelil eo norue thok'rakan koUrüthün,

Celil coul iakannoka woIouth,

¹⁶ ul iaik i'rimak

wimmat k'ran kocingkii ikrik akocco

ana iaik noka'ran ikonu ngi'rimak

wimmat k'ran kocingkii akocco."

¹⁷ Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul akwomet kin itti, "Nopa'rime lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut."

OIeccuo pakkaro ul iammakothok wocittokit
(Markkoc 1.16-20; Lukka 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro nokuthut korok irapangka toCelil, akwimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan pen pulukku, 'ran wen wokat itti oCcamaan iponat k'ran kothirit itti oPoththuruc ana opang Anthrauc okin thokat akin orret lo'rrok lape irok akka okin thatthokat ul woriape.

¹⁹ AIECCUO omekat kin itti, "Nanthan, nomakothin, anothikkienon ul iacciccokot ul."

²⁰ Akin oththekat nolo'rrok lape len aththaman akin omakathok.

²¹ Akwoingkat ncinang akwappimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan ana onnan pen pulukku cakuruk, okin thokat oIakup opei poCepethi ana opang oIuanna, okin thokat cik akin oththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin okuccet lo'rrok cik lape akwakkarat kin.

²² Menik accokkot akin oththekat naththan pen ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri, akin omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiet ul iongo
(Lukka 6.17-19)

²³ OIeccuo pikkatheik akwonyaro na'ran woCelil akwongkenet ul nomuththun ma'rama, akwerenekin lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana akwittiet ul appik iokat wongo.

²⁴ Alon lung opettakat cik noththok poCcuria appik aul ikkat cik annanok ul appik iongo mio kurekkurek, okin itha mio mokat amok'rello thiak thiak, okkwion itha u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana okkwion ithapellet ikapa ana okkwion ithaimico, akwittiekat kin.

²⁵ Aul woppot omakathok noththok poCelil ana Na'ran iattul* ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana na'ran woIouthia ana arrot cik Urüthün.

5

OIeccuo pangkenet ul noco'rong

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut coul akwoku'rat no'ra woco'rong akwikkat cik. Ul iammakothok wakkakanthok,

^{4:16 4.16} Icciaia 9.1-2 * ^{4:25 4.25} A'ran Iattul: A'ran iattul iaik na cingkii ummot ngngin noththok poCamiria ana poCelil na ul wikikkot cik iakannoka ul woIouth.

² kwikkatthe cik akwongkenekin akwi're itti,

*Thethietta
(Lukka 6.20-23)*

³ "Thethietta thaka noul ianekket cikit noKapik
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.

⁴ Thethietta thaka noul iaik waccokot thiak,
akka okin thapiettat cik.

⁵ Thethietta thaka noul iakinnipot ka thoura,
akka okin thapakkot nocapu enci appik.

⁶ Thethietta thaka noul iongothe kathar kothoka thoporot tokit koKapik,
akka okin thatthakat.

⁷ Thethietta thaka noul ionu thiak thoul,
akka okin thipako thiak then.

⁸ Thethietta thaka noul ionu mikit mupupure,
akka okin thimma Kapik.

⁹ Thethietta thaka noul iakkot ku'ri,
akka okin thamettat itti nyukul nyoKapik.

¹⁰ Thethietta thaka noul iaik waccokiettak thiak nti ithokkot lon iloporot,
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.

¹¹ Thethietta thaka thon amma ul wocungkwot non, ana occokiet non thiak ana
eret non ngkarra ana llon lulluk ilokithak nti ilon lin.

¹² Nopira noka ana iriko, akka thokketta thon ithrik thaka tothi'rot, nina nan itti
okin thocciccokie the ul wothernte lon loKapik thiak tokit nanon."

*Nguculoththu ana k'ran ikaccie cik
(Markkoc 9.50; Lukka 14.34-35)*

¹³ "Onon thauculoththu ngonocapu. Anaruk amma nguculoththu ngothakkat ngo-
calang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? Ngakonnoka ngoporot p'rin itti ngakkattat
ngngre ng'rek, ngonu itti ngarretta angocukkarakot cik.

¹⁴ Onon k'ran ikaccieik nocapu ncik appik. Ka'ran ikaik no'ra woco'rong
kakannamu'ruttako ncik.

¹⁵ Ul wakannoccie cu'ru iconu ngaak tit iacco akin antoku'rupo pap'rek nan,
anaruk caka nocürük acina akka acocciene ul cik iaik tuan appik.

¹⁶ Menik nokorronno ak'ran kon occo tokit koul othakka itti akin imma ngre nge
ioporot, akin opirane oththe pon porothi'rot noka."

Lon lothonce'ret lon cik

¹⁷ "Nokorronno ome itti mpaat anathoce're lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana
thongkene thoul wothernte lon loKapik. Mpakanno itti anathoce're anaruk mpaat
itti anathothikkie icat.

¹⁸ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti arothi'rot intakat cik ana capu, ce'ripil cella culukku
cintat cik ana manna tamping nolon lothonce'ret lon cik, puuccuk alon okakat cik icat
ilonekkettatheik.

¹⁹ Ana okkwi iparrothe lon cik lotteik nolon elli ilonekkettatheik ana ongkene ul
itti wakkot ammakka ook, kwathikkietta potteik ingili ngorothi'rot, anaruk okkwi
iporekot ngngin ana ongkene ul cakuruk, kwathikkietta prik ingili ngorothi'rot.

²⁰ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti amma thikkoik thon thokkot ngkathar ikoporot koKapik
thakorronno oka thoppot nolon loul wothongkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
woPriccin, onon thakinni'riko ingili ngorothi'rot."

*Thua ka
(Lukka 12.57-59)*

²¹ “Onon thoccikothe ma'rot thupuththuput itti, ‘Pul pella pakkwot pul ana okkwi ipokkwothe kwanekittat imakkma.’

²² Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipua ka kopang, kwanekittat imakkma. Ana okkwi manna ipocungkwot pul itti, ‘Pommaik,’ kwonu itti kwanekittat nocuththun coul woIouth ittöttik akwothakkmako. Anaruk okkwi ipomethe pul itti pakannoka poporot, kwarrettat ic'rot thothirin.

²³ Amma ngkwaik pethet Kapik a'rupu noru'rot ta'rama mono akwarikot itti opangkang ponu lo'rek cik naung,

²⁴ oththe na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik tokit koru'rot ta'rama annothropakkot iku'ri anopangkang kicce antathethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wang.

²⁵ Nopakkot iku'ri cokoccokot nopol ipanon tha'rettot anon thaik ikathar appaik aponekothung imakkma. Okkothe lon len antharthuk ikathar aththe'ra akka akwethung ili ikkun iance'ret lon cik, ana ili wethung ili woul worikorrkkor ana ngkwanekkettat ikorrkkor.

²⁶ Mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat, itti ngkwanno oppot thapat aththik akkekat papu ipoththeik ipokwentakot nocalak cang.”

Thongkene thoul ipot ia'ro nul iari ittat

²⁷ “Onon thoccikothe ma'rot itti, ‘Pul pella ipa'ro nul iari ittat.’

²⁸ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipokathat pul ipopari mono apiniekathok, nokatha kwa'rothe ngngin noucce.

²⁹ Amma cít cang cothokkun wothothari cakkiethung lon ilokithak, antho nti ica arre akka laka loporot itti cít culukku cellaik akorronno onekot ka appik ico'rot.

³⁰ Ana amma ukun wang wothothari wakkiethung lon ilokithak, akiot cik akka laka loporot itti ukun wulukku wellaik notheo ngka appik thothirin.”

Thothio pari

(*Maththa 19.9; Markkoc 10.11-12; Lukka 16.18*)

³¹ “Nthoccikothe cakuruk itti, ‘Okkwi ipothiot pari kwonu itti kwethok ka'rmacak kothothiako.’

³² Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipothiot pari appakanna'ro mpul, kwaik pakarrannok akwa'ro nul. Ana okkwi ipipot pul pen, kwaik pa'ro mpul ipittat cakuruk.”

Thokkwo mio

³³ “Ana onon thoccikothe thupuththuput cakuruk itti, ‘Nokorronno aurrot thokkwo mio cik aththik anaruk noccot kit nolon ilanon thonekketheik annoilli.’

³⁴ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno arrma aththik manna nthi'rot akka thaporrok na Kapik ikkoik

³⁵ ana okorronno okkwo manna capu akka ka'ran na akwonekket tacok tung ana manna okorronno okkwo ngka'ran koUrucelim akka ka'ran koKapik Ili irik.

³⁶ Nokorronno arrma nca copul akka manna ngkwomma oprutto kwan cik kulukku athikkie kipuk ana manna othikkie konyi.

³⁷ Alon lon oka tulluk itti ‘Ii’ ana itti ‘Aa’ ana okkwi iparttothe no'ron elli laka nopol pothopulut.”

Thokketta

(*Lukka 6.29-30*)

³⁸ “Ana onon thoccikothe cakuruk itti, ‘Cít cakketta ncít ana cinyit cakketta ncinyit.’

³⁹ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno orro ipul ipakkot lon ilokithak. Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu wokkun wothothari, aprttinok thounu w'rek cik.

⁴⁰ Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwanekothung imakkma othakka itti akwonekothung kret konoka, korronnok akwoneko kret ikiththia ikaku'rupakakot cakuruk.

⁴¹ Ana amma pul poritho'rak ponekorung mpu'ran itti ngkwanekinok a'rupu atharothok, arothok ciththan.

⁴² Ana okkwi ipipittothung pap'rek ethok, kirrnni 'rane pul mpapu ipa kwongothe itti kwanekothung."

Thongat tho'rak

(Lukka 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Ana onon thoccikothe itti, 'Nongat ul w'rek ana ann'ra ul iatho'rak thon.'

⁴⁴ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nongat ul ianthaik itho'rak ana a'rane ul nga'rama iakkiet non thiak.

⁴⁵ Othakka itti anon oka nyukul nyoththe pon ipaik tothi'rot akka ook akkum-mienthet ul cengki appik iakkot lon lokithak ana iakkot lon iloporot ana apiene ul kapik iammakot kathar ika Kapik kongothe ana ul iakanommakot kathar ika Kapik kongothe.

⁴⁶ Amma onon thongothe ul tulluk iongothenon, ngintha akka annocco ntit? Akka ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci wakkot menik cakuruk.

⁴⁷ Ana amma onon thakannomicco ul w'rek aththik annomicco opangkangon thulluk, ngintha akka annocco ntit? Ul iomma lon Kapik waik wakannokkot menik cakuruki?

⁴⁸ Ittina noka thoporot ammakka oththe pon porothi'rot poporot."

6

Thittarot ul iella a'rupu cik

¹ "No'rumoik, nokorronno okkot lon iloporot lon tokit koul, othakka itti akin imma non. Amma onon thokkothe ittina, ana onon thakorronno occo lon iloporot nnaththe pon ipaik tothi'rot.

² Ana amma ngkwethet pul ipella a'rupu cik pap'rek, kirrnni erene ul, ammakka okkwion ithinnikot lon okkot nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar othakka itti aul othianekin cik. Mpi'ret non lon icat itti okin ammakka enthrik thoccot lon len p'rin.

³ Anaruk amma aethet pul ipella a'rupu cik, kirrnni okorronno manna itti ukun wang wothokure wina nolon ila ukun wothothari waik wakkot,

⁴ othakka itti athethet thang oka thamu'ruttakot ncik. Ittina oththe pang ipimma lon ila ngkwokkothe nthu'ran pethung lon iloporot."

Nga'rama

(Lukka 11.2-4)

⁵ "Ana amma onon a'ra nga'rama nokorronno oka karkko ul innikot lon, akka okin thongothe itti okin tha'ra nga'rama akin oco'rot kapik nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar, othakka itti aul imma kin attattar. Mpi'ret non lon icat itti okin ammakka enthrik thoccot lon len p'rin.

⁶ Anaruk amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwa'ra nga'rama i'riki noppa aunukkwo kathat a'rane oththe porothi'rot nga'rama ipakinnimmako, ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ook akkethung lon lang.

⁷ Amma anna'ra nga'rama nokorronno opakkukkwet lon tit loppot karkko ul iomma Kapik akka okin thapri itti Kapik kaccikot kin amma akin opakkukket lon tit.

⁸ Nokorronno oka karkken, akka oththe pon porothi'rot pina lon lon ila nthongothe, anon tharthuk ipittothok.

⁹ Ittina onon thonu itti ntha'ra nga'rama ittina,
'Ngappa pin ipaik tothi'rot,

ak'ran kang othiakineik,
¹⁰ angili ngang anthan,
 alon ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
 alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot.
¹¹ Ethet nün thu'rit ithekko nanin inenni.
¹² Occikinthet nün lon lin ilokithak
 akka onin cakuruk thaccikanthet okkwion ithokkinthent nün lon ilokithak.
¹³ Kirnnni apiet nün ithenekketta
 anaruk o'rethenin nti ilon lopul pothopulut.'
¹⁴ Amma onon akkaccikinthet ul lon ilakin thokkinthet non ilokithak, ana oththe
 pon porothi'rot paccikinthet non cakuruk.
¹⁵ Ana amma onon thakannoccikinthet ul lon ilokithak ilakin thokkinthet non,
 oththe pon pakannoccikinthet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk."

Thoco'ro nothu'rit

¹⁶ "Ana amma onon thoco'rot nothu'rit, annokorronno onthoma toma karkko ul
 innikot lon, wathikkie toma men mürrin othakka itti aul ina nakin itti okin thoco'rot
 nothu'rit. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti okin ammakka enthirik thoccot lon len p'rín.
¹⁷ Anaruk amma ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, ilakki toca ana o'roko ngaak
¹⁸ othakka itti aul okorronno ina itti ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, anaruk aththe pulluk
 pang akkina ipakinnimmako ook ipimma lon ilamu'rttakot ncik ook akkethung lon
 lang."

Tha'rthan tothi'rot

(Lukka 12.33-34)

¹⁹ "Nokorronno a'rintinhet ka kon tha'rthan cik nocapu, na nangak ana piricirot
 okitto, ana na ul wothu'ran ongwoik akin omunye.
²⁰ Anaruk na'rntinhet ka kon tha'rthan cik tothi'rot na nangak nella ana piricirot
 okorronno okitto ana ul wothu'ran wakorronno ululoik itti wamunye.
²¹ Akka cikit cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk.
²² Cít corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma kit kang akkimmaik kicce ana
 ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko.
²³ Ana amma kit kang kakinnimmaik kicce ana ngkwakinnimma kathar ikoporot
 na akko. Ana amma k'ran ikaik iaung kai'rímak ana ngkwaka i'rímak kirrkkir.
²⁴ Pul pella parekine opengon the'ra, kwonu itti kw'ra opit p'rek akwongat ap'rek
 ana manna itti kwaccokot pulukku ana akwopa'rime cik ap'rek. Ittina lomma itti onon
 thangat Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan."

Nokorronno irro mikit nti ikarak

(Lukka 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁵ "Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik itti onon tha'rko
 ngimpén ana ako ngimpén. Thikkoik thakonnoka thoporot nothu'riri? Ana ka kopul
 kakannoka koporot noreri?
²⁶ Nantokatha u'rupe worothi'rot, akka wakannora ana wakannokio ana wella irit
 cik anaruk icci oththe pon porothi'rot akka'rikiekin. Onon thakonnoka thoporot
 cannan nou'rupei?
²⁷ Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri mothikkoik mung amma kwonu
 n're?

²⁸ Nthontha akka annoccot kit noret? Nantokatha po'ren porikkwon akka
 apocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken.
²⁹ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan thung ithirik, kwakannako
 eret wopeththere ere po'ren empi.

³⁰ Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana ngorrot arorrettat ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thoththeik.

³¹ Ittina nokorronno ona n're anni're itti, 'Onin tha'rko ngimpen?' ana 'Ikko ngimpen?' ana 'Onin thako ngimpen?'

³² Akka ul iomma lon loKapik wammakot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek, ana oththe pon porothi'rot pina itti nthongothe a'rupu wen appik.

³³ Anaruk cittokit nippito ngili ngoKapik ana thoporot thung, ana a'rupu enni appik weettat non cakuruk.

³⁴ Ittina nokorronno ipo n're nolon lorrot akka ngorrot ngakatha lon loka kung. Akka ca'ri culukku conu lon lung prek."

7

Thakkma opilingon

(Lukka 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Nokorronno akkma opilin akka onon akkmako cakuruk.

² Akka ngkathar ikanon akkma ul w'rek ngngin, onon thakkmao ngngin cakuruk, ana ngkathar ika annopekie llon iken akka annopekietane llon lon cakuruk.

³ Ngkwontha akka accot kit nokwira ikaik icit copangkang akorronno occot kit nokwo'ren ikaik icit cang?

⁴ Taththa akka amet opangkang itti, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icit angkwonu kwo'ren icit cang?

⁵ Oung ipinnikot cik, ummi kwo'ren nti icit cang aimmaik kicce antummine opangkang kwira nti icit cung.

⁶ Nokorronno erene ul lon iloporot iakannangkot itti waccikot akka okin th'ra ana okin th'ranon."

Ipitti lon ana ngkwiot

(Lukka 11.9-13)

⁷ "No'rungkot nolon ipitto ana lon len lettat non, nokwantot lon ana onon thiot, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.

⁸ Akka okkwi ipipitto lon kwettat ana okkwi ipakwantot kwiot ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.

⁹ Oththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok arrakith, akwethok pothok

¹⁰ ana manna amma kwipittothok pape, akwethok pinyili?

¹¹ Ana amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet nyukul nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion ithipittothok a'rupu woppot ipoporori?

¹² Ittina nokkinthet ul lon ilanon thongothe itti okin thakkinthet non, akka lon lohonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana loul wothernte lon loKapik langkene ittina."

Cürük icape ana icomü

(Lukka 13.24)

¹³ "Ni'riko nti icürük cokathat icomü akka căruk icape caeo thothirin ana kathar ken konyra kaul woppot wakkorit.

¹⁴ Anaruk căruk icomü ana kathar ikonu căruk comu kanekarot nothikkoik thothupuththuput ana ul wotteik akkakkorit."

Pira pinako nyuyukul nyen

(Lukka 6.43-44)

¹⁵ "No'rumoik noul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra. Okin thainenon nyuruun ere lungkat anaruk mikit men mokithak karkko mipa imongothe itti mamotto ianon pu'rut pu'rut.

¹⁶ Kira kinako nnyukul nyen. Ul withho īce nopira poli ana manna mo'riompang nopakeki?

¹⁷ Ammakka menik, pira ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyoporot anaruk pira ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyokithak.

¹⁸ Pira ipoporot pakannokwono nyukul nyokithak ana pira ipokithak pakannokwono nyukul nyoporot.

¹⁹ Kira appik ikannokwono nyukul nyoporot kakuccettat cik akorrettat ithik akok'retta.

²⁰ Ittina onon thina kin nnyukul nyen."

²¹ "Annoka ul appik i'rethin itti, 'Ili, Ili,' wi'riko ingili ngorothi'rot anaruk okkwi ipakkot lon ila angappa ipaik tothi'rot pongothe.

²² Ul woppot wi'rethin noca'ri cothakkmaiko itti, 'Ili, Ili, onin thakannerente lon loKapik ngk'ran kangi ana okicce u'rupa iokithak nti iul ngk'ran kangi ana okkot lon loppot ilommaththik ngk'ran kangi?"

²³ Ittina mpi'ret kin nci nokkit itti, 'Mpomma non kirrkkir. Nopa'roik nti iccik kin onon ul wolon ilokithak.' "

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik

(Lukka 6.47-49)

²⁴ "Ittina okkwi ipaccikot lon lin elli ana oreko ngngin kwaka ammakka pul ipinaik ipunot man nocik iconthomat.

²⁵ Anakka kapik kaat ai'ri oppakat tue akanang ikkat cik akokkuraro anaruk man makannapat akka mokat muntat nokancang.

²⁶ Anaruk okkwi ipaccikot lon lin mono akwokorronno oreko ngngin, kwaka ammakka pul ipommaik nti ica ipunot man mung nokamur.

²⁷ Anakka kapik kaat angike oppakat tue, akanang ikkat cik akokkuraro. Anakka man mokat makannunta lon loporot akanang ikkat cik akokkuraro cannan aman apat ikkitheththak."

²⁸ Akka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, cungkut coul coprttakatherit no'ron lothongkene elli,

²⁹ akka kwongkenet ere pul iponu ngili ikkun ana okorronno oka ammakka ul wen wothonkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

8

Pul iponat īnyi noka

(Markkoc 1.40-45; Lukka 5.12-16)

¹ Anakka oIeccuo paat ntoco'rong, acungkut coul woppot omakathok.

² Apul p'rek akkakat ponat īnyi noka apeekat ungku ncik tokit kung api'rekathok itti, "Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiehthin."

³ Aieccuo othiekat ukun akwothantat pul akwi'rekat itti, "Mpongothe itti mpittiethung othakka poporot." Ittina ainyi ittakanthet pul pen accokkot.

⁴ Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Amma ngkweot akorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang akiat papu pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot."

Thoccokot lon nocikit thoili woul irro woRoma

(Lukka 7.1-10)

⁵ Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koKapprnaum aili woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) akkakanthok, aipittathok itti kwittarothok.

⁶ Ai'rekat itti, "Ili, pul iparekinin paik tuan paka kaik kak'rello cannan ana pomma uroko nnonthé."

⁷ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Mpanthan anathittiehok."

⁸ Aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othiat tit itti, "Ili, mpakannekko nan itti ngkwi'riko noppa thanin. Anaruk i're lon tulluk ana pul iparekinin pathakka poporot.

⁹ Oun cakuruk paik ikkun woili irik naun, ana ul irro waik inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, 'Ngko' ana kwaeo, ana mpi'ret okkwempe're itti, 'A'rik' ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul iparekinin itti, 'Okkothe elli' ana kwakkot."

¹⁰ Anakka oleccuo poccikothe elli, akwoprttakat tit akwi'rekat ul iokat cik ammakothok itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, mpakanniot pul p'rek aththik noththok poIccereil nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thena.

¹¹ Mpi'ret non itti ul woppot wanthan na acingki ummot ngngin ana na acorungkwot, ana wathikkoiok nokamuthe okin Aprein ana Olccaak ana Olakup ingili ngorothi'rot.

¹² Anaruk okkwion itha ngili ngorothi'rot ngokucettanthet thaKapik orret thapat i'rimak akin antoo ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit."

¹³ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat ili woul irro itti, "Ngko ana ngkwathiot alokkattathe ammakka ngkwonu nocikit cang itti lakkattat." Ana pul iparekinok pittakathe noca'ri cen.

Oleccuo pittiet ul woppot

(Markkoc 1.29-34; Lukka 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Anakka oleccuo paat thoPoththuruthon, kwaththiat opithe poPoththuruc ipopari akwicat cik ia'rangkal akkwongo ippa.

¹⁵ OIeccuo pohtnathok ukun alü opa'rat cik nti iaak akurokat akwikkat cik akwokkinthet oleccuo thu'rit.

¹⁶ Anakka cipin capot, akin onakanthok ul woppot ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana kwokiccekathe ntiakin llon ana ittiet ul iokat wongo appik.

¹⁷ Elli lokkattathe alomartto lon ila Olccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret iatham wung itti,

"Kwonekot thokinya thonnon
ana kwittietheron nnomio."

Thomakot oleccuo thakannoka thippappat

(Lukka 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Anakka oleccuo pimmathe ul woppot iccik kung kwi'rekathet ul iammakothok lon lonthomat itti okin tharrot nocarkan corok c'rek.

¹⁹ Ittina apul p'rek ipangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik akkakanthok api'rek itti, "Pul ipangkene, mpammakothung na eo."

²⁰ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Mipa monu kürük na amicat cik ana u'rupe worothi'rot wonu nune anaruk ukul wopol iponyi wella ka'ran cik na aicat cik angoko."

²¹ Apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Ili, korronnon aneo cittokit anothocikko opappa."

²² Anaruk oleccuo pi'rekathok itti, "Omakothin, kirrnni aul illet ocikko ul illet."

Oleccuo papet kanang cik koKapik

(Markkoc 4.35-41; Lukka 8.22-25)

²³ Ittina akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri aul iammakothok omakathok.

²⁴ Ana kanang kakkakathe accokkot norok akokkurarot cannan akikkat cik akokkurarot kuppu'rung athopangka thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung. Anaruk oleccuo pokat cik inthe. ²⁵ Aul iammakothok oingkat athurttathok, ai'rekathok itti, "Ili Ili, o'rethenin oron thaik thathikikko ng'ri."

²⁶ Akwothiāt tit itti, “Onon ithubu thoccokot tholon loKapik nomikiit thotteik, nthontha akka annopelle?” Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat kanang cik ana thopangka thoi’ri ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.

²⁷ Ul woprttakatherit ana wikkatheik aipitto itti, “Pul pokartha empi? Pakanang ana thopangka thoi’ri occikot lon len.”

Thittiet ul we'ra ionu u'rupa iokithak

(Markkoc 5.1-20; Lukka 8.26-39)

²⁸ Anakka kwaat nocarkan corok c'rek opakkot nocik coCethirin aul w'rek we'ra ionat u'rupa iokithak ocurarat iaak awokat cik anthan nonupu na awokat aikikkoik. Wokat cik acomokko noul ana ilen akka pul pellanet ipakko ikathar ken.

²⁹ Aul wen i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Ukul woKapik, ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanin? Ngkwaat cene itti ngkwathokkiet nün thiak aca'ri cothakkmako carthuk aoi?”

³⁰ Ana iccik ken ciang cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik acu'ro.

³¹ Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Amma ngkwakiccet nün thapat akiccet nün icungkut conuththuruk.”

³² Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Noppot thapat.” Au'rupa iokithak oppat thapat nti iul ie'ra ai'rikat icungkut conuththuruk acungkut conuththuruk occorat kiththik uo nokuthut korok ani'rikikkat ii'ri anikikkat ng'ri anillekat.

³³ Aul iokat cik au're nuththuruk ollat kiththik eo icarak coman, akin otherekanthat ul lon appik lonuththuruk ana ilokkattanthet ul ionat u'rupa iokithak.

³⁴ Aul oppat thapat nti icarak coman appik athocurarot iaIeccuo. Anakka ul wimmat oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti, “Ngko, opa'roik noththok pín.”

9

OIeccuo pittiet kimico

(Markkoc 2.1-12; Lukka 5.17-26)

¹ Aleccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, akwarrat tok cik akwakkakat noka'ran koKapprnaum ikokat ka'ran kung.

² Aul w'rek onakanthok pul pakimico na'rangkal. Manakka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomikiit then akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Ukul, kirrnni opelle, lon ilokithak lang loccikakotho.”

³ Ittina aul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik erekat nomikiit men itti, “Pul empi paik pacungko Kapik.”

⁴ Aleccuo inakat lon ilakin thokat akin okwarttikot nomikiit men akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nthontha akka annokwarttikot cik thokwarttikot cik ithokithak nomikiit mon ittina?

⁵ Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta, itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang loccikakotho’ ana amma okorronno oka menik ai're itti, ‘Uroki aeoi?’

⁶ Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccikinthet ul lon ilokithak.” Akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Uroki aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan.”

⁷ Akimico urokat kapik apoingkat tuan.

⁸ Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon elli, akin ipat n're ana okin thopirakanthat Kapik noka ikethet pul iponyi ngili ammakka engi.

Thakkaro oMaththa

(Markkoc 2.13-17; Lukka 5.27-32)

⁹ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akweo oththe noka'ran ken, kwimmakath pul ipoccot k'ran itti oMaththa apikkoik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci. Akwi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin,” aMaththa urokat akwomakathok.

¹⁰ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoMaththan, aul woppot ia'rntinthat nili akucci ana ul w'rek wolon ilokithakakkat akin o'rkcat cik akin oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok.

¹¹ Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, okin thipittatthe ul iammakothok itti, "Pul ipangkene pon pontha akka apo'rkoik okin oul ia'rntinthat nili akucci ana ul w'rek wolon ilokithak?"

¹² Anakka oIeccuo poccikothe lon elli akwi'rekat kin itti, "Okorronno oka ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiettak anaruk ul iongo."

¹³ Anaruk ngkonon annothokwarttikot lon elli itti laik leret ngimpen, 'Mpongothe itti nthipo thiak ana mpakannangkot a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.' Akka mpaakananao anathakkaro ul ioporot, anaruk ul wolon ilokithak."

*Thikkoi thioIeccuo ithie
(Markkoc 2.18-22; Lukka 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Ittina aul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothokakkat akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Ngintha akka anin ana ul woPriccin oco'rime nothu'rit aul iammakothung okorronno oco'ro nan?"

¹⁵ AIEccuo othiat tit itti, "Opurukon thopul ipipo thaka ithmeru taththa apul ipipo paik itho'rkit then? Ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta nti itho'rkit then akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.

¹⁶ Pul pella pakkwo kret ikipe cït nthan ngkret ikie, akka kret ikokkuttat ncït than kapo ana kakkot cürük cittik.

¹⁷ Pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikipe. Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk akka kipe, ana thrupa thallot cik nti ika'ruk ana kakittako. Anaruk thrupa thonu itti thuntat ika'ruk ikie atho'rungkat cik ana ka'ruk ikie o'rungkot cik."

*Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Markkoc 5.21-43; Lukka 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Anakka kwokat cik akwera lon elli aili w'rek akkakat wonocuththun ca'rama aekat ungu ncik tokit kung ai'rekat itti, "Ukul win iopari wiota inaina. Anaruk a'rik athonekket ukun nan ana wakkoik."

¹⁹ AIEccuo urokat akin oingkat akin aththe'ra ana ul iammakothok womakathok.

²⁰ Ana ncinang, pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik ponu luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) aüccük ollo nti iaak apakkakat nthoccu koIeccuo apothntat thon thokret kung.

²¹ Akka kwapperethe nocikit cung itti, "Amma mpothntot kret kung tulluk ana mpittat."

²² AIEccuo olliakat akwimmakathok akwi'rekathok itti, "Ukul win, kirrnni opelle thoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit thang thittiethung." Pul ipopari pittakatthe nci noca'ri cen.

²³ Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan toili akwimmakat ul aee u'rumpillang toungé ana ul wokat cik aoo ana okkot camutta,*

²⁴ akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nopa'roik, ukul wakinnio, anaruk wakko inthe." Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.

²⁵ Anakka ul wopa'rettat cik akwi'rikat noppan akwonthat ukul ncik nukun ana wurokathe kapik.

²⁶ Alon len opettakat cik na'ran wen appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul i'rimathe

²⁷ Anakka oIeccuo poththet noka'ran engk're, aul w'rek we'ra wi'rimathe omakathok aikkat cik akkakkarak itti, "Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thün."

²⁸ Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul i'rimathe othakkarat iccik kung akwipittat kin itti, "Onon thoccokothe lon nomikit mon itti mpina ittiet noni?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Ii, Ili."

²⁹ Ittina akwohtntat küt ken akwi'rekat itti, "Alokkattanhet non ammakka nthoc-cokothe lon nomikit mon itti laka."

³⁰ Akít ken anyat aleccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti, "Noccikot lon elli, apul ella ina nolon elli."

³¹ Anaruk okin thoingkathen akin opettat lon cik na'ran wen appik.

Oleccuo pittiet pul ipomma ere

³² Anakka ul ittiettatthe wokat cik aeo, p'rín, aul w'rek onakanthet oleccuo pul p'rek pau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana pommat ere.

³³ Anakka u'rupa iokithak wokiccettat, pul pen pikkatheik apere ana ul woprt-takatherit nolon len akin i'rekat itti, "Onin thakinnimmat lon ammakka elli noththok poIccereil ca'ri c'rek."

³⁴ Anaruk ul woPriccín wi'rekathe itti, "Oleccuo pakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak."

Ul iarekine Kapik wotte

³⁵ Oleccuo pokkettekathen na'ran appik akwongkene nomuththun ma'rama ana ere lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana ittiet ul nomio imokat kurekkurek appik.

³⁶ Anakka kwimmat cungkut coul, kwipathe thiak then akka okin thokat nothiak ana nthokinyat, okin thokat ere lungkat ilellat opit nan.

³⁷ Ittina akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Kopon kokwonot mil moppot anaruk ul iakio wotte.

³⁸ Ittina na'rane Ili nga'rama ook iponu kopon ikakecca akwothiot ul ikkwon kung athokio."

10

Ul wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra

(Markkoc 3.13-19; Lukka 6.12-16)

¹ Oleccuo pakkarathe ul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ana kwekathekin pu'ran akin okicce u'rupa iokithak ngngin ana ittiet ul iongo mmio kurekkurek.

² 'Ran enni woul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra, k'ran kopul porokit itti, oCcamaan (ipoccot k'ran itti oPoththuruc) ana opang Anthrauc, ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna,

³ ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana oThthoma ana oMaththa ipa'rntinhet nili akucci ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana oThthothaoc

⁴ ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lothok pung poIccereil ana oIoutha Icikkari-uththi ipokerotehe oleccuo nili.

⁵ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akwothiot kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra kwi'rekathe itti, "Nokorronno eo noththok poul iakannoka woIouth ana nokorronno i'riko na'ran w'rek woul woCcamirin.

⁶ Anaruk ngonoine ul woIccereil akka waik ere lungkat ilurttatheik.

⁷ Ana amma anneo annerene ul lon elli itti, 'Ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.'

⁸ Nittiet ul iongo ana urokia ul illet ana ittiet ul ionat inyi noka ana okicce u'rupa iokithak nnoul. Onon thoccot pu'ran pothittiet ul nuthuk ana nthittiet kin nuthuk.

⁹ Nokorronno oneko thaap ana manna mallong imallio ana manna akucci woththeik ika'ruk amma anneo.

¹⁰ Nokorronno oneko a'ruk wokurtti nokurtti kon ana manna kret arttot ana wok ana urrong, akka pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu ia kwongothe.

¹¹ Ana noka'ran na anon thi'rrikot nokwantot pul ipoporot annikkoik noppa thanung puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken.

¹² Ana amma anni'riko noppa topul p'rek, nomicco ul noppa ten.

¹³ Ana amma ul woruan wikkiet non cik, athomicco thon oka nakin, ana amma ul wonoppa ten wakinnikkienon cik athomicco thon opakkintet non.

¹⁴ Amma pul pella ipikkienon cik ana occikot lon lon, nokkwe ku'rumpang noracok amma annoththe noka'ran ana nokaman ken, annokene itti onon th'rat kin.

¹⁵ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, thakkmako thopothok poCcothum ana poKamura thaka thopappat noca'ri cothakkmako nothakkmako thopothok ip'rat ikkienon cik."

Thoccokiettat thiak ithaik thanthan
(Markkoc 13.9-13; Lukka 21.12-17)

¹⁶ "Nantoccikot, mpaik pathiot non ere lungkat itho'rkit thomipa. Ittina no'rumoik ana oka thella lon ilokithak.

¹⁷ No'rumoik noul, okin thikket non nili ikkun ana onekot non imakkma ana okkwet non tokit koul woIouth nomuththun ma'rama men.

¹⁸ Ana nti ilon lin onon thanekittat tokit konili inarran ana inittinittik annokane nili ana ul iakannoka woIouth lon ilimmakot ngkit.

¹⁹ Anaruk amma okin occicckot non, nokorronno ipo n're itti onon thathi're ngimpen ana manna itti onon thi're lon len tat. Ca'ri cen onon thethettat lon ilanon i're,

²⁰ akka onon akkakannoka thaik there, anaruk Kanang koththe akkaik kere nti ianon.

²¹ Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iathhangon akin okorronnokin akin ongutta.

²² Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cikit ilon puccuk mono alocothakat kwa'rettat.

²³ Amma okin thoccokietthenon thiak noka'ran k'rek, nollot noka'ran k'rek. Mpi'ret non lon icat itti ukul wopol iponyi wakkarttako anon tharthuk omartto ngre na'ran ncik wonoththok poIccereil.

²⁴ Pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prik nakkwi ipangkenek ana pul ipareko pakannoka prik nakkwi iporekierok.

²⁵ Lekko itti pul ipangkenetta paka karkko pul ipangkenek ana okkwi ipareko oka karkko okkwi iporekierok. Ana amma pul iprik poruan pakkarakot itti Pelecepul ilonu ili wou'rupa iokithak, ul iakin thaik tuan wakkarako taththa?"

Opellenet Kapik ana okonnoka ul
(Lukka 12.2-7)

²⁶ "Nokorronno ipo n're nen. Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan linako nan ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik.

²⁷ Lon ila anerenthet non i'rimak nere attattar ana ilerettanthet non thounu nokkwinthet kuri no'ret.

²⁸ Nokorronno ipo n're nokkwion ithakkwot ka, anaruk okin thakannokkwot utha. Anaruk nipo n're nokkwi ipakkwot utha ana ka ciththothirin.

²⁹ Nya'rkang nye'ra nyaketta ngkakucci kulukku anaruk ngella ngulukku ngapot cik nocapu aththe pon porothi'rot pella kit ken.

³⁰ Ana manna wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik.

³¹ Ittina nokorronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan nonya'rkang nyoppot.

³² Okkwi ipi're tokit koul itti kwinan, mpi'ret tokit kongappa ipaik tothi'rot itti mpinak.

³³ Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kit tokit koul, mpa'ruminthok kit cakuruk tokit kongappa ipaik tothi'rot.

³⁴ Nokorronno ome itti mpaat itti anona thikkoik thoporot nocapu. Mpakannanthan itti mpana thikkoik thoporot nocapu anaruk thothatto.

³⁵ Mpaat itti anathopetto
'ikkul okin oththan

ana ikkul iopari okin onnan
ana ikkul iopari okin opithe ipopari.

³⁶ Ana ul woruan thanung waka tho'rak thung.'

³⁷ Okkwi ipongothe oththan naun cannan ana manna onnan kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pin, ana okkwi ipongothe ukul wung iocura ana manna iopari naun cannan kwakannoka pin.

³⁸ Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti ilon lin kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pul pin.

³⁹ Okkwi ipo'rumot nothikkoik thung kuret cik ana okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ca'rumakinok nan.

⁴⁰ Okkwi ipikkiet non cik kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik kwikkie okkwi ipothiothin cik.

⁴¹ Okkwi ipikkiet pul pohernte lon loKapik cik akka pernte lon loKapik, kwakketta llon iloporot lopol pohernte lon loKapik, okkwi ipikkiet pul cik ipoporot akka poporot kwakketta llon iloporot lopol ipoporot.

⁴² Ana okkwi ipethet okkwi ipotte keththe'ret koi'ri akka ook nti iul iammakothin mpi'ret non itti thokketta thung thakannurat cik."

11

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie (Lukka 7.18-35)

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot erene ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra, kwoththekathe noka'ran ken akwothongkene ana ere lon loKapik na'ran woCelil.

² Anakka oIuanna pomamuthie poccikothe nti ikorrkkor lon ila aMiccie pokat akwokkot, kwothiathel ul iammakothok

³ athipittothok itti, "Oung oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret ngngin itti kwaik panthani ana manna itti onin tha'rïkot opilin p'rek?"

⁴ OIeccuo pothiatherit itti, "Ngonopakkot annothi'ret oIuanna lon ilanon thimmat ana ilanon thoccikothe.

⁵ Okin ithi'rimathe thimmat cik, okin ithaimico thaik thanyaro, okin ithonat inyi noka thothakkat thoporot, okin ithokat thanuril thaik thaccikot cik, okin ithillet thurokiettat, ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet ul iella a'rupsu cik.

⁶ Thethioko thaka noul iakannopa'rime lon lin cik."

⁷ Anakka ul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok wokat cik aeo, oIeccuo pikkatheiak akwerene ul lon loIuanna akwi're itti, "Kathakka onon thoinet oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul ipaprto lon cik ere taco torithampang ithonthomat irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei?

⁸ Ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul pakot eret wopeththerei? Okorronno oka menik, okkwion ithako eret wopeththere thaik tuan tonili.

⁹ Ittina ngintha akka onon thoinet itti nthathokatha? Pul pohernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ii onon thimmat pul pohernte lon loKapik anaruk mpi'ret non onon thimmat lon lrïk nopol ipernte lon loKapik.

¹⁰ Akka elli lokurrakot iatham leret oIuanna itti,
'Mpathiot pul pothohilettat pin tokit kang,

okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.'

¹¹ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, nti iul enni appik iokwontat nti iul iari, pul pella kirrkkir prik naIuanna pomamuthie anaruk okkwi ipellakot lon len ingili ngorothi'rot prik naak.

¹² Nci noma'ri ima aIuanna pomamuthie pokat akwernte lon loKapik manna inenni ngili ngorothi'rot ngokat akkiettat thiak ana ul wokat annekke itti waneko ngili ngorothi'rot mpu'ran.

¹³ Akka ul wothernte lon loKapik appik ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lerntethe lon longili ngorothi'rot mono aIuanna akkakat.

¹⁴ Ana amma onon akkangothe itti onon thangkot lon len, oIuanna pomamuthie ook ollia iperettatthe itti kwaik panthan.

¹⁵ Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot, akwoccikot.

¹⁶ Mpungkie ul enni ngngintha? Okin thikkoik ere nyukul nyaik nyikkoik keccuk anyakkakkabararo,

¹⁷ 'Onin thongwinet non unye woremekkin

ana onon th'rat ukko,

onin theet ngeme

ana onon th'rat oo.'

¹⁸ Ana oIuanna paat akwokorrono o'rkoik ana ikko ngapak ana okin thi'ret itti, 'Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.'

¹⁹ Oun ukul wopol iponyi mpaat ano'rkoik ana anikko ngapak ana okin thi'ret itti, 'Nantokatha pul empi akka ponu kinyit kothu'rit ana pongothe ngapak ana opuruko poul ia'rntinthet nili akucci noul ana opuruko poul wolon ilokithak.' Anaruk thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre."

Angkre, a'ran woul iakannopa'r ine lon ilokithak cik

(Lukka 10.13-15)

²⁰ Aleccuo ikkat cik akwothirriet ul cik na'ran na kwokkothe lon ilommaththik loppot akka okin thakannopa'r ine lon cik ilakin thokat akin okkettet ilokithak.

²¹ Akwi'rekat itti, "Angkre, ul woKuruccin ana ul woPethhcceitha akka onon thaccokot thiak amma lon ilommaththik ilokkattatthe ianon lalokkattatthe noka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon cik ilokithak akkoma'rot okin thako a'rupu iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru ana ipot mucuk ima.

²² Anaruk mpi'ret non itti Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon noca'ri cothakkmako nanon.

²³ Ana onon, ul wonoka'ran koKapprnaum, onon thame itti onon thanekittat tothi'rori? Okorrono oka menik, onon tharpo thothirin. Amma lon ilommaththik ilokkattatthe ianon lokat lokkattatthe noka'ran koCcothum, laa'rungkotheik manna noca'ri enci.

²⁴ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti laka loporot cannan noka'ran koCcothum nanon noca'ri cothakkmako."

Nainin annongoko

(Lukka 10.21-22)

²⁵ Noca'ri cen aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpapiranung noka, ngappa, Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu, akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul inaik nti ima ana inaik kicce lon elli ana ngkwittinet ul iommaik.

²⁶ Icat, ngappa, elli akka ngkwongothe itti laka.

²⁷ Ongappa pin pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul, ongappa pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan ukul wuluk akkina oththan ana okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti kwakenekin oththan.

- ²⁸ Nainin appik, onon itha lon lalkothe ana ithokinyat ana mpangokienon.
²⁹ Noccikothin annina lon naun, akka mpoporot ana mpoporot cikit ana onon thangoko.
³⁰ Akka thuppi thin thopappat ana kathar kin koporot."

12

*OIeccuo palli woca'ri caCcepith
(Markkoc 2.23-28; 3.1-6; Lukka 6.1-11)*

- ¹ Ana ca'ri cen aIeccuo oppat ikkwon komil noca'ri caCcepith. Aul iammakothok wikkatheiak acottot mil nti ikkwon a'rko akka okin thokat thiamat.
² Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, amekathok itti, "Antokatha, ul iammakothung waik wakkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith."
³ AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Onon thakannakkakkarlon iatham ila aThauth ana ul wung thokkothe akka okin thokat thiamari?"
⁴ Kwi'rikot noppan toKapik, okin oul wung akin o'rkkat arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko.
⁵ Onon thannakkakkarlon lothonce'ret lon cik iatham loMucca ili're itti ul wonoppan toKapik wareko noca'ri caCcepith ana lon len lakorronnoka lamolokoi?
⁶ Mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prik nnonoppan toKapik.
⁷ Atham wi're itti, 'Mpongothe itti onon thana thiak, mpakannangkot a'rupu wothokiot nguccük cik won.' Ana amma onon akkokat thinat lon len, onon thakannakmat ul iammakothin iella lon cik ila moloko.
⁸ Akka ukul wopol iponyi Ili woca'ri caCcepith."
⁹ AIeccuo oththekat noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocuththun ca'rama cen,
¹⁰ ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla. Ul woPriccin wikkatheiak akin okwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, akin ipittathok itti, "Loco'rotheik itti thittiettat thaka noca'ri caCcepithi?"
¹¹ AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Amma opilin nti ianon ponu thungkat ana thapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith kwakanneo itti kwaccokot akwonthot thapat nti iroki?"
¹² Pul iponyi akkoporot cannan nothungkat. Ittina loco'rotheik itti lon iloporot lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith."
¹³ Ittina kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, "Othie ukun ntit." Akwothiekat ukun ntit athakkakat woporot ammakka a'rek iokat woporot.
¹⁴ Anaruk ul woPriccin woingkathethikkat cik nocuththun akin i'rifikat lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo tat.
- Pul iponekkettatheiak iparekine Kapik*
- ¹⁵ Anakka oIeccuo pinat nolon len, akwoththekat noka'ran ken. Ul womakathok woppot, ana kwittiekathelin appik ithongat,
¹⁶ akwi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakannongano itti ook okkwen.
¹⁷ Elli lokkattatthe othakka itti alomartto lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik olccaia pi'ret itti,
¹⁸ "Pul iparekinin empi ipa mpakkarot,
 okkwi ipa mpongothe, ana ipa mpopirat noka nan.
 Mpethok Kanang kin,
 ana kwerene ul appik lon iloco'rotheik.
¹⁹ Kwakannokkot po're ikathar ana a'retto noul w'rek.
 Kwannere mpo're cittan ikathar.
²⁰ Kwannie pul ka kongo ipella pu'ran cik
 ere kupir ikapot noci,

ana kwakannie ul ka kongo ella pu'ran
 ere thik amma athio ithacco ncu'ru,
 puccuk alon lung iloco'rotheik alkat ilakannoco'rot cik.
21 Ngk'ran kung ul appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak."

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Markkoc 3.20-30; Lukka 11.14-23)

22 Ittina akin onakanthok pul ponat u'rupa iokithak ana pokat pi'rimathe cakuruk ana pommat ere ana oleccuo pittiekathok, othakka itti apere ana immaik.

23 Ul woprttakatherit appik ana wi'rekathe itti, "Ukul enni waka woThauthi?"

24 Anaruk akka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli, ai'rekat itti, "Kwakicce u'rupa iokithak akka Pelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak wethok pu'ran."

25 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ka'ran ana manna ul woruan willillakot tit kurekkurek, wakanno'rungkot cik tothun."

26 Amma pul pothopulut pakicce pul pothopulut, poprttakothe ika kung. Ittina ngili ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa?

27 Ana amma mpakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul, ul won wakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poththa? Ittina ul iammakot non waka ul iakkma non.

28 Anaruk amma mpakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poKanang koKapik, ittina ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.

29 Pul pella pi'riko noppa topul iponthomat mparran akwonekothok a'rupu pung, kwonu itti kwaccokot pul pen kappak akwi'rïkikkok kicce akwanti'riko noppa akwoneko a'rupu wung.

30 Okkwi ipakannoka ïnaththe'ra kwakannongkat lon lin ana okkwi ipakinnitarothon ire kwaik pakitto ngre ngin.

31 Ana ittina mpi'ret non itti lon ilokithak loul ana thocungkwo ul laccikakot ncik appik anaruk pul ipacungkwo Kanang koKapik pakannoccikakinthe lon.

32 Okkwi ipere lon lokithak nokkul wopol iponyi, kwikko paccikakinthe lon ilokithak, anaruk okkwi ipere lon lokithak noKanang ikupupure, kwakorronno occikakinthe lon ilokithak, noluput elli ana manna noluput ilanthan.

33 Amma pira poporot ana pakwono nyukul nyoporot, ana amma pira pokithak ana pakwono nyukul nyokithak. Pira pinako nnyukul nyen inya pokwonot.

34 Ul ionu karra iurttet pangken cik, onon there lon loporot taththa anon thokithak? Akka thon there lon nnolon iloppathe nocikit.

35 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot ila'rntakothe iaak, ana pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon ilokithak ila'rntakothe iaak.

36 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti noca'ri cothakmako ul wakkmakot nolon len ilella lon cik ilakin theret.

37 Akka llon lang ilere ngkwakorronno akkmako ana llon lang ngkwakmako."

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11-12; Lukka 11.29-32)

38 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik i'rekat oleccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thongothe itti ngkwakkinthe nñ lon ilommaththik anin ina itti ngkwaat nnoKapik."

39 Akwothiat tit itti, "Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana nthaul iokithak thiipitto lon ilommaththik, lon ilommaththik lella ilakkattanthe non anaruk lulluk ilokkattanthe pul pohernte lon loKapik oIunan akkettat non."

⁴⁰ Ana ammakka oIunan pikkot cik icarak copape iprik mingki m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk, ittina ukul wopol iponyi wikkoiq ippu mingki m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk.

⁴¹ Noca'ri ica Kapik athakkma nan, ul wonoka'ran koNinua wa'retto ianon akka okin thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak noca'ri ica alunan perenet kin lon loKapik, ana mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prik naIunan.

⁴² Noca'ri cothakkma Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa wa'retto ianon ana wakkma non akka waat nciththan othakka itti athoccikot lon lothinaik nti ica loCiliman ana inenni opilin paik cene prik naCiliman.

⁴³ Amma u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wanyarot cik ithampang ithonthomat akwantot ka'ran na ikkoik ana wakinniot.

⁴⁴ Ana wi're itti, 'Mpapakkot ikaman ika mpoththet nan.' Ana amma waat, wathiot man mella pul tit ana mollakot kicce ana mothettakotheik kicce.

⁴⁵ Waeo ana wathona u'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk iokithak cannan ai'rikat ipul aikkat cik iaak. Ana thikkoik thopul emprik thaka thokithak cannan noca'ri conomun. Elliakkaka noul enni iokithak."

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon

(Markkoc 3.31-35; Lukka 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwerene ul, onnan ana opangon thoco'rathe thapat akin thongothe itti okin therenok.

⁴⁷ Apilin omekat oIeccuo itti, "Onne ana opangkangon thaik thaco'ro thapat ana okin thongothe itti okin therenung."

⁴⁸ Kwothianthok tit itti, "Oiaia oththa, ana opangkingon oththan?"

⁴⁹ Akwothiekat caun noul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti, "Oiaia empi ana opangkingon enthi.

⁵⁰ Akka okkwi ipakkot lon ila ongappa pongothe tothi'rot ook opangkin ipopari ana ipocura ana oiaia."

13

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ippee mil

(Markkoc 4.1-9; Lukka 8.4-8)

¹ Noca'ri cen oIeccuo poingkathe ntuan akwothikkat cik nokuthut korue irapangka toCelil akwongkene.

² Acungkut coul oppakat iccik kung akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwikkat cik, ana ul wokat cik aco'ro nokuthut korue irapangka appik.

³ Ana kwerekantet kin lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akwi'ret kin itti, "Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee mil.

⁴ Anakka kwokat cik akwee mil, am'rek apukkat ikathar au'rupe akkakat acumat ncik appik.

⁵ Am'rek apukkat nocapu iconat k'rimi ikonat nünthü notte no'ra wen ana mummathe cokoccokot akka mokat no'rpu.

⁶ Anaruk akka cängki cuat, cok'rekathe ana millekathe akka mellat laka ippu.

⁷ Amil m'rek apukkat itho'rkit tholi ana li locokkakathe alonentekat cik amillekat.

⁸ Anaruk am'rek apukkat nocapu icoporot, na mokwonathe mil mipiet kicce, am'rek ipiekat kit ken arrial ukuluk (100) ana am'rek arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana am'rek arrial ana alkaire (30) nomil imokat merat.

⁹ Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot akwoccikot."

*Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
(Markkoc 4.10-12; Lukka 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Ul wung iammakothok wakkakanthok ana wipittathok itti, “Ngkwerene ul nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akaintha?”

¹¹ Ana kwothianthet kin tit itti, “Lon lothina ngili ngorothi'rot ilamu'ruttakot ncik lettathenon ana lakannettat kin.

¹² Ana okkwion ithaccikot lon lin, okin tharttakinthet nan, okin thina lon loppot. Anaruk okkwion ithaik thakannoccikot lon lin, thanekittat thinaik ithakin thonu thotte.

¹³ Ilen akka anerenekin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik amma anerenekin akka okin thakathacceik akin ikkoik ere okin thakinnimmaik ana akin occikot lon akin ikkoik ere okin thakannoccikot lon l'rek ana ina lon len.

¹⁴ Lon ila pul pohernte lon loKapik ipoccot k'ran itti oIccia perethe ul ngngin ma'rot lokakathe nakin icat ila kwi'ret itti,
‘Onon thaccikot cik anaruk onon thakinninaik,
onon thakathacceik anaruk onon thakinnimmaik.

¹⁵ Akka mikit moul enni monthomat
ana unu wen wakannoccikot cik
ana okin tho'rumothe küt.

Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik ngkit ken
ana occikot cik nunu wen
ana inaik nti ima men
ana oprttakoik ana mpathikkiekin thoporot.’

¹⁶ Anaruk küt kon kethiettat akka kakathacce cik, ana unu won wethiettat akka waccikot cik.

¹⁷ Akka mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, ul woppot wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot ana ul ioporot tokit koKapik wokat akwantot kathar ikakin imma lon ngngin ila non thaik thakathacce inenni anaruk okin thakinniot, ana othakka itti akin occikot lon ilanon thaik thaccikot inenni, anaruk okin thakannoccikot.”

*OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee
(Markkoc 4.13-20; Lukka 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Ana kwikkatheik akwere itti, “Noccikot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul ipet mil lonu lon len itti tat.

¹⁹ Amma pul p'rek poccikothe lon longili ngorothi'rot ana kwakinnina kicce, pul pothopulut panthan ana panekothok lon ilokat li'rikot nocikit cung. Lon elli locil icapothe ikathar.

²⁰ Lon locil icapothe nok'rimi lonu itti pul ipaccikot lon loKapik accokkot akwopirakat noka noca'ri cen.

²¹ Anaruk akka lon len lakinni'riko ci nocikit, lintat cik noma'ri motte. Amma lon l'rek lainok ilokithak ana thokkiettat thiak nti ithoccikot lon loKapik, kwapa'rime lon len cik accokkot.

²² Lon locil icapothe itho'rkit tholii lungkwiettat mpul ipaccikot lon anaruk thirro cikit nti icarak tholon lothikkoik ana thammikkot thotha'rathan thakorronno lon lung ili'rikot nocikit alella ngre cik.

²³ Anaruk lon locil icapothe nocapu icoporot lungkwiettat mpul ipaccikot lon ana ina kicce. Kwarttot nolon ila kwoccikothe arrial ukuluk (100) ana arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana arrial ana alkaire (30)."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thorakkaa

²⁴ OIeccuo pappererekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipeet mil imoporot ikkwon kung.

²⁵ Anaruk akka ul wonokworok wokat inthe ngko'ra, apul ip'rat pul pokkwon akkakat apeekanthok takcaa ikkwon na mil meerat apoingkat.

²⁶ Anakka mīl mummothe amoingkat ikwonco amokkwat ntit, arakcaa ummat ncik arokkwat ntit cakuruk.

²⁷ Aul iareko ikkwon akkakanthet pul pokkwon ai'rekathok itti, 'Pīt pīn, ikkre ngkwakannee mīl imoporot ikkwon kang akka takcaaakkummothe ikkwon.'

²⁸ Akwothiāt tit itti, 'Pul ip'rat lon lin akkokkinthin lon len.'

Aul iareko appipittathok itti, 'Ngkwongothe itti onin thaao anin othithot takcaa cik appiki?'

²⁹ Akwothiāt tit itti, 'Nokorronno akka amma anon ītho takcaa ana onon thīthot mīl cik ngngin.'

³⁰ Nokorronno arocokka mmīl appik aca'ri cothokio akkakat. Noca'ri cen mpi'ret ul iakio itti, cittokit nokkuttot takcaa anni'rīkikkō mu'rukul mu'rukul arothok'retta, ana anna'rntot mīl annona itharak thin thomīl.'

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe

(Markkoc 4.30-32; Lukka 13.18-19)

³¹ Akwapperekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek itti, "Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera nocapu."

³² Antoka manna itti core icoththe nonyukul nyokira appik, anaruk amma wummothe wathakka pira pīttīk, ana u'rupe manna wanthan athuno nune nan ana ikkoik nou'ri wen."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükü

(Lukka 13.20-21)

³³ Ana kwappi'rekat kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek icci itti, "Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot mü'rükü motteik ima pul ipopari porrethe im're moppot amma akwokkot arrakith anakka mikkot cik aminyakat amothakkakat moppot cannan."

³⁴ OIeccuo perenet cungkut coul lon elli appik nthokkwie lon kuru ncik, kwakanni'ret kin lon l'rek ella thokkwie lon kuru ncik.

³⁵ Ittina lon lokakathe icat ila pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti, "Mpere lon lin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik, mpakene a'rupu iorukot ncik nciki ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik."

Thokene lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa

³⁶ OIeccuo poththekathe noul ana kwoingkathet tuan. Ul iammakothok wakkakan-thok ai'rekathok itti, "Okenenin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa ikkwon."

³⁷ Kwothiātherit itti, "Okkwi ipeet mīl imoporot ook ukul wopol iponyi.

³⁸ Kopon konu lon itti capu ncik appik ana lon itti mīl imoporot lonu itti nyukul nyongili ngorothi'rot. Takcaa tonu lon itti nyukul nyopul pothopulut,

³⁹ ana pul ip'rat lon lopul pokkwon, ook pul pothopulut ana ook ipeet takcaa. Thokio mil thonu itti ca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan, ana lon itti ul iathokio lonu itti u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

⁴⁰ Ana thītho takcaa ana ok're, laka ittina amma aKapik athakkma ul amma luput locothakothe.

⁴¹ Ukul wopol iponyi wathiōt u'rupa wung wothothilettat, athocumo okkwion ithakkiet ul lon ilokithak ana okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak appik nti ingili ngorothi'rot.

⁴² Okin tharret kin ic'rot ithik thothothirin, nakin oot ana ok'rellot kīnyit thocipit ngngeme.

⁴³ Ittina ul ioporot tokit koKapik wallio ere cohot ingili ngoththan pen. Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot, akwoccikot."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thotha'rathan

44 “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot tha'rathan thamu'ruttakot ikkwon. Anakka pul ipareko ikkwon kopul p'rek piothe tha'rthan then ikkwon apappamu'ruttat. Ana akka pokat popirat noka paththokettekat a'rupu appik akwothokero kpon ken.

45 Attang, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipakette a'rupu paik pakwantot mucu mori'ri imallio.

46 Amma kwiothe culukku iconu cekerek crič kwaeo ana kwothokette a'rupu appik ia kwonu akwathokero cuccu cen cori'ri icallio.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik tholo'rak lape

47 “Ana cakuruk, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot lo'rak lape ilorrettatthe irue irapangka ai'riththa ape ncik kurekkurek appik.

48 Anakka ape wi'riththat woppot, aul wolo'rak othat lo'rak nocarkan. Akin ikkat cik akin ocumo ape ioporot akin ipot inyalünthüng akin orre iokithak.

49 Laka ittina noca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan nocapu ncik appik. U'rupa wothonthilettat woKapik wanthan ana wathopetto iul iokithak nti iul ioporot tokit koKapik

50 arret ic'rot cothik thothothirin na akin oot ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit.”

51 Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thina lon elli appiki?”

Akin othiat tit itti, “Ii.”

52 Kwi'rekathelin itti, “Pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipongkenettat lon longili ngorothi'rot paik ere pul pokaman ipana tha'rathan thung thapat ithie ana ithipe ithokat tha'rantakothe athothongkenetta opilingon.”

Ul woNaccir w'rat oIeccuo (Markkoc 6.1-6; Lukka 4.16-30)

53 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik len, kwoththekathe noka'ran ken.

54 Anakka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koNaccir na kupokkothe, kwikkatheiak akwappongkene ul nocuththun ca'rama cen, ana okin thoprttakatherit. Akin ipittat itti, “Pul empi ponat thinaik nti ica enthi ngkartha? Ana pu'ran pothokkot lon ilommaththik elli ngkeren?

55 Okorronno oka ukul enni wopol ipaccatha o'reni? Ana okorronno oka onnan iponu k'ran itti oMeriom, ana okorronno oka opangon ithubu 'ran itti oIakup ana oIuccip ana oCcamaan ana oIouthai?

56 Okorronno oka opangon ithari enthi cene urathhungoni? Pul empi piothe lon elli kartha appik?”

57 Ittina ul w'rakathe lon lung ila kwokat cik akwokkot.

Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathelin itti, “Pul pohernte lon loKapik paul wohanung ana wonoththok pungakkakorronno othiane cik tulluk.”

58 Ana kwakannokkat lon ilommaththik loppot noka'ran ken akka okin thellat thoccokot lon nomikit.

14

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie (Markkoc 6.14-29; Lukka 9.7-9)

1 Noca'ri cen aIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelil occikat lon ila oIeccuo pokat cik akwokkot,

2 akwi'rekat ul wung iokat cinang itti, “Oluanna pomamuthie empi icat purokot nti ithio. Ilen akka pu'ran polon ilommaththik paik parekine iaak.”

3 OIruthuc pokat poccokothe oIuanna akwi'rikikkathok akwonekkekathok ikorrkor nti ilon loIruthia ipokat pari popang oPilippic ipa aIruthuc pappipothok

⁴ akka oIuanna perntenok itti, "Lakannoka loco'rotheik itti ngkwipot opangkang oPilippic pari oIruthia."

⁵ OIruthuc pokat pongothe itti kwakkwot oIuanna anaruk kwonat n're noul akka okin thokat akin okatha oIuanna ammakka pul pohernte lon loKapik pen.

⁶ Ana nokamuthe koca'ri cothokwonta coIruthuc, aukul woIruthia iopari ukkwan-thet kin ana oIruthuc popirakathie noka cannan,

⁷ akwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik tokit koul itti kwethet ukul papu ipa akwipitto.

⁸ Ana ukul wi'rekathe oIruthuc itti, "Ethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie nocaththak inaina," akka onnan pokat pi'rethe itti wi're ittina.

⁹ Ili oIruthuc wokat wakannopira noka anaruk kwokat ponekkethe lon cik, ana ul wung woccikothe. Ittina kwi'rekathe itti lakkattat ila ukul wipittot,

¹⁰ ana kwothiathe pul pothorro ana paththokiat oIuanna ca cik ikorrkkor.

¹¹ Ca coIuanna conakittakathie nocaththak ana cettakathie ukul iopari ana wonekan-thet onnan.

¹² Ul woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathie ana wonekathe kumi koIuanna ana waththocikkat. Ana okin thoingkathe ana okin thatthhi'rekat oleccuo.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk

(Markkoc 6.30–44; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

¹³ Anakka oIeccuo poccikothe lon loIuanna, kwarrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana kwoingkathe noka'ran na ul wellat. Manakka ul woccikothe itti oIeccuo peot, amakathok ntacok nna'ran appik.

¹⁴ Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot akwipat thiak then ana kwittiekathie okkwion ithokat thongo.

¹⁵ Anakka cipin cokat cik acapo, aul wung iammakothok akkakanthok ana wi'rekathok itti, "Ka'ran engki kella ulrit ana ngi'rīmak ngaik nga'roik. Omethe ul apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo icarak coman akin othokerine ka ken thu'rit akin o'rko."

¹⁶ AIECCUO othiat tit itti, "Okin thonu itti okin thakanneo. Nethet kin a'rupu w'rek akin o'rko."

¹⁷ Aul iammakothok othiat tit itti, "Onin thonu arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra tulluk."

¹⁸ AIECCUO i'rekat itti, "Nonanin cene."

¹⁹ Akwi'rekat ul itti wikkoik noraco. Akwonekat arrakith iukuluk ana ape ie'ra akwokathakat tothi'rot, akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat iarrakith akwekat ul iammakothok ana ul iammakothok wilkekathie ul arrakith.

²⁰ Okin tho'rkkathe appik akin oththakakat, aul iammakothok a'rntat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) nyothu'rit ithokwentakot nan.

²¹ Ul iomura io'rket thu'rit wokat athar ukuluk (5,000) anaruk ul iari ana nyukul inyarran nyokat nyakannongantetta.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worok irapangka

(Markkoc 6.45–52; Iuanna 6.15–21)

²² Ittina aIeccuo arriekat ul iammakothok ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin eo tokit naak nokuthut korok k'rek akwi'rikot othiot ul ikathar.

²³ Anakka kwothiothekin ikathar, kwoku'rathie pellek noco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama. Anakka cipin capot, kwokat cik than pellek,

²⁴ ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikonat ul iammakothok kokat cik ipanan porok irapangka, akothantittakot tit akka kanang kokat cik akokkurarat.

²⁵ Ana nothothuput thorrot, oleccuo pakkakanthet ul iammakothok akkwaik akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri ngonorok irapangka.

²⁶ Anakka ul iammakothok wimmarok akwonyaro no'ra wong'ri ngonorok irapangka, okin thipathe n're. Akin i'rekat itti, "Ikkre purrut," akin ikkot cik akin oo nn're.

²⁷ Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathetkin accokkot itti, "Nopo'rathan, oun oIeccuo nokorronno opelle."

²⁸ APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Ili, amma oun, i'rethin anainung anonyaro no'ra woi'ri."

²⁹ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "A'rik."

Ittina oPoththuruc porpathe nti ikuppu'rung, akwonyarat no'ra woi'ri akwoingkan-thet oIeccuo.

³⁰ Anaruk akka kwimmat kanang, kwipathe n're akwikkat cik akuo tho'ronthong, akwekat ngeme cittan itti, "Ili, o'rethin."

³¹ Ana accokkot aleccuo othiekathe ukun ana kwoccokathok akka kwokat cik akwikkiko ng'ri, akwi'rekathok itti, "Okkwi iponu thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thotte, ngintha akka ngkwonanet mikit me'rari?"

³² Anakka okin tharrothe ikuppu'rung, akanang oco'rat.

³³ Ittina okkwion ithokat cik ikuppu'rung a'rakanthok nga'rama, akin i're itti, "Oung ukul woKapik icaricat."

³⁴ Manakka okin tharrothe tok cik, okin thorpathe nocik coCeniccarth.

³⁵ Anakka ul wonoththok pen winat oIeccuo, akin othianthet ul thon na'ran wen appik. Ul wonakanthok ul iongo appik

³⁶ akin ipittat oIeccuo itti kwakorronno ul iongo athnto to'ron lokret kung, ana okkwion ithothntot kret kung thittakathe.

15

Occikot lon loKapik

(Markkoc 7.1-13)

¹ Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik akkakanthet oIeccuo noka'ran koUrucellem aipittathok itti,

² "Ngintha akka ul iammakothung w'ranet lon lothathuma thoul itttik woul? Okin thakinnilakko nyaun akin anto'rkoik."

³ Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Ana ngintha akka onon th'ranet lon loKapik annoccokot lon lothathuma thon?

⁴ Akka Kapik ki'ret itti, 'Othianet oththe ana onne cik,' ana 'Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana manna onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.'

⁵ Anaruk onon thangkene itti, amma pul ponu pap'rek itti pittarot oththan ana manna onnan ngngin, akwomet kin itti, 'A'rupu enni wampaik pethet Kapik,'

⁶ kathar engki ikakin othiane oththan ana onnan cik ngngini? Onon thorakket lon loKapik othakka itti annomakot thongkene thothathuma thon.

⁷ Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, lon loIcciaia pul pohernte lon loKapik laik icat ila kwerethenon ngngin itti,

⁸ 'Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mikit men maik ciththan naun.

⁹ Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mikit nan,
akka okin thangkene thongkene tholon loul ionyi.'"

¹⁰ Aleccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti, "Noccikot anninakat lon len.

¹¹ A'rupu ia pul o'rko wakorronno ipie pul ngu'ru, anaruk lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiek pokithak."

¹² Ittina aul iammakothok akkakanthok aipittathok itti, "Ngkwina itti ul woPriccin wuat ka akka okin thoccikotho lon elli?"

¹³ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "A'rupu ia angappa porothi'rot pakannee wiithako nti impu llaka len."

¹⁴ Nokorronno kin, okin ul itte pangken ana okin thamma kathar. Amma pul ipi'rimathe paik pathutho pul ipi'rimathe okin aththuththe'ra thapot ippu."

¹⁵ APoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Okenenin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik."

¹⁶ Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila mpaik pereri?

¹⁷ Nthomma itti a'rupu iartta wuo icarak ana nti icarak wakinyakoi?

¹⁸ Anaruk lon ila pul ere nti ithon lanthan nocikit, ana ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.

¹⁹ Akka lon ammakka thokwarttikot cik ithokithak ana thokkwot pul ana a'ro nul iari ittat ana a'ro nul nuthuk ana thu'ran ana ammikkot ana thocungkwo, lanthan nocikit.

²⁰ Lon elli akkathikkie pul pokithak anaruk tho'rkoik nynyaun nyongi thakorronno othikkie pul ponyi."

Thoccokot lon nocikit thopul ipopari ipakannoka poIouth

(Markkoc 7.24-30)

²¹ OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocik iccik koka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon.

²² Apul p'rek ipopari ipokat cik than poul woKanaan akkakanthet oIeccuo apakkakkaro mpo're cittan itti, "Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin, ukul win iopari waik wiine u'rupa iokithak iaik iaak."

²³ OIeccuo pakinni'rekathok lon l'rek. Aul iammakothok akkakanthok amekathok itti, "Okicce pul ipopari empi akka paik pammakot ton apakkakkaro mpo're cittan."

²⁴ Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Mpothilanthe lungkat lulluk loul woIccereil ilurttattheik."

²⁵ Apul ipopari akkakat apeekat ungku ncik tokit kung api'rekat itti, "Ili, ittarothin."

²⁶ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit thanekittat nyukul athettat luk."

²⁷ Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, "Ili, Ili, anaruk luk manna la'rko thu'rit ithapukkot opingon nomaththak."

²⁸ Ittina aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Pul ipopari, ngkwonu thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thrilik, ana lon lang lakkattanthung." Ana ukul wung wittakathe ca'ri cen ca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot

²⁹ OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat akwomakot kuthut korok irapangka toCelil akwoku'rat toco'rong akwikkat cik.

³⁰ Amungkut moul akkakanthok moppot, ammonat imico ana ul i'rimathe, ana ul w'rek iommat onyaro lon loporot, ana ul iommat ere, ana a'rek akin onekkeanthok tokit kung, akwittiekat kin appik.

³¹ Ul woprtakatherit akka wimmat ul iommat ere awaik aere, ana iokat imico anyaro cakuruk ana iokat wi'rimathe awimmat cik. Ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik koIccereil noka.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin

(Markkoc 8.1-10)

³² OIeccuo pakkarathe ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, "Mpipot thiak thoul enni, akka okin thothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk inenni uraththungon cene ana okin thella alp'rek iakin o'rko. Mpakannangkot itti mpathiot kin ikathar thiamat, akka akin apukkot ikathar."

³³ Aul iammakothok othiat tit itti, "Oron thiot thu'rit kartha cene thoppot thomnther ithekko noul enni?"

³⁴ Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Onin thonu arrakith we're'rapuruk ana ape wotteik iarran."

³⁵ Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu.

³⁶ Ittina kwonekathe arrakith ie're'rapuruk ana ape akwopirakanthet Kapik noka, ana kwomithatherit ana kwikkekathe ul iammakothok aikket ul.

³⁷ Okin tho'rkkathe appik ana nthoththakakathe. Ana apotteik ul iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan nyalünthüng nye're'rapuruk.

³⁸ Maun moul io'rkot thu'rit mokat athar woco'rin (4,000) ella ul iari ana nyukul inyarran tit.

³⁹ Anakka oIeccuo pothiothe ul nokathar, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat nokuthut korue irapangka t'rek akwakkakat noththok ipoccot k'ran itti Macithan.

16

Thipitto lon ilommaththik

(Markkoc 8.11-13; Lukka 12.54-56)

¹ Ul woPriccin ana ul woCcathukkin wakkakanthet oIeccuo anekkekathok nthipitthok lon itti kwakenekin lon ilommaththik akin ina itti kwaat noKapik.

² Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Amma cipin capot, anni're itti, 'Cik cathakka coporot ngorrot inakka cik co're tothi'rot,'

³ ana ingi'rīmak anni're itti, 'Kapik kapo inenni akka cik co're tothi'rot ana caththung.' Onon thina akka annina cik corothi'rot ana conocabu, anaruk onon thakinnina lon ilrik ilaik lakkattat inenni.

⁴ Onon thaul wolon ilokithak ana ithella thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit, thipitto lon ilommaththik, lella ilakkantanthat kin lulluk ilommaththik ilokkantanthat pul pothernte lon loKapik oIunanakkakenetta non." Ittina oIeccuo poththekathe nakin akwoingkat.

No'rumoik nnolon loul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin

(Markkoc 8.14-21)

⁵ Anakka okin tharrothe tue irapangka cik aul iammakothok urekat nan oneko arrakith.

⁶ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "No'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilikkoik ere mü'rükü."

⁷ Aul iammakothok erettaranthat lon elli thelek akin i'rekat itti, "OIeccuo paik pere ittina akka oron thakannona arrakith."

⁸ OIeccuo pinat nolon ilakin thokat akin eret akwi'rekathekin itti, "Onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thotte, nthontha akka annerettarne itti onon thella arrakith?

⁹ Onon tharthuk thakanninaiki? Onon thakannokwarikot arrakith ukuluk io'rickett ul athar ukuluki, ana nyalünthüng nyornok inyanon tha'rntothe nothu'rit ithapukkotheik nani?

¹⁰ Onon thakannokwarikot narrakith ine're'rapuruk ina ul wo'rkot athar woco'rin ana nyalünthüng nyothu'rit ithapukkotheik nan ithanon tha'rntothei?

¹¹ Ngintha akka onon thommanet itti mpokat cik anokorronno eret lon larrakith? Anaruk no'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilokkoik ere mü'rükü."

¹² Ittina okin thinakathe itti kwokat cik akwokorronno erenekin itti okin tha'rumo nomü'rükü imakkattat narrakith, anaruk itti okin tha'rumoik nnothongkene thoul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin.

*OPoththuruc pi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
(Markkoc 8.27-30; Lukka 9.18-21)*

¹³ Anakka oleccuo paat nocik icaik iccik koka'ran koKaiccaria Pilippi, kwipittathe ul iammakothok itti, "Ul were itti ukul wopol iponyi oththa?"

¹⁴ Akin othiat tit itti, "Opilingon thi're itti oung oIuanna pomamuthie, ana opilingon itti oung ollia, ana opilingon icci itti oung Armia ana manna pul p'rek pothernte lon loKapik."

¹⁵ AIECCUO ipittat kin itti, "Ana onon thi're itti oun okkwen?"

¹⁶ ACCamaan oPOTHURUC othiat tit itti, "Oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik ikaik icat."

¹⁷ AIECCUO othiat tit itti, "Ngwethiettat, Camaan ukul woIunan, pul iponyi akkakannokeneng elli, anaruk ongappa ci tothi'rot akkokenerung.

¹⁸ Ana mpi'rethung itti oung oPOTHURUC (ilonu itti cik iconthomat). Ana nocik iconthomat enci na anoku're ul ncik ngngin iaccokot lon lin, ana pu'ran pothothirin pakannalkot lon len.

¹⁹ Mpethung lon ikkun longili ngorothi'rot, lon ilakorronno okorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronno okorronnako itti laka tothi'rot, ana ilakorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot."

²⁰ Ana kwonekkekanhet ul iammakothok lon cik itti okin thakinni'ret pu'rek itti ook oMiccie.

*OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Markkoc 8.31—9.1; Lukka 9.22-27)*

²¹ Ana nci noca'ri cen oleccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul iammakothok itti kwonu itti kwaeo noka'ran koUruccelim akwothokkietat thiak llon loppot inyaun nyoul ittiitik ana ul ittiitik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ana itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio.

²² APOTHURUC onekat oleccuo thocipit pellek akwa'rettat naak itti, "Ili, okorronno oka ittina, elli lakannoka naung kirrkkir."

²³ AIECCUO oprttakat akwi'rekat oPOTHURUC itti, "Pul pothopulut, opa'rik nti iccik kin, ngkwaik palikinin cik ikathar, ngkwella lon loKapik ica, anaruk lon lopul iponyi."

²⁴ Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwammakothin, kwonu itti kure noka kung akwoneko thapak thung akwommakothin.

²⁵ Akka okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung ana kuret cik, anaruk okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ana kwa'ret.

²⁶ Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung anaruk kurethe calak cung cik? Ana ngintha akka pul okucitto ncalak cung?

²⁷ Akka ukul wopol iponyi waik wanthan nthrik thoththan pung nu'rupa wothothilettat woKapik, ana kwakke ul wululuk llon ilakin thokkothe.

²⁸ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, opilingon nti iul enni iaik waco'ro cene thakannille akin tharthuk imma ukul wopol iponyi anthan ngngili ngung."

17

*Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 9.2-13; Lukka 9.28-36)*

¹ Anakka ma'ri meot ncik m'rakkuruk, oIeccuo pipathe oPOTHURUC ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang polakup, akwonekat kin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong cukwit.

² Kwoprttakathei tokit ken. Kwolliathe toca ere cingki, ana eret wung wupukakathei ere k'ran kocingki cakuruk.

³ OMucca ana ollia thummathe ncik akin erekantet oleccuo.

⁴ APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ili, loporot akka oron thaik cene. Amma ngkwongothe, ana mpuno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang ana ac'rek coMucca ana ac'rek collia."

⁵ Anakka kwokat cik akwere, anuththeakkakat nipuk ano'rumat kin, apo'reakkakat nti inuththe api'rekat itti, "Ukul win enni ia mpongothe ana mpopirat nokan. Noccikot lon lung."

⁶ Anakka ul iammakothok woccikothe menik, akin ipat n're akin eekat toma ncik.

⁷ Anaruk oIeccuo pakkakathe ana kwothantathekin akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nurokot kapik nokorronno ipo n're."

⁸ Anakka okin thonthot toma ncik, akin othiat pul pella aIeccuo pulluk akkaik awkoco'ro.

⁹ Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkaprttako ntan noco'rong, oIeccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Nokorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon ila non thimmat puccuk aukul wopol iponyi urokiettakat nti ithio."

¹⁰ Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, "Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti ollia ponu itti kwanthan tokit naMiccie?"

¹¹ AIeccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Ilaik icat itti, ollia panthan ana kwapakket lon cik appik.

¹² Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, ollia paat ntit, ana okin thakinninak, ana okin thokkothok lon ilakin thongothe itti okin thakkothok. Ana menik ukul wopol iponyi waik wathoccokiettakat thiak inyaun nyen."

¹³ Ittina ul iammakothok winakathe itti kwokat cik akweret oIuanna pomamuthie akka kwi'ret itti ollia paat ntit.

Thittiet ukul ionat u'rupa iokithak

(Markkoc 9.14-29; Lukka 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Anakka okin thaat nocungkut coul, apul p'rek akkakanthet oIeccuo apeekat ungku ncik tokit kung.

¹⁵ Api'rekat itti, "Ili win, ipi thiak thokkul win akka wapellellet ikapa ana lon len laccokiethok thiak cannan. Wapukkot ithik appinappin ana ii'ri.

¹⁶ Mponanet ul iammakothung ana okin thommakathe ittiet."

¹⁷ AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana iaul iokithak, oron thikkoik urathhungon manna kartha? Mpanongkwinthet non ilon manna kartha? Nonanin ukul cene."

¹⁸ OIeccuo pothirriekathe u'rupa iokithak cik ana wirrathe nti ikkul ana ukul wothakkakathe woporot noca'ri cen.

¹⁹ Ittina aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok pellek aipittathok itti, "Ngintha akka onin thommanet okiccene u'rupa iokithak nti ikkul?"

²⁰ Kwothianthet kin tit itti, "Onon thakannokicce akka onon thonu thoccokot lon nomikit thotteik. Mpi'ret non lon laik icat, amma onon thonu thoccokot lon nocikit thotteik ere core icotte onon thi'ret co'rong enci itti, 'Ngko ncene aeo ceneket' ana caeo. Lon lella lalkot non."

²¹ [Anaruk u'rupa iokithak iammakka enni wakiccetta ngnga'rama ana thoco'ro nothu'rit tulluk.]

OIeccuo peret thio thung attang

(Markkoc 9.30-32; Lukka 9.44-45)

²² Anakka okin thaat tothun nnoththok poCelil, oIeccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Ukul wopol iponyi waik wathokettat ul."

²³ Okin thakkwothok, ana noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokwietta nti ithio." Ana ul iammakothok wipathe thiak cannan.

Tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik

²⁴ Anakka oleccuo ana ul iammakothok thaat noka'ran koKapprnaum, ul ia'rantot tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik wakkakanthet oPoththuruc. Okin thokat cik akin a'rntottot nopol pulukku thinar* the'ra akin ipittathok itti, "Atti pul pang ipangkene panekket tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik?"

²⁵ APoththuruc othianthok tit itti, "Ii, kwalekket."

Anakka oPoththuruc paat tuan, aleccuo ipittathok itti, "Camaan, ngkwi're itti kaththa? Nili nonocapu na'rntot tha'rntot nakkwengon, noul weni ana amma okorronno oka noul wen, noul wokwaari?"

²⁶ APoththuruc othiat tit itti, "Noul wokwaat."

Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ittina ul wen wellarit.

²⁷ Anaruk othakka itti aron okorronno uekin ka, ngko thorue irapangka arret teme i'ri ai'riththa ape. Oneki pape ponommun ipa ngkwi'riththat anyot than then, ana ngkwiot kakucci kulukku ikekko nothinar thoco'rin. Oneki kakucci ken athonekkenthin itha'rntot thonoppan toKapik anekkekanthet ka kang."

18

Okkwi iprik ingili ngorothi'rot

(Markkoc 9.33-37; Lukka 9.46-48)

¹ Noca'ri cen aul iammakot oleccuo akkakanthok aipittathok itti, "Oththa akkrik ingili ngorothi'rot?"

² Kwakkarathe ukul iotteik ana kwoce'rekathe itho'rkit then.

³ Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, amma onon thakonnoprt-takoik mono othakka ammakka nyukul inyarran, onon thakinni'riko kirrkkir ingili ngorothi'rot.

⁴ Ittina okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potteik ammakka ukul enni ookakkaka prik ingili ngorothi'rot.

⁵ Ana okkwi ipikkie ukul iotteik cik ammakka enni ngk'ran kin, kwikkien cik.

⁶ Anaruk amma opilin pokorronnot okkwi ipotte ipoccokothe lon lin ammakka empi akwokkot lon ilokithak kwakkmako cannan nopol ipi'rükakot cna apantorrettat irue irapangka apikikko ng'ri apio.

⁷ Angkre, ul wonocapu akka lon ilakorronno ulakkot lon ilokithak lonu itti lakaik. Anaruk angkre, pul nalon elli anthan nnan.

⁸ Amma ukun wang ana manna wek wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik arre. Akka loporot itti ngkwikkoiuk nukun wulukku ana wek wulukku nothona tacok attutte'ra ana nyaun anyunye'ra arrettat ithik thothupuththuput.

⁹ Ana amma ciit cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, antho nti ica arre. Akka loporot itti ngkwikkoiuk ncit culukku nothona kitakkukke'ra aeo ngngin ithik thothupuththuput."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thothungkat ithuratheik

(Lukka 15.3-7)

¹⁰ "Paththon, nokorronno orakke lon lopilin ntiakin enthi itharran. Akka mpi'ret non itti u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wen tothi'rot iangwot kin waik iccik kongappa tothi'rot ana wi'rethok lon appik.

¹¹ [Ukul wopol iponyi waat itti atho'ret ul iurttatheik.]

¹² Onon thakkot taththa amma pul ponu lungkat arrial ukuluk (100), ana thungkat thulukku thuratheik nan? Kwakan noththe nolungkat arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin (99) noco'rong akwothokwancot ithulukku ithuratheiki?

* **17:24 17.24** Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku. **18:11 18.11** Lukka 19.10

¹³ Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, amma kwiothe kwapira noka cannan nnothungkat ithokat thuratheik nnolungkat ila arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin ilokat lakannurat cik.

¹⁴ Menik, oththe pon tothi'rot pakannangkot itti opilin nti ntiakin itharran itti kurat cik."

Opangkang ipakkintung lon lokithak

¹⁵ "Amma opangkang ipanon thoccokothe lon loKapik pokkinthung lon lokithak, ngko athokenek lon lung ilokithak ila kwokkinthung anon the'ra tulluk. Amma kwoccikothe lon lang, ana nthopakkothe iku'ri nopangkan p'rïn.

¹⁶ Anaruk amma kwakonnoccikot ana 'ra itti kwokkothe lon ilokithak, appona pul pulukku ana manna ul we'ra othakka itti akin athoccikot akka anon ere othakka itti 'alon ilokkattathe inako nan nnul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk."

¹⁷ Ana amma kw'rat occikot kin, i'rethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntakothe, ana amma kw'rat occikot manna ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntakothe, okathak ere pul ipomma lon loKapik ana ammakka pul ipa'rntot akucci.

¹⁸ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, lon ilanon okorronno okorronno itti laka nocapu, lakorronno okorronnako itti laka tothi'rot ana lon ilanon okorronno itti laka nocapu, lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot.

¹⁹ Mpappi'ret non attang itti, amma opilingon the'ra nti ianon thi'rikot lon nocapu ilakin ipitto nga'rama ongappa pin tothi'rot pethet kin.

²⁰ Akka na ul wa'rntakothe ngk'ran kin we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk, mpaka itho'rkit then."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipella thiak nocikit

²¹ APoththuruc akkakanthet oIeccuo akwipittathok itti, "Ili, mpaccikinhet opangkin lon ma'ri mornoththa amma kwokkinthin lon lokithak? Ma'ri me're'rapuruki?"

²² AIEccuo othiat tit itti, "Mpi'rethung, okonnoka ma'ri me're'rapuruk, anaruk ma'ri arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire orrot tit ma'ri me're'rapuruk (490).

²³ Ittina ngili ngorothi'rot ngammakka ili iakkarat ul iareko naak akin ethok kamucu ka'rupsu iakin thokat thoccot.

²⁴ Manakka ili wurokiet lon lokamucu ncik, akin onakanthok opilin ipa kwonat akucci nan woppot cannan.

²⁵ Ana pul pen pellat akucci ia akwokke kamucu ken, ittina aili i'rekat itti, ook ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana a'rupsu appik ia kwonu thanekittat icekerek akin othoketta othakka itti akwokke kamucu.

²⁶ Anaruk pul iponu kamucu noka eekat ungku ncik tokit koili apipittathok itti, 'Ili win, oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu kang appik.'

²⁷ Aili ipat thiak thung akwokkanthok nti ikamucu akwokarrannathok akweo.

²⁸ Anaruk akka pul pen peot thapat, apiat okarkung p'rek ipa kwaponat kamucu nan kakucci wotteik. Kwapathe naak akwikkat cik akwokkwekok akwi'rethok itti, 'Ethin kamucu kin.'

²⁹ Akarkung pen ipakin oreko apat cik tokit kung akwipittathok itti, 'Oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu kang appik.'

³⁰ Anaruk kw'rakathe ana kwonekathok ana kwonekkekathok ikorrkkor akwikkoik than puccuk akwokkekat kamucu.

³¹ Anakka ul w'rek iarekine ili wimmat lon len ilokat cik okin thipathe thiak cannan ana okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththerakanthet ili lon len ilokat cik appik.

³² Ittina aili akkarat pul pen ai'rekathok itti, 'Oung pul ipareko ipokithak, mpokkinung nti ikamucu appik akka ngkwerenin thiak nti icarak.

³³ Ngkwakannonat thiak thokarkang ipa annoresco ammakka mpipot thiak thangi?"

³⁴ Aili uakat ka kopul pen aekathok ul worikorrkkor akwothopoko puccuk akwokkekat kamucu ika kwonakot nan.

³⁵ Elli akka ongappa porothi'rot okkinthet non thuluk thuluk amma onon thakan-noccikinhet opangkangon lon nci noucce won."

19

Thothio pari

(Markkoc 10.1-12)

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, kwoththekathe noththok poCelil akweo noththok poIouthia nokarkan k'rek korirue irapangka toUruthün.

² Ul womakathok woppot ana kwittiekathetin ithokat thongo.

³ Aul woPriccinakkakanthok athennekkek, akin ipittathok itti, "Loco'rotheik itti pul pathio pari nolon nuthuki?"

⁴ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Onon thannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham woKapik ili'ret itti, okkwi ipoku'ret kin ncik ncinomun pokkothetin pul ipocura ana ipopari?

⁵ Ana kwi'rekathet itti, 'Nti ilon elli pul ipocura paththe natthan ana onnan apokattakot okin opari ana okin aththuththe'ra thaka ka kulukku.'

⁶ Ittina okin thakannoka the'ra p'rín anaruk okin thulukku. Menik ila Kapik kokottothe tothun pul pella pillorit."

⁷ Akin ipittat itti, "Ngintha akka oMucca ponekkenthet lon cik itti pul pethet opari ka'rmacak kothothiako akwantothiok?"

⁸ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "OMucca pokorronnot non annothio ari won akka mikit mon mokat monthomat. Anaruk lokat lakannoka ittina ncinomun.

⁹ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, pul ipathio pari appakanna'ro mpul mono akwothipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro mpul ipopari ipittat ana lokithak."

¹⁰ Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Amma lon elli akkaik noul iittettot, loporot itti pul pakinnipo pari."

¹¹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Pul pella pangant lon elli, anaruk okin thuluk itha Kapik kethet lon len."

¹² Akka opilingon thokwontat thalmo're ana opilingon thathuththakot ana opilingon th'rat ipo nti ithoccokot lon longili ngorothi'rot. Okkwi ipangat lon elli akwongat."

OIeccuo pethi nyukul inyarran

(Markkoc 10.13-16; Lukka 18.15-17)

¹³ Ittina anyukul inyarran onakittakanhet oleccuo othakka itti akwonekket nyaun nakin akwa'rakat nga'rama nakin. Aul iammakothok othirrieat ul cik ionat nyukul.

¹⁴ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Nokorronno anyukul inyarran anyanthan naun, nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngoul iammakka enni."

¹⁵ Anakka kwonekkethe nyaun nyung nakin akwa'rakat nga'rama nakin akwingkat.

Ukul ioku'rit iapa'rthan

(Markkoc 10.17-31; Lukka 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Apul p'rek akkakanhet oleccuo apipittathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, nigintha akka mponu itti mpakkot ipoporot anikkoik thikkoik thothupuththuput?"

¹⁷ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Ngintha akka aipittinthin lon iloporot? Pul paik pulukku ipoporot. Amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwikkoi thikkoik thothupuththuput occikothe lon ila Kapik kethet oMucca."

¹⁸ Apul pen ipittat itti, "Lon liatha?"

Aleccuo othiat tit itti, “ ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni a'ro mpul ipopari ipittat, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni oco'rot lon ngkarra,

¹⁹ othianet oththe cik ana onne, ana angat ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.”

²⁰ Apul ipopu'rit i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe elli appik, ngintha akkokwentakinthin?”

²¹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, “Amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwathakka poporot, ngko athokette a'rupu ia angkwonu appik aikket ul akucci iella a'rupu cik, ana ngkwiot tha'rthan tothi'rot. Ittina antanthan amakothin.”

²² Manakka pul ipopu'rit poccikothe menik, apoingkat appuaka cannan akka kwonat tha'rthan thoppot.

²³ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, lonthomat nopol ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngorothi'rot.

²⁴ Mpappi'ret non attang, lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipra nopol ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”

²⁵ Anakka ul iammakothok woccikothe elli, okin thoprttakathe tit cannan akin i'rekat itti, “Oththa akka'rettat?”

²⁶ Aleccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat nopol iponyi anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lonthomat.”

²⁷ APoththuruc othianthok tit itti, “Onin thothhet na'rupu appik anin omakothung, ngintha akka anin oketta ntit?”

²⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, noca'ri ica ongappa athoprtt lon cik ilie ana ukul wopol iponyi ikkoik noprrok pothrik thung, onon ithommakothin thikkoik norrok iattul ana ikken ke'ra cakuruk, ana akkma ul woIccereil mothok mothok imattul ana ikken ke'ra.

²⁹ Ana okkwi ipothhet nokaman ana napangon ithomura ana ithari ana nathhangon ana nannangon ana nonyukul ana opon nti ilon lin kwiot a'rupu wen woppot ana Kapik kethok thikkoik thothuputhuput.

³⁰ Anaruk okin thoppot ithaththokat tokit thathoka thoceken, ana okin thoppot ithaththokat thoceken thathoka tokit.”

20

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik loul iareko ikkwon komaa

¹ Oleccuo pappi'rekat itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul pokkwon ipeot ngi'rimak apothokwantot ul iarekinok ikkwon komaa.

² Akwiat ul akin erekat akwothiat kin top on akin othoreko nthinar thulukku thoca'ri culukku.*

³ Anakka cingki cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik corrot, kwoingkathe ana kwimmakathe ul w'rek aco'ro keccuk awella ngre cik.

⁴ Kwi'rekathokin itti, ‘Ngkonon cakuruk annothoreko ikkwon kin ana mpethet non akucci iekkot nan.’

⁵ Menik okin thoingkathe.

Ana kwapproingkat keccuk acingki angko ippa ana akka cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin, kwapprokanthet ul w'rek menik.

⁶ Anakka cingki cokkothe ukuluk cipin, akwapproingkat akwothiat opilingon akin oco'rittako akin thellat ngre cik ana kwipittathokin itti, ‘Ngintha akka annoco'rittakine cene nokkonokki, nthella ngre cik?’

⁷ Ana okin thothianthet pul pen tit itti, ‘Pul pella pethet nin ngre.’

Ana kwi'rekathokin itti, ‘Ngonon annothoreko ikkwon kin.’

⁸ Anakka cipin capot, apul iponu kopon i'rekat pul ipakatha lon loul iareko itti, 'Akkari ul iorekot aikket kin akucci wore, oku're nci noul iurneo ikkwon antoine ul iorekot nci ngorrot.'

⁹ Ana ul ioku'ret ngre ncik acingki cokkothe ukuluk wakkakathe ana woccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku kurekkurek.

¹⁰ Ana okkwion thorokit ithorekot nci ngorrot thokat akin ome itti okin akkaaccot akucci woppot noul iurnoreko, anaruk okin thoccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku kurekkurek ammakka okkwion ithurnoreko thoccot.

¹¹ Anakka okin thocceret appik okin thikkatheik akin a'rettakot nopol pokkwon.

¹² Akin i'rekathok itti, 'Ul enni iurnoreko, ana okin thocceret akucci arppithie mpangken piñ onin ithorekot ngre ngimmin ana ncengki cippa.'

¹³ Anaruk kwothianthet opilin ntit ntiakin tit itti, 'Pangkin, mpakannokwiethung, orit thatthakanneret itti ngkwareko nthinar thoca'ri culukku?

¹⁴ Oneki akucci wang aeo. Mpongothe itti mpethet pul ipurnoreko ammakka mpethung.

¹⁵ Lon lokithak itti mpakkot lon ila mpongothe nakucci wini? Ngkwipot no're akka mpoporot noul w'reki? "

¹⁶ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Okkwion ithokat thoceken thathoka tokit ana okkwion ithokat tokit thathoka thoceken."

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang

(Markkoc 10.32-34; Lukka 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akweo oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim, kwonekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit, akwi'rekat kin itti,

¹⁸ "Noccikot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim ana ukul wopol iponyi waik wathokettat ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik. Okin thathorukwethok akin akkmakathok nthio

¹⁹ okin thathethok ul iakannoka woIouth akkothok ngure ngngin ana okkwekok akin okkwothok nothapak anaruk noma'ri m'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio."

Thipitto thonnan poIakup ana poIuanna

(Markkoc 10.35-45)

²⁰ Ittina apari poCepethi akkakanthet oleccuo nnyukul nyung anyunye'ra ak-weekat ungku ncik tokit koIeccuo, akwipittathok itti kwittarothok.

²¹ Oleccuo pipittathok itti, "Ngintha akka ngkwongothe itti mpittarothung ngngin?"

Ana pul pothiatherit itti, "Kirrnni nyukul nyin enyi anyikkoik iccik kang ingili ngang, a'rek thokkun wothothari ana a'rek nthokkun wothokure."

²² Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thomma lon ilanon thaik thipitto, onon thongothe itti nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik pathoccokot nani?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Ii onin thaccokot thiak."

²³ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik pothoccokot anaruk thikkoik thokkun wothothari win ana thokkun wothokure win, okonnoka oun akkethettot, a'ran enni wonekkettanthat okkwion itha ongappa pipinthat cik."

²⁴ Anakka opilingon ithattul thoccikotha lon len okin thuakathe ka kopangon athuththe'ra.

²⁵ Aleccuo akkarat kin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon thina itti nili noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul wen ikkun ana nili nen inittinittik narekiekin llon len."

²⁶ Lakannoka ianon anaruk okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prik kwaka pul iparekine opangon th'rek.

²⁷ Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka tokit kwonu itti kwaka pul iparekinenon.

²⁸ Ammakka ukul wopol iponyi wakannao itti wathorekakine anaruk waat itti wathorekine opilingon ana manna ethet thikkoik thung othakka itti aelikko ul woppot nti ilon ilokithak."

Oleccuo pimmiet ul cik we'ra ii'rimathe

(Markkoc 10.46-52; Lukka 18.35-43)

²⁹ Anakka oleccuo ana ul iammakothok thothhet noka'ran kAria aul woppot omakathok.

³⁰ Ana ul w'rek wokat cik aikkoik nokuthut kokathar we'ra wi'rimathe, anakka okin thoccikotho itti oleccuo paik paththeik, akin ikkat cik akin akkakkaro mpo're itti, "Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thün."

³¹ Acungkut coul othirriekat kin cik itti okin thangkoik, anaruk okin thikkattheik akin okkot mpo're cannan itti, "Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thün."

³² Menik aleccuo oco'rat akwakkarat kin akwipittat kin itti, "Nthongothe itti mpakkinthet non ngintha?"

³³ Akin othiat tit itti, "Ili, ïnthongothe itti onin thimmaik."

³⁴ Ana oleccuo pipithe thiak then ana kwothntathekin kit ana okin thimmakattheik accokkot ana okin thomakathok.

21

Oleccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim

(Markkoc 11.1-11; Lukka 19.28-40; Iuanna 12.12-19)

¹ Anakka oleccuo ana ul iammakothok okko ciki iccik koUruccelim okin thakkakatthe noka'ran koPethhappaci noc'o'rong coCeththun, aleccuo othiat ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok,

² akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngkonon noka'ran engkrik tokit kon ana amma onon thi'rikot tit, onon thathiot nge'ringka iopari ngi'rïkakottheik mpei. Nok'ro annonanin.

³ Ana amma pul p'rek pi'rethenon lon l'rek, anni'rethok itti Ili akki'ret itti onin thathok'ro ana kwathiöt ntan accokkot."

⁴ Elli lokkattatthe othakka itti alon oka icat ila pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret ngngin itti,

⁵ "I'rethe ul woIccereil itti,
'Onokatha ili won waik wainenon,
woporot cikit ana warrothe te'ringka,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.' "

⁶ Aul iammakothok oingkat akin okkat ammakka oleccuo pi'rethekin.

⁷ Okin thonakatthe nge'ringka mpei ana ul woku'rupalthe eret nan ana oleccuo parratthe tan akwikkat cik noret ne'ringka iotte.

⁸ Ul woppot woku'rupalthe eret cik ikathar ana opilingon ongatho u'ri wokira akin ipot cik ikathar. ⁹ Amungkut moul imeot tokit kung ana okkwion ithomakothekin mi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,

"Athopira noka oka nokkul woThauth."

"Athethietta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran kolli."

"Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot."

¹⁰ Anakka oleccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul appik wonoka'ran oprttakat tit ana wipittatthe itti, "Oththa empi?"

¹¹ Aul iokat cik cungkut othiat tit itti, "Ook oleccuo pul pothernte lon loKapik ponoka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelil."

OIeccuo paik noppa toKapik

(Markkoc 11.15-19; Lukka 19.45-48; Iuanna 2.13-22)

¹² Menik oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppa toKapik ana kwokiccekathe ul thapat appik iokat cik akette a'rupsu ana ionat a'rupsu icekerek. Kwongku'rupsu uppu'rung cik ana orrok woul iokat akucitto akucci ana ionat mülükür icekerek.

¹³ Ana kwi'rekathetkin itti, "Lokurrakot itti, 'Man min makkarako itti man ma'rama anaruk onon thothikkiet thukkie thoul woThu'ran.'"

¹⁴ Aul i'rimathe ana ul iaimico akkakanthet oIeccuo noppa toKapik akwittiekat kin.

¹⁵ Anaruk akka ul ittittik woul wonoppa toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wimmat lon ilokkattatthe iloporot ila oIeccuo pokkothe ilaprttakiettot tit ana okin occikot po're ponyukul inyokat cik noppa toKapik anyi're itti, "Athopira noka oka thokkul woThauth," menik okin thuakathe ka nolon loIeccuo.

¹⁶ Okin thipittatthe oIeccuo itti, "Ngkwoccikothe lon ila nyukul nyaik nyerei?"

AIeccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Ii mpoccikothe. Onon thannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham? Ili're itti,

'Oung Kapik akkongkenet nyukul inyako ana inyarran

lon ilakin thopiranet Kapik noka ngngin.'"

¹⁷ Menik kwoththekathe nakin akwoingkat noka'ran koPeththania na kwa'rot.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popicit

(Markkoc 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Ana ingi'rimalik akka oIeccuo pokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran koUruccelim, kwokat piamat.

¹⁹ Kwimmakathe pira popicit nokuthut kokathar akwoingkat iccik ken itti kwathithho nyukul nyen akwo'rko anaruk kwakanniat pap'rek nopira ponat natha nulluk. Kwi'rekathet pira itti, "Ngkwakorronno appokwono p'rín." Ncínang apira onthomakat.

²⁰ Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat elli, akin ikkat cik akin oprttakot tit akin ipitto itti, "Pira popicit ponthomat accokkot taththa ittina?"

²¹ AIeccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, amma onon thonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit nthella mikit me'rarin, onon thakkot lon ammakka lokkattanthat pira. Ana manna amma onon thi'rethe co'rong itti, 'Ngko arret ka irok irapangka' ana lakkattat ammakka onon thi'ret."

²² Ana amma onon thoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit, onon thacco ilanon ipitto ngnga'rama."

Ul ittittik wonoppa toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo

(Markkoc 11.27-33; Lukka 20.1-8)

²³ OIeccuo pi'rikathe noppa toKapik, anakka kwokat cik akwongkene ul ittittik woul wonoppa toKapik ana ul ittittik woul wakkakanthok, akin ipittathok itti, "Ngkwaik pakkot lon elli ngngili ngiatha? Ana oththa akkethung ngili ngen?"

²⁴ AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpipittot non lon lulukku. Amma onon thothinthin tit ana mpi'ret non ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli.

²⁵ Mamuthie moIuanna maat ngkartha? Maat ntiohi'rori ana amma okorronno oka ntiohi'rot noul ionyi?"

Okin thikkattheik akin erettarne akin i're itti, "Amma oron thi'ret itti, 'Ntiohi'rot' ana kwipittot ton itti, 'Ngintha akka onon th'rat occikinthok?'

²⁶ Anaruk amma oron thi'ret itti, 'Noul ionyi' oron thonu n're akka ul okkot ton lon l'rek lokithak, akka ul appik wokat ai're itti oIuanna pul pothernte lon loKapik."

²⁷ Ittina akin othianthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Onin thomma."

Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inye'ra

²⁸ Ana oleccuo po'rungkwathe nan akwere itti, "Onon thame taththa? Pul p'rek pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra inyomura, akwi'rekat ukul irük itti, 'Ukul win, ngko athoreko ikkwon kin komaa inenni.'

²⁹ Aukul othianthok tit itti, 'Mp'rat,' anaruk papotte aukul apperekat nocikit aprttat lon cik aingkat topón.

³⁰ Aththan oingkanthet ukul wung w'rek akwi'rekat ammakka kwi'rethe worokit, aukul othiat tit itti, 'Pit pin, mpaeo' anaruk wakannoingkat.

³¹ Oththa ntiakin aththuththe'ra ipokkothe lon ila aththan pipittothekin itti okin thakkot?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Okkworokit akkokkothe."

Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat itti ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana iari iallele nul nakucci, okin thi'riko ingili ngoKapik tokit nanon.

³² Akka oluanna pomamuthie painet non akwathokenenon kathar ikoco'rotheik ana onon thakanoccikothok anaruk ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul iari iallele nul nakucci akkoccikothok. Ana manna onon thimmat lon len, onon thakannopa'rime lon cik itti annoccokot lon lung nomikit."

*Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Markkoc 12.1-12; Lukka 20.9-19)*

³³ "Noccikot lon l'rek lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek, pul p'rek pokat cik pocikkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung ana pu'rakathe nan ana kwokkathe ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ngi'ri ngen ana kunathe cü'rük na pul ikkoik apangwot cik. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathe nokurtti.

³⁴ Anakka ca'ri cakko napuththut cothokio, kwothiathe ul iarekinok aine ul iokat cik ara ikkwon atha'rntinthok maa ima kwonu itti kwacco.

³⁵ Ul ia kwappethet kopon itti wara tit wo'rumathe ul iarekinok ana wokkwekathe opilin ana okkwot opilin ana okincot opilin cik mmothok.

³⁶ Ittina akwappothianthet kin ul iarekinok w'rek woppot ana ul iokat cik ara ikkwon wokkathekin lon ammakka okin thokkinthet p'rak porokit.

³⁷ Ana menik p'rín, kwothiathe ukul wung akwi're itti, 'Okin thathiane ukul win cik.'

³⁸ Manakka akka ul iokat ara ikkon wimmat ukul, okin thikkatheiak akin erettarne itti, 'Opei empi ipapakkot notha'rthan thoththan, nanthan urokkwothok aron opakkat notha'rthan thoththan.'

³⁹ Okin thoccokathok ana okin thonekathok akin orrekathok nti ikkwon komaa akin okkwathok.

⁴⁰ Amma pul iponu kopon paat, pakkot ul wen ngintha?"

⁴¹ Ana ul ittittik wonoppan toKapik ana ittittik woul othianthok tit itti, "Kwangwo ul iokithak wen ana kwethet ul w'rek kopon komaa ara tit iethok maa noca'ri cothithho."

⁴² Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thakannakkaro lon ilaik iatham woKapik? Ili're itti,

'Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken

pothakkakathe sillang icace'ret kunthong tan,
Ili Kapik akkokkothe elli ana loprttakieteron tit.'

⁴³ Ittina mpi'ret non itti ngili ngoKapik nganekittat non ana gettat ul iaccikot lon lung ana okkot lon ila Kapik kongothe itti okin thakkot.

⁴⁴ Okkwi ip'rat lon lin kwikkoik ere ul iapukkot nopothon apocottakat, ana okkwi ipa pothok papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik."

⁴⁵ Anakka ul ittöttik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin woccikothe lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik loIeccuo, okin thinakathe itti kwaik peret kin.

⁴⁶ Okin thaththongothe itti okin thaccokothok anaruk okin thonat n're nocungkut coul akka ul wonat lon nomikit itti oIeccuo pul pothernte lon loKapik.

22

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thokamuthe kothipa

(Lukka 14.15-24)

¹ OIeccuo pappi'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti,

² "Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot ere ili iokkinthet opei kamuthe kothipa.

³ Kwothiath ul iarekinok athakkakkaro ul iokat wakkarakot itti wanthan ithipa anaruk w'rakath anthan.

⁴ Ittina akwappothiat ul wung w'rek iarekinok akwi'rekat kin itti, 'Ni'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti anthan accokkot akka mpokkothe thu'rit thokamuthe p'rín. Mpongwot kie ana nyumpu'rung inyittttatthe ana mpokuccethe a'rupu cik appik.'

⁵ Anaruk ul iokat wakkarakot itti waine kamuthe wakannoccikat lon loul iarekinok ia kwappothiothe ana wopettakattheik, opilin peot top on kung ana opilin pointe nre ngung.

⁶ Ana opilingon thocciccothe ul iarekine ili akin okkwekat kin akin ongwat kin.

⁷ Ana ili wuakathe ka ana wothiath ul wung irro ana wongwathe ul iongwot ul iarekinok ana ok're ka'ran ken.

⁸ Ana kwi'rekathe ul iarekinok itti, 'Thu'rit thokamuthe thokkattatthe anaruk okkwion ithakkarakothe thakannekko nan itti okin thakkattantheit lon loporot.

⁹ Ngkonon iathar appik annakkakkaro ul ianon thiothe iathar anthan nokamuthe.'

¹⁰ Ittina ul iarekinok woingkath iathar ana okin tha'rntatthe ul iokithak ana ioporot iakin thiothe ana kamuthe koppakatthe nnul iakin thakkarat nti iathar.

¹¹ Anaruk akka ili waat itti wathokatha ul iakkarakot, wimmakathe pul p'rek iopocura pakannako eret wokamuthe kothipa.

¹² Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, 'Puruko pin, ngkwaat cene taththa angkwakannako eret wokamuthe kothipa?' Anaruk pul pen pakanni'rekat lon l'rek.

¹³ Ittina aili i'rekat ul iarekinok itti, 'Ni'rükikkok nyaun ana tacok annorrethok thapat i'rimak na ul oot ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit.'

¹⁴ Akka ul woppot wakkarakot anaruk wotteik iumunta ntit ai'riko ingili ngoKapik."

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot

(Markkoc 12.13-17; Lukka 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ittina aul woPriccin urokat anekkekat lon cik ilakin othipinthet oIeccuo cik akin i'rak ngngin.

¹⁶ Akin othiat ul iammakot kin ana ul iongothe lon loIruthuc akin othi'ret oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik icat ana ngkwangkene lon ilaik icat ammakka Kapik kongothe. Ana ngkwakannopellene lon loul ilakin thaik therethung ngngin akka ngkwella kit ken ana ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik itti okin okkwengon.

¹⁷ Anti'ret nñ itti ngkwi're kaththa? Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer pa'rntakinthe akucci, lakannoco'rot ciki?"

¹⁸ Anaruk oIeccuo pinakatthe lon len ilokithak ilakin thonat ima itti okin thi'rak, akwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, nthongothe itti nthi'ran llon akaintha?

¹⁹ Nantokenen thinar itha'rntakinhet nili ithanon thaik tha'rntinhet oKkaiccer." Okin thonakanthok thinar,*

²⁰ ana kwipittathekin itti, "Purrut poththa empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki ikokurrakot nan?"

²¹ Akin othiat tit itti, "PoKkaiccer."

Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana annethet Kapik a'rupu woKapik."

²² Manakka okin thoccikothe lon elli, akin oprttakat tit. Ana okin thoththekathe naak akin oingkat.

Thuroko nti ithio

(Markkoc 12.18-27; Lukka 20.27-40)

²³ Ana ca'ri cen aul woCcathukkin iokat ame itti thuroko nti ithio thella akkakanhet oIeccuo nthipitto.

²⁴ Akin ipittathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, oMucca pi'ret itti amma pul piot nopari appella nyukul ana opang papakkot nan akwokwoninok nyukul.

²⁵ Ul w'rek wokat cik iccik kin we're'rapuruk wonu oththan pulukku ana onnan pulukku pul porokit pipot apiat appella nyukul, pul porokit popakkathe nan ana piathe appella nyukul cik ana poththekanhet opang nopari.

²⁶ Pul pikkatheiik apillillie e're mono athakkakat we're'rapuruk.

²⁷ Pul ipopari piathe cakuruk.

²⁸ Anti'ret nñ, pul ipopari paka pari poththa ntiakin ithe're'rapuruk noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio akka okin appik thopakkukkothe nan?"

²⁹ OIeccuo pothianthet kin tit itti, "Onon thommaik akka onon thomma lon ila atham woKapik waik weret ana manna pu'ran poKapik.

³⁰ Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio ul wakinnipo ana wakinnitta, ittina okin thaka ere u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik tothi'rot.

³¹ Anaruk theret lon lothuroko nti ithio, onon thakannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham, ila Kapik ki'rethenoni?

³² Ili're itti, 'Oun Kapik kAprein ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik koIakup.' Kakannoka Kapik koul iokat willet anaruk Kapik koul iaik ngkit thapat."

³³ Manakka ul woccikothe lon elli woprttakatherit nothongkene thung.

Lon ilrik nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik

(Markkoc 12.28-34; Lukka 10.25-28)

³⁴ Anakka ul woPriccin woccikothe itti oIeccuo pangkiet ul woCcathukkin cik akin a'rantakat tothun.

³⁵ Apilin ntiakin ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat oIeccuo lon nthenekkek itti,

³⁶ "Pul ipangkene, lon liatha ilrik nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik ila Kapik kethet oMucca?"

³⁷ OIeccuo pothiatherit itti, " 'Ongathe Ili Kapik kang nci nocikit cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngngathee're ngang appik.'

³⁸ Elli akkocittokit ana ilen akkrik nti ipangken.

³⁹ Ana ile'ra lammakka lorokit itti, 'Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.'

⁴⁰ Lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik ilaik ana ila aul wothernte lon loKapik weret, laku'retta ncik nolon elli ile'ra."

OMiccie ukul woththa?

(Markkoc 12.35-37; Lukka 20.41-44)

* ^{22:19 22.19} Pul pulukku panekket kakucci kotha'rntot ikoccot k'ran itti thinar ithekkot nakucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku. ^{22:24 22.24} Thethinia 25.5-6 ^{22:32 22.32} Thoppot thapat 3.6 ^{22:37 22.37} Thethinia 6.5

^{22:39 22.39} Lauin 19.18

⁴¹ Anakka ul woPriccin wa'rntakothe tothun oIeccuo pipittathekin itti,

⁴² "Onon thi're itti oMiccie oththa? Ook ukul woththa?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Ook ukul woThauth."

⁴³ Kwi'rekathekin itti, "Ana tat akka oThauth ipaik pere ngKanang koKapik akwakkarak itti 'Ili'? Akka kwi'ret itti,

⁴⁴ 'Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,

Ikkik thokkun win wothothari
puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang.'

⁴⁵ OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, 'Ili win' ana tat akka akwoka ukul wung?"

⁴⁶ Pul pellakathe ipothinthok tit, nci cinang pul pellakathe ipappripittathok lon l'rek akka okin thonat n're itti okin thappipitto.

23

OIeccuo paruket ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin

(Markkoc 12.38-39; Lukka 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

¹ Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathe cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok itti,

² "Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana ul woPriccin wikkot cik noprrok poMucca akin ongkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

³ Ittina onon thonu itti onon thaccikot kin ana okkot lon appik ilakin i'ret non itti onon thakkot. Anaruk nokorronno okkot ilakin okkot akka okin thakonnokkot ilakin thongkenet.

⁴ Okin thakkiet ul lon liimün akin antollo ntit akin okorronno ittarot kin.

⁵ Lon ilakin okkot appik lakin okkinthet ul othakka itti aimma. Okin nthakkwekot nyamenthuk nye'ra nyittitik ang'rek thokkun wothokure ana ang'rek nocuthu. Nyamenthuk nyen nyonu lon tit loKapik. Ana okin thako ere wukwirukwit alokene itti okin thotha'rane Kapik nga'rama.

⁶ Okin thongothe a'ran wothothiakine cik na ul ittittik ikkoik nokamuthe ana okin thongothe itti okin thikkoik na'ran ioporot nomuththun ma'rama.

⁷ Okin thongothe itti okin thamiccako keccuk ana okin thongothe itti ul wakkaro kin itti, 'ul iangkene.'

⁸ Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thakannokorronno pul apakkaronon itti, 'Pul ipangkene' akka onon thonu pul ipangkene pon pulukku ana onon appik thulukku.

⁹ Ana onon thakannakkaro pul p'rek nocapu itti, 'Ngappa' akka onon thonu oththe pon pulukku ana kwaik tothi'rot.

¹⁰ Manna nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwakkaro non itti, 'Ili' akka onon thonu Ili won wulukku ana ook oMiccie.

¹¹ Ana okkwi iprik ntianon paka pul ipittarot opilingon.

¹² Akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prik, kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta prik.

¹³ Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thullukkwinthet ul kathat kongili ngorothi'rot. Onon ngka kon thakanni'riko manna tit ana onon thakannokorronno itti ul wi'rikorit.

¹⁴ [Angkre, nanon onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana onon ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thammikkot muruma annonneko kaman ken. Ana nti ilon elli thakkammako thon thaka thokithak cannan.]

¹⁵ Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thanyaro nomothok appik ana manna aurrot tok irapangka cik othakka itti anniot opilin akwomakot thongkene thon. Ana amma kwothakkat pon, onon thathikkiek ukul wothothirin cannan nanon.

¹⁶ Angkre, onon nili inaik nitte ul anaruk onon thomma kathar, akka onon thi're itti, 'Amma okkwi parrmat ngk'ran konoppan toKapik, tharrma thung thella lon cik anaruk okkwi iparrmat nthaap thonoppan toKapik, kwonu itti kwaccot kit notharrma thung.'

¹⁷ Onon thomma kathar nthommaik, liatha akkrük, thaap thonoppan toKapiki? Noppan toKapik irakarranno thaap thonoppan toKapik athoka thupupurei?

¹⁸ Ana onon thi'ret cakuruk itti, 'Okkwi iparrmat ntu'rot ta'rups wothokiot ngüccük cik ana lon len lella lon cik, anaruk okkwi iparrma na'rups iaik nan, kwonu itti kwaccot kit notharrma thung.'

¹⁹ Onon ul iomma kathar, liatha akkrük, a'rups wothethet nuthuki? Tu'rot toKapik ikathikkie thehet nuthuk thupupurei?

²⁰ Ittina okkwi iparrma ntu'rot ta'rups wothokiot ngüccük cik, kwarrmat ngngin ana kwarrmat na'rups iaik nan appik.

²¹ Ana okkwi iparrma ntupan toKapik, kwarrmat ngngin ana kwarrmat ngKapik ikaik tit.

²² Ana okkwi iparrma ngk'ran korothi'rot, kwaik parrma mporrok poKapik ana kwarrmat ngKapik ikaik kikkoik nan.

²³ Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thehet Kapik a'rups wuluwuluk na'rups kurekkurek iattul attul appik ana a'rups iakkattat ngucul. Anaruk thopa'rinet lon cik iloporot cannan lothonce'ret lon cik ana lothokkot lon ngkathar koco'rotheik, ana lon lothiak ana ntho'rums nolon. Onon thira thareko llon iloporot okorronno opa'rines al'rek cik.

²⁴ Onon ithitte ul anon thomma kathar, onon thaccot kit na'rups iottotteik wolon lothonce'ret lon cik annokorronno a'rups ionu itti waccakot wolon lothonce'ret lon cik. Ana manna anon thomma lon ilanon thaik thakkot.

²⁵ Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon tho'rillir ere eththe'ret ana maththak imamenta nthoccu anaruk amo'rungkot monyi nti ikarak.

²⁶ Pul poPriccin ipomma kathar, ime eththe'ret ana maththak nti icarak ana nthaka tho'rillir nthapat cakuruk.

²⁷ Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thammakka nupu inokkattanthet cik nopeneththere nthapat anaruk nti icarak than annoppathe mummian moul illet ana ka ikokuttat.

²⁸ Onon thammakka menik, ul wakathaccenon nthapat antho'rillir ere ul iakkot lon loporot anaruk nti icarak than, onon thongothe itti nthinnikot lon ana nthonu lon ilokithak.

²⁹ Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thunine ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul iokat woporot tokit koKapik illet ma'rot nonupu preththere ana okkot thire nan ipreththere cakuruk.

³⁰ Anon i're itti, 'Amma onin thappokat cik noma'ri ima thiki thin thokat cik nan, onin thakorronno ongwo ul wothernte lon loKapik inaththungan.'

³¹ Ittina onon thaik theret ka kon itti onon thiki thoul iongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik.

³² Ittina no'rungkot nothokkot lon ilokithak annomartto lon ilokithak ila thiki thon itheot thoku'ret ncik.

³³ Inyil ana nyukul nyoinyil, onon thalukkwot thakkmako thothothirin taththa?

³⁴ Ittina mpaik pathinhet non ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul w'rek inaik ntima ana ul iangkene. Opilingon thanon ongwo ana okkwet nothapak ana opilingon thanon okkwet nomuththun ma'rama ana opilingon thanon okicce noka'ran ana annommakot kin na'ran nakin thollothe.

³⁵ Ana ittina ngüccük ngoul illet appik ioporot tokit koKapik nocapu ngapot nanon, oku're ncik noüccük ngApil ipoporot tokit koKapik oingkanthet oCekkeria ukul woParakia ook ipa nthokkwothe itho'rkit thonoppan toKapik ana toru'rot tothokinhet Kapik a'rupu woüccük cik.

³⁶ Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, elli appik lapot noul iaik inenni."

OIeccuo pipi thiak thoul woUrucelim

(Lukka 13.34-35)

³⁷ "Urucelim, Urucelim, onon ithaik thangwo ul wothernte lon loKapik ana okinco okkwion ithothilanthat non. Mpokat pongothe ma'ri moppot itti mpa'rntot nyukul nyon tothun ammakka thak'ruk a'rntot opeon iu'ruccu anaruk onon thakannangkot.

³⁸ Ana inenni man mon moththettat nan mokittakot.

³⁹ Akka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thakorronno appimman attang puccuk annomekat itti, 'Athethie oka nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran kolli.'"

24

OIeccuo peret thokittako thonoppan toKapik

(Markkoc 13.1-2; Lukka 21.5-6)

¹ OIeccuo pokat poththet noka'ran konoppan toKapik akwikkat cik akweo, aul iammakothok akkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, "Antokatha kaman engki akka kuntat."

² AIECCUO ipittat kin itti, "Onon thimmat a'rupu enni appiki? Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik."

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako

(Markkoc 13.3-13; Lukka 21.7-19)

³ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong coCeththun, ul iammakothok wakkakanthok pellek akin i'rekat itti, "I'rethenen itti lon elli lakaik acintha ana lon liatha ilakene itti ngkwaik pao ana thocothakot tholuput?"

⁴ OIeccuo pothianthet kin tit itti, "No'rumoik akka pul p'rek ammikkot non."

⁵ Akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran kin ai're itti, 'Oun oMiccie,' ana wammikkot ul woppot.

⁶ Onon thaccikot lon lotho'rak ana po're potho'rak, anaruk annokorronno opelle. Lon ila ammakka elli lonu itti lakaik anaruk okorronno oka itti thocothakot p'rín.

⁷ Ul nomo'rong appik waprttakarot tit ana ngili ngaprttakarot tit. Ti takaik ana capu ca'rintittako ncik na'ran woppot.

⁸ Lon elli appik laka ere amma ukul ok'rello pul ipaik pakwono. Lon elli appik lakene itti lon ilaik lanthan lantruko ncik.

⁹ Ca'ri cen onon thanekittane nili annothoccokiettat thiak ana ongutta, ana ul nomo'rong appik w'ra non nti ilon lin.

¹⁰ Ana noca'ri cen ul woppot wacottako nti ithoccokot tholon loKapik nomiköt ana okin thaketteto ana 'raro kinyit ken.

¹¹ Ana ul woppot wummot ncik wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra ana okin tham-mikkot ul woppot.

¹² Ana lon lulluk ilokithak akka appat cik ana lakorronno thongarot thoul woppot athintat cik nnomiköt.

¹³ Anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cikit ilon puccuk mono alocothakat, kwa'rettat.

¹⁴ Ana lon elli iloporot longili langkenetta capu ncik appik aloka itti loccikakothe ncik appik noul appik ittina athocothakot antao."

*Thoccokot thiak**(Markkoc 13.14-23; Lukka 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ "Ittina amma onon thimmat lon ilokithak ilakittoik noppa toKapik irupupure ila pul pohernte lon loKapik oThanial perethe. Apul ipakkakkaro ina lon len.

¹⁶ Ittina okkwion ithaik noththok polouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong.

¹⁷ Ana amma okkwi ipaik to'ra woman akwokorronno i're itti kwarpot cik ntan itti kwothummo pap'rek nnoppa.* ¹⁸ Ana okkwi ipaik topon akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti kwathummo kret kothoku'rakot.

¹⁹ Lon laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana noul iakie nyukul noma'ri men.

²⁰ Na'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka itti alon len okorronno oka icpo ana manna noca'ri caCcepith.

²¹ Akka ul wathoccokot thiak cannan noca'ri cen. Okin thaccokot thiak cannan nothoccokot thiak ithakin thoccokothe ammakka pothok poku'rettat ncik manna inenni, ana thoccokot thiak thella p'rín.

²² Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik mothoccokot thiak, pul pella ipakkoik anaruk nti ilon loul ia Kapik kakkarot kworpet ma'ri men cik.

²³ Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, 'Okatha oMiccie pei' ana manna itti, 'Okkwe're ceneket' nokorronno occikot lon len.

²⁴ Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin ammikkot ul ngngin ana akin ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik kakkarot amma okin akkiothe kathar ikakin ammikkot kin ngngin.

²⁵ Mpi'rethenon aca'ri cen carthuk anthan.

²⁶ Ittina amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, 'Kwaik ithampang,' nokorronno eo than ana manna itti, 'Kwei noppa' nokorronno occokot lon len nomikit.

²⁷ Akka thao thokkul wopol iponyi thimmako ere k'ran kothule'rak amma tholliot nci na acingki ummot ngngin ak'ran ken oingkat ci na acingki orungkwot.

²⁸ Na nengki a'rntakot pap'rek paik than piot." Kwi'ret elli akwokene itti thao thung thinako nan.

*Thao thokkul wopol iponyi**(Markkoc 13.24-27; Lukka 21.25-28)*

²⁹ "Ana amma ma'ri mothoccokot thiak men mocothakothe, 'Ng'i'rìmak nga'roik

ana kwanok kakannupuka

ana mothot mapukkwo ntohi'rot

ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntittako ncik appik.'

³⁰ Noca'ri cen alon ilakene itti ukul wopol iponyi waik wanthan lummot ncik tothi'rot ana ul wonocapu appik woo. Okin thimma ukul wopol iponyi anthan nonuththe tothi'rot mpu'ran ana nthrik.

³¹ Ana kwathiöt u'rupa wothothilettat wung mpo're pothipil cittan akkaro ana a'rntot okkwion ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik."

*Thongkene thopira popicít**(Markkoc 13.28-31; Lukka 21.29-33)*

³² "Nina lon elli lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira popicít, amma natha nopira popicít iat ana anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko napuththut.

³³ Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len appik, nina nan itti ca'ri coleccuo cakko napuththut akwokkaprttako.

^{24:15 24.15} Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * ^{24:17 24.17} Kaman ken kokat kamuang nto'ra ana ul wokat cik araiot a'rupu tan anthoma ana icat tan. ^{24:28 24.28} Lukka 17.37 ^{24:29 24.29} Icciaia 13.10; Thitto 6.12-13 ^{24:30} ^{24.30} Thanial 7.13-14; Thitto 1.7

³⁴ Mpiret non lon ilaik icat itti, lon elli lakkattat appik aul enni inenni warthuk ille.

³⁵ Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik aththik."

Okuccekotheik

(Markkoc 13.32-37; Lukka 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Pul pella ipina lon loca'ri manna cingki, manna u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik tothi'rot manna ukul ngka kung anaruk ongappa pulluk akkina.

³⁷ Ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, ittina laka menik cakuruk amma ukul wopul iponyi ao.

³⁸ Noma'ri akka ngike ngarthuk ao, ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ittetto mono aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.

³⁹ Okin thatthommat itti ngimpen akkakaik puccuk mono aike akkakat aipat kin appik. Laka ittina amma ukul wopul iponyi ao.

⁴⁰ Ittina ul wakaik we'ra ikkwon areko, opilin panekitta akin oka akin aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan.

⁴¹ Ul iari wakaik we'ra wakako nocana, opilin panekitta akin oka aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan.

⁴² Ittina noccot kit cik akka onon thomma ca'ri iça Ili won ao nan.

⁴³ Nina nan itti amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul pothu'ran ao nan ngko'ra, kwangwot cik ana kwakorronno okorronno itti pul pothu'ran itti pamunyethok a'rupu noppa.

⁴⁴ Menik onon thonu itti onon thokuccekot cik akka ukul wopul iponyi wanthan noca'ri icanon thomma itti waik wanthan nan."

Pul ipareko ipoporot

(Lukka 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ "Amma pul paik ipareko ipoccokothe lon nocikit ana pinaij ook pen ipa opit ethet lon ikkun loul iareko tuan thanung. Kwikket ul woruan thu'rit noca'ri icekkot nan.

⁴⁶ Laka loporot nopol pen amma opit pokkaprttakot nti imakkren akwathiothok akwokkot ngre papenang.

⁴⁷ Mpiret non lon ilaik icat itti kwethok lon ikkun la'rupu wung appik.

⁴⁸ Anaruk amma pul ipareko pokithak ana pi'ret ka kung itti, 'Opit pin paccoik,'

⁴⁹ ana akwikkoik akwokkwe ul ia kwonu lon len ikkun iareko ana akwo'rkoik ana ikko ngapak okin okkwion itha ngapak ngaik ngakkot.

⁵⁰ Opit pung pao noca'ri ica pul iparekinok pomma itti kwaik pao nan.

⁵¹ Kwakkiethok thiak cannan ana kwathiothok iul iongothe itti winnnikot lon nakin oot ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit."

25

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inyoire inyattul

¹ Oleccuo po'rungkathne nolon akwere akwi're itti, "Ana noca'ri cen ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ere nyukul inyoire inyattul, nyonekot mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco anyoingkat thapat anyothocurot ipul ipipo.

² Ana nyukul ukuluk ntiakin nyokat nyommat cik nti ima ana ukuluk ntiakin nyokat nyinaik nti ima.

³ Okin ithommaik thonekathne mu'ru maak iacco tulluk akin okorronno oneko ngaak ng'rek arttot nan mmu'ru m'rek.

⁴ Ana okin ithinaik thonekathne ngaak iacco prek mmu'ru m'rek.

⁵ Ana pul ipipo poccatheik cannan ana okin appik thokinyakathne mono oingkat inthe.

⁶ Ana thampang thongk'ra, apul p'rek i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, 'Pul ipipo pei paat nothocurot iaak.'

⁷ Ana nyukul inyari nyurokathe appik ana nyokuccekathe mu'ru imonu ngaak iaccorit othakka itti amocco preththere.

⁸ Ana okin ithommaik thi'rekathe okkwion ithinaik itti, 'Nethet nün ngaak iacco ngotte akka mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco maik mille lik nan.'

⁹ Akin othianthet kin tit itti, 'Aa, ngaak ianin thonu ngannekko nanin ana onon thaeo noul iakette ngaak annothokerine ka kon.'

¹⁰ Anaruk akka okin thokat cik ikathar akin othokero ngaak, apul ipipo akkakat. Anyukul ukuluk inyoire inyokat nyokuccekotheik i'rikat akin aththut ikamuthe kothipa. Ana kathat kulukkwathe.

¹¹ Ittina papotteik anyukul inyommaik akkakat cakuruk anyakkarat itti, 'Pit pín, pit pín, anyinet nün kathat.'

¹² Anaruk pul ipipo pi'rekathekin itti, 'Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, mpomma non.' "

¹³ Menik aleccuo i'rekat itti, "No'rumoik akka onon thomma ca'ri ana manna cingki ica anao nan."

Thokkwe lon kuru ncik thoul iareko i'rapuruk

(Lukka 19.11-27)

¹⁴ "Ana attang ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul ipaik paeo imakkren ciththan, apakkarat ul wung iarekinok akwikkekak kin a'rups wung akin angwot akkwella.

¹⁵ Ana kwekathe okkulukku akucci na'ruk ukuluk* ana opilin akucci na'ruk we'ra ana opilin akucci ngka'ruk kulukku Kwickethokin a'ruk kurekkurek iakin thekkot nan itti okin thangwot akka kwinat kin papenang, akwoingkat nokurtti kung.

¹⁶ Ana pul ipoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk poingkathe cokoccokot ana kworekiekathe akucci wung ana kwiathe akucci arttot nan a'ruk ukuluk.

¹⁷ Ittina cakuruk okkwi ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra poingkathe ana kworekiekathe ana kwiathe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.

¹⁸ Anaruk okkwi ipoccot ka'ruk kulukku poingkathe ana kwaththipat tupu ana kwocikkathe akucci wopit pung tit akwangwot.

¹⁹ Anakka opit pen pikkot cik than puccuk, kwokkaprttakathé ntan akwipittat kin itti okin thakenek itti okin thokkothe ngimpen nakucci wung.

²⁰ Pul ipappoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk ponakathe akucci na'ruk ukuluk arttot nan. Ana kwi'rekathe opit itti, 'Pit pin, ngkwethin akucci na'ruk ukuluk, ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk ukuluk arttot nan.'

²¹ Ana opit pothianthok tit itti, 'Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul ipareko ipoprot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rups wotteik, mpethung lon la'rups woppot ikkun. A'rik athopira noka nopit pang.'

²² Apul ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra akkakat cakuruk ana kwi'rekathe opit itti, 'Pit pin, ngkwethin akucci a'ruk we'ra ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.'

²³ Apit othianthok tit itti, 'Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul ipareko ipoprot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rups wotteik, mpethung lon la'rups woppot. A'rik athopira noka nopit pang.'

²⁴ Menik apul ipoccot akucci ka'ruk kulukku akkakat akwi'rekat itti, 'Pit pin, mpina kicce itti ngkwomma'ron, ngkwakio kopon ika ngkwakannee ana ngkwakkuttot mil ima ngkwakkannora.

²⁵ Ittina mpokat ponat n're ana mpamu'rutatthe ka'ruk kakucci ika ngkwethin ippu. Katha, ka'ruk kang kei.'

* **25:15 25.15** Ka'ruk kulukku kaneko akucci warekako ngngin luput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15).

²⁶ Apüt othiat tit itti, ‘Oung pul ipareko ipommangka ana iponu ngore, ngkwina itti mpakio kopon ika mpakannee ana mpakkuttot mıl ima mpakannora.

²⁷ Ngkwira pethet opilingon akucci akin orekie othakka itti amma mpokkaprttakot ntan anathocco akucci awarttakothe nan.’

²⁸ Akwi'rekat pul iparekinok p'rek poka itti, ‘Onekothok ka'ruk kakucci, ethet okkwi iponu akucci a'ruk attul.

²⁹ Akka okkwi iponu pap'rek kwarttakinhet nan ana okkwi iponu a'rupu wotteik, kwanekittat manna ia kwonat wotte.

³⁰ Norret pul ipareko empi thapat i'rīmak ipella lon cik na akwoot ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit.’”

Ca'ri cothakkako

³¹ “Amma ukul wopol iponyi anthan nthrik thung ana nu'rupa wothothilettat woKapik appik, ana kwikkoiq noprrok pothrik thung pothakkma.

³² Ana ul wonocapu appik wa'rntakot tokit kung ana kwapetto iul karkko pul ipu're opetto lungkat nti ilicok.

³³ Kwipot lungkat thokkun wothothari ana licok thokkun wothokure.

³⁴ Menik Ili wi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothothari itti, ‘Nanthan, onon itha angappa pin pethiet, nathopakkot nongili ionekkettanhet non cik nci ma'rot akka capu coku'rettat ncik appik.

³⁵ Akka mpokat piamat ana onon thethin a'rupu w'rek ampo'rkot, ana pica pappokkwothin ana onon thethin ng'ri ampikkot, ana mpokat pakwat ana onon thikkierin cik.

³⁶ Mpokat cunthut ana onon thakierin eret, ana mpokat pongo ana onon thokathat lon lin, ana mpokat ikorrkkor ana onon thatthokatha naun.’

³⁷ Ana ul ioporot tokit koKapik wathinthok tit itti, ‘Ili, īnthonthung kartha angkwiamat anin ekathung thu'rit, ana manna onin thiothung kartha apica pokkwothung īnekathung ng'ri aikkat?

³⁸ Ana onin thiothung kartha angkwakwat īnikiekathung cik ana manna angkwa-cunthut īnkiekathung eret?

³⁹ Ana onin thiothung acintha angkwongo ana manna angkwaik ikorrkkor anin athokathakat naung?’

⁴⁰ Ili wathinthet kin tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik īcat itti, ilanon thokkinhet opilin p'rek ipotte ipammakothin, onon thokkinthin.’

⁴¹ Ittina kwi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothokure itti, ‘Nopa'roik nti iccik kin ngonon ithik thothupuththuput, onon ithattattakot nthok'ro nthik thothupuththuput ithonekkettanhet pul pothopulut cik ana u'rupa wothothilettat wung.

⁴² Akka mpokat piamat ana onon thakannethin pap'rek ano'rko, ana mpokat papica pokkwothe ana onon thakannethin ng'ri anikko,

⁴³ mpokat pakwat ana onon thakannikkien cik, mpokat cunthut ana onon thakannakien eret, ana mpokat pongo ana onon thakannokatha naun, ana mpokat ikorrkkor ana onon thakannokatha lon lin.’

⁴⁴ Okin then thathiöt tit itti, ‘Ili, onin thiothung kartha angkwiamat ana manna apica pokkwothung ana manna angkwakwat ana manna angkwacunthut ana manna angkwongo ana manna angkwaik ikorrkkor ana onin thakannitarothung?’

⁴⁵ Ana Ili wathiöt tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik īcat itti ilanon thakannokkinhet okkwi ipotte nti iapangkingon enthi, onon thakannokkinthin.’

⁴⁶ Ittina okin thaine thakkmako thothupuththuput anaruk okkwion ithoporot tokit koKapik thaeo ithikkoik thothupuththuput.”

26

*Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.1-2; Lukka 22.1-2; Iuanna 11.45-53)*

- ¹ Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot there lon len appik, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti,
- ² "Onon thina itti noma'ri me'ra kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kuroko ncik ana ukul wopol iponyi wathettat ul ikkun akkuttakat nothapak."
- ³ Ittina aul ittöttik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittöttik woul wa'rntakathe tothun tuan topul iprik ponoppan toKapik ipoccot k'ran itti oKiappa.
- ⁴ Ana okin therekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo thu'ran akin okkwothok.
- ⁵ Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, "Ntrun okorronno okkot lon len noma'ri mokamuthe akka ul okkot camutta."

*OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Markkoc 14.3-9; Iuanna 12.1-8)*

- ⁶ Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan topul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat iny'i noka,
- ⁷ anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwothüngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari p'rek akkakat ngngaak iakkunako ere amutha ncu'ru copreththere ngonu cekerek crïk apunathok ica.
- ⁸ Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat lon len, okin thuakathe ka, akin ipittarat lon itti, "Ngintha akka a'rupsu enni okittakinhet cik ittina?
- ⁹ Ngaak ngamutha engngi ngira akkaketta nakucci woppot, akucci ikkettat ul iaiak."
- ¹⁰ Menik oIeccuo pinakathe nolon len, akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngintha akka nthuanet ka kopul ipopari empi? Akka pokkinthin lon iloporot.
- ¹¹ Ul iaiak wanon thaik tothun appinappin anaruk mpakannoka nanon appinappin.
- ¹² Akka kwo'rot ka kin ngaak ngamutha kwokat cik akwokuccekientheth thocikkako thin cik.
- ¹³ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti na lon iloporot ongkenettat lin nocapu ncik appik, lon ila pul ipopari pokkothe lerettat cakuruk akin okwarttikothok ngngin."

*OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.10-11; Lukka 22.3-6)*

- ¹⁴ Opilin ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha Icikkariuththi poingkanthet ul ittöttik wonoppan toKapik
- ¹⁵ akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka annethin amma mpoccokiethenon oIeccuo?" Okin thekathok mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire (30).
- ¹⁶ Ncínang oIoutha pikkatheik akwo'rïkot ca'ri ica kwoccokiet kin oIeccuo ngngin.

*Thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Markkoc 14.12-21; Lukka 22.7-13, 21-23; Iuanna 13.21-30)*

- ¹⁷ Ana noca'ri corokit cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ul iammakot oIeccuo wakkakanthet oIeccuo akin ipittathok itti, "Ngkwongothe itti onin thathokkinthung cik kartha na atho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik?"
- ¹⁸ Kwi'rekathekin itti, "Noine opaththi anni'rethok itti, 'Pul ipangkene pi'ret itti, Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthin cik cakko napuththut. Mpaik patho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik inoul iammakothin tuan thanang.' "
- ¹⁹ Ittina ul iammakothok wokkathe ammakka kwi'rethekin itti okin thathokkot akin okkat thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
- ²⁰ Anakka cipin capot, oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik othüngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokureokin oul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
- ²¹ Ana akka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, kwi'rekathekin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti opilin ntianon pakeron."

²² Ul iammakothok wakorronno opirakat noka nolon len ana okin thikkattheik akin ipittot oIeccuo lon thuluththuluk itti, “Ili, atti okorronno oka oun?”

²³ OIeccuo pothiäathe tit itti, “Okkwi ipanin thaik thathapettot ngngucul nocaththak culukku uraththut ook akkakeron.

²⁴ Ukul wopol iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham woKapik. Anaruk angkre, nopol ipakero ukul wopol iponyi. Laakat loporot nopol pen amma pokat pakorronno okwonta.”

²⁵ Ittina aIoutha okkwi ipathokero oIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, atti okorronno oka oun?”

AIeccuo othiänthok tit itti, “Ii oung ammakka ngkwi'ret.”

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

(Markkoc 14.22-26; Lukka 22.14-20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23-25)

²⁶ Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, aleccuo onekat arrakith, akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti, “Noneko anno'rko, ka kin engki.”

²⁷ Kwonekathe keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwekathekin ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nikkoo nan, onon appik.

²⁸ Ngüccük ngin engi ngothonnekket lon cik nguntanthet ul cik woppot, othakka itti aKapik occikinhet kin lon len ilokithak.

²⁹ Mpi'ret non itti mpakorronno appikko ngapak attang nciki inenni puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica anikko nan unnaththungon ingili ngongappa.”

³⁰ Menik okin thongwathe kinye ana okin thoingkathe thapat noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc

(Markkoc 14.27-31; Lukka 22.31-34; Iuanna 13.36-38)

³¹ Ittina oleccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Ngko'ra engi, onon thaththe naun appik nti ilon ilaike lathokkattathin, ammakka lokurrakot itti Kapik ki'ret itti, ‘Mpakkwo pul ipu're

ana cungkut colungkat capettakot cik appik.’

³² Anaruk amma mpurokiettat nti ithio, mpaeo noththok poCelil anon tharthuk ao ana oron thincettot cenecket.”

³³ APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Amma okin thantohthe naung appik anaruk mpakan-noththe naung kirrkkir.”

³⁴ AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaike icat itti, athak'rak tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman.”

³⁵ Anaruk oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, “Mpantio iraththe'ra, mpakorronno ocukkwo nolon itti mpommang kirrkkir.” Ana ul iammakothok w'rek wi'rekathe cakuruk menik.

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani

(Markkoc 14.32-42; Lukka 22.39-46)

³⁶ Ittina oleccuo poingkathe okin oul iammakothok noka'ran koCaccimani ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nikkoiik cene aneoentre anotha'ra nga'rama.”

³⁷ Kwpithe oPoththuruc ana nyukul nye'ra nyoCepethi ana kwikkattheik akwipo thiak ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka pirrin noka.

³⁸ Menik kwi'rekathekin itti, “Cikit cin cipot thiak ana mpikkoik ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kit cik unnaththut.”

³⁹ Kwoingkathe papotteik, akworrekat ka nocapu akweekat toca ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ngappa pin, amma laka, anekothin thoccokot thiak enthi. Anaruk okonnoka ammakka mpongothe anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.”

⁴⁰ Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwaththiat kin akin theot inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "Paththon, onon thakorronno occot küt cik manna papotteik unnaththuri?

⁴¹ Nikkoik ngkit thapat anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti annokorronno apot ithen-nekketta llon ilokithak. Cikit congothe itti cakkot lon iloporot anaruk ka kokinyat."

⁴² Ana kwaprobingkat thoka'ran ken attang akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, "Ngappa pin, amma lomma itti ngkwakannonekothin thoccokot thiak enthi ana mpaccokot thiak anaruk aloka ammakka ngkwongothe."

⁴³ Anakka kwokkaprttakot ntan, kwaththiat kin akin thaik inthe attang akka methe mamoccokothekin cannan.

⁴⁴ Kwoththekathe nakin attang ana kwoingkathe ana kwaththa'rakat nga'rama akwokkat ma'ri m'rapuruk, akwopakkukkwet lon ila kwa'rat nga'rama ngngin tokit.

⁴⁵ Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Onon tharthuk thaik inthe ana ongokoi? Nontoccikot, ca'ri cakko napuththut ana ukul wopol iponyi wakettat ul wolon ilokithak.

⁴⁶ Nuroko, aron eo akka okkwi ipakerothin ul pei panthan."

Oleccuo poccokittat

(Markkoc 14.43-50; Lukka 22.47-53; Iuanna 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat nti iul iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut coul wonu i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang, aul ittittik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woulakkothekin.

⁴⁸ OIoutha ipathokerot ul oleccuo pappokenet ul lon itti, "Okkwi ipa anomicco i'rikothok topere, ook pen annoccokothok."

⁴⁹ Kwoingkanthet oleccuo accokkot akwi'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, taththa?" akwomiccathok i'rikothok topere.

⁵⁰ Oleccuo pothianthok tit itti, "Opuruko pin, okkothe ila ngkwainet itti ngkwakkot."

Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok.

⁵¹ Menik apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakot oleccuo othat kii'rittang ikukwit ana kwokianthet pul iparekine pul iprik ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.

⁵² Oleccuo pi'rekathok itti, "Opakkethe kii'rittang ika'ruk akka okin ithangwo ul ni'rittang iukwit wukwit thille nni'rittang iukwit wukwit."

⁵³ Nthomma itti mpakkaro ongappa akwothianthin u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik athar woppot accokkot athittarothini?

⁵⁴ Anaruk lon latham laka icat taththa ili're itti elli lonu itti laka ngkathar engki?"

⁵⁵ Menik aleccuo i'rekat cungkut coul itti, "Mpapul pothu'ran akka onon thainin ni'rittang ana mu'rang itti onon thathoccokothini? Mpikikkot cik appinappin noppan toKapik anongkene ana onon thakannoccokothin."

⁵⁶ Anaruk elli appik lokkattathe aloka ammakka natham noul wothernte lon loKapik nokurrakot itti laka." Ittina aul iammakothok opellekat oththe naak.

Oleccuo panekittat tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittittik

(Markkoc 14.53-65; Lukka 22.54-55, 63-71; Iuanna 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Okkwion ithoccokothe oleccuo thonekanthok pul iprik ponoppan toKapik oKi-appa na ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittittik woul wokat wa'rntakothe.

⁵⁸ Anaruk oPoththuruc pommakothok nciththan mono oingkat ci itha'rapak thokaman kopul iprik ponoppan toKapik akwikkat cik okin oul iangwot cik akwokatha itti ngempen akkakaik.

⁵⁹ Ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittittik appik wilkkattheik akwariccat lon ilakin oruket oleccuo ngngin ngkarra othakka itti akin okwothok.

⁶⁰ Ul werekathe lon loppot ngkarra ilakin thorukethok ngngin anaruk okin thakanniat lon ilakin thokat cik akin okwariccat ana ul we'ra wakkakathok tokit koul
⁶¹ ana wi'rekathe itti, "Pul empi pi'ret itti, 'Mpakitto tupan toKapik ana mpuno noma'ri m'rapuruk.' "

⁶² Ittina apul iprik ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ngkwaik pakannothishot ilon elli? Lon lointha elli ila ul enni waik werethung ngngin?"

⁶³ Anaruk oIeccuo pangkathiek.

Apul iprik ponoppan toKapik i'rekathok itti, "Antokkwo mio emmi ngk'ran koKapik ikaik icat itti ngkwi'ret nñ lon ilaik icat, i'rethenin amma oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik."

⁶⁴ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret. Anaruk mpi'ret non appik itti, noluput ilanthan onon thimma ukul wopol iponyi

aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alkakot
 ana anthan aikkoik nonuththe norothi'rot."

⁶⁵ Ittina apul iprik ponoppan toKapik illillat eret wungakkua ka akwi'rekat itti, "Kwocungkot Kapik llon elli. Ngintha akka aron appo'rïkinthet itti oron thappoccikot lon arttot nan? Onon thoccikothe akka kwocungkwot Kapik.

⁶⁶ Onon thi're taththa?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Kwonu itti kwakkuttat."

⁶⁷ Ittina okin thothukkwathok nguk toca ana okkwekok nattal ana mmüccüt

⁶⁸ akin i'rethok itti, "Miccie, antina itti oththa akkokkworung?"

Opoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo

(Markkoc 14.66-72; Lukka 22.56-62; Iuanna 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ OPoththuruc pokat cik akwikkoih itha'rapak thokaman kopul ponoppan toKapik iprik aukul iareko cïnang iopari akkakanthok ai'rekat itti, "Oung cakuruk pokat cik onnoIeccuo poCelil."

⁷⁰ Anaruk oPoththuruc pocukkwathe nan tokit ken appik. Akwi're itti, "Mpomma lon ila ngkwaik peret."

⁷¹ Ana kwoingkathok icürük cothapat na ukul w'rek iareko iopari wimmakathok ana wi'rekathe ul iokat cik cïnang itti, "Pul empi pokat cik okin oIeccuo poNaccir."

⁷² Ana oPoththuruc papprocukkwat nan ana kwarrmakathok itti, "Mpomma pul pen."

⁷³ Ana papotteik, okin ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang thakkakanthet oPoththuruc akin i'rekathok itti, "Oung icat nti iakin akka kathar ika ngkwaik pere ngngin ka kene itti onon thaik naththut."

⁷⁴ Ittina kwikkathiek akwonane ka kung thattata ana kwarrmakathet kin itti, "Mpomma pul pen."

Ncïnang athak'ruck oat.

⁷⁵ Ittina aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila aleccuo paperet itti, "Athak'ruck tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nan itti ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk." Ana kwoingkathok thapat ana kwikkathiek akwoo thiak thiak.

OIeccuo panekittane ili oPilaththoc

(Markkoc 15.1; Lukka 23.1-2; Iuanna 18.28-32)

¹ Ana ngorrot ngi'rïmak, aul ittïttik appik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttik woul akkakat akin i'rïkat lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo.

² Ittina akin i'rïkikkathok akin onekathok akin ekathok oPilaththoc ipokat ili wonoththok polouthia.

*OIoutha pakkwot ka kung
(Ngre 1.18-19)*

³ Anakka oIoutha ipokerot oIeccuo pimmat itti oIeccuo pakkmakot, kwopakkekathet cikit ana kwaththiat itti lon ila kwokkothe lokithak, kwoprttathet lon cik ana kwopakkekanhet ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul mallong imallio imokat arrial ana alkaire.

⁴ Ana kwi'rekathet itti, "Mpokkothe lon ilokithak akka mpokerot pul ipakannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ana paik pathokkuttat."

Akin othianthok tit itti "Onin thella kit ken. Oung akkonu lon len ikkun."

⁵ Aloutha orrekat akucci noppan toKapik akwoingkat thapat akwi'rifik tho'rak nopira akwokarthat calak cung ntho'rak akwiat a'riko nopira.

⁶ Aul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik onekat akucci akin i'rekat itti, "Akucci enni weettathe pul othakka itti apokkwot pangken ana ittina lon lohonce'ret lon cik lonnon lakannangkot itti wanekkettat tothun ittit pakucci worupan toKapik."

⁷ Ittina okin thi'rifikathet lon itti akucci enni akin okero ngkopon kopul ipakkot api akin ocikkaro ul tit wokwaat.

⁸ Ana ilen akka okin thocciekanhet ka'ran itti, kopon koÜccük manna inenni.

⁹ Ittina alokakat ammakka pul pohernte lon loKapik Armia papperehe itti, "Okin thonekathet mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire, ncekerek ica ul woIccereil wonekkenthok cik,

¹⁰ itti okin thakero kopon kopul ipakkot api ammakka Ili wawi'rethin."

OPilaththoc pipittot oIeccuo lon

(Markkoc 15.2-5; Lukka 23.3-5; Iuanna 18.33-38)

¹¹ Anakka oIeccuo poco'rot tokit koili oPilaththoc, aili ipittathok itti, "Oung Ili woIouthi?"

AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret."

¹² Ul ittittik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul wokat arukwet oIeccuo llon loppot anaruk kwakanni'rekat kin lon l'rek.

¹³ APilaththoc ipittathok itti, "Ngkwakannoccikot lon elli ilakin thaik tharuk-wethung ngngini?"

¹⁴ Anaruk oIeccuo pakannoIianthok tit llon l'rek aththik, oPilaththoc oprttakat tit cannan.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat

(Markkoc 15.6-15; Lukka 23.13-25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

¹⁵ Ittina thatuma thokat cik oPilaththoc itti kwelikkine ul pul pulukku nti ikorrkkor ipa ul wongothe itti pelikkako noca'ri cokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

¹⁶ Ana ca'ri cen okin thonat pul ikorrkkor ipinakot cannan itti pokithak poccot k'ran itti oParapac.

¹⁷ Ana cungkut coul ca'rntakathet tothun aPilaththoc ipittat kin itti, "Oththa akka onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon nti iul enni, oParapaci ana amma okorronno oka ook oIeccuo iponu k'ran itti oMicciei?" ¹⁸ Ana oPilaththoc pappina kicce itti ul ittittik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul woIccereil, wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin thaththonyiranok.

¹⁹ Anakka oPilaththoc pokat cik akwikkoik toprrrok poili pothakkma akwokathacce lon len, opari pung pothianthok thon itti, "Kirrnni okkot lon l'rek nopol emprük ipella lon cik ila kwokkothe lokithak akka mporekot thiak maman ngko'ra anathantakothok."

²⁰ Anaruk ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul werekekathe ul itti okin thipitto oParapac akwelikkakinekin, aIeccuo okkuttat.

²¹ APilaththoc ipittat cungkut coul itti, "Oththa akka onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon nti iul enni we'ra?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "OParapac."

²² APilaththoc ipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka anokkot naIeccuo ipoccot k'ran itti oMiccie?"

Akin othiat tit appik itti, "Nokkwethok nothapak."

²³ APilaththoc i'rekat itti, "Akaintha? Ngintha akka kwokkothe pokithak?"

Anaruk okin thi'rekathe appik mpo're cittan cannan itti, "Nokkwethok nothapak."

²⁴ Anakka oPilaththoc pimmat itti lella ila akwokkot ana camutta cokat acuroko, kwonekathe ng'ri ana kwilakkathe nyaun tokit koul appik. Ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Mpella lon ikkun lothokkwot pul empi, onon akkonu lon ikkun."

²⁵ Aul othiat tit appik itti, "Kirrnni alon lothio thung oka nanin ana nonyukul nyin."

²⁶ Ittina kwelikkanthet kin oParapac. Anaruk kwi'rekathe itti oIeccuo papoko kicce akwettakat ul irro akin othokkwethok nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo

(Markkoc 15.16-20; Iuanna 19.2-3)

²⁷ Ittina ul irro woPilaththoc wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili ikrik na ul irro wokat cik ana wa'rntakathe appik iccik koIeccuo.

²⁸ Ana okin thuekathe oleccuo eret noka ana okin thakiekathok kret k'rek ko're konili noul irro,

²⁹ ana okin thotherathe tukwia tol, akin aiekathok ica. Okin thonekkekanthok currong ikkun wothothari akin eekat ungku ncik tokit kung akin okkothok ngure ngngin. Akin i're itti, "Ili woIouth, taththa."

³⁰ Ana okin othukkwothok nguk ana okin thonekathok currong akin ikkat cik akin okkwekok ngngin ica.

³¹ Anakka okin thokkothok ngure ngngin, akin uekathok kret konili noul irro akin opakkekanthok eret wung noka. Ittina okin thipathok akin othokkwethok nothapak.

OIeccuo pakkuttat nothapak

(Markkoc 15.21-32; Lukka 23.26-43; Iuanna 19.17-27)

³² Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, akin ocurat ipul p'rek ponoka'ran koKirin poccot k'ran itti oCamaan ana okin thonekiekathok thapak tholeccuo mpu'ran.

³³ Okin thakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Culucutha (ilonu itti ka'ran kok'rintil koca).

³⁴ Ana noka'ran ken akin eekat oleccuo ngapak ngocikittakot na'rups w'rek wopun aapiet ka ikak'relllok cik, anaruk akka oIeccuo pinothe, akw'rakat ikko.

³⁵ Anakka okin thokkothok nothapak, akin illillat iret wung nthokkwarot mo'rio.

³⁶ Ana ul irro wikkathei nocapu akin angwothok nothapak.

³⁷ Ana to'ra woIeccuo nothapak, okin tha'rekathe lon ilokurrakot ilakin thorukwethok ngngin itti, OIECCUO EMPI ILI WOIOUTH.

³⁸ Ana ul wothu'ran we'ra wakin thokkwethe nothapak akin oIeccuo cakuruk, ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana ap'rek nthokkun wothokure.

³⁹ Ul iokat cik akkette a'rups cinang wikkathei a'rintitto ma ana ocungkwok,

⁴⁰ akin i're itti, "Oung ipaik pathokit tupan toKapik aunat ma'ri m'rapuruki? O'rethe ka kang. Orpu ntan nothapak amma oung ukul woKapik."

⁴¹ Ana menik cakuruk ul itti'lik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul itti'lik woul wikkathei akkothok ngure ngngin. ⁴² Akin i're itti, "Kwo'rethe opilingon anaruk kwakanno'ret ka kungi? Amma ook Ili woIccereil, akworpo ntan nothapak inenni ana oron thaccokot lon lung nomikit."

⁴³ Kwonekkethe ciküt nolon loKapik, kirnnni aKapik o'rethok inenni amma kongothok akka kwi'ret itti, 'Oun ukul woKapik.' "

⁴⁴ Ana menik cakuruk ul wothu'ran iarokat cik wokkwettathe nothapak akin athhut wikkathei acungkwok.

Thio thoIeccuo

(Markkoc 15.33-41; Lukka 23.44-49; Iuanna 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Anakka cingki angko ippa, ngi'rīmak ngo'ratheik nocapu ncik appik puccuk mono acingki okkat c'rapuruk.

⁴⁶ Anakka cingki cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin, oleccuo pakkarathe mpo're cittan itti, "Eli, Eli, lama capakththani?" ilonu itti, "Kapik kin, Kapik kin, ngintha akka ngkwoththenet naun?"

⁴⁷ Anakka okkwion ithokat cik akin oco'ro cīnang thoccīkothe lon len akin i'rekat itti, "Kwaik pakkaro ollia."

⁴⁸ Ana accokkot apilin ntiakin ollat akwothonakat kret akwothapekat ngngapak ingor akwonekkekak nokwo'ren ana kwonekkakathenthet oIeccuo tothon itti kwikkō.

⁴⁹ Apilingon i'rekat itti, "Antoco'ro aron okatha amma ollia anthan akwatho'rethok."

⁵⁰ Ana oIeccuo pappakkarat mpo're cittan attang akwommottakat.

⁵¹ Menik akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak we'ra, ncik to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu. Ana capu cikkathei aco'rīntittako ana amothok ongatta ntopangken.

⁵² Ana nupu noul illet nanyettekathe ana ka koul iupupure woKapik kurokiet-takathe nti ithio koppot.

⁵³ Anakka oIeccuo purokot nti ithio, okin thoppathe thapat nti inupu ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikupupure koUrucelim, akin ummanthet ul ncik woppot.

⁵⁴ Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) ana okkwion ithokat cik akin angwot oleccuo thimmat akka capu co'rīntittakot ncik ana lon ilokkattathe appik, okin thipathe n're akin i'rekat itti, "Ícat okat ukul woKapik enni."

⁵⁵ Ul iari wokat cik than woppot iokat wommakathe oIeccuo noththok poCelil aittarothok, wokat cik akathacceik nciththan.

⁵⁶ Opilingon ntiakin thokat oMeriom moMacthelia, ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ana oIuccip, ana onnan ponyukul nyocethi.

Thocikkako thoIeccuo

(Markkoc 15.42-47; Lukka 23.50-56; Iuanna 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Anakka cipin capot, apul p'rek akkakat papa'rthan poccot k'ran itti oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipokat pul ipammakot oIeccuo.

⁵⁸ Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc ana kwipittathok kumi koIeccuo ana oPilaththoc pothiāthe lon itti okin thethet oIuccip kumi.

⁵⁹ Ana oIuccip ponekathe kumi koIeccuo ana kwo'remethekathe ngkret ikie kothocikkarako ngngin

⁶⁰ ana kwaththocikkat ippu irie irapa'rathang pocu'rol ira kwappokkinthet ka kung ana kwothiāthe ka'raccak icürük coppu ana kwoingkathe.

⁶¹ OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom m'rek, thokat cik akin ikkoik akin oprttakot iccik korupu.

Ul iangwot tupu

⁶² Ana ngorrot ngen noca'ri icokat caCcepith, ul ittītik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin akkakanthet oPilaththoc.

⁶³ Akin i'rekat itti, "Ili, onïn thokwarikothe lon ila okkwi ipammikkarot pi'ret akka kwokat cik ngkit thapat itti, 'Mpuroko nti ithio amma mpokkothe ma'ri m'rapuruk ippu.'

⁶⁴ Ittina othiothe thon aul othangwot tupu puccuk ama'ri okkat m'rapuruk. Othakka itti aul iammakothok okorronno omunyek nti ippu akin omekat ul itti pul pen purokiettat nti ithio. Akarra ken okakat kokithat cannan nakorokit."

⁶⁵ Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, "Noneko ul iangwot cik anneo thoppu annokkot tupu kicce othakka itti arokorronno anyattat."

⁶⁶ Menik okin thoingkathe ana okin thatthunukkat tupu kicce ana okin thonekkekathae ul cik iangwot tupu.

28

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio

(Markkoc 16.1-10; Lukka 24.1-12; Iuanna 20.1-10)

¹ Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik ana ngi'rïmak noca'ri corokit noma'ri ime're'rapuruk oMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom m'rek thoingkathe akin othokatha tupu.

² Ana capu cikkatheiak aca'rïntittako ncik appik ana u'rupa wothothilettat woilli wakkakathe ntan ntothi'rot aingkat noppu ana wopa'rekathe ka'raccak cik ntoppu ana wikkatheiak noka'raccak. ³ Ana toca tung tokat cik arollio ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik ana eret wung wokat wipuk ippuk ere pa'ra.

⁴ Ana ul iokat cik angwot tupu wipathe n're aikkat cik akkwe ka akin apukkat ka ntit aikkat cik ere ul illet.

⁵ Ittina au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rekat ul iari itti, "Nokorronno ipo n're akka mpina itti onon thaik thakwariccat oleccuo ipokkwettathe nothapak.

⁶ Kwella cene, kurokiettat ammakka kwappi'ret. Nanthan annathokatha ka'ran na kwappicettatheiak.

⁷ Ittina ngkonon cokoccokot annothi'ret ul iammakothok itti, 'Kurokiettat nti ithio ana kwaik paeo noththok poCelil akin tharthuk eo. Ana onon thimmathok than.' Mpei pi'rethenon."

⁸ Ana ul iari wi'rikittakathe nthoppu nn're ana nthopira noka ana okin thollathe akin othi'rekat ul iammakothok.

⁹ Aleccuo ocurat iakin accokkot akwommiccat kin akin occokathok tacok akin ekat ungku ncik tokit kung akin a'rakanthok nga'rama.

¹⁰ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno ipo n're. Ngkonon annothi'ret opangkingon itti akin eo noththok poCelil nakin othimmathin."

Lon ila ul iangwot cik wi'ret

¹¹ Anakka ul iari wokat cik ikathar aeo atherene ul iammakot oIeccuo, ul w'rek irro iangwot tupu woingkathe noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thaththerekanthet ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik lon appik ilokat cik.

¹² Anakka ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik wikkot cik okin oul ittittik woul, okin thi'rikathe lon cik itti okin thethet ul irro akucci woppot.

¹³ Akin i'ret kin itti, "Onon thonu itti onon thi'ret ul itti, 'Ul iammakot oIeccuo waat ngko'ra ana okin thomunyet kumi anin thokat inthe.'

¹⁴ Amma lon ell ioinet oPilaththoc, onïn therenok anin o'ret non nti ilon ilokithak."

¹⁵ Ul irro woccathe akucci ana okin thi'rekathe lon ilakin thi'rettathe itti okin thi're. Ana lon len likkatheiak alopettakot cik iul wolouth manna inenni.

OIeccuo pacimitto ul iammakothok

(Markkoc 16.14-18; Lukka 24.36-49; Iuanna 20.19-23; Ngre 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Ittina ul iammakot oIeccuo iattul ana ikken culukku (11) woingkathe toco'rong noththok poCelil na aIeccuo appi'rethekin itti okin thaeo.

¹⁷ Anakka okin thimmarok, akin a'rakanthok nga'rama anaruk opilingon thonat lon le'rari.

¹⁸ OIeccuo pothakkarathe iccik ken akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana lonocapu.

¹⁹ Ana ittina ngkonon noul nocapu appik ana annongkenekin othakka itti akin othakka ul immakothin. Annikkekat kin mamuthie ngk'ran kongappa ana kokkul wung ana koKanang ikupupure,

²⁰ ana annongkenekin itti okin thaccikot lon appik ila mpi'rethenon. Nina nan itti mpakaik nanon appinappin puccuk aluput ocothakat."

Atham woMarkkoc Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMarkkoc pokurrot Lon lonothon

Atham enni waMarkkoc akkokat pokurrot, ipokat pinako cakuruk ngk'ran itti oIuanna oMarkkoc. Kwokat popu'rit ca'ri ica oleccuo pokat noka'ran koUruccelim, ana kwothakkakath pul ipammakot oleccuo. Kwokat akwommakot pul pothothilettat poleccuo oPoluc ana kwittarathe oPoththuruc. Ilon elli lothikkoi tholeccuo, kwere lon loppot loul woIouth ana thathuma then ittina. Likkoik ere kwokurrot lon len othakka itti akwittarot ul iokat wannoka woIouth occokot lon loMiccie.

Iatham enni, oMarkkoc perenhet ton lon ila oleccuo pokkothe cannan nolon ila kweret. Oron thakatha tat akka oleccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik loppot, kwittiethe ul woppot, ana okicce pu'ran pou'rupa iokithak nti iakin ana occikinhet kin lon len ilokithak. Lon elli lakene ngili ngoIeccuo ammakka pul ipaat noKapik. Akwethet thikkoi thung akwelikko nti ipu'ran polon ilokithak.

OMarkkoc pereneron lon lothikkoi tholeccuo ana ngre ngung nci ammakka kwoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woluanna. Kwereneron kicce lon ilocothrothe akkwarthuk okkwettat nothapak, ana kwacothot lon lung ntheret thuroko tholeccuo nti ithio ana thuku'rot tholeccuo tothi'rot cakuruk.

OIuanna pomamuthie pakuccet kathar cik (Maththa 3.1-12; Lukka 3.1-18; Iuanna 1.19-28)

¹ Thoku're lon ncik tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie, ukul woKapik.

² Lokurrakot iatham woIcciaia pul pothernte lon loKapik itti,
"Mpathiot pul pothothilettat pin tokit kang,
oock ipathokuccenthung kathar cik."

³ "Po're popul paik pakkakaro nti ithampang itti,
'Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik,
noce'renthok athar cik.'

⁴ Ittina oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe akwikket ul mamuthie ithampang ithonthomat ana akwongkene ul lon lomamuthie mothokkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccikarnthet lon ilokithak.

⁵ Ana nci cinang ul wonoththok poIouthia appik ana wonoka'ran koUruccelim woingkanthok, ana okin thokat akin itto lon len ilokithak akin occo mamuthie nti ikkun wung norue toÜrüthün.

⁶ OIuanna pakukkot eret wokkattathe norua tothamla ana i'rïkakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwïkïkko aun ana o'rko kat.

⁷ Ana akwerene ul itti, "Pul paik panthan ponu pu'ran prik naun ana mpakanekko nan manna itti mpee ungku ncik tokit kung anok'ro lo'rak lowok wung.

⁸ Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk kwathethet non ngKanang ikupupure."

Mamuthie ana thenneketta tholeccuo (Maththa 3.13—4.11; Lukka 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

⁹ Ana noma'ri men oleccuo pakkakathe nnoka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelil, ana oIuanna pekathok mamuthie irue toÜrüthün.

¹⁰ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akwoppot thapat nti i'ri, akwimmakat tothi'rot attanyattatheik ana Kanang ikupupure akorpot cik naak karkko cülükür.

¹¹ Ana po're pakkakathe nci tothi'rot api're itti, "Oung ukul win, ia mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka."

¹² Nci cinang Kanang koKapik kothi'athok ithampang ithonthomat,

¹³ ana kwikkathei than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40), apul pothopulut ennekkek, ana kwokat cik na'rups woripira ana u'rups wothothelettat woKapik wakkakathe ana wittarathok.

Thakkaro thoul worokit iammakothok
(*Maththa 4.12-22; Lukka 4.14-15; 5.1-11*)

¹⁴ Manakka oIuanna ponekkettatthe ikorrkkor, oIeccuo poingkathe noththok poCelil, akwongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik.

¹⁵ Kwi'rekathe itti, "Ca'ri caat ana ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut ana nthapa'rime lon ilokithak cik annoccokot lon loKapik iloporot."

¹⁶ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwokko nokuthut korok irapangka toCelil, akwimmakat oCcamaan ana opang Anthrauc akin orre lo'rok lape irok irapangka, akka okin thokat ul iacciccokot ape.

¹⁷ Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Nanthan, annomakothin ana mpathikkienon ul iacciccokot ul ionyi."

¹⁸ Akin oththekat nolo'rok len lape akin omakathok accokkot.

¹⁹ Anakka kweot papotteik, akwimmakat oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna akin thokat cik ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin okuccet lo'rok len cik lape.

²⁰ Ana kwakkarathekin cokoccokot ana okin thoththekathe naththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri okin oul iporekinok ana okin thomakathe oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakicce u'rups iokithak nti ipul
(*Lukka 4.31-37*)

²¹ Ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKapprnaum, anakka ca'ri caCcepith caat, oIeccuo poingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwikkathei akwongkene ul.

²² Ana ul wokat cik aprttakinhet thongkene thung tit, akka kwangkenekin ere pul iponu ngili, annoka ammakka ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik.

²³ Ittina apul p'rek akkakat nocuththun ca'rama iponat u'rups iokithak api'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti,

²⁴ "Ngintha akkaakkot nanin, Ieccuo poNaccir? Ngkwaat itti ngkwathongwo nini? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung ipupure poKapik."

²⁵ Ncínang aleccuo othirriekathok cik akwi'rekathok itti, "Angkik, oppothe thapat nti iaak."

²⁶ U'rups iokithak wolliekathe pul ikapa ana wekathe po're cittan ana woppatthe thapat nti ipul.

²⁷ Ul appik woprttakatherit, ana okin thikkathei akin ipittarot itti, "Nginthappu empi? Thongkene enthi thie ana ngngili. Akka manna kwangkie u'rups iokithak cik, accikathok."

²⁸ Alon lung opettakat cik noththok poCelil appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(*Maththa 8.14-17; Lukka 4.38-41*)

²⁹ Manakka oIeccuo ana ul wung thoththet nocuththun ca'rama, okin thoingkathe akin oIakup ana oIuanna thoCcamaangon ana thAnthraucon.

³⁰ Ana opithe poCcamaan iopopari pokat ia'rangkal akkwongo akwangko ippa, ana okin therekanhet oIeccuo lon lung.

³¹ Ana oIeccuo poingkanthok akwoccokathok ukun akurokiekathok kapik. Lü lopa'ratheik nti iaak ana kwikkathei akwokkinhet kin thu'rit.

³² Ana cipin cen akka cïngkü corungkot, ul wonakanthet oIeccuo ul iongo appik ana ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan.

³³ Ul wonoka'ran appik wa'rntakathe tocürük,

³⁴ ana oIeccuo pittiekathe ul iongat mmio kurekkurek. Kwokiccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot anaruk kwakanno okorronnat u'rupa iokithak itti were akka okin thinat itti ook okwen.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelil

(Lukka 4.42-44)

³⁵ Ana ingi'rïmak nothuput thorrot akka cik cokat carthuk okatto, oIeccuo purokathe nti inthe ana kwoththekathe nokaman ana kwoingkathe noka'ran pellek na kwaaththa'rat nga'rama.

³⁶ Ana oCcamaan ana opurukon thoingkathe akin othokwariccathok.

³⁷ Manakka okin thiothok akin i'rekathok itti, "Ul appik waik wakwariccathung."

³⁸ OIeccuo pothianthet kin tit itti, "Ntun anteo nocik c'rek iccik kokaman ikaik cene anothongkene ul than cakuruk akka ilen akka mpainet."

³⁹ Ittina kwoingkathe noththok poCelil appik akwongkene ul nomuththun ma'rama. Ana akwokicce u'rupa iokithak nti iapilingon.

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat iñyi noka

(Maththa 8.1-4; Lukka 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Apul p'rek akkakanthok ponat iñyi noka apeekat ungku ncik apipittathok itti, "Amma oungakkongothe ana ngkwittiethin."

⁴¹ OIeccuo pipathe thiak thung akwothiekat ukun akwothntat pul akwi'rekat itti, "Mpongothe itti mpittiehung, othakka poporot."

⁴² Nci cïnang aïnyi ittakat accokkot ana kwothakkakathe poporot.

⁴³ OIeccuo pothiathok ikathar llon lonthomat akwi'rekathok itti,

⁴⁴ "Amma ngkweot akorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang, akiat papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot."

⁴⁵ Anaruk kwoingkathe ana kwikkatheiak akwere nuthuk ana opettot lon cik ana ittina oIeccuo pommakathe i'riko icarak coman ncinokkit anaruk kwikkatheiak thomnther. Ana ul wokat cik warthuk aukkwinok nci nomo'rong ammakka maik.

2

OIeccuo pittiet kimico

(Maththa 9.1-8; Lukka 5.17-26)

¹ Ana noma'ri motte akka oIeccuo popakkothe attang noka'ran koKaprnaum, ul woccikathe itti kwokkaprttakot ntan tuan.

² Ittina ul wakkakathe tocürük woppot ana cik cellakathe icokwentakot manna nocürük thapat. Ana kwikkatheiak akwongkenekin.

³ Ana ul w'rek iomura woco'rín wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico ana wonakanthok.

⁴ Okin thakanniat kathar ikakin onekkethok ngngin tokit koIeccuo akka ul wokat cik woppot ana okin thanyatthe man nto'ra akin orpekat pul na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwicat cik nan tokit koIeccuo.

⁵ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomikit men akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, "Ukul, lon lang ilokithak loccikakotho."

⁶ Ana ul w'rek iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik wokat cik aikkoik cïnang akin eret nomikit men itti,

⁷ "Pul empi pontha akka apere ittina? Kwaik pacungkwoik, pul pella ipaccikinhet ul lon ilokithak, Kapik kulluk akkaccikot."

⁸ OIeccuo pinakathe nolon len ngka kung accokkot ilakin thokat cik akin okwarttikot nomiköt men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Ngintha akka annokwarttikinthet lon elli ittina?"

⁹ Lon liathaakkoporot, itti mpi'ret pul ipakimico itti, 'Lon ilokithak lang loccikakotho,' ana amma okorronno oka menik mpi're itti, 'Urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal wang aeo?'

¹⁰ Anaruk elli othakka itti annina itti ukul wopol iponyi wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccikinhet ul lon ilokithak." Kwi'rekathe pul ipakimico itti,

¹¹ "Mpi'rethung itti, urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal wang aeo tuan."

¹² Menik apul ipakimico urokat kapik aponekat a'rangkal wung apoingkat thapat tokit ken appik. Elli loprttakiekathetit ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik noka akin i're itti, "Onin thakinnimma lon ca'ri c'rek ammakka elli."

Thakkaro thoLaui

(*Maththa 9.9–13; Lukka 5.27–32*)

¹³ Ca'ri c'rek cakuruk aleccuo oingkat iccik korok. Acungkut coul akkakanthok ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin lon loKapik.

¹⁴ Anakka kwokat cik akweo, kwimmakathe oLaui ukul wAlappaoc aikkoik noka'ran koul ia'rntinhet nili akucci. Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Omakothin." Ana oLaui purokathe kapik ana kwomakathok.

¹⁵ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoLauion, ul woppot ia'rntinhet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak wokat cik akin o'rkoik okin oleccuo ana ul iammakothok, ana ul w'rek wokat cik woppot ammakathok.

¹⁶ Anakka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik woPriccin wimmarok akwo'rkoik nnul wolon ilokithak ana ul ia'rntinhet nili akucci, okin thipittathe ul iammakothok itti, "Kwontha akka akwo'rkoik okin oul wotha'rntinhet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak?"

¹⁷ Anakka oleccuo poccikothe elli, kwi'rekathekin itti, "Annoka ul ioporot akkon-gothe itti wittiett anaruk ul iongo. Mpakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot mpainet ul wolon ilokithak."

Lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit

(*Maththa 9.14–17; Lukka 5.33–39*)

¹⁸ Ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin wokat woco'rot nothu'rit. Anaruk ul w'rek wakkakathe ana wipittathe oleccuo itti, "Ngintha akka ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin woco'rinet nothu'rit ana ul iammakothung wakannoco'ro nan?"

¹⁹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Opurukon thopul ipipo thaco'ro nothu'rit taththa apul ipipo paik iakin? Okin thakannoco'ro nothu'rit akka pul ipipo paik itho'rkit then.

²⁰ Anaruk ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta nti itho'rkit then akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.

²¹ Pul pella pakkwo kret ikipe cüt nthan ngkret ikie. Amma kwokkothe menik kret ikie ikokkuttat cüt nthan killo pangken ipipe akokkat cürüük cittik.

²² Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikipe. Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako. Kwonu itti kwipot thrupa ika'ruk ikie."

OIeccuo akkonu lon loca'ri caCcepith

(*Maththa 12.1–8; Lukka 6.1–5*)

²³ Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aleccuo pokat cik akwokko ikkwon komil, anakka ul iammakothok wokat cik appo ikkwon okin aththut, wikkatheik acottot mil a'rko.

²⁴ Ul woPriccin wi'rekathok itti, "Antokatha, ngintha akka akin okkinthet lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith?"

²⁵ Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Onon thakannakkakkaro lon nti atham ileret lon ila aThauth pappokkothe okin oul wungi akka okin thokat thongothe itti okin tha'rko thu'rit akka okin thokat thiamari?

²⁶ Noma'ri mApithhar pul iprik ponoppan toKapik akka oThauth pi'rikot noppan toKapik ana kwo'rkkathe arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko, ana kwekathe ul wung cakuruk ana wo'rkkathe."

²⁷ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ca'ri caCcepith colekkattanthat pul iponyi cik, okonnoka pul iponyi akkolekkattanthat ca'ri caCcepith cik.

²⁸ Ittina ukul wopol iponyi akka Ili woca'ri caCcepith."

3

Pul ipai'rilla ukun

(Maththa 12.9–14; Lukka 6.6–11)

¹ Ana ca'ri c'rek, aleccuo oingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla.

² Aul w'rek woPriccin ikkat cik akin okwancot lon ilakin orukwet oleccuo ngngin, akin ikkat cik akin occot kit naak amma akwittiehok noca'ri caCcepith.

³ Oleccuo pi'rekathe pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, "Urokothe kapik tokit koul."

⁴ Ittina aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Lon liatha akkoco'rotheik itti lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith, okkot lon iloporori? Ana amma okorronno okkot iloporot, okkot ilokithaki? Okkie thikkoik ciki? Ana amma okorronno okkie cik, okkwori?" Anaruk okin thangkatheik.

⁵ Kwokathakathokin akua ka nolon lothonthoma ma then. Ana kwi'rekathe pul itti, "Othie ukun ntit." Ana pul pothiekathe ukun ana wothakkakathie woporot.

⁶ Ana ul woPriccin woingkathe thapat, ana okin thaththikkat cik akin oul woIruthuc akin eret itti okin thakkwot oleccuo tat.

Cungkut coul camakot oleccuo

⁷ Oleccuo poingkathe nnul iammakothok norok, ana ul wonoththok poCelil woppot womakathokin.

⁸ Manakka okin thoccikothe lon appik ila kwokat cik akwokkot, ul woppot wakkakanthok nci noththok polouthia ana noka'ran koUrucelim ana noththok poIthümia, ana na acingki ummot ngngin tok'rakan korue toÜrühün ana ammrhthakot cik coCcur ana coCcithon.

⁹ Anakka ul wokat woppot, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, "Nona kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotteik aco'e're ul ciththan akin okorronno onentethin cik."

¹⁰ Akka kwappittieh ul woppot ionat mio kurekkurek. Ana okin ithokat thongo thokat akin errettot tokit itti akin othontok.

¹¹ Ana na u'rupa iokithak wimmathok, wapukkot tokit kung ai're mpo're cittan itti, "Oung ukul woKapik."

¹² Anaruk kwekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakanni're itti, ook okkwen.

Thipot ul cik wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra

(Maththa 10.1–4; Lukka 6.12–16)

¹³ Oleccuo poingkathe iccik koco'rong ana kwakkarathe ul ia kwongothe, ana okin thakkakanthok.

¹⁴ Ana kwipathe ul cik wothothilettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra, othakka itti akin oka okin aththut ana othakka itti akwothilet kin akin othongkene ul

¹⁵ ana ona pu'ran ipakin okicce u'rupa iokithak ngngin.

¹⁶ Okin enthi ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, itha kwapponekkethe cik, oCcaimon (ipa kwocciet k'ran itti oPoththuruc)

¹⁷ ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna (okin then itha kwappocciet 'ran itti Panoroco ilonu itti 'nyukul nyothule'rak'),

¹⁸ ana Anthrauc ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana oThthothaoc ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lopothok pung,

¹⁹ ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi, ipokerot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo ana oPelecepul

(*Maththa 12.22-32; Lukka 11.14-23; 12.10*)

²⁰ Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppa, ana ul wappa'rntakat, ana ook ana ul iammakothok thommakathe o'rkoik akka okin thokat thi'rikothe.

²¹ Anakka ku'ri kung koccikothe lon ilokat cik okin thoingkathe akin othipok ntan akka okin thi'ret itti, "Kwonu purrut."

²² Ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik iaat nnoka'ran koUruccelim wi'rekathe itti, "Kwonu pu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak oPelecepul ana kwaik pakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran pen."

²³ Ittina oIeccuo pakkarathekin ana kwi'rekathekin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "Pul pothopulut pakicce pul pothopulut taththa?

²⁴ Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek, ngili ngen ngakanno'rungkot cik.

²⁵ Amma ul woruan willillakot tit okin thakannikkoik tothun.

²⁶ Ana amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung ana pakannappo'rungkot cik. Ittina pu'ran pung paik pintat cik.

²⁷ Laik icat itti pul pella pi'riko noppa topul iponthomat mpu'ran akwoneko a'rupu wung, kwonu itti kwi'rikikko pul pen cittokit akwantoneko a'rupu.

²⁸ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti lon ilokithak appik ana thocungkoik thoul thaccikakinthe kin.

²⁹ Anaruk pul ipacungko Kanang ikupupure kwakannoccikakinthe lon ilokithak lung thupuththuput."

³⁰ Kwi'ret elli akka okin thi'rethok itti, "Kwonu u'rupa iokithak."

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon

(*Maththa 12.46-50; Lukka 8.19-21*)

³¹ Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakathe ana okin thoco'rathe thapat akin othiat pul p'rek itti pathakkarok.

³² Ana ul wokat cik woppot ammrththakothok, ana okin thomekathok itti, "Onne ana opangkangon thaik thapat thakwariccathung."

³³ Akwipittat kin itti, "Oththa ongaia ana opangkingon?"

³⁴ Ana kwokathakathe ul iokat cik ammrththakothok ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Ongaian enthi ana opangkingon enthi.

³⁵ Okkwi ipakkot ngre ngoKapik ook opangkin ipocura ana ipopari ana ongaia pin."

4

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee

(*Maththa 13.1-9; Lukka 8.4-8*)

¹ Ana oIeccuo pikkatheiak cakuruk akwongkene ul iccik korok. Ana cungkut coul woppot ca'rantakathe ammrththakothok, akwarrat ikuppu'rung kono'i'ri akwikkat cik tit ana ul appik wokat cik nokuthut korok.

² Kwongkenekatheiak lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana kwikkatheiak akwongkenekin itti,

³ "Nantoccikot, pul pokkwon peot itti pathee mil."

⁴ Anakka pokat apee mil, am'rek apukkat ikathar, au'rupe akkakat acumat ncik appik.

⁵ Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi ikonat nünthü notte. Ana mummathe cokoccokot akka mokat no'rpu.

⁶ Anaruk akka cängki cuat, au'ruccu womil ok'rat ana wonthomakathe akka mellat laka ippu.

⁷ Amil m'rek apukkat itho'rkit tholi amocokkakat alii okarthat ana makannokwonat.

⁸ Anaruk am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot. Mummathe amocokkakat ana mokwonathe mil mipiet kicce, am'rek ipiekat kit ken arrial ana alkaire (30), ana am'rek arrial w'rakkuruk (60) ana am'rek arrial ukuluk (100)."

⁹ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot, akwoccikot."

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik

(Maththa 13.10-17; Lukka 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Anakka kwokat cik prek, ul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra ana opilingon ithokat ammrththakathok ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik.

¹¹ Akwomekat kin itti, "Kumitta kongili ngoKapik kokenettat non anaruk p'rak iparon thakannoka uraththungan, pi'rettat lon appik nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.

¹² Othakka itti,

'Okin thantokathacce lon ngkit anaruk okin thakannina,
ana okin thaccikot lon ana okin thamma,
akka amma okin thoccikothe ana okin thaprttakoik nti ilon ilokithak
ana okin thaccikakintheit lon ilokithak.'"

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee

(Maththa 13.18-23; Lukka 8.11-15)

¹³ Ittina aleccuo i'rekathetkin itti, "Onon thomma lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik elli? Ana onon thantinakat lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek ilaik tat?

¹⁴ Pul ipee, ook pul ipaik pangkene lon loKapik.

¹⁵ Ul w'rek waik ammakka mil imothithiekotheik ikathar. Amma okin thoccikothe lon, pul pothopulut panthan accokkot aponekat kin lon ilakin thoccikothe nnomikit men.

¹⁶ Opilingon thammakka mil imapukkothe nok'rimi, okin thaccikot lon akin opirakat noka.

¹⁷ Anaruk akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomikit, lon len lakinnikkoik puccuk. Ana amma thokkiettath thaat nti ilon len okin thapa'rinezik accokkot.

¹⁸ Ana opilingon, thammakka mil imapukkothe itho'rkit tholi, okin thaccikot lon,

¹⁹ anaruk thirro mikit nti ikarak nolon lothikkoik enthi ana thammikkarakot thotha'rthan ana thongat tha'rupu w'rek thi'riko nomikit cakuruk athokittat lon loKapik.

²⁰ Ana ul w'rek wammakka mil imerat nocik icoporot, okin thaccikot lon akin angkat, akin okkwoniekat mil arrial ana alkaire ana a'rek arrial w'rapuruk ana a'rek arrial ukuluk nomil imokat mettat."

Thonekket thik cik no'ret

(Lukka 8.16-18)

²¹ Ana kwi'rekathetkin itti, "Onon thaccie thik annappoku'rupo cerok nani ana manna onekket thoceken copap'reki? Onon thakorronno onekket cik no'ret athoccieiki?

²² Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik linako nan ana ilocukkwakot nan littako ncik.

²³ Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot cik akwoccikot."

²⁴ Ana kwi'rekathetkin cakuruk itti, "Nokkwine lon kunu ncik kicce ilanon thaik thaccikot, akka lon ilanon okkot lakkattantheit non ana manna arttakot nan.

²⁵ Okkwi ipakkwine thongkene thin kunu ncik, kwina arttot nan, ana okkwi ipakorronno occikot lon lin, antoka manna itti kwina kwanekittat thina then."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locore icummot

²⁶ Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, "Ngili ngoKapik ngammakka lon elli. Pul peet mil.

²⁷ Ngko'ra ana icüngkü core cocil caik cacokka antoka manna itti kwomma itti caik cacokka tat.

²⁸ Lon len lakkattat pellek, capu cummiet t're cittokit aroingkat ikwonco arokkat tartta, arokkat cil.

²⁹ Ana amma mil mo'riat ana thuput thaat thothokio, kwaneko ki'rittang akwothokiat."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe

(*Maththa 13.31-32; Lukka 13.18-19*)

³⁰ Kwappi'rekat cakuruk itti, "Ngintha akka oron ungkwie ngngili ngoKapik ngngin, ana manna thokkwie lon kuru ncik thiatha itharon eret ngngin?"

³¹ Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera inocapu.

³² Anaruk amma ceerat cacokka acothakkakat pira pittik ipangken, apokkat u'ri wittittik au'rupe ikkat cik irnek ten."

³³ OIeccuo pokat cik akwerenekin nthokkwienekin lon kuru ncik loppot ammakka elli ilokat aliniekkin lon.

³⁴ Kwakannerenekin lon l'rek aththik okorronno okkwienekin lon kuru ncik anaruk amma okin thaik threk okin oul iammakothok akwerenekin lon kicce okorronno okkwienekin lon kuru ncik.

OIeccuo papet kanang cik ikaq ngkapik

(*Maththa 8.23-27; Lukka 8.22-25*)

³⁵ Ana ca'ri cen cipin akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Ntun arrot nocarkan corok c'rek."

³⁶ Akin oththekat nocungkut coul akin arrieckathok ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana ul w'rek womakathok nuppu'rung wonoi'ri w'rek cakuruk.

³⁷ Ana kanang kakkakathe akikkat cik akokkurarat cannan, athopangka thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung akikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong.

³⁸ Ana oIeccuo pappokat cik akwicat thoceken cokuppu'rung akweot inthe, ana ul iammakothok wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, ngkwella thiak thin akka onin thaik thikikko ng'ri?"

³⁹ Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat kanang cik akwi'rekat thopangka thoi'ri itti, "Angkik ana itti oco'ri." Ana kanang kangkathiek accokkot ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.

⁴⁰ Ana kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, "Onon thontha akka annopelle? Onon tharthuk thella thoccokot lon loKapik nomikiri?"

⁴¹ Ana okin thipathe n're akin okkwe ka akin ikkat cik akin ipittararot itti, "Oththa empi? Akka manna kanang ana thopangka thoi'ri thaccikothok."

5

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak

(*Maththa 8.28-34; Lukka 8.26-39*)

¹ Okin tharrathe tok cik akin eo nocik coCcethirin.

² Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, apul p'rek akkakat nonupu ponat u'rupa iokithak noka apathocurot iaak.

³ Pul pen pikikkot cik nonupu ana manna pul pellat ipi'rikikkok nnyol.

⁴ Okin thokat akin i'rïkïkkok appinappin nyaun ana tacok anaruk kwokat cik akwommotho nyol nnonyaun ana nnoracok. Pul pellat iponthomat cannan othakka itti apalkothok.

⁵ Kwokat cik akwaalle nonupu ana imu'rol icïngki ana ingko'ra ana kwokat cik akwokontotto kuri ana akwokecce ka kung mmothok.

⁶ Anakka kwimmat oIeccuo nciththan akwollat taak akwekat ungku ncik tokit kung.

⁷ Kwi'rekathe mpo're cttan itti, "Ngintha akka ngkwimmathe naun, Ieccuo, ukul woKapik korothi'rot, arrma ngk'ran koKapik itti ngkwakannokkiethin thiak."

⁸ Akka oIeccuo pappi'rethe u'rupa iokithak itti, "U'rupa iokithak, oppothe thapat nti ipul empi."

⁹ Menik aIeccuo ipittathok itti, "Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?"

Akwothianthok tit itti, "Mpoccot k'ran itti 'cungkut' akka onin thoppot."

¹⁰ Ana kwipittathe oIeccuo attang ana attang itti kwakannotheit kin thapat nocik ence're.

¹¹ Ana iccik koco'rong cïnang, cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik acu'ro.

¹² Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti, "Othiothenin inuththuruk, akorronno anin i'rikikkorit."

¹³ Kwokorronnathe u'rupa iokithak ana woppathe thapat nti ipul ana wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk. Ana nuththuruk athar we'ra (2,000) noccorathe uo nokuthut korok ana napukkathe irok ana nïkïkkathe ng'ri.

¹⁴ P'rak ipu're nuththuruk pollathe ana pathhi'rekat ul lon len icarak coman ana iaik nomipit, ana wakkakathe itti wathokatha lon len.

¹⁵ Manakka okin thainet oIeccuo, okin thatthiat pul iponat u'rupa iokithak noka apikkoik appakot eret ana pothakkat poporot ca, ana okin thipathe n're.

¹⁶ P'rak ipokat pimmat, pi'rekathe ul lon ilokkattathe nopol iponat u'rupa iokithak. Ana okin therekanthet kin lon lonuththuruk cakuruk.

¹⁷ Ittina ul wi'rekathe oIeccuo itti kwaththe nocik cen.

¹⁸ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwarrot ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, pul ipapponat u'rupa iokithak pipittathok itti pamakothok.

¹⁹ OIeccuo p'rakanthok anaruk kwi'rekathe itti, "Ngko tuan thanang athi'ret ku'ri kang lon appik ila Ili wokkinthung, ana tat akka wipot thiak thang."

²⁰ Ittina pul poingkathe ana pikkatheik aperene ul Na'ran iattul lon loppot ila oIeccuo pokkinthok. Ana ul appik woprttakathe tit.

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo

(Maththa 9.18-26; Lukka 8.40-56)

²¹ Anakka oIeccuo parrothe tok cik irapangka attang akweo nocarkan corok c'rek ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri, ul woppot wa'rntakathe iccik kung iccik korok.

²² Opilin nti inili nonocuththun ca'rama poccot k'ran itti olairoc akkakat nocik cen. Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo, akwapat iracok tung.

²³ Kwipittathok nthiak akwi'rekathok itti, "Ukul win iotteik iopari waik wio, ana ngkwanthan athonekket nyaun nan othakka itti akkoik."

²⁴ Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akin aththe'ra.

Ana cungkut coul woppot comakathok ana cikkathei aconentekot cik iccik kung.

²⁵ Ana pul ipopari pokat nocik cen ponat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12), aüccük ollo nti iaak.

²⁶ Kworttekot thiak cannan akwoincene ul ittiet ul itti akwothakka poporot ana kwokittathe akucci cik ia kwonat appik itti akwothakka poporot anaruk kwothakkathe pongo cannan.

²⁷ Manakka pocckothe lon loIeccuo, pakkakathe nthoccu koIeccuo itho'rkit thoul apothntat thon thokret koIeccuo,

²⁸ akka kwerethe nocikit cung itti, "Amma mpothntot kret kung ana mpittat."

²⁹ Ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot ana kwinakathe noka kung itti kwothakkat poporot ngüccük ngoco'rot.

³⁰ OIeccuo pinakathe nan itti pu'ran peot nti iaak ana kwolliakathe ul ana kwipittathelin itti, "Oththa akkothntot kret kin?"

³¹ Ul iammakothok wi'rekathok itti, "Ngkwimmat itti ul woppot waik wanentethung cik, ana tat akka aipitto itti, 'Oththa akkothntorin?'"

³² Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheiak akwolliakot cik othakka itti akwimma pul ipothntot kret.

³³ Pul ipopari pen pinat itti pittathe papathe iracok toIeccuo apokkwe ka n're ana pi'rekathel oIeccuo lon appik ilaik icat.

³⁴ AIECCUO i'rekathok itti, "Ukul win, thoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit thang thittiehung. Ngko amio opa'rik naung."

³⁵ Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, ul w'rek wakkakathe ntuan toIairoc, ili wonocuththun ca'rama ana wi'rekathel itti, "Ukul wang wiot. Ana ngkwakinyie pul ipangkene pothen?"

³⁶ AIECCUO okorronno okkwanthet lon ilakin thi'ret kunu ncik akwi'rekat ili wonocuththun ca'rama itti, "Kirrnni opelle occokothe lon loKapik nocikit."

³⁷ Ana kwakannokarrnnat itti pul p'rek pamakothok, oPoththuruc pulluk ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang polakup.

³⁸ Manakka okin theot tuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama, oIeccuo pimmakathe cungkut coul iokat cik aoo mpo're cittan.

³⁹ Kwi'rikathei noppa ana kwi'rekathelin itti, "Nthontha akka annoa ana anothukkwo ka ncik? Ukul wakinnio anaruk waik inthe."

⁴⁰ Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.

Anakka kwothiothekin thapat appik, kwipathel oththan pokkul ana onnan ana ul iammakothok iakin thokat aththut, ana okin thi'rikathei na ukul wokat cik.

⁴¹ Kwonthathe ukul ncik ana kwi'rekathok ngkarlu kung itti, "Thaliththa koum," ilonu itti, "Ukul ioththeik, mpi'rethung itti urokothe kapik."

⁴² Ana ukul wurokathel accokkot ana wikkatheiak anyaro. Ukul waronat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra. Okin thikkatheiak akin oprttakot tit nn're.

⁴³ Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathelin itti lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakinni'ret pul p'rek lon elli ana kwi'rekathelin itti okin thehet ukul a'rupu w'rek a'rko.

6

OIeccuo pakorronno othiakineik noththok pung

(Maththa 13.53–58; Lukka 4.16–30)

¹ OIeccuo poththekathel nocik cen ana kwoingkathel noka'ran kung ikokat ka'ran koNaccir, ana ul iammakothok woingkathel okin aththut.

² Anakka ca'ri caCcepith caat, kwikkatheiak akwongkenekin nocuththun ca'rama ana okin ithoccikothe lon lung thikkatheiak akin oprttakot tit.

Ana okin thippitarathel itti, "Pul empi piothe lon elli kartha? Thinaik nti ica thiatha enthi ithettathok akka manna kwaik pakkot lon ilommaththik."

³ Okorronno oka ook pul ipaccatha o'reni? Okorronno oka ukul woMeriomia ana opang oIakup ana oIuccip ana oIouthai ana oCcamaani? Okorronno oka opangon ithari itharon thaik cenei?" Ana okin th'rakathel lon lung.

⁴ OIeccuo pi'rekathelin itti, "Pul pohernte lon loKapik pothiakinet cik na'ran appik anaruk kwakannothiakineik noka'ran kung ana noku'ri kung ana noul woruan thanung."

⁵ Kwommat okkot lon ilommaththik ceneket, anaruk kwonekkekathel nyaun noul wotteik iongo ana kwothikkiekathekin thoporot.

⁶ Ana kwokat cik akwoprttakot tit akka okin thellat thoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt.

*Oieccuo pathiot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5-15; Lukka 9.1-6)*

Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akwonyaro na'ran akwongkene.

⁷ Kwakkarathe okin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) akwothilekat kin the'ra the'ra na'ran kurekkurek ana kwekathekin ngili akin okicce u'rupa iokithak.

⁸ Ana kwi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti, "Nokorronno oneko alp'rek aththik nokurtti kon, noneko kurrong kulluk. Nokorronno oneko thu'rit ngka'ruk nokurtti ana akucci ia'ruk.

⁹ Nako wok annokorronno oneko eret arttot nan."

¹⁰ Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, "Amma onon thi'rikot tuan topul, nikkoik noppaen ten puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken.

¹¹ Ana amma ul wonoka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik ana okorronno occikot lon, annokkwe tu'rupang noracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran ken, aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkit itti okin th'rat lon lon."

¹² Okin thoingkathe akin ongkene ul itti wapa'rime lon ilokithak cik.

¹³ Ana okin thokiccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot nnoul ana o'ro ul ngaak iupupure woppot ana okin thothikkiekathekin thoporot.

*Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 14.1-12; Lukka 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Alli oIruthuc occikat lon len, akka k'ran koleccuo kokat kinakot ncik appik. Opilingon thokat cik akin ere itti, "Oiuanna pomamuthie purokot nti ithio, ana ilen akka pu'ran polon ilommaththik paik parekine iaak."

¹⁵ Ana opilingon i're itti, "Ook ollia."

Ana opilingon i're itti, "Ook pul pohernte lon loKapik ammakka pul p'rek nti iul wohernte lon loKapik woma'rot wothupuththuput."

¹⁶ Anaruk akka Ili oIruthuc poccikothe lon elli, kwi'rekathe itti, "Oiuanna pomamuthie ipa mpokiothe ca akkurokot nti ithio."

¹⁷ Akka oIruthuc ngka kung akki'ret itti oIuanna paccokittat akwi'rikikkako, ana oIuanna poccokittakathe ana kwonekkettakathe ikorrkkor. Kwokkothe elli nti ilon loIruthia pari popang oPilippic ipa kwappipothok.

¹⁸ Akka oIuanna pokat akwerene oIruthuc itti, "Lon elli lakannoka loco'rotheik itti ngkwipo pari popangkang."

¹⁹ OIruthia puakathe ka koIuanna itti kwakkwothok anaruk kwommat itti kwakkwothok tat

²⁰ akka oIruthuc ponat n're noIuanna akwa'rettanthok akka kwinarok itti kwokat pul ipoporot pupupure. Anakka oIruthuc poccikothe akka oIuanna ere, alon ocikittanthok ca anaruk kwokat pongothe itti kwaccikot lon lung.

²¹ OIruthia piathe ca'ri ica kwokat cik akwokwancot. Nokamuthe koca'ri cothok-wonta thoIruthuc, oIruthuc pakkarathe ul ittittik ana nili noul irro ana ul ionu lon ikkun wonoththok poCelil.

²² Ana ukul iopari woIruthia wukkwathe ana wopiriekathe oIruthuc noka ana ul wung iakin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit.

Alli oIruthuc i'rekat ukul iapari itti, "Ipittothin papu ipa ngkwongothe ana mpethung."

²³ Ana kwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik akwi'rekat itti, "Papu ipa ngkwipittothin mpethung, antoka manna ngili ngin app'rut."

²⁴ Ukul woppathe thapat ana wi'rekathe onnan itti, "Ngintha akka anipitto?"

Annan i'rekathok itti, "Ipitti ca coluanna pomamuthie."

²⁵ Ukul woingkanthet Ili oIruthuc ana wipittathok itti, "Mpongothe itti ngkwethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie nocaththak inaina."

²⁶ Ili wappakannapira noka cannan, anaruk akka kwapponekkethe lon cik, ana ul wung woccikothe ana ilen akka kwakannangkot itti kw'rane lon lokkul.

²⁷ Nci cīnang kwothiāthe pul pothorro llon lonthoththomat itti kwathokiot ca coIuanna. Pul pothorro poingkathe ana pokiathe oIuanna ca cik ikorrkkor.

²⁸ Ana ponakathe ca coIuanna nocaththak. Ana kwekathe ukul ana wekathe onnan.

²⁹ Anakka lon len loccīkakothe, ul woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathe ana wonekathe kumi ana waththocikkat.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar ukuluk

(*Maththa 14.13-21; Lukka 9.10-17; Iuanna 6.1-14*)

³⁰ Ana ul wothothinglettat wa'rntakathe iccik koleccuo ana okin therekanthok lon appik ilakin thokkothe ana ilakin thongkenet.

³¹ Anakka ul wokat cik aeo ana anthan, okin thommakathe itti okin tha'rko thu'rit tat. Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ntun thellek thomnther annothongoko papotteik."

³² Ittina okin tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin thoingkathe cinoka'ran thellek na ul wellat.

³³ Anaruk ul woppot wimmakathekin akka akin eo ana wakkakathe nna'ran appik allat tokit ken aingkat noka'ran tokit koleccuo ana ul wung iammakothok awarthuk ao.

³⁴ Manakka oleccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot, akwipat thiak then akka okin thokat ere lungkat ilella opit nan. Ittina kwikkatheiak akwongkenekin lon loppot.

³⁵ Noca'ri cen cipin cokat capot ana ul iammakothok wakkakanthok, ana wi'rekathok itti, "Ka'ran engki kella ulrit ana cik ceot.

³⁶ Omethe ul apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin othokerine ka ken alp'rek akin o'rko."

³⁷ Anaruk kwothiātherit itti, "Nethet kin alp'rek akin o'rko."

Okin thi'rekathok itti, "Elli lonu itti pul pareko anok mormor apantokero arrakith iekko noul enni appik."

³⁸ Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Ngkonon annothokatha, onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?"

Anakka okin thiothe akin i'rekat itti, "Arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra."

³⁹ Aleccuo omekat kin itti okin thikkie ul cik appik mungkut mungkut noraco iricci.

⁴⁰ Okin thikkiekathe ul cik nocapu mungkut, me'ra culukku arrial ukuluk ana ac'rek arrial we'ra ana alkaire.

⁴¹ Ana oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra akwokathakat tothi'rot ana kwopiriekathe Kapik ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana kwekathe ul iammakothok akin ikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra ana kwillillanthet kin tit appik.

⁴² Ana okin tho'rkkathe appik ana okin thoththakakathe.

⁴³ Ana ul iammakothok wocumathe arrakith ana ape iokwentakot nan nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra oppappat.

⁴⁴ Ana maun moul iomura iokat wo'rkot cik wokat athar ukuluk (5,000).

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worue irapangka

(*Maththa 14.22-33; Iuanna 6.15-21*)

⁴⁵ Aleccuo i'rekat ul wung iammakothok accokkot itti warrot ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin eo tokit kung eo Pethhcceitha akwi'rikot opettot ul cik, nci cīnang kwothiāthe ul ikathar.

⁴⁶ Anakka kwopettothe ul cik akwoingkat iccik koco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama.

⁴⁷ Anakka cipin capot, kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik ipanan porok irapangka ana kwokat cik nocarkan corok prek.

⁴⁸ OIeccuo pimmakathe ul iammakothok akuppu'rung konoi'ri attakin akka kanang kokat akaukkukkot kin. Ana cik cokat thothuput thorrot, oIeccuo pakkakathe nakin akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri. Ana kwokat cik ere kwaik parrot kin cik,

⁴⁹ anaruk akka okin thimmarok akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri, akin i'rekat nomiküt men itti, "Ook purrut." Akin ikkat cik akin oo,

⁵⁰ akka okin appik thimmarok okin thiapathe n're.

Kwi'rekathetkin accokkot itti, "Nopo'rathan, oun ana thakorronno opelle."

⁵¹ Ana kwarrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin aththungon, ana kanang kokapik koco'rathe ana okin thoprttakatherit cannan.

⁵² Akka okin thokat thakinnina lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe akka kwo'rikiet ul woppot arrakith wotte ana ape akka mikit men mokat munukkwakothe.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo nocik coCeneccirath

(Maththa 14.34–36)

⁵³ Manakka okin tharrotheik, akin orpat cik nocik coCeniccarth, akin i'rikat kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan

⁵⁴ Manakka okin thorpot nti ikuppu'rung kono'ri ul winakathe oIeccuo.

⁵⁵ Ana okin thopellekathe ntan oppo na'ran enn're appik akin onnekinok ul iongo na'rangkal na akin thoccikothet itti kwaik.

⁵⁶ Ana na'ran appik na kweot nomo'rong, akin ipot ul iongo keccuk. Akin ipittothok itti kwakorronno ul iongo athonto manna to'ron lokret kung. Ana okin appik ithothntot thittakathe.

7

Occikot lon loKapik

(Maththa 15.1–23)

¹ Ul woPriccín ana ul w'rek woul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik iaat noka'ran koUrucclim a'rntakat iccik koIeccuo

² akin immakat ul iammakothok w'rek a'rko thu'rit akin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma thoul woIouth.

³ (Ul woPriccín ana ul woIouth appik wakanno'rkoik amma okin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma thoul wen ittittik. Okin thimmakathe ul wung w'rek a'rko thu'rit nyaun nyonyi

⁴ Amma okin thaat ngkeccuk okin thakanno'rkoik amma okin thakinnilakko. Ana okin thangwot thathuma th'rek ammakka itti ome maththak mothu'rit.)

⁵ Aul woPriccín ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Ul iammakothung wontha akka akannoccot kit nothathuma thothiki akka okin thaik tha'rko thu'rit akin thakinnilakko?"

⁶ Akwothiat tit itti, "Lon loIcciaia pul pohernte lon loKapik lokat icat akka perethenon ithinnikot lon ammakka lokurrakot iatham wung itti,

'Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mikit men maik ciththan naun.

⁷ Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mikit nan,
okin thangkene thongkene thoul ionyi.'

⁸ Onon thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ana onon tho'rumot nothathuma thothiki."

⁹ Ana kwi'rekathetkin itti, "Onon thina akka annopa'rime lon loKapik cik othakka itti annoccot kit nothathuma thon.

¹⁰ OMucca pi'ret itti, 'Othianet oththe cik ana onne' ana 'Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.'

¹¹ Anaruk onon thangkene itti amma pul ponu pap'rek itti kwittarot oththan ngngin ana manna onnan kwi'ret kin itti, 'A'rupu enni ampongothe itti mpittarot non ngngin anaruk wothethet Kapik nuthuk,'

¹² Lakene itti onon thakannangkot itti kwittarot oththan ana onnan.

¹³ Menik onon thaik th'ra lon loKapik amma annoccokot thathuma thon. Ana onon thaik thakkot lon loppot ammakka elli."

¹⁴ Aleccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nantoccikothin appik, nantoccikot lon lin anninakat lon len."

¹⁵ A'rupu ia pul othurukkwet icarak wakannotheek pokithak anaruk lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiekiek pokithak.

¹⁶ [Amma okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot, akwoccikot.]

¹⁷ Manakka kwothhet nocungkut coul, kwi'rikathe noppa, aul iammakothok ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik.

¹⁸ Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila mpaik pereri? Onon tharthuk ina itti a'rupu wella iuo icarak copul wathikkiekiek pokithaki?"

¹⁹ Akka wakanneo nocikit anaruk waeo icarak ana nti icarak wakinyakot cik." (Akka oIeccuo pi'ret ittina akkwaik akwi're itti, "Thu'rit appik thoporot.")

²⁰ Kwickattheik akwere itti, "Lon ila pul i're ana okkot ilen akkathikkiekiek pokithak.

²¹ Akka lon ilokithak ammakka itti, thokwarttikot cik ithokithak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thu'ran ana thokkwot pul ana tha'ro nul iari ittat

²² ana thrïk nan ana thonyira ana karra ana thocungkoik ana thona cikit cokithak ana thipot ka thoura ana thommaik thokorronno pul apoka pokithak. Akka lon elli appik lanthan nocikit copul.

²³ Lon elli appik ilokithak lanthan nti icarak alothikkiekiek pul pokithak."

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thopul ipopari poul woPiniccia (Maththa 15.21-28)

²⁴ OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe nocik coCcur. Kwi'rikathe noppa, ana kwokat pakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina na kwaik, anaruk ul winakathe na kwokat.

²⁵ Anakka pul ipopari iponat ukul iotteik iopari ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan poccikothe lon lung pakkakanthok ana papathe iracok tung.

²⁶ Pul ipopari iponat thiki noul woKrik ana pokwontathe nocik coPiniccia noththok poCcuria pipittothe oIeccuo itti kwakiccenok u'rupa iokithak nnokkul wung.

²⁷ Aleccuo i'rekathok nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "Kirrnni anyukul o'rko thu'rit appik itha anyongothe tokit akka lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit thanekittat nyukul athettat luk."

²⁸ Apul ipopari othiat tit itti, "Icat Ili win, anaruk luk ilaik thoceken cokuppu'rung manna la'rko thu'rit ithapukkot nyukul."

²⁹ Akwi'rekathok itti, "Nti ilon lang elli ngko, u'rupa iokithak wothhet nokkul wang."

³⁰ Apul ipopari oingkat tuan ana paththiat ukul aïcat cik na'rangkal au'rupa iokithak wopa'rot cik nti iak.

Thanyinhet pul ipaurilunu

³¹ Ittina aleccuo oththekat nocik coCcur akwoingkat okko noka'ran koCcithon uo nca norok irapangka toCelil ana okkette Na'ran iattul.

³² Ul w'rek wonekanthok pul ipauril ana pomma ere ana okin thipittathok itti kwanekket ukun wung nopol.

³³ Akwonekathok thocipit nti itho'rkit thocungkut coul, aleccuo onekkekcat maun thounu akwopathok nguk ana othntok thu're.

³⁴ Akwonthat küt tothi'rot akwothukwat cokwa akwi'rek itti, "Apaththa" ilaik itti, "Anyothe."

³⁵ Nci cinang aunu wopol anyat ana thu're erekat ana kwikkatheik akwere nci nokkit.

³⁶ Aleccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin okorronno erene opilin aththik. Kwopakkukkenthet kin tit ma'ri moppot itti okin thakorronno ere lon len, anaruk okin theret nci nokkit.

³⁷ Ul wokat cik aprttakot tit ai'rekat itti, "Kwokkothe lon appik loporot ook manna pothikkiet pul ipauril apoccikot cik ana ipommat nthu're apere."

8

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin (Maththa 15.32-39)

¹ Noma'ri men acungkut c'rek crič a'rntakat. Okin thellat a'rupu iakin o'rko, aleccuo akkarat ul iammakothok iccik kung ana kwi'rekathetkin itti,

² "Mpipot thiak thoul enni akka okin thonu ma'ri m'rapuruk onin aththut cene ana a'rupu wella iakin o'rko.

³ Amma mpothiothekin nokathar ntü okin thapukkot ikathar, akka opilingon thaat nciththan."

⁴ Aul iammakothok othiat tit itti, "Pul piot thu'rit kartha cene thomnther thekko nakin?"

⁵ Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "We're'rapuruk."

⁶ Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu. Ana akka kwummot arrakith ie're'rapuruk akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit, akwekat ul iammakothok aikket ul.

⁷ Okin thonat ape wotte iarran cakuruk kwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti williline ulrit.

⁸ Ul wo'rkkathe ana woththakakathe. Ana ul iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan nyalünthüng nye're'rapuruk.

⁹ Ul wokat cik ca'ri cen athar woco'rin (4,000) maun moul iomura tulluk. Anakka kwothiothekin ikathar,

¹⁰ akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin oul iammakothok ana okin thoingkathen nocik coThalamutha.

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik (Maththa 16.1-4)

¹¹ Ul woPriccin wakkakathe aikkat cik aipittot oIeccuo lon itti kwakkinthet kin lon ilommaththik, okin thipittot elli othakka itti akin ennekkek.

¹² Akwothukwat cokwa kitthik mono akwi'rekat itti, "Ngintha akka ul enni ipittine lon ilommaththik? Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, lon ilommaththik lella ilakkattanthet kin."

¹³ Akwoththekat nakin, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat nokuthut korok k'rek.

Ul woPriccin ana oIruthuc (Maththa 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ul iammakothok wurekathe nan itti waneko arrakith arttot nan, okin thonat wulukku tulluk ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.

¹⁵ Aleccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "No'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woIruthuc ilokkoik ere mü'rükül."

¹⁶ Okin therettaranthet akin i'rekat itti, "Kwi'ret ittina akka oron thella arrakith."

¹⁷ Aleccuo inakat nolon len akka okin therethe akwipittat kin itti, "Onon thontha akka annere itti onon thella arrakith? Onon tharthuk immaik ana inaiki? Ma mon marthuk monthomari?

¹⁸ Onon thonu küt ana komma immaiki anaunu ana womma occikot ciki? Onon thakannokwarikori?

¹⁹ Akka mpomithinet ul iarrakith iokat athar ukuluk, nyalünthüng nyornoththa inya'rntakothe nyothu'rit ithokwentuttakot nan?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Attul ana ikken ke'ra."

²⁰ AIECCUO i'rekat itti, "Anakka mpomithinet ul iarrakith ie're'rapuruk iokat athar woco'rín, nyalünthüng nyornoththa inyanon tha'rntothe nyothu'rit ithokwentuttakot nan?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Nye're'rapuruk."

²¹ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon tharthuk inaiki?"

Thanyinhet pul ipi'rimathe kit

²² Akin akkakat ciki Pethhcceitha, aul w'rek onakat pul pi'rimathe akin ipittat OIECCUO itti kwathntok.

²³ OIECCUO ponekathe pul ipi'rimathe nnukun akwoingkathok ngngin nocipit coricarak coman. Anakka kwothukkwothok nguk ikit ana onekket nyaun nyung naak, akwipittathok itti, "Ngkwimmat pap'reki?"

²⁴ Akwokathakat ithi'rot akwomekat itti, "Mpimmat ul, wungkot ere kira kaik kanyaro."

²⁵ AIECCUO apponekkekat nyaun nyung ikit kopul. Ca'ri cen kit kanyathe apimmakat cik, akwimmakat a'rupu ncik appik papenang.

²⁶ OIECCUO pothiathok tuan akwi'rekathok itti, "Kirrnni eo icarak coman."

OPoththuruc pantrina oIECCUO itti ook oMiccie

(Maththa 16.13-20; Lukka 9.18-21)

²⁷ OIECCUO ana ul iammakothok thoingkathen na'ran iaik iccik koka'ran koKaiccarias Pilippi. Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, aIECCUO ipittat kin itti, "Ul were itti oun oththa?"

²⁸ Akin othiat tit itti, "Opilingon there itti, oung oIuanna pomamuthie ana opilingon itti, ollia ana opilingon itti, oung pul p'rek noul wothernte lon loKapik."

²⁹ Ana kwipittathokin itti, "Ana onon thi're itti oun oththa?"

APOTHTHURUC othiat tit itti, "Oung oMiccie."

³⁰ AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Okin thakannerene pul p'rek lon lung."

OIECCUO peret thio thung

(Maththa 16.21-28; Lukka 9.22-27)

³¹ Kwikkathen akwongkenekin itti ukul wopol iponyi wonu itti wareko thiak ma'ri moppot ana ul ittittik woul ana ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik w'rak ana kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio.

³² Kwerethe elli nci nokkit ana oPOTHTHURUC onekat oIECCUO thocipit pellek akwikkat cik akwere naak.

³³ Anaruk akka oIECCUO poprttakot cik akwokathakat ul iammakothok, akwa'rettat naPOTHTHURUC itti, "Ollu ntikit kin, pul pothopulut. Ngkwella lon loKapik ica cang anaruk ngkwonu lon loul ionyi."

³⁴ Akwakkarat cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, "Amma opilin pongothe itti kwamakothin kwonu itti kure noka kung akwoneko thapak thung akwomakothin.

³⁵ Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung, kuret cik anaruk okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ana nti ilon iloporot loKapik, kwa'ret.

³⁶ Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung ana kurethe calak cung cik?

³⁷ Ngintha akka apul okucitto ncalak cung?

³⁸ Okkwi ipothianin cik ana othiane lon lin cik nti iul enni ia'ro nul nuthuk ana tholon ilokithak, ukul wopol iponyi wa'ruminthok kít nothokkaprttako thung nthrik thoththan ana nu'rupa wothothelettat woKapik iupupure."

9

¹ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat itti opilingon th'rek ithaik thaco'ro cene thakannille aththik, akin tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik aanthan mpu'ran."

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo

(*Maththa 17.1-13; Lukka 9.28-36*)

² Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri m'rakkuruk akwipat oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna akwoingkat kin ngngin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong. Ana kwoprttakatheik tokit ken nan.

³ Ana eret wung wikkatheik allio thollio thapul pella pimet kret akoliat ittina nocapu ncik appik.

⁴ Ana ncinang ollia ana oMucca ummat ncik tokit ken akin ikkat cik akin erene oIeccuo.

⁵ APoththuruc omekat oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene loporot itti oron thikkoik cene. Tun uno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang ana culukku coMucca ana culukku collia."

⁶ Kwommat ila akwi're akka okin thaththonat n're cannan.

⁷ Nci cinang anuththe o'rumat kin apo're akkakat nti inuththe api're itti, "Ukul win enni ia mpongothe, noccikothok."

⁸ Anakka okin thollakotheik akin okinnimmakat pul p'rek, oIeccuo pulluk.

⁹ Anakka okin thokat cik akin uo ntan nnoco'rong, aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti okin thakanni'ret pul p'rek ilakin thimmat puccuk aukul wopol iponyi urokot nti ithio.

¹⁰ Okin thangwathe lon len nomikit men akin ere itti, "Ngintha akkonu itti, thuroko nti ithio?"

¹¹ Ana okin thippittathe itti, "Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti ollia ponu itti kwanthan tokit naMiccie?"

¹² AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Ii itti, ollia panthan cittokit akwopakket lon cik appik. Ngintha akka lokurrakinet iatham itti ukul wopol iponyi wonu itti waccokot thiak cannan ana ul w'rak?

¹³ Anaruk mpi'ret non, ollia paat ana okin thokkwothok lon ilakin thaththongothe, ammakka lokurrakot alerethok."

Thittiet ukul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan

(*Maththa 17.14-20; Lukka 9.37-43*)

¹⁴ Anakka okin thainet ul iammakothok w'rek akin immakat cungkut coul iccik ken akin opollarot lon okin oul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik.

¹⁵ Ana accokkot akka ul appik wimmat oIeccuo aprttakat tit cannan akin ollat taak othomiccok.

¹⁶ Akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka onon opollarot nan anathhungon?"

¹⁷ Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul othiat tit itti, "Pul ipangkene, mponanung ukul win wau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana wakannokorronno itti were."

¹⁸ Amma u'rupa iokithak wen wo'rot naak worrethok nocapu, ku're pok nti ithon ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit akwollat ikapa. Mpipittothe ul iammakothung itti okin thakicce u'rupa iokithak wen ana okin thommakathe okicce."

¹⁹ AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Nantokatha ul enni iakorronno occokot lon loKapik nomikit. Oron thikkoik uraththut manna kartha? Mparukot ilon lon manna kartha? Onanin ukul cene."

²⁰ Akin onakanthok ukul. Akka u'rupa iokithak wimmat oIeccuo alliekat ukul ikapa accokkot apat nocapu aththathharakat, au're pok nti ithon.

²¹ AIeccuo ipittat oththan pokkul, itti, "Wonu ma'ri mornoththa akkot ittina?"

Akwothiäat tit itti, "Nci ammakka wotteik.

²² U'rupa iokithak waarrerethok ithik ana i'ri appinappin itti wakkwothok. Anaruk amma oung akkakkot lon, ipi thiak thän aittarot nän."

²³ AIECCUO i'rekat itti, "Amma oung akkakkot lon? Lon appik lathakkane pul lippappat amma poccokothe lon loKapik nocikit."

²⁴ Aththan pokkul i'rekat accokkot mpo're cttan itti, "Mpoccokothe lon loKapik nocikit. Ittarothin anokitto lon ila annokorronnon anoccokot lon loKapik nocikit."

²⁵ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut acollo othokatha ilokkattathe, akwothirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik itti, "U'rupa iammie ul nthon ana othikkiekin nuril, mpi'renon itti, noppot thapat nti iaak, nokorronno appopakkot iaak ca'ri c'rek."

²⁶ Au'rupa iokithak ekat ngeme nti ikkul alliekat ikapa arrekat ukul nocapu appat thapat nti ikkul. Akul ikkat cik ere wiöt. Aul woppot i'rekat itti, "Kwiot."

²⁷ Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukun wung akurokwiekathok kapik aco'rat.

²⁸ Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppa aul iammakothok ipittathok pellek itti, "Onïn thannokicce u'rupa iokithak nti ikkul akaintha?"

²⁹ Akwothiäat tit itti, "U'rupa iokithak ionu pangken empi wakicetta nga'rama tulluk."

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang

(*Maththa 17.22-23; Lukka 9.44-45*)

³⁰ Akin oththekat noka'ran ken akin oingkat okko nocik coCelil. OIeccuo pappakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina nakin thaik,

³¹ akka kwokat cik akwongkene ul iammakothok. Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ukul wopol iponyi waik wathokettat ul ionyi. Okin thakkwothok ana noma'ri m'rapuruk wuroko nti ithio."

³² Anaruk okin thommat ila kwi'rethekin ana okin thonakathe n're ipittothok.

Oththa akkrik?

(*Maththa 18.1-5; Lukka 9.46-48*)

³³ Okin thakkakathe ciki noka'ran koKapprnaum. Akka kwokat noppa, akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka onon thokat cik annopllarot ngngin ikathar?"

³⁴ Anaruk okin thangkatheik akka okin thokat cik akin opollarot nokathar mai itti oththa akkrik.

³⁵ Akwikkat cik akwakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra akwi'rekat kin itti, "Okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prik, cittokit kwonu itti kwaka potteik ana orekine ul appik."

³⁶ Akwonekat ukul iotteik akwoce'rekat itho'rkit then. Akwonekat nokapen akwi'rekat kin itti,

³⁷ "Okkwi ipikkiet opilin cik nti iakkwion enthi itharran ngk'ran kin kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik, kwaik pakinnikkien cik anaruk kwaik pikkie okkwi ipothiothin cik."

Pul ipakannothatto iaron ook ponnon

(*Lukka 9.49-50*)

³⁸ AIuanna i'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, onïn thimmat pul p'rek apokicce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn thoce'rerek akka kwannoka ponnon."

³⁹ AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno oce'rek. Pul pella ipakkot lon ilommaththik ngk'ran kin ana noma'ri motte apappereThin llon ilokithak.

⁴⁰ Akka pul ipakann'raron ook ponnon.

⁴¹ Mpappi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti okkwi ipethet non keththe'ret koi'ri ngk'ran kin akka onon ul woMiccie, kwakannuret thocco lon iloporot lung cik."

*Thokkiet ul lon ilokithak
(Maththa 18.6-9; Lukka 17.1-2)*

⁴² "Ana amma opilin pokorronnot okkwion itharran ithoccokothe lon lin ammakka enthi akin okkot lon ilokithak laka loporot itti kwarrettat irok irapangka ncna ca'rettanok icalak.

⁴³ Amma ukun wang wakorronnongakkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik akka loporot itti ngkwikkoi nukun wulukku nothona nyaun nye'ra ana ngkwaeo ngngnin ithik thothothirin ithomma io.

⁴⁴ [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana thik thakinnio.]

⁴⁵ Ana amma wek wang wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik akka loporot itti ngkwikkoi ponu wek wulukku nothona tacok te'ra ana ngkwarrettat ngngnin ithik thothothirin.

⁴⁶ [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana thik thakannio.]

⁴⁷ Ana amma cit cang cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, onthotheik nti ica akka loporot itti ngkwaeo ingili ngoKapik ncit culukku, nothona kit ke'ra ana ngkwarrettat ngngnin ithik thothothirin.

⁴⁸ 'Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille
ana thik thakannio.'

⁴⁹ Onon appik thathikkietta tho'rillir nthik.

⁵⁰ Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngocalang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? Nikkoik tho'rillir tokit koKapik ana oka ilon iloporot noulon ithun."

10

*Lon lothothio pari nti ithari
(Maththa 19.1-12)*

¹ OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken ana kwoingkathe nocik coIouthia ana arrot cik Iürüthün. Acungkut coul appakkakat naak attang ana kwongkenekathelin ammakka appinappin.

² Ul w'rek woul woPriccin akkakat appenkekkekathok nthipitto itti, "Loco'rotheik itti pul pathio pari pungi?"

³ Akwothianthet kin tit itti, "OMucca pi'rethenon taththa?"

⁴ Akin i'rekat, itti, "OMucca pokorronnot itti pul ipocura pakurrine pul ipopari ka'rmacak kothothiako akwantothiok."

⁵ AIEccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Lokat akka mikit mon mokat monthomat ana ittina oMucca pokurri net non lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli.

⁶ Anaruk nci nothoku're capu ncik, 'Kapik kokkothe pul ipocura ana ipopari.'

⁷ 'Ilen akka pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan

⁸ ana okin aththuththe'ra thathakka ka kulukku.' Ittina okin thakannoka the'rari anaruk okin thulukku p'rín.

⁹ Ittina ila Kapik kokottothe apul ella ipillorit."

¹⁰ Anakka okin thappropakkot tuan, aul iammakothok ipittathok lon len.

¹¹ Akwothiat tit itti, "Okkwi ipothiot pari pung ana akwappipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro nnul iari ittat.

¹² Ana amma pul ipopari pothiot olle ana akwothitta nap'rek kwaik pa'ro ul iomura ngngin ionu ari."

*OIeccuo pethie nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13-15; Lukka 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ul wokat cik annane OIeccuo nyukul inyarran itti akwathonekket nyaun nakin anaruk ul iammakothok wikkathei k a'retto nakin.

¹⁴ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat elli akuakat ka. Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno nyukul inyarran anyainin, nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngoKapik ngoul iammakka enni.

¹⁵ Mpi'ret non ilaik icat itti okkwi ipannocco ngili ngoKapik ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit."

¹⁶ Ana kwonakathe nyukul thocarak cung akwonekkekcat nyaun nakin akwethiekat kin.

Pul ipapa'rthan

(*Maththa 19.16-30; Lukka 18.18-30*)

¹⁷ Akka oIeccuo purokot akweo, apul p'rek ollat taak apekat ungku ncik tokit kung apipittat itti, "Pul ipangkene ipoporot, ngintha akka anokkot aniot thikkoik thothupuththuput?"

¹⁸ AIECCUO OTHIAT TIT ITTI, "NGINTHA AKKA AKKARININ ITTI PUL IPOPOROT? PUL PELLA IPOPOROT, KAPIK KULLUK AKKOPOROT PELLEK."

¹⁹ NGKWINA LONILA KAPIK KI'RET ITTI, 'KIRRNNI OKKWOT PUL, KIRRNNI A'RO MPUL IPITTAT, KIRRNNI OMUNYE, KIRRNNI ERE LON NGKARRA, KIRRNNI OKWIET, OTHIANET ONNE ANA OTHTHE CIK.' "

²⁰ APUL PEN I'REKAT ITTI, "PUL IPANGKENE, MPOKKO THE ELLI APPIK NCIKI AKKA MPOKAT AMPOTTE."

²¹ AIECCUO OKATHAKATHOK AKWONGAKATHOK AKWI'REKAT ITTI, "LAIK LULUKKU LANGWARTHUK OKKOT, NGKO ATHOKETTE A'RUPU WANG IANGKWONU APPIK AIKKET ULIELLA A'RUPU CIK ANA NGKWIPPO THA'RTHAN TOHI'ROT, ANTHON ANTATHOMAKOTHIN."

²² NOLON ELLI AROCA TOPUL OPRTTAKAT CIK. AKWOINGKAT AKUA KA CANNAN AKKA KWOKAT PAPA'RTHAN.

²³ AIECCUO OKATHAKAT UL IAMMAKOTHOK AMMRTHTHAKOT CIK AKWI'REKAT KIN ITTI, "LONTHOMAT ITTI PUL IPAPA'RTHAN PI'RICO INGILI NGOKAPIK."

²⁴ AUL IAMMAKOTHOK OPRTTAKANTHET LON LUNG ANARUK OIECCUO PAPP'I'REKAT KIN ITTI, "NYUKUL NYIN, THI'RICO INGILI NGOKAPIK THOMMATHTHIK."

²⁵ LIPPAPPAT ITTI THAMLA THAKKO ICURÜK COIPRA NOPUL IPAPA'RTHAN ITTI PI'RICO INGILI NGOKAPIK."

²⁶ UL IAMMAKOTHOK WOPRTTAKATHERIT CANNAN AKIN ERETTARNE ITTI, "OTHTHA AKKA'RETTAT?"

²⁷ AIECCUO OKATHAKAT KIN AKWI'REKAT ITTI, "ELLI LONTHOMAT NOPUL IPONYI ANARUK NOKAPIK, LON APPIK LAKANNOKA LONTHOMAT."

²⁸ APOTHURUC I'REKATHOK ITTI, "ONİN THOTHET NA'RUPU APPIK OTHAKKA ITTI ANİN OMAKOTHUNG."

²⁹ AIECCUO OTHIAT TIT ITTI, "MPI'RET NON LON ILAIK ICAT, OKKWI IPOTHET NOKAMAN KUNG ANA OPGONG ITHOMURA ANA ITHARI ANA OTHTHAN ANA ONNAN ANA NYUKUL NYUNG ANA OPO, NTI IAUN ANA NTI ILON ILOPOROT LOIECCUO

³⁰ KWACCO KAMAN KOPPOT ANA OPGONG ITHOMURA ANA ITHARI ANA ONNAN ANA NYUKUL ANA OPO, ANA THOKKIEATT THIAK ANA NOLUPUT ILANTHAN THIKKOIK THOTHUPUTHHUPUT.

³¹ ANARUK UL WOPPOT IAIK TOKIT INENNI WATHOKA THOCEKEN ANA UL WOPPOT IAIK THOCEKEN INENNI WATHOKA TOKIT."

Oieccuo papperet lon lothio thung

(*Maththa 20.17-19; Lukka 18.31-34*)

³² OKIN THOKAT IKATHAR AKIN OKU'ROT NOKA'RAN KOURUCCELIM AIECCUO POKAT TOKIT KEN ANA UL IAMMAKOTHOK OPRTTAKAT TIT ANA UL W'REK IOKAT AMMAKOT KIN WONAT N'RE, AKWAPPAKKARAT UL IAMMAKOTHOK IATTUL ANA IKKEN KE'RA THOCIPIT AKWAPP'I'REKAT KIN ILAIK LATHAINOK.

³³ AKWI'REKAT ITTI, "NOCCIKOT, ORON THAIK THAKU'ROT NOKA'RAN KOURUCCELIM ANA UKUL WOPUL IPONYI WAKETTAT UL ITTIÖTİK WOUL WONOPPAN TOKAPIK ANA UL IANGKENE LON

lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thakkmak itti kwakkuttat akin ekathok ul iakonnoka woIouth,

³⁴ okin ithakkothok ngure ngngin ana othukkothok nguk, okkwekok ana okkwothok. Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kwuroko nti ithio."

Thipitto thoIakup ana thoIuanna

(Maththa 20.20-28)

³⁵ OIakup ana oIuanna nyukul nyoCepethi nyakkakanthok akin i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thongothe itti ngkwittarot nñ."

³⁶ Akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka onon thongothe itti mpakkinthet non?"

³⁷ Akin othiat tit itti, "Kirrnni okkulukku nti ianin akwikkoik thokkun wothothari wang ana opilin thokkun wothokure nothrïk thang."

³⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thomma ilanon thaik thipitto, onon thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri thaccokot thiak itha mpaik pathoccokot nani ana manna occo mamuthie ima ampoccori?"

³⁹ Akin othiat tit itti, "Ii onin thaccokot thiak."

Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri ana occo mamuthie ima mpoccori,

⁴⁰ anaruk thikkoiak thokkun win wothothari ana manna wothokure oun akkakorronno i're. A'ran enni woul wonekkettanthet kin cik."

⁴¹ Manakka okin ithattul thoccikothe elli akin uakat ka koIakup ana koIuanna.

⁴² OIecuo pakkarathokin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon thina ul inako itti wanili noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul wen ikkun ana nili nen inittinittik narekiekin llon len.

⁴³ Lakannoka ittina ianon. Okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prik ianon kwonu itti kwarekine opangon th'rek,

⁴⁴ ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka cittokit kwonu itti kwathakka piak poul appik.

⁴⁵ Akka manna oun ukul wopol iponyi wakannao itti wathorekakine anaruk itti wathoreko ana manna io othakka itti aelikko ul woppot nti ilon ilokithak."

OIecuo panyinhet oPerththemaoc kit

(Maththa 20.29-34; Lukka 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ittina akin akkakat noka'ran kAria. Anakka oIecuo ana ul iammakothok ana cungkut coul thokat cik akin oththe nocik apul p'rek pi'rimathe poccot k'ran oPerththemaoc ukul woThthimaoc wokat cik aikkoik nocipit cokathar akwipittot ul a'rupu.

⁴⁷ Akka kwoccikothe itti oIecuo poNaccir, akwikkat cik akwakkaro mpo're cittan itti, "OIecuo ukul woThauth ipi thiak thin."

⁴⁸ Akin erekat naak thoppot itti kwangkoik anaruk kwikkathik akwakkakkaro cannan itti, "Ukul woThauth ipi thiak thin."

⁴⁹ Aleccuo oco'rat akwi'rekat itti, "Nakkarak."

Akin akkarat pul ipi'rimathe, "Opo'rathan aurokot kapik, occiri, kwaik pakkarong."

⁵⁰ Akworrekat kret kung ika akwoku'rupakot nocipit akwirrat ntacok oine oIecuo.

⁵¹ Aleccuo ipittathok itti, "Ngintha akka ongkwongothe itti mpakkinthung?"

Apul ipi'rimathe i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, mpongothe itti mpimmaik."

⁵² Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ngko, thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit cang thothikkierung poporot." Nci cinang akwimmakat cik akwomakat oIecuo nokathar ken.

¹ Anakka okin okko ciki iccik koUruccelim okin thakkakathe noka'ran koPeththppaci ana koPeththania noco'rong coCeththun, aIeccuo othiat ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok,

² akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngkonon noka'ran engkrük tokit kon ana amma anni'rikorit, onon thiot nge'ringka iotte ngi'rïkakot ana ngarthuk arrakot tan annok'ro annonanin cene.

³ Ana amma pul p'rek pipittothenon itti, 'Onon thaik thak'ro nge'ringka iotte akaintha?' anni'rethok itti, 'Ili akki'ret itti onin thathok'ro ana kwathiöt ntan accokkot.'

⁴ Akin oingkat akin othiat nge'ringka iotte ngi'rïkakothothe nocürük thapat ikathar. Akka okin thok'rot

⁵ aul w'rek wokat cik aco'ro cïnang ipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka annok'rime nge'ringka iotte?"

⁶ Akin othiat tit ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin ana ul wokorronnathekin akin eo.

⁷ Akka okin thonanet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ongu'rupal eret nan wen ne'ringka iotte akwarrat tan akwikkat cik noret.

⁸ Ul woppot wongku'rupalthe eret wen cik ikathar ana opilingon ongatho u'ri wokira nti ipon akin ipot cik ikathar.

⁹ Ana okkwion itheot tokit ana okkwion ithomakothekin thi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,

"Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot."

"Athethietta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran kolli!"

¹⁰ "Athethietta oka nongili iaik nganthan ngongappa ponnon oThauth."

"Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot."

¹¹ AIECCUO i'rikat noka'ran koUruccelim ana kwoingkathen noppa toKapik. Ak-wokathaccekat a'rupu appik anaruk akka cik cokat ceot kwopakkathe noka'ran koPeththania okin oul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popicít

(*Maththa 21.18-19*)

¹² Ngorrot ngen akka okin thokat cik akin oththe noka'ran koPeththania oIeccuo pokakathen piamat.

¹³ Akwimmakat piciit natha nan akwoingkat akwothokathakat amma ponat nyukul nyen, akka kweot iccik ken akwokinniat pap'rek nan anaruk natha nulluk akka okorronno oka thuput thopira itti partha.

¹⁴ Ncïnang akwi'rekat pira itti, "Apul pella ipa'rko nyukul nyang noca'ri c'rek." Aul iammakothok occikat akka kwi'ret.

OIeccuo pakicce ul iaketta noppa toKapik

(*Maththa 21.12-17; Lukka 19.45-48; Iuanna 2.13-22*)

¹⁵ Anakka okin thi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppa toKapik ana kwokiccekathe okkwion ithokat cik akin okette a'rupu ana ithonat a'rupu icererek ceneket. Kwongku'rupalthe uppu'rung cik woul iokat akucitto akucci ana orrok wokkwion ithokat akin okette mülükür.

¹⁶ Ana kwakanno okorronnat okkwion ithonat a'rupu iaketta akin okko noppa toKapik.

¹⁷ Anakka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, "Lokurrakot itti,
'Man min makkarako
itti man ma'rama moul appik.'

Ana onon thothikkiet man moul wothu'ran."

¹⁸ Ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik occikat elli akin ikkat cik akin okwancot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin akka okin thapellenok, akka ul appik woprttakinthet thongkene thung tit.

¹⁹ Anakka cipin capot akin oingkat thapat nti icarak coman conoka'ran koUrucce-lim.

Picit iponthomatheik

(Maththa 21.20-22)

²⁰ Ana ngi'rīmak akka okin thokat cik akin omakot kathar akin immakat picit apponthomat ncik ilaka len.

²¹ APoththuruc okwarikat pira akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, antokatha pira popic̄it ipangkwattat ponthomat."

²² AIEccuo opakkekat tit itti, "Noccokot lon loKapik nomik̄it.

²³ Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, amma opilin pi'rethe co'rōng enci itti, 'Ngko arret ka kang irok irapangka,' ana ella lon tit le'ra nocik̄it, anaruk ngkwoccokothe lon nocik̄it itti ila ngkwi'ret itti lathakka ana lakkattanthung.

²⁴ Ittina mpi'ret non itti, ilanon thipittot ngnga'rama nonekket nomik̄it itti nthiot ana lakanenon.

²⁵ Ana amma annoco'ro anna'ra nga'rama anthonu lon l'rek nomik̄it mon napilingon noccik̄ot kin othakka itti aththe pon porothi'rot occik̄inhet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk."

²⁶ [Ana amma onon thakannoccik̄inhet kin lon ilokithak ilakin thokkinhet non, oththe pon pakannoccik̄inhet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk.]

Nili nipittot oIeccuo lon longili

(Maththa 21.23-27; Lukka 20.1-8)

²⁷ Akin okkaprttakat noka'ran koUruccelim anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro noppaŋ toKapik, ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittittik woul akkakanthok.

²⁸ Akin ipittathok itti, "Ngngili ngiatha ingakkot llon elli? Ana oththa akkethung ngili itti ngkwakkot elli?"

²⁹ AIEccuo opakkekanthet kin tit itti, "Mpipittot non lon lulukku. Nothinthin tit ana mpakenenon itti ngngili ngiatha akka anokkot nelli.

³⁰ Mamuthie moluanna mokat nnoKapiki ana amma okorronno oka nnoKapik ana noul ionyi? Ni'rethin."

³¹ Akin erekat thelek akin i'rekat itti, "Amma oron thi'ret itti, 'NoKapik' kwipittot ton itti, 'Ana onon thonin akka nth'rat occokot lon lung nomik̄it mon?'

³² Anaruk oron thakinni're itti, 'Noul ionyi.' " Okin theret elli akka okin thonat n're noul akka ul winat itti oIuanna pokat pul pohernte lon loKapik icarīcat.

³³ Menik akin othianthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Onin thomma."

AIEccuo i'rekat itti, "Oun cakuruk pakanni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha akka anokkot nelli."

12

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara

(Maththa 21.33-46; Lukka 20.9-19)

¹ Nci cīnang kwikkatheik akwerenekin okkwienekin lon kuru cik itti, "Pul p'rek pokat cik pocikkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung apu'rakat nan ana kwokkanthet ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ng'ri ngen ana kwapprunat ka'ran na pul ikkoik apangwot maa. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathet nokurtti.

² Ana noca'ri cothokio akwothianthet ul iara wen pul pung iparekinok itti patha'rntot a'rupu nakin io'riat.

³ Anaruk okin thoccokathok akin okkwekathok akin opakkekathok nyaun ncürük.

⁴ Akwothianthet kin pul ipareko p'rek akin okkwat ci ca ana okkiet thiak lon lokithak.

⁵ Akwappothiat ap'rek icci, akin okkwat opathhi pen. Akwappothiat opilingon thoppot, akin okkwekat opilingon ana ongwo opilingon.

⁶ Akwokwentakanthet pul pulukku ipa akwothiot, ukul wung ia kwongothe. Ana kwothiathe ukul wung p'rín ocohot akwopri okin thathiane cik akka ukul wung.

⁷ Anaruk ul woropon werekathe ithun itti, 'Ook empi ipapakkot na'rupal woththan ton okkwothok ana a'rupu wung wathakka wonnon.'

⁸ Ittina okin thonekathok akin okkwathok akin orrekathok thapat nti ikkwon.

⁹ Ngintha akka pul pokkwon okkot? Kwanthan akwongwo ul worikkwon akwethet ul w'rek kopon.

¹⁰ Onon thakorronno akkakkaro lon ilaik iatham woKapiki? Li're itti, 'Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken

pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan.

¹¹ Ili wokkothe elli ana loprttakieteron tit."

¹² Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok akka okin thinat itti thokkwie lon kuru ncik, thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin thonat n're nocungkut coul ana okin thoththekathe naak ana okin thoingkathe.

*Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Maththa 22.15-22; Lukka 20.20-26)*

¹³ Ana noma'ri motte, akin othiat ul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iongothe lon loIruthuc itti wathi'rak llon.

¹⁴ Okin thakkakanthok akin i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik icat ngkwella n're nopol iponyi, ngkwakannokkwine lon loul kunu ncik itti okin okkwengon, anaruk ngkwangkene lon ilaik icat ammakka Kapik kongothe. Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer pa'rntakinthet akucci?"

¹⁵ Onin tha'rintinthoki, onin thakanna'rintinthoki?"

Anaruk aIeccuo inakat itti okin thongothe itti okin thaccokothok llon len, akwi'rekat itti, "Ngintha akka annenekkene itti onon thaccokinthin? Nantokenen thinar anokatha."

¹⁶ Akin onakat kakucci akwipittat kin itti, "Purrut poththa empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "poKkaiccer."

¹⁷ Nci cinang aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupal woKkaiccer ana woKapik annethet Kapik."

Ana okin thoprttakatherit naak.

*Thipitto lon lothuroko nti ithio
(Maththa 22.23-33; Lukka 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Ittina aul woCcathukkin iame itti thuroko nti ithio thellaik akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto.

¹⁹ Akin ipittat itti, "Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet nín itti amma opang popul piot nopari ana pella nyukul, opang ponu itti kwapakkot nan akwokwonine opang ipiot nyukul.

²⁰ Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk woththan pulukku. Okkwi iprik pipot pari akwiat, akkwella nyukul.

²¹ Ana akkwi ipomakothok opakkat nopari ana kwiathe cakuruk akkwella ukul lokakathe menik napang ipomakotho.

²² Nti iul ie're'rapuruk ionu oththan pulukku, opilin pellat ipokwonot ukul nti ipul ipopari. Ana pul ipopari piathe acakuruk.

²³ Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio pari paka poththa nti iakin? Akka pokat pittat nnul we're'rapuruk."

²⁴ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Onon thommaik akka onon thomma lon latham wopu'ran poKapiki?

²⁵ Amma okin ithillet thurokot nti ithio okin thakannipo ana okin thakinnitta, okin thaka ere u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik tothi'rot.

²⁶ Ana nolon lothuroko nti ithio onon thakannakkaro lon lokerung kopira ipokat apok'ro iatham woMuccai akka Kapik ki'rethok itti, 'Oun Kapik kApreim ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik koIakupi'?

²⁷ Kwakannoka Kapik koul illet, anaruk Kapik koul iaik ngkit thapat. Onon thamoloko cannan."

*Lon iloporot iloco'rotheik loKapik
(Maththa 22.34-40; Lukka 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Apilin nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik akkakat akwoccikat kin akin eret lon len. Akwinakat itti oleccuo pothinthet ul woCcathukkin tit papenang akwipittathok itti, "Nti ilon appik ilonekkettathei ilonthomat loKapik, liatha akkporot cannan?"

²⁹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Elli akkporot cannan, 'Ul woIccereil, noccikot Ili Kapik konnon, Ili wulukku.

³⁰ Ongathe Ili Kapik kang ncikit cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik."

³¹ Ana ilamakot li're itti, 'Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.' Lella iloporot cannan nelli alule'ra."

³² Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon ncik othiat tit itti, "Loporot pul ipangkene, lon lang laik icat itti Kapik kulukku ana ak'rek kella, anaruk ook pulluk.

³³ Ongathok ncikit cang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik, ana ongat ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang ilen akkporot cannan na'rupsu appik iok'rettanet Kapik ana a'rupsu wothokintheit Kapik ngüccük cik."

³⁴ Anakka oleccuo pimmat itti kwothiotherit nthinaik nti ica, akwi'rekathok itti, "Ngkwakannoka ciththan nongili ngoKapik." Ana nci cinang ul w'rek wellakathe itti wappipittothok lon l'rek.

*OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Maththa 22.41-46; Lukka 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppa toKapik, kwipittathei itti, "Taththa akka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oMiccie ukul woThauth?

³⁶ OThauth ngka kung peret ngKanang ikupupure itti,
'Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win,

Ikkik thokkun wothothari win
puccuk anonekkekcat tho'rak thang
thoceken coracok tang.'

³⁷ OThauth ngka kung pakkarot oMiccie itti, 'Ili win' ana tat akka akwoka ukul wung?"

Cungkut coul coccikathok okkwinok kunu ncik akin thopirat nok.

*No'rumoik noul wolon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1-36; Lukka 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Akka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, "No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret iukwirukwit ana omiccako keccuk

³⁹ ana ikkoik na'ran wothothiakine cik nomuththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe.

⁴⁰ Okin thammikkot muruma ana onnekot kin kaman ken ana a'ra nga'rama aul imma kin appik, ul ammakka enni wakkiettat thiak cannan."

*Curuma icopari cethet Kapik a'rupu
(Lukka 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Aieccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthe ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul ia'rthan woppot wonekkekethe akucci woppot.

⁴² Anaruk pul p'rek ipa curuma pakannoka papa'rthan pakkakathe aponekkekatek akucci we'ra wokit.

⁴³ Aieccuo akkarat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, pul empi ipa curuma ponekkethe akucci woppot cannan noul appik.

⁴⁴ Okin thonekkethe notha'rthan then, anaruk curuma enci icopari icella a'rupu cik conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik, iarokat cik itti kwikkoik ngngin."

13

*Oieccuo peret thokittako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1-2; Lukka 21.5-6)*

¹ Anakka kwokat cik akwoththe noka'ran konoppan toKapik, apilin nti iul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, antokatha, akka mothok imittimittik ana kaman kopeththere."

² Aieccuo othiat tit itti, "Onon thimmat kaman engki ikittitik appiki? Pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik."

*A'rupu iakaik aieccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3-14; Lukka 21.7-19)*

³ Anakka oieccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noc'o'rong coCeththun icakatha noppa toKapik, oPoththuruc ana olakup ana oIuanna ana Anthrauc ipittathok therek itti,

⁴ "Ii'rethenin itti lon elli lakaik acintha? Ana lon liatha ilakene itti lon elli lathokaik?"

⁵ Aieccuo i'rekat kin itti, "No'rumoik akka apilin ammikkot non.

⁶ Okin thoppot thanthan ngk'ran kin akin i're itti, 'Oun oMiccie' ana okin ammikkot ul woppot.

⁷ Nokorronno ona n're amma onon thoccikothe itti tho'rak thaik ana karra kotho'rak, lon ila ammakka elli lakaik anaruk ca'ri carthuk anthan.

⁸ Ul nomo'rong m'rek aprttakot iul wonomo'rong m'rek ana ngili ngaprttakarot tit. Tha'rintittako thocapu ncik appik thakaik na'ran woppot ana ti takaik. Elli laka ere thok'rellako thokkul iakwonta thonomun. Lon elli lakene itti lon ilaik lanthan lantruko ncik.

⁹ Onon thonu itti onon tha'rumoik. Onon thikkettat nili ana akin okkwet non nomuththun ma'rama. Onon thanekittat tokit konili inarran ana inittinittik nti ilon lin. Anaruk loporot othakka itti annokenekin lon lin.

¹⁰ Ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lonu itti langkenetta ul nomothok appik cittokit.

¹¹ Amma onon thocciccoittatana onekittat imakkma, nokorronno ipo n're itti onon thathi're itti tat. Ni're lon ilettathenon noca'ri cen itti onon thi're, akka onon akkakannoka thaik there, anaruk Kanang ikupupure.

¹² Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon akin okorronno kin akin ongutta.

¹³ Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cikit ilon puccuk mono alocothakat ana kwa'rettat."

Thoccokot thiak
(*Maththa 24.15–28; Lukka 21.20–24*)

¹⁴ "Amma onon thimmat lon lothokittakoik lurokot noka'ran ika lon akkira akkakannoka nan (aul iakkakkaro iatham ina lon len) nokorronno okin ithaik noththok polouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong.

¹⁵ Nokorronno okorronno opilin ipaik to'ra woman mung itti kuo ntan akwi'riko noppa itti kwummo pap'rek.

¹⁶ Ana okkwi ipaik top on akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti kwathummo kret kothongku'rupakot.

¹⁷ Laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana iokwonot.

¹⁸ Na'ra nga'rama othakka itti alon elli okonnoka nothuput thoricpo,

¹⁹ akka ul waccokot thiak cannan noma'ri men. Okin thaccokot thiak cannan nothiak ithakin thoccokothe ammakka Kapik koku'ret capu ncik, ana thoccokot thiak ammakka enthi thella p'rïn.

²⁰ Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik mothoccokot thiak, pul pella pakwentako. Anaruk nti ithocumorit thoul ia kwocumot tit, kwathikkienet kin muththumuththut.

²¹ Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethung itti, 'Okatha oMiccie pei' ana itti 'Okatha okkwe're ceneket,' nokorronno occikot lon len.

²² Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin ammikkot ul ngngin ana akin ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik kakkaron amma okin akkiothe kathar ikakin ammikkot kin ngngin.

²³ Ittina no'rumoik mperenet non lon appik aca'ri cen carthuk anthan."

Thao thokkul wopol iponyi
(*Maththa 24.29–31; Lukka 21.25–28*)

²⁴ "Anaruk noma'ri imomakothe ma'ri mothiak 'ngi'rïmak nga'roik,
ana kwanok kakannupuka

²⁵ ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntittako ncik appik.'

²⁶ Ca'ri cen ul ionyi wimma ukul wopol iponyi anthan nti inuththe mpu'ran ana nthirik.

²⁷ Ana kwathiöt u'rupa wothothilettat wung a'rntot okkwion ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik."

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(*Maththa 24.32–35; Lukka 21.29–33*)

²⁸ "Inenni nina lon lopira popïcït amma natha nopira popïcït iat ana anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko napuththut.

²⁹ Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len alokkattat onon thina itti lon len laik napuththupuththut.

³⁰ Mpi'ret non icarïcat itti lon elli lakkattat appik aul enni inenni warthuk ille.

³¹ Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik aththik."

Okuccekotheik
(*Maththa 24.36–44*)

³² "Pul pella manna pina ca'ri cen ana cïngki cen manna u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ci tothi'rot womma ana manna ukul ngka kung ukul acakuruk womma, oththan pulluk akkina.

³³ No'rumoik ana ikkoik ngkit thapat akka onon thomma itti ca'ri canthan acin.

³⁴ Likkoik ere pul paik paeo imakkren, kwaththe nokaman kung, kwakwentot ul iarekinok iere ngen kurekkurek ana kwi'ret pul ipangwot cik nocürüük itti kwangwot cik.

³⁵ Ittina no'rumoik akka onon thomma itti pul poruan pakkaprttako ntan acin, cipini ana amma okorronno oka cipin ana thampang thongk'rai, ana manna athak'ruk ooi ana manna ngi'rümak nthuput thorreri?

³⁶ Amma ook akkat omolittorit korronno okorronnok itti kwathiot non inthe.

³⁷ Ila ani'ret non, mpaik mperene ul appik, 'Noccot kit cik.' "

14

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo

(*Maththa 26.1-5; Lukka 22.1-2; Iuanna 11.45-53*)

¹ Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik me'ra mokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ana kamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, ul ittiitik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik wokat cik akwantot kathar nthu'ran ikakin occokot oIeccuo ngngin akin okkwothok.

² Akin i'rekat itti, "Anaruk okorronno oka noma'ri mokamuthe akka ul urokie camutta."

OIeccuo po'rutatthe ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

(*Maththa 26.6-13; Iuanna 12.1-8*)

³ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan topul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat inyi noka, akwothüngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari akkakat ncu'ru caak iokkattatthe no'ren wamutha ionat cekerek coppot ana panyathe cu'ru camutha ana punanthes oIeccuo ica.

⁴ Ul w'rek iokat cik cinang wikkattheik aerettarne itti, "Ngintha akka ngaak ngamutha okittakinhet cik?"

⁵ Ngaakettat nakucci woppot iekko akucci wothuput thulukku thopul iporekot aettat ul iaiak iella a'rupu cik." Okin thothirriekathe pul ipopari cik kiththik.

⁶ AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronnok, thontha akka annattak? Kwokkinthin lon lopereththere."

⁷ Ul iaiak iella a'rupu w'rek wanon thaik annaththungan appinappin ana nthittarot kin noma'ri ima nthongothe itti nthittarot kin. Anaruk mpakannoka unaththungan appinappin.

⁸ Kwokkothe ila kwekkot nan kwakkot. Kwunothe ngaak ngamutha noka kin acik carthuk othakka itti akwokuccenthet thocikkako thin cik.

⁹ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icaricat na lon iloporot loIeccuo ongkenettat nocapu ncik appik lon ila pul ipopari empi pokkothe lerettat cakuruk ana ul wakwarttikothok ngngin."

¹⁰ Ittina aIoutha Icikkariuththi opilin nti ip'rak ipattul ana ikken ke'ra oingkanhet ul ittiitik woul wonoppan toKapik akwothokerot kin oIeccuo.

¹¹ Nili nopirakathe noka akka okin thoccikothe lon elli ana okin thonekkekanhet oloutha lon cik itti okin thethok akucci. Ittina oIoutha pikkattheik akwokwancot kathar ika akwoccokiethok nili ngngin.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik

(*Maththa 26.17-25; Lukka 22.7-14, 21-23; Iuanna 13.21-30*)

¹² Noca'ri cocittokit cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, ammakka thathuma thokat itti okin thakkwot thungkat thothokinthe Kapik papu poüccük cik, aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, "Ngkwongothe itti nthathokkinthung cik kartha natho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik?"

¹³ Ittina kwothiäathe ul iammakothok we'ra akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngkonon noka'ran koUrucelim ana onon thacurot ipul ipocura aponneko thongku'rong ngng'ri tit annomakothok.

¹⁴ Ana na akwi'riko, ni'ret pul poruan itti, 'Pul ipangkene paik pipitto itti, Man min miatha imanin atho'rket thu'rit tit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik nul iammakothin?'

¹⁵ Kwakenenon man müttik maik to'ra mokuccettanthet cik kicce. Nokkinthet ka konnon cik nan."

¹⁶ Aul iammakothok oingkat aeo noka'ran koUrucelim akin othiat lon ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin, akin okuccekat thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

¹⁷ Anakka cipin capot aIeccuo akkakat nul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.

¹⁸ Manakka okin thokat cik akin othingkakot iriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin o'rkoik, kwi'rekathet kin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat opilin nti ianon pakeron, okkwi ipanin thaik tha'rkoik inaththe'ra."

¹⁹ Okin thakorronno okakat thoporot noka akin ikkat cik akin i'rekathok thuluk thuluk itti, "Atti okorronno oka oun?"

²⁰ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Opilin nti ianon ithattul ana ikken ke'ra. Okkwi ipanin thaik thathapettot ngngucul nocaththak culukku inaththe'ra."

²¹ Ukul wopol iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham. Anaruk angkre nopol ipathoccokiet ul ukul wopol iponyi. Laakat loporot amma pul pen pokat pakannokwonta."

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

(Maththa 26.26-30; Lukka 22.15-20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23-25)

²² Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik aIeccuo onekat arrakith akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nocco ka kin engki anno'rko."

²³ Akwonekat keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwekat kin ana okin thïkkatthe nan appik.

²⁴ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngüccük ngin engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntanthet ul cik woppot.

²⁵ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti mpakannappikkö ngapak attang puccuk aca'ri cen akkakat amma anïkko ingie ingili ngoKapik."

²⁶ Manakka okin thongwot kinye akin oppat thapat akin oingkat ci noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc

(Maththa 26.31-35; Lukka 22.31-34; Iuanna 13.36-38)

²⁷ Aleccuo i'rekat, kin itti, "Onon appik thatthe naun, akka lokurrakot itti, 'Mpakkwot pul ipu're lungkat
ana lungkat lapettakot cik.'

²⁸ Anaruk amma mpurokot nti ithio mpaeo tokit kon noththok poCelil ana oron thincettot ceneket."

²⁹ APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Okin thantoththe naung appik ana mpakorronno oththe naung."

³⁰ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat itti athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ma'ri me'ra ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwoman ma'ri m'rapuruk."

³¹ Anaruk oPoththuruc popakkekatherit itti, "Oun manna pantio iraththe'ra mpakannocukko nolon itti mpomang." Akin opakkekcat tit menik appik.

OIeccuo pa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani

(Maththa 26.36-46; Lukka 22.39-46)

³² Akin oingkat noka'ran koCaccimani, aleccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Nikkoik cene, ana'ra nga'rama."

³³ Akwipat oPoththuruc ana olakup ana oIuanna thellek, ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka pürrin.

³⁴ Ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Thiak tho'rothin cik cannan ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kit cik."

³⁵ Akwoingkat papotteik akwapat nocapu akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, amma kathar akkokat cik aca'ri enci cothoccokot thiak opa'roik naak.

³⁶ Akwi'rekat itti, "Appa, ngappa pin, lon appik lippappat naung. Onekothin thocokot thiak enthi, annoka ammakka mpongothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe."

³⁷ Anakka kwokkaprttakinet ul iammakothok akwothiat kin akin thakko inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "Camaan, ngkwaik inthei? Ngkwakinnikkoi manna ngkit thapat cïngki culukkui?

³⁸ Noccot kit cik ana a'ra nga'rama othakka itti annokorronno apot ithennekketta. Cikit congothe anaruk ka kokinyat."

³⁹ Akwappopakkat than akwa'rakat nga'rama ammakka mai.

⁴⁰ Anakka kwokkaprttakot, kwaththiat kin inthe attang, akka kit ken konat methe nan ana okin thommakathe lon ilakin i'rethok.

⁴¹ Akwokkaprttakat noca'ri ic'rapuruk akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ntharthuk thaik inthei ana ongokoi? Mekkot p'rin, ca'ri caat. Nokatha, ukul wopol iponyi waik wathokettat ul wolon ilokithak.

⁴² Nuroko ureo, okkwi ipaik pathokeron peei paat."

Thoccokittat thoIeccuo

(*Maththa 26.47-56; Lukka 22.47-53; Iuanna 18.3-12*)

⁴³ Anakka oleccuo pokat cik akwere, oloutha okkwi ipokat nti iul iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut coul wonu i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang. Okin thothilathe nul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittittik woul.

⁴⁴ Inenni okkwi ipathokeron pokenet kin itti, "Okkwi ipa anomicco i'rïkothok topere, ook pen, annoccokothok annipothok ciththan anno'rumo naak."

⁴⁵ Anakka oloutha paat akwoingkat iccik koIeccuo akwi'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene," akwomiccathok i'rïkothok topere.

⁴⁶ Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok.

⁴⁷ Anaruk opilin pokat akwoco'ro pothathe ki'rittang ikukwit nti ika'ruk akwokiat pul iparekine pul iprik ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.

⁴⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thaat ni'rittang ana urrong itti nthathoccokothin ere pul pothu'rani?

⁴⁹ Mpokat cik ianon appinappin anongkene ul noppan toKapik, ana onon thakorronno occokothin. Anaruk lon latham woKapik lonu itti lakkattat."

⁵⁰ Aul wung iammakothok ollat appik oththe naak.

⁵¹ Ana pul p'rek poku'rit pokat cunthut ana poku'rupakothe kret noka tulluk appokat cik apommakot oleccuo. Akka okin thoccokothe pul pen,

⁵² akret apat apoththekat nan apollat cunthut.

OIeccuo paik tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittittik

(*Maththa 26.57-68; Lukka 22.54-55, 63-71; Iuanna 18.13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Okin thonekanhet oleccuo pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik appik ana ul ittittik woul ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe appik tothun.

⁵⁴ OPoththuruc pommakathok nciththan mono oingkat ciki itha'rapak thokaman kopul iprik ponoppan toKapik. Kwikka theik ceneket akwíkot thik akin oul iangwot cik.

⁵⁵ Ul ittöttik woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittöttik appik wokat cik akwancot lon ilakin oruket oIeccuo ngngin othakka itti akin okkwóthok anaruk okin thakanniat lon l'rek aththik.

⁵⁶ Okin thoppot ithorukwethok ngkarra anaruk lon len lokat kurekkurek.

⁵⁷ Apilingon urokat kapik, akin ikkat cik akin orukwethok ngkarra. Akin ere itti,

⁵⁸ "Onin thoccíkothe akwere itti, 'Mpakítto man moKapik emmi imuntat nyaun nyoul ionyi ana noma'ri m'rapuruk mpuno am'rek imakannunta inyaun nyoul ionyi."

⁵⁹ Lon lothorukwet ngkarra then manna thokat kurekkurek.

⁶⁰ Apul iprik ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik tokít ken, akwipittat oIeccuo lon itti, "Ngkwaik pakannoñthinet thorukwet tit itha ul enni waik warukwethung ngngini?"

⁶¹ Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik kwakanni'rekat lon l'rek.

Apul iprik ponoppan toKapik, appipittathok itti, "Oung oMiccie ukul woKapik ikanün thaik thapirane noka pelleki?"

⁶² AIEccuo i'rekat itti, "Ti oun.

Ana ngkwimma ukul wopol iponyi
aikkoik thokkun wothohari wokkwi ipakorronno alkakot
ana anthan nonuththe norothi'rot."

⁶³ Apul iprik ponoppan toKapik illat kret kung akwokene thuaka thung, ai'rekat itti, "Oron thongothe ul immat lon ngkit arttot nan wothentha?

⁶⁴ Onon thoccíkothe ila kwocungkot Kapik ngngin. Onon thi're taththa?"

Akin i'rekat appik itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat.

⁶⁵ Ittina apilingon ikkat cik akin othukkwóthok nguk ana i'ríkíkkóthok kret toca akin okkwekok akin i're itti, "I'rethenin mpu'ran poKapik, oththa akkokkworung?" Ana ul iangwot cik wonekathok ana wokkwekathok.

OPoththuruc pocukkot naIeccuo

(Maththa 26.69–75; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁶ Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik parthuk itha'rapak apilin nti iul iari iarekine pul iprik ponoppan toKapik akkakat akwoppo cínang.

⁶⁷ Manakka kwimmat oPoththuruc akwíkot thik akwokathakathok papenang.

Akwi'rekathok itti, "Oung cakuruk pokat annoIeccuo poNaccir."

⁶⁸ Anaruk akwocukkwat nan, akwi'rekat itti, "Mpomma lon ila ngkwaik peret." Akwoingkat icürük thapat.

⁶⁹ Anakka ukul iopari iareko waprimmathok cínang, appi'rekat ul iokat cik cínang aco'ro itti, "Opahthi empi ook opilin ntiakin."

⁷⁰ Akwappocukkat nan.

Ana papotteik, akin ithokat cik akin oco'ro napuththut i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "İcat oung opilin pen akka oung poCelil."

⁷¹ Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattata ana kwarrmakanthet kin itti, "Mpomma pul emprík ipanon thaik theret."

⁷² Nci cínang athak'ruk othikkiekat ma'ri me'ra athoo, ittina oPoththuruc okwarikat ila oIeccuo pi'rethok itti, "Amma thak'ruk tharthuk oo ma'ri me'ra, angkwacukko nan itti ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk." Akwokwarikat lon len akwikkat cik akwoo.

15

OIeccuo paik tokit koPilaththoc

(*Maththa 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukka 23.1-5; Iuanna 18.28-38*)

¹ Ana ngorrot ngi'rīmak ul ittītik woul wonoppan toKapik okin oul ittītik woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittītik appik i'rīkat lon akin i'rīkikkat oIeccuo akin onekanthok ili oPilaththoc.

² APilaththoc ipittathok itti, "Oung ili woIouthi?"

AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret."

³ Aul ittītik woul wonoppan toKapik orukwekathok llon loppot.

⁴ APilaththoc appipittathok attang itti, "Ngkwaik pakannothonthet ul enni tiri? Antokatha lon loronththa ilakin thaik thorukwethung ngngin."

⁵ Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothoniat tit aPilaththoc oprttakat tit.

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkuttat

(*Maththa 27.15-26; Lukka 23.13-25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16*)

⁶ Ittina thathuma thokat cik nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik itti nili nelikko pul nti ikorrkkor ipa ul ipitto itti pelikkako.

⁷ Ana pul p'rek pokat cik ikorrkkor ipoccot k'ran itti oParapac akin oul ionu thukungkun ithokat thongwothe ul icamutta.

⁸ Acungkut coul akkakat acipittat oPilaththoc itti kwakkintet kin ammakka akwokkettet appinappin.

⁹ APilaththoc ipittat itti, "Onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon ili woIouthi?"

¹⁰ Kwappina kicce itti ul ittītik woul wonoppan toKapik wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin thokat thua ka kung.

¹¹ Anaruk ul ittītik woul wonoppan toKapik werekekathe ul itti akin ipittot oPilaththoc itti akwelikkinekin oParapac.

¹² APilaththoc ipittat kin attang itti, "Mpakkot taththa nopol ipa annakkaro itti ili woIouth?"

¹³ Akin i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, "Nokkwethok nothapak."

¹⁴ OPilaththoc ipittat kin itti, "Akaintha ngintha akka kwokkothe pamoloko?"

Anaruk okin thikkattheik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're itti, "Nokkwethok nothapak."

¹⁵ OPilaththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul noka ana kwelikanthet kin oParapac. Akwothiat oIeccuo akwothopoko ana okkuttat nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo

(*Maththa 27.27-31; Iuanna 19.2-3*)

¹⁶ Ul irro wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili ikrīk ana okin thakkarathe mungkut moul irro appik

¹⁷ Akin aiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako, akin otheranthok tukwia tolī, akin aiekathok ica ere ili.

¹⁸ Akin ikkat cik akin akkakkarak itti, "Ili woIouth, taththa."

¹⁹ Akin okkwekok ca ngkurrong ana othukkwethok nguk ana irrinok cik nungku akin innikot itti ntha'ranok nga'rama.

²⁰ Anakka okin thocothrothe okkothok ngure naak kicce okin thuekathok kret ikothlo ere maa akin aiekathok kret kung akin ipathok thapat akin othokkwethok nothapak.

Thokkwot oIeccuo nothapak

(*Maththa 27.32-44; Lukka 23.26-43; Iuanna 19.17-27*)

²¹ Ana ikathar akin ocurat iaCcamaan ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat oththan pAlekenther ana oRuppuc. Kwokat akwoppo cinang akwanthan nti ipira thapat akweo icarak coman ana ul irro wonekiekathok thapak mpu'ran.

²² Akin onakat oleccuo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Culucutha, (ilonu itti ka'ran kok'rintil koca).

²³ Akin oleccuo ngapak ngonu a'rupu w'rek tit apiet thok'rellako thoka cik anaruk kw'rakathe.

²⁴ Ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak
ana okin thillillathe iret wung

nthokkwot mo'rio nan akin okatha itti okkwen akkaneko kia.

²⁵ Akka okin thokkwethok nothapak acingki cokkothe ukullaco'r'in cocik corrot.

²⁶ Lon ilakin thorukwethok ngngin lokurarakathe no'ra wothapak itti, ILI WOIOOUTH.

²⁷ Okin thongwathe ul wothu'ran nothapak we'ra okin aththungon opilin thokkun wothothari ana opilin thokkun wothokure.

²⁹ Ana okin ithokat cik akin okkette cïnang thikkatheiak akin ocungkok ana o'rïntïtto ma ana erenok itti, "Oung ipaik pathokit toKapik auno noma'ri m'rapuruki?

³⁰ Orpu ntan nnothapak a'ret ka kung."

³¹ Ana cakuruk ul ittïtik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik nerettaranhet akin okkot ngure naak akin i're itti, "Kwo'rethe ul w'rek anaruk kwomma o'ret ka kung.

³² Kirrnni aMiccie empi poIccereil orpo ntan nothapak othakka itti unimma unoccokot lon lung nomikit." Okin ithokkwettathe nothapak akin aththungon thikkatheiak akin ocungkok cakuruk.

Thio thoIeccuo

(Maththa 27.45–56; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

³³ Anakka cïngki angko ippa ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheiak nocapu ncik appik puccuk mono acingki okkat c'rapuruk cipin.

³⁴ Ana nocïngki c'rapuruk cocipin cen aleccuo eekat ngeme mpo're cittan itti, "Eloi, Eloi, lama capakththani?" ilonu itti, "Kapik kin, Kapik kin ngkwoththet naun akaintha?"

³⁵ Anakka ul w'rek iokat cik aco'ro cïnang woccïkothe lon len okin thakanninakat lon len akin i'rekat itti, "Nokkwo kunu ncik kwaik pakkaro pul ipernte lon loKapik Ollia."

³⁶ Apilin ollat mono okwothonakat kret akwothapekat ngngapak ingor akwonekkekak nokwo'ren akwekat oleccuo itti kwïkko. Akwi'rekat itti, "Ntrun antokorronnok pellek unokatha amma ollia anthan akworpethok cik nothapak."

³⁷ Aleccuo othukat cokwa mpo're cittan akwommottakat.

³⁸ Akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak we'ra, ncik to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu.

³⁹ Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat cik aco'ro tokit koIeccuo woccïkothe akka kwet ngeme ana akka kwiot akwi'rekat itti, "Icat pul empi pokat ukul woKapik."

⁴⁰ Ul iari w'rek wokat cik, akathacceik nciththan. Ana nti iakin oMeriom moMacthelia, ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ipotte ana poIuccip, ana oCcaluma.

⁴¹ Ul iari enni akkommakothok ana ittarothok akka kwokat noththok poCelil. Ul w'rek iari wokat cik cakuruk woppot iomakothok ntan noka'ran koUruccelim.

Thocïkkaro thoIeccuo

(Maththa 27.57–61; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

⁴² Ca'ri cokat cik cothokuccekot cik (ilonu itti aca'ri caCcepith carthuk anthan). Manakka cipin cokat cik acapo,

⁴³ oIuccip poRami ipokat iprik icuththun coul woIouth ittïtik ana ipokat cik akwo'rikot ngili ngoKapik, poingkanhet oPilaththoc ella n're akwipittathok kumi koleccuo.

⁴⁴ OPilaththoc poprttakathe tit akka kwoccikothe itti oIeccuo piot akwakkarat ili woul irro ana kwipittathok itti amma oIeccuo piot akkumman.

⁴⁵ Anakka kwinat lon len noili woul irro itti oIeccuo piot akwekat oIuccip kumi koIeccuo.

⁴⁶ Ittina oIuccip pokerathe kret kie akwo'remethekathok ngngin ana kwaththocikkathok ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol. Akwothiat ka'raccak tocürük coppu.

⁴⁷ OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom onnan poIuccip thimmakathe na kwocikkakot.

16

OIeccuo pumminhet oMeriom moMacthelia

(*Maththa 28.1-8; Lukka 24.1-12; Iuanna 20.1-10*)

¹ Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik, oMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ana oCcaluma thokerathe ngaak ngamutha itti okin thatho'ro kumi koIeccuo.

² Ana ingi'rīmak noca'ri corokit noma'ri ime're'rapuruk acīngkī coppot ana okin thokat cik nokathar akin eo thoppu,

³ akin ikkak cik akin ipittararot itti, "Oththa akkapa'renerit pothok cik noppu?"

⁴ Anaruk akka okin thokathat cik akin immakat pothok ipokat pīttik appopa'rettat cik noppu.

⁵ Manakka okin thi'rikot ippu akin immakat pul poku'rit pakot kret kipuk apikkoik nthokkun wothothari woul iari ana okin thipathe n're.

⁶ Api'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno opelle. Onon thaik thakwancot oIeccuo poNaccir ipokkwuttatthe nothapak, okkurokot nti ithio kwakannoka cene nokatha ka'ran nakin thatthicethok cik.

⁷ Anaruk ngkonon annothi'ret ul iammakothok ana oPoththuruc 'kwaeot tokit kon noththok poCelil anon tharthuk eo nanon othimmathok ammakka kwi'rethenon.' "

⁸ Akin ikkak cik akin okkweka ana oprttakot tit akin oppat thapat akin ollat nti ippu ana okin thakanni'rekat opilin akka okin thonat n're.

OIeccuo pumminhet oMeriom moMacthelia

(*Maththa 28.9-10; Iuanna 20.11-18*)

⁹ Anakka oIeccuo purokot ngi'rīmak noca'ri corokit conoma'ri me're'rapuruk kummanthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik cittokit okkwi ipa kwokicct u'rupa iokithak we're'rapuruk ntit.

¹⁰ Kwoingkathe ana kwaththerekanthet kin ithokat akin oIeccuo ithokat ithemeru ana oo.

¹¹ Anakka okin thoccikothe itti oIeccuo purokot ana itti kwimmarok okin thakan-noccokat lon len nomikit.

OIeccuo pumminhet ul iammakothok ncik

(*Lukka 24.13-35*)

¹² Apotteik aleccuo appummanthet kin the'ra noul iokat cik ammakothok ngka prek, akka okin thokat cik akin onyaro icarak coman.

¹³ Okin thopakkathe akin erekantet opilingon anaruk okin thakannoccokat lon len nomikit.

OIeccuo pumminhet okin ithattul ana ikken culukku

(*Maththa 28.16-20; Lukka 24.36-49; Iuanna 20.19-23; Ngre 1.6-8*)

¹⁴ Noma'ri motte aleccuo ummanthet ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken culukku akin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, akwothirriekat kin cik akka okin thellat thoccokot lon nomikit ana thonthomat mikit men akka okin th'rat occikot lon lokkwion ithimmarok akka kurokot ntit nti ithio.

¹⁵ Kwi'rekathe kin itti, "Ngkonon nocapu ncik appik annothongkene ul appik lon iloporot loKapik.

¹⁶ Okkwi ipoccokothe lon iloporot nociküt ana occo mamuthie kwa'rettat ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon iloporot nocikit kwakkako.

¹⁷ Ana ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wakkot lon ilommaththik, okin okicce u'rupu iokithak ngk'ran kin ana okin there karru koul w'rek.

¹⁸ Okin thacciccokot inyil nyaun nyen ana ikko ngee iokithak angokorronno okkot kin lo'rek, okin thanekket nyaun noul iongo ana wathakka woporot."

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot

(Lukka 24.50–53; Ngre 1.9–11)

¹⁹ Anakka Ili oIeccuo perenet kin kwonekittakathe tothi'rot ana kwikkathei thokkun wothonhari woKapik.

²⁰ Aul iammakothok oingkat athongkene na'ran appik ana Ili worekathe akin aththungon ana kwokenekathe itti lon lung laik icat llon ilommaththik ilakin thokat akin okkot.

Athem woLukka Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oLukka pokurrot Lon lonothon

OLukka pokurrot atham enni ana atham wongre ngoul wothothilettat woIeccuo. Kwokurriinet ul woIouth ana iannoka wolouth. Ook ngka kung pokat pannoka poul woIouth ipothakkat pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwangkene kicce thikkoiq ana ngre ngoIeccuo nthothettot cik othakka itti aron ina.

OLukka perethe thokwonta thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana thokwonta thoIeccuo. Kwerethe thongkene tholon iloporot loIeccuo ana ngre ngoluanna pomamuthie ana lon ilokat cik aIeccuo parthuk okkot ngre. OLukka pakene itti thongat Kapik kongothe ul appik nthereneron itti oIeccuo pittiethe pul ipopari ipokat pongo luput attul ana ikken ke'ra ana kwakkarot ul ia'rintinhet nili akucci amakothok, ana kwokicct u'rupa iokithak nti ipul. OLukka pereneron lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCcamria ipoporot (Ku'rathal 10) ana Lokkul iurathe cik (Ku'rathal 15). OLukka pacothot atham ntheret tat akka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ana io ana uroko nti ithio. Kumminthet ul wothothilettat wung akwokenekin itti kwokat pannio. Kwonekkekathé lon cik itti kwathinthet kin Kanang ikupupure. Ana kwopakkathé tothi'rot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–4)
2. Thokwonta ana thathukur thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana oIeccuo (1.5—2.52)
3. Ngre ngoluanna pomamuthie (3.1–20)
4. Mamuthie ana thenneketta thoIeccuo (3.21—4.13)
5. OIeccuo pakkot ngre noka'ran koCelil (4.14—9.50)
6. OIeccuo peot nnoka'ran koCelil akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (9.51—19.27)
7. Thokkiet oIeccuo thiak ana thio (19.28—23.56)
9. OIeccuo purokot nti ithio ana kumminthet ul wung iammakothok (24.1–53)

¹ Pangkin oThiappiloc, ul woppot wokurrot lon ana a'rupu iokat cik icat tokit konnon.

² Okin thokurrot lon ammakka lerettanet nñ nul immat lon ncinomun ana okin ithongkenet lon loKapik.

³ Ana inakka oun ngka kin pommakothe lon appik nci nomun kicce, mpongothe itti mpakurrot cene othettot cik kicce anokurrinung oThiappiloc pul iprik,

⁴ othakka itti aina anganna lon ilaik icat ila ngkwappongkenettat.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie thi'rettat

⁵ Noca'ri coIruthuc ili woIouthia, pul p'rek pokat cik ponoppan toKapik poccot k'ran itti oCekkeria ipokat ikuthuk koul wonoppan toKapik wApia ana opari Alicebeth pokat cakuruk pothiki thoul wonoppan toKapik worikuthuk kArun.

⁶ Okin oththuthhe'ra thokat thoporot tokit koKapik ana nthoccokothe lon lolli appik ili'rettat ana ntho'rumot nolon ilamakittat papenang.

⁷ Anaruk okin thellat nyukul akka Alicebeth pokat papucung ana okin aththe'ra thokat thukkwat.

⁸ Ca'ri c'rek caCekkeria pokat cik akwokkot ngre noppan toKapik ammakka ook pul ponoppan toKapik noca'ri cung icapinthok

⁹ kwokat pummuntat nthokkwo mo'rio ammakka thathuma thoul wonoppan toKapik thokat akweo noppan tolli akwothok're nga'ra iokkunako amutha.

¹⁰ Anakka ca'ri caat cothok're nga'ra iakkunako amutha, ul ia'ra nga'rama wokat cik wa'rantakothe thapat a'ra nga'rama.

¹¹ Ittina au'rupa wothothilettat wolli ummanthok ncik, aco'rat thokkun wothothari woru'rot tonoppan toKapik na nga'ra iakkunako ngokat ak'rettat.

¹² Anakka oCekkeria pimmat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik akwirrat tit akwipat n're.

¹³ Anaruk u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti, "Cekkeria, kirrnni ipo n're. Kapik koccikothe nga'rama ngang, opari pang Alicepeth pakwoninung ukul iocura ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIuanna.

¹⁴ Kwapirieng noka ana ul woppot wapirane thokwonta thung noka

¹⁵ akka kwaka prik tokit kolli. Kwakannikko ngapak ana Kanang ikupupure kaka naak nciki icarak connan.

¹⁶ Kwakkaprto ul woIccereil woppot nti ilon ilokithak apakkinthet Ili Kapik ken.

¹⁷ Ana kweo tokit kolli iKanang ikupupure ana pu'ran popul pohernte lon loKapik ollia ana kwapakket mikit moththan ponyukulon iku'ri nnyukul nyen, ana kwakkaprto ul iokat w'rat lon iloco'rotheik angkot lon lothina cik nti ica loul woKapik. Kwakuccenthet thanthan thoIli ul cik."

¹⁸ ACekkeria ipittat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik itti, "Mpina itti laik icat taththa? Mpukkwat ana opari pin pukkwat."

¹⁹ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wothianthok tit itti, "Oun oCepereil. Mpaik pac'o'ro tokit koKapik ana mpothilathe anathi'rethung lon elli iloporot.

²⁰ Anaruk inakka ngkworakket lon lin ilathokaik icat noca'ri cen, ngkwannere puccuk alon ila mpi'rethung othakkakat."

²¹ Ca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rikot oCekkeria thapat aprttakot tit itti ngintha akka kwoccinet cik puccuk noppaan toKapik.

²² Anakka kwoppothe thapat kwommakathe erenekin akwikat cik akwere nyaun akin inakat itti kwimmathe lo'rek noppaan toKapik anaruk kwo'rungkwathe pomma nthon.

²³ Anakka ma'ri mung mothokkot ngre noppaan toKapik momttatthe kwopakkothe tuan.

²⁴ Anakka lon len lomttatthe ana noma'ri motte apari Alicepeth oppekathe ana kwikkattheik noppaan anok ukuluk okorronno oppot thapat.

²⁵ Kwi'rekathe itti, "Ili akkokkinthin elli, kokenerin thongat thung noma'ri emmi ana kwopa'renin thothia cik thin tokit koul."

Theret thokwonta thoIecuo

²⁶ Nokwanok ik'rakkuruk aKapik othiat u'rupa wothothilettat wung ioccot k'ran itti oCepereil ciki noka'ran koNaccir ikaik noththok poCelil,

²⁷ nokkul ioi're iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik woccot k'ran itti oMeriom iokat wokkaccakinet pul ipoccot k'ran itti oluccip thiki thoThauth.

²⁸ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik woingkanthok ai'rekat itti, "Taththa okkwi ipa Kapik kongothe cannan, Ili waik naung."

²⁹ OMeriom pipanthat lon len n're akwoprttakanthet thomicco then tit.

³⁰ Anaruk u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti, "Meriom, kirrnni ipo n're, oung pul ipa Kapik kongothe.

³¹ Ngkwappet ana ngkwakwono ukul iocura ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIecuo.

³² Kwaka prik ana kwakkarako itti ukul wokkwi ipaik cittothi'rot. Ili Kapik wethok prrok poththan oThauth,

³³ ana kwathakka ili wothiki thoIakup thupuththuput ana ngili ngung ngakannomtat thupuththuput."

³⁴ AMeriom ipittat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik itti, "Elli lathakka taththa akka mparthuk poi're ana mpomma pul ipocura?"

³⁵ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik othiat tit itti, "Kanang ikupupure kanthan naung ana pu'ran poKapik korothi'rot paka naung. Ilen akka ukul iakwonta nti iaung wakkarako itti ukul woKapik.

³⁶ Ana manna Alicepeth poku'ri kang poppethe ipa ul wokat cik aere itti kwokat pucung. Ana kwoppethe ponu anok w'rakkuruk.

³⁷ Akka lon lella ilalkothe Kapik."

³⁸ AMeriom othiat tit itti, "Oun pul iparekine Ili. Alothakkanin menik ammakka ngkwi'ret." Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik oththekat naak.

OMeriom paththokatha nAlicepeth

³⁹ Ca'ri cen oMeriom purokathe akwi'rikittakat oku'rot noka'ran noththok poIouthia.

⁴⁰ Akwoingkat tuan thoCekkerian akwomiccat Alicepeth.

⁴¹ Anakka Alicepeth poccikothe po're poMeriom aukul ikkat cik aurttuko nti icarak aKanang ikupupure o'rat nAlicepeth.

⁴² Akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Oung akkethiettat nti iul iari appik ana ukul iathokwono wethiettat.

⁴³ Turuk itti ngintha akka mpongakinhet ittina, itti onnan polli painin?

⁴⁴ Akka po're pothomicco thang po'rarin iunu aukul ikkat cik aurttuko nthopira noka nciki icarak.

⁴⁵ Pul pethiekothe cik ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocikit ila Ili wi'rethung lathakka icat."

Kunye koMeriom kothomereket Kapik

⁴⁶ AMeriom i'rekat itti,

"Mpopiranet Ili noka nci noucce win

⁴⁷ ana kanang kin kopiranet Kapik noka akka ook potho'ret thin

⁴⁸ akka kwokwarikothin ipa piak pung.

Inenni thiki enthi appik thakkaron itti pul ipa Kapik kethietheik.

⁴⁹ Akka okkwi ipakannalkakot pokkinthin lon lrïk
k'ran kung kupupupure.

⁵⁰ Thiak thung thaine ul iothianok cik thiki thiki.

⁵¹ Kwokkothe ngre mpu'ran pung

ana kwopettothe ul cik iipot ka thoura ana iongothe lon loka ken.

⁵² Kworpethenili cik nnorrok wen

anaruk kwo'rumot noul ia ul wella kit ken.

⁵³ Kwoththikiethe ul iammat na'rupu woppot ioporot

anaruk kwothilethe a'rthan ikathar nyaun incürük.

⁵⁴ Kwittarothe piak pung iparekinok oIccereil,

ana kwokwarikathe itti kwipo thiak thung.

⁵⁵ Ana ammakka kwonekkinhett Aprein ongappa ponnon lon cik ana thiki thung thupuththuput."

⁵⁶ OMeriom pikkathei okin Alicepeth anok w'rapuruk akwopakkat tuan thanung.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie

⁵⁷ Anakka ca'ri cainet Alicepeth itti kwakwono akwokonat ukul iocura.

⁵⁸ Ul wonocürük ana ku'ri kung woccikathe itti Ili wipot thiak thung nthokkintohok lon iloporot ana okin thopirakathe noka okin aththungon.

⁵⁹ Anakka ukul wothikkiet ma'ri mormor okin thakkakathe akin athokekkiet ana okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccie k'ran koththan itti oCekkeria

⁶⁰ anaruk onnan pi'rekathe itti, "Aa, kwaccietta k'ran itti oluanna."

⁶¹ Aul i'rekathok itti, "Pul pella nti iku'ri kang iponu k'ran ammakka engki."

⁶² Ittina akin erakanthet oththan pokkul inyaun itti akwi'rekin itti ukul wacco k'ran itti okkwen.

⁶³ Akwipittat kuruthut akwokurrot nan itti, "K'ran kung itti oIuanna." Aul oprttakat tit appik.

⁶⁴ Nci cīnang athon thoththan pokkul anyat ana thu're thung apprikat akwikkat cik akwere lon lothomereket Kapik.

⁶⁵ Ul wonocürük wipathe n're appik ana ul wikkattheik aeret lon len appik na'ran wonoththok polouthia.

⁶⁶ Ana okkwion ithoccīkothe lon len thikkattheik akin oprttakot tit akin ipittarot lon itti, "Ukul enni wathothakka ngintha amma wocokkat?" akka ukun wolli Kapik wokat naak.

Kunye koCekkeria kothomereket Kapik

⁶⁷ AKanang ikupupure o'rat naththan oCekkeria akwikkat cik akwere lon ilanthan akwi'rekat itti,

⁶⁸ "Athopira noka oka nolli, Kapik koIccereil
akka kwaat ana kwelikkot ul wung.

⁶⁹ Kwonekkenthet ton pul cik mpu'ran prīk patho'ret ton pothiki thoThauth.

⁷⁰ Ammakka kwi'rethe ul wothernte lon lung woma'rot.

⁷¹ Itti kwa'ret ton nnotho'rak thonnon
ana nti inyaun nyoul i'rat ton.

⁷² Okkwokenet ongappan thonnon thoporot
ana nthoccot kīt nothonekket lon cik thung ithupupure,

⁷³ thonekket lon cik itha kwonekkethelok okin ongappa ponnon Aprein.

⁷⁴ Itti kwakkieron cik nti inyaun nyotho'rak thonnon
ana okwokorronnoron aron ella n're.

⁷⁵ Ana oka thupupure ana thoporot tokit kung thupuththuput ammakka oron thaik."

OCekkeria paik peret ukul wung

⁷⁶ "Ana oung ukul win, ngkwakkarako itti pul pothernte lon loKapik kocittohi'rot
ngkwaeo tokit kolli akuccenthok kathar,

⁷⁷ atherene ul wung lon lotho'rettat itti laka
nthoccīkarnthet lon ilokithak.

⁷⁸ Elli akka Kapik konnon konu thiak thonnon.
Ana nti ithiak enthi oMiccie paineron ntothi'rot ere cīngkī amma acoppo.

⁷⁹ OMiccie pathere lon ilaik icat ilaka ere k'ran kocīngkī ikathoccieno ul cik iaik
i'rimak
ana ionu n're nothille

kwakkot lon elli itti akwipot ton ikathar kothikkoik thoporot tokit koKapik."

⁸⁰ Ana ukul wokat cik acokka ana athakka wonthomat iKanang ikupupure,
ana kwikkattheik ithampang ithonthomat puccuk mono akwummat ncik tokit koul
woIccereil.

2

Thokwonta tholeccuo (Maththa 1.18-25)

¹ Ana noma'ri men alli oKkaiccer Akocoththoc othiat lon lonthoththomat itti ul
appik iaik nomothok imaik inyaun nyongili ngoRoma wonu itti wakurro 'ran wen
iatham wolli woRoma.

² Thokurro 'ran enthi thocittokit akka oKirnioc pokat ili wonoththok poCcuria.

³ Aul appik oingkat na'ran wen athokurro 'ran wen.

⁴ Ittina oIuccip poingkathe acakuruk noka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelil akweo Peththelam noththok poIouthia noka'ran na Ili oThauth pokwontathe akka kwokat thiki thoThauth.

⁵ Kweot trentre akwothokurrot k'ran kung akin oMeriom iponomittanthok itti kwittanok ana ca'ri cen oMeriom pappoppethe.

⁶ Anakka okin thokat trentre aca'ri akkakat cokkul itti wakwonta

⁷ ana oMeriom pokwonathe ukul wung wonothire wocura ana kwo'remethekathe ukul ikret akwičiekat cik iththuk nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco nan akka ka'ran kakkellanet kin ikaman ika ul ikkoik tit nakucci.

Ul iu're a'rupu worua ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik

⁸ Ul iu're a'rupu worua w'rek wokat cik ipira thapat ana okin thokat akin angwot a'rupu worua ngko'ra iccik koka'ran koPeththelam.

⁹ Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wummanthet kin ncik ana k'ran kothrik tholl occat nakin ana okin thipathe n're cannan.

¹⁰ Anaruk u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rekathekin itti, "Nokorronno ipo n're. Mponanet non lon iloporot ana lakane ul appik.

¹¹ Inenni noka'ran koThauth pul pokwontanet non ipa'ret non, ook oMiccie Ili.

¹² Ana lon elli lakenenon ngok, onon thathiot ukul wo'remethettat ikret ana wicettattheik iththuk nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco nan."

¹³ Ana accokkot, au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik woppot akkakat ntoshi'rot akin omereket Kapik akin i're itti,

¹⁴ "Thrik thaine Kapik korothi'rot cttan

ana alon oka loporot nocapu noul ia kwongothe."

¹⁵ Anakka u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wothhet nakin, woku'rathe tohi'rot, ul iu're a'rupu worua wikkattheik aerettine itti, "Ton eo ci Peththelam aron othokatha lon elli ilokkattathe ila Ili wi'retheron lon len."

¹⁶ Ittina okin thoingkathe akin iat oMeriom ana oIuccip ana ukul awicattheik nokuppu'rung iththuk ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco.

¹⁷ Anakka okin thimmat akin opettat lon cik lokkul ilakin thi'rettanet,

¹⁸ ana ul ioccikothe appik woprttakatherit nolon ila ul iu're a'rupu worua wi'rethekin.

¹⁹ Anaruk oMeriom poccokathe lon len appik nocikit cung akwokwarttikot.

²⁰ Ul iu're a'rupu worua wopakkathe amereket Kapik ana opirane noka nolon appik ilakin thimmat ana occikot ana ilokat cik icat ammakka okin thi'rettathe.

Oieccuo pocciattat k'ran

²¹ Anakka oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri mormor ana noca'ri cothokekkiethok kwocciettakathe k'ran itti oIeccuo k'ran ika u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wethok akkwarthuk oppettat.

Oieccuo ponekittathe noppa toKapik

²² Anakka ca'ri cen caat cothonthukko ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret, oIuccip okin oMeriom thonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim akwothettat Ili.

²³ Ammakka lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lolli itti, "Ukul wonothire iocura wonu itti wettat Ili."

²⁴ Ana okin cakuruk thoingkathe itti okin thathethet Ili a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lolli, "Mülükkür me'ra ana amma annoka mülükür ana waka minthang me'ra imarran."

²⁵ Ca'ri enci pu'rek pokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan kwokat poporot tokit koKapik. Kwokat cik akwo'rïkot Kapik ako'ret ul woIccereil ana Kanang ikupupure kokat naak.

²⁶ Kanang ikupupure kakki'rethok itti kwannio akkwarthuk imma oMiccie ipa Ili wonekkethe lon len cik.

²⁷ Kwi'rikettat noppa toKapik mpu'ran poKanang koKapik. Ca'ri ica oMeriom ana oIuccip thonat ukul oIeccuo noppa toKapik akwothokkattanthet lon lothathuma ammakka laik iatham wothonce'ret lon cik.

²⁸ OCamaan ponekathe oIeccuo nokapen ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwi'rekat itti,

²⁹ "Ili, ngkwo'rumot nolon lang ila ngkwokat ponekketheik ana inenni kirrnni piak pang apio appopirat noka.

³⁰ Akka mpimmat ngkit kin pul ipa ngkwapponekketheik itti patho'ret ul,

³¹ ipa ngkwappokuccethe cik tokit koul appik.

³² Kwaka k'ran ikacciene ul cik iannoka woIouth ana kwaka thrik thoul wang woIccereil."

³³ OIuccip ana oMeriom thoprttakatherit nolon ilerettatthe ukul.

³⁴ Ittina aCcamaan pethiekathelin akwi'rekat oMeriom itti, "Ukul enni wakorronno ul woppot noththok poIccereil i'rarak akitto ana woppot iongothe lon lung a'rungkot cik. Walon ilothilathe nnoKapik ana ul woppot w'ra lon lung.

³⁵ Othakka itti alon inako nan ilamu'rottakot ncik nomikit moppot ana thiak thethung cikit icarak ere ki'rittang."

³⁶ Pul p'rek pokat cik pohernte lon loKapik Anna pul ipopari ukul woPanuil ponopothok pAccir. Kwokat cik pukkwat, kwikkot cik akin olle luput le're'rapuruk akka okin thittettot

³⁷ anaruk olle piathe akwokwentakat curuma mono aluput othakkakat arrial woco'rin ana ikken koco'rin (84). Kwannokorronno noppa toKapik aththik anaruk kwokat cik akwa'ra'ra nga'rama ngko'ra ana icengki, oco'ro nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama.

³⁸ Ca'ri cen kwakkakanthet kin tokit ken akwekat Kapik thopira noka akwerekanthet ul lon lokkul appik iokat cik akin o'rïkot itti pul ipatho'ret ul wonoka'ran koUruccelim.

³⁹ Anakka oMeriom ana oIuccip thokkothe lon appik ilonu itti lakkattat ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik lolli, okin thopakkathe noththok poCelil noka'ran ken koNaccir.

⁴⁰ Ana ukul wocakkakathe athakkakat wonthomat. Wokat winaik nti ica ana thoporot thoKapik thokat nan.

Ukul oIeccuo waik noppa toKapik

⁴¹ Lokat cik itti amma thuput thaat ithie oththan ana onnan thaeo noka'ran koUruccelim akin thokkot kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

⁴² Anakka kwokkothe luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) akin oingkanthet kamuthe ammakka lokat cik.

⁴³ Anakka kamuthe komttathe okin thurokathe akin opakkot tuan noka'ran koNaccir anaruk ukul woththettakathe nan thoceken noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thommat nan.

⁴⁴ Akin opri itti kwaik iul iakin thaik nokurtti, okin thoingkathe okkwot ca'ri culukku. Ittina akin ikkat cik akin okwancothok noku'ri ken ana napurukon.

⁴⁵ Anakka okin thaniothok okin thopakkathe ciki noka'ran koUruccelim akin othokwancothok.

⁴⁶ Anakka ma'ri mothakkat m'rapuruk akin okwancothok akin othiathok noppa toKapik akwikkoik itho'rkit thoul iangkene akwoccikot kin ana ipitto kin lon.

⁴⁷ Okkwion ithoccikothok thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nothinaik thung ana nothothilet tit tholon lung.

⁴⁸ Anakka oththan akin onnan thimmarok okin thoprttakatherit. Annan i'rekathok itti, "Ukul wün, ngkwokkinhet nün ittina akaintha? ïnthokat cik ïnokwancothung inoththe amïkit mellat ikarak."

⁴⁹ Aukul ipittat itti, "Ngintha akka anthokat cik annokwancinthin? Nthomma itti mponu itti mpaka toppan tongappai?"

⁵⁰ Akin ommakat ila kwonu itti kwi'ret kin.

⁵¹ Ittina okin thoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir ana kwoccikathe lon len. Anaruk onnan pangwathe lon len appik nocikit cung.

⁵² Ittina oleccuo pocokkakathe, athinaik thung nti ica arttakot nan ana Kapik kongakathok ana ul cakuruk wongakathok.

3

Thongkene thoIuanna ngomamuthie

(*Maththa 3.1-12; Markkoc 1.1-8; Iuanna 1.19-28*)

¹ Ana noluput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15) longili woili irik oThiperioc poKkaiccer wonoththok poRoma ana a'ran appik. Ana ca'ri cen oPilaththoc oPunththioc pokat ili wonoththok polouthia, ana oIruthuc oka ili cakuruk wonoththok poCelil. Ana oPilippic opang poIruthuc pokat ili wonoththok poIththoria ana poTthirikinoththoc, ana oLiaccanoc oka ili iotte wonoththok poIpilina.

² Ana Anan ana oKiappa oka ul ittiikk wonoppan toKapik ca'ri cen alon loKapik akkakanthet oIuanna ukul woCekkeria akwokat cik ithampang.

³ Kwoingkathe na'ran iccik korue toÜrühün appik akwerene ul lon lomamuthie akwi'ret kin itti, "Nopa'rime lon ilokithak cik annocco mamuthie ana Kapik kaccikinhet non lon lon ilokithak."

⁴ Ammakka lokurrakot iatham wolon loIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik itti, "Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
'Nokuccenthet Ili kathar
noce'renthok athar cik.

⁵ Lupu'ru lonu itti la'runtettat

ana mo'rong arppippithietta ana cik ica thorokokkok ope'riccakot cik
Athar iompa'rot cik wance'riettat cik
 ana athar ionu mu'rol tit wapekieta.

⁶ Ana tho'ret thoKapik thaul ionyi imma appik.' "

⁷ Aluanna i'rekat cungkut coul iaat itti wathocco mamuthie nti ikkun wung itti, "Nyukul nyoinyil enyrik, oththa akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan?

⁸ Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak cik. Nokorronno omet kakon itti, 'Onin nyukul nyAprein.' Mpi'ret non itti Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi cik amokakat nyukul nyAprein.

⁹ Nantoccikot, pul ipathio ponekkethe kinyit kocemeke nolaka lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul nyoporot, pakeccat cik aporrettakat ic'rot."

¹⁰ Acungkut coul ipittat itti, "Ana ngimpen akka onin okkot?"

¹¹ Aluanna othiat tit itti, "Okkwi iponu eret we'ra akwethet okkwi ipellaik, ana okkwi iponu thu'rit kwonu itti kwakkot menik cakuruk."

¹² Aul ia'rntinhet nili akucciakkakat acakuruk itti wathocco mamuthie. Akin ipittat itti, "Pul ipangkene, ngintha akka ïnokkot?"

¹³ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno a'rntot akucci woppot nopangken ianthonu itti ntha'rnttot."

¹⁴ Ittina ul w'rek irro ipittathok itti, "Ana onin thakkot ngimpen?"

Akwothiat tit, "Nokorronno oththikot ul akucci ana okorronno ereket ul ngkarra. No'rïkot akucci won tulluk iakin ethet non."

¹⁵ Ul wokat cik a'rïkot oMiccie itti kwanthan ana okin thokat akin oprttakot tit akin opri ikkre oIuanna akkaka oMiccie.

¹⁶ AIuanna i'rekat kin appik itti, "Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk okkwi iponu pu'ran cannan nnaun panthan, mpakanekko nan manna itti mpak'ro lo'rak lowok wung. Kwethet non mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure ana nthik thothakkma.

¹⁷ Ana akwokkwo ton nnomil akwi'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik."

¹⁸ Ana oIuanna perekanthet ul lon loKapik loppot akwa'retto nakin itti okin thaprtto lon len cik.

¹⁹ Anaruk akka oIuanna pa'rettot naIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelil akka kwipot oIruthia pari popang ana nolon l'rek loppot ilokithak ila kwokkothe

²⁰ ana oIruthuc papprarttat nolon ilokithak akka kwonekkethe oIuanna ikorrkkor.

Mamuthie moIeccuo

(*Maththa 3.13-17; Markkoc 1.9-11*)

²¹ Anakka ul wocceret mamuthie appik oIeccuo poccathe mamuthie cakuruk. Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama arothi'rot anyat.

²² AKanang ikupupure uat ntan naak kungkot cüllükür. Apo're akkakat ntoKapik api're itti, "Oung ukul win ia mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka."

Thiki thoIeccuo

(*Maththa 1.1-17*)

²³ OIeccuo ponat luput arrial ana attul (30) akka kwoku'ret ngre ngung ncik tokit koul appik. Ittina ul wokat ame itti oleccuo ukul woIuccip.

OIuccip ukul wEli,

²⁴ Eli ukul woMaththathath,
oMaththathath ukul woLau,
oLau ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul woIna,
oIna ukul woIuccip,

²⁵ oIuccip ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul wAmoc,
Amoc ukul woNaum,
oNaum ukul wAcceli,
Acceli ukul woNacai,

²⁶ oNacai ukul woMath,
oMath ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul woCcamai,
oCcamai ukul woCoccec,
oCoccec ukul woIotha,

²⁷ oIoutha ukul woConan,
oConan ukul woRecca,
oRecca ukul woCerupapil,
oCerupapil ukul woCcalithhil,
oCcalithhil ukul woNiri,

²⁸ oNiri ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul wAthi,
Athi ukul woKkuccum,
oKkuccum ukul wAlmotham,
Almotham ukul woř,
²⁹ oř ukul woCeccua,

oCeccua ukul wEliacir,
 oEliacir ukul wolorim,
 oIorim ukul woMaththathath,
 oMaththathath ukul woLau,
 30 oLau ukul woCcomoun,
 oCcomoun ukul woIoutha,
 oIoutha ukul woIuccip,
 oIuccip ukul woConam,
 oConam ukul wAliakkim,
 31 Aliakkim ukul woMalia,
 oMalia ukul woMinan,
 oMinan ukul woMaththatha,
 oMaththatha ukul woNathan,
 oNathan ukul woThauth,
 32 oThauth ukul woIecce,
 oIecca ukul wOpet,
 Opet ukul woPuac,
 oPuac ukul woCalmon,
 oCalmon ukul woNaccun,
 33 oNaccun ukul wAminathap,
 Aminathap ukul woRam,
 oRam ukul wAccrun,
 Accrun ukul woPparic,
 oPparic ukul woIoutha,
 34 oIoutha ukul woIkup,
 oIkup ukul woIccaak,
 oIccaak ukul wAprein,
 Aprein ukul woThthera,
 oThthera ukul woNaur,
 35 oNaur ukul woCcoroc,
 oCcoroc ukul woRau,
 oRau ukul woPalec,
 oPalec ukul wApirl,
 Apirl ukul woCcela,
 36 oCcela ukul woKinan,
 oKinan ukul wArppakaccath,
 Arppakaccath ukul woCcam,
 oCcam ukul woNua,
 oNua ukul woLamak,
 37 oLamak ukul woMiththuccila,
 oMiththuccila ukul wAnuk,
 Anuk ukul woCarit,
 oCarit ukul woMalalel,
 oMalalel ukul woKkinan,
 38 oKkinan ukul wAnuc,
 Anuc ukul woCceth,
 oCceth ukul wAtham,
 Atham ukul woKapik.

¹ OIeccuo ponat Kanang koKapik noka akka kwokkaprttakot nnorue irapangka toÜrühün ana Kanang ikupupure kipathok ithampang ithonthomat

² na pul pothopulut pennekkethok than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40). OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot nothu'rit icängki ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe ma'ri mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat.

³ Apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, "Amma oung ukul woKapik, i'rethe pothok empi apothakka arrakith."

⁴ AIEccuo othiat tit itti, "Lokurrakot itti, 'Pul iponyi pannikkoik narrakith tulluk.'"

⁵ Apul pothopulut apponekathok no'ra woco'rong ana accokkot apokenekathok ngili ncik appik ngonocapu.

⁶ API'rekathok itti, "Mpethung ngili engi appik ana thrik then akka ngettathin ana mpethet pul ipa mpongothe itti mpethet

⁷ ana amma ngkwa'ranin nga'rama ngili ngathakka ngang appik."

⁸ AIEccuo othianthok tit itti, "Lokurrakot itti, 'A'ranet Ili, Kapik kang nga'rama arekanthok pellek.'"

⁹ Pul pothupulut ponekathok noka'ran koUruccelim ana no'ra wonoppan toKapik, apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, "Amma oung ukul woKapik orre ka kang nci cene.

¹⁰ Akka lokurrakot itti,

'Kapik kathiöt u'rupa wothothilettat wung
angwothung papenang.

¹¹ Ana waccinthung nyaun cik
akka tacok okkwo mpothok."

¹² AIEccuo othianthok tit itti, "Li'rettat itti, 'Kirrnni enekke Ili, Kapik kang.'"

¹³ Anakka pul pothopulut pomarttot thennekke thung poththekathe naIEccuo itti kwappiothok ca'ri c'rek.

OIeccuo purokie ngre ngung ncik noththok poCelil

(Maththa 4.12–17; Markkoc 1.14–15)

¹⁴ OIeccuo popakkathe noththok poCelil mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ana lon lung lopettakatheik appik itti kwaat noththok.

¹⁵ Kwongkenekathe nomuththun ma'rama ana ul appik womerekekathok.

OIeccuo paul w'rat noka'ran koNaccir

(Maththa 13.53–58; Markkoc 6.1–6)

¹⁶ Kwoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir na kupokkethe ana noca'ri caCcepith kwi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka kwokat akwokkettet. Ana kurokathe kapik akwakkakko lon nti iatham.

¹⁷ Akin ekathok atham wopol pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia. Akwanyat akwiat ka'ran ikokurrakot nan itti,

¹⁸ "Kanang koIli kaik naun,
akka kakkarorin anerene ul lon iloporot iella alp'rek.
Kwothiothin anotherene ul iaik ikorrokkor lon lothelikkako
ana anyinhet ul kit i'rimathe
ana o'ret ul iokwiettathe.

¹⁹ Ana Kapik kothiothin anathi're itti thuput thung thaat itha kwo'ret ul wung nan."

²⁰ Ittina akunukkwat atham, akwopakkekanthet pul ipethok akwikkat cik akwerenekin lon loKapik. Aul appik iokat cik nocuththun ca'rama oce'rekat kit naak.

²¹ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Lon latham enni inenni lothakkat icat ammakka nthoccikothe."

²² Aul ikkat cik aerethok lon loporot appik ana okin thoprttakathe tit nnolon iloporot ilaat nti ithon thung akin ikkat cik akin ipitto itti, "Okoronno oka ukul woIuccip enni?"

²³ Alieccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpina icat itti onon thi'rethin lon elli itti, 'Pul ipittiet ul, ittie the ka kang cittokit, okkothe lon cene noka'ran kang ilanin thoccikothe itti ngkwokkothe noka'ran koKapprnaum.' "

²⁴ Akwo'rungkat nolon akwere akwi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pannoka pongakothe noka'ran kung.

²⁵ Mpapakkenthet non tit itti muruma mokat cik moppot noththok poIccereil noca'ri copul pothernte lon loKapik ollia ana noluput il'rapuruk ana app'rut ti to'ratheik noththok.

²⁶ Icc iollia pappannothalanthet pul p'rek nti akin anaruk Kapik kothiothok nocuruma icokat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Carepath noththok poCcithon.

²⁷ Ana ul wokat cik woppot ionat inyi noka noca'ri copul pothernte lon loKapik, icci pul pellat nti iakin ipothikkiett poporot oNaman ponoththok poCcuria tulluk."

²⁸ Anakka ul appik woccikothe lon ila oIeccuo peret iokat nocuththun ca'rama wuakathe ka.

²⁹ Okin thurokathe akin othiathok thapat nti icarak coman akin onekathok no'ra woco'rong ica ul wokat wunot kaman othakka itti akwohorrettat nocapu ntan.

³⁰ Anaruk kwokkathe icungkut coul akwoingkat.

Pul iponu u'rupa iokithak

(Markkoc 1.21-28)

³¹ Ittina kuathe thaiken noka'ran koKapprnaum noththok poCelil ana ca'ri cokat caCcepith ana kwikkatheik akwongkene ul.

³² Okin thoprttakanthet thongkene thung tit akka lon lung lonat lon longili tit.

³³ Nocuththun ca'rama cen pul p'rek pokat cik pau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan akwekat kuri cittan, au'rupa iokithak i'rekat nti iaak itti,

³⁴ "Ee Ieccuo poNaccir, ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanin? Ngkwaththope'riccot nñ ciki? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung ipupupure ipa Kapik kothiothe."

³⁵ Alieccuo othiriekathok cik itti, "Angkik oppothe thapat nti iaak." Ittina au'rupa iokithak orrekat pul nocapu tokit ken appik appat thapat nti iaak okorronno ipiek ka kongo.

³⁶ Ul appik woprttakatherit ana akin erettarne itti, "Thongkene thointha enthi? Ngili ana pu'ran, kwi'ret u'rupa iokithak lon ana waccikothok ana woppathe thapat."

³⁷ Ana lon lung lopettakathe cik na'ran appik noka'ran ken.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot

(Maththa 8.14-17; Markkoc 1.29-34)

³⁸ OIeccuo poththekathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwoingkathe thoCcamaangon. Opithe poCcamaan ipopari pokat pongo akwango ippa ana okin thipittathe oleccuo itti kwittarothok.

³⁹ Ittina alieccuo ikkat cik iccik kung akwohirriequat lü cik nti iaak alopa'rat cik. Kurokathe accokkot akwikkat cik akwokkinthet kin thu'rit.

⁴⁰ Anakka cingki cokat cik acorungko, ul wonakanthet oleccuo ul iongo mmio kurekkurek ana kwonnekkekathe nyaun nakin appik akwa'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin thittakathe.

⁴¹ U'rupa iokithak woppot woppopporekathe thapat nti iul mmpo're cittan ai're itti, "Oung ukul woKapik." Anaruk oIeccuo pothiriekathei cik ana kwakorronno okorronnat kin itti okin there akka okin thinarok itti ook oMiccie.

⁴² Ana akka cik cokattot, oleccuo poingkathe noka'ran pellek. Ul wokat cik akwancothok anakka waat na kwokat okin thikkatheiakin o'ramittothok cik itti kwannothe nakin.

⁴³ Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Mponu itti mpere lon iloporot longili ngoKapik na'ran w'rek acakuruk, akka ilen akka mpothilanthet."

⁴⁴ Ana kwikkattheik nocuththun ca'rama noththok poIouthia akwere lon loKapik.

5

OIeccuo pakkaro ul woci nomun iammakothok

(Maththa 4.18–22; Markkoc 1.16–20)

¹ Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo pokat cik akwoco'ro iccik korok irapangka toCeniccarth aul o'rntütttohok accikot lon loKapik

² Kwimmakathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri we'ra nokuthuthu korok irapangka aul iangwo ape wothhet nan ana wokat cik aime lo'rak ili'riththako nape.

³ Kwarrathe ikuppu'rung kulukku ikokat koCcamaan ana kwipittathok itti kwathothakkaret papotteik nokuthuthu korok irapangka ana kwikkattheik tit akwongkene ul.

⁴ Anakka kwomarttot lon kwi'rekathe oCcamaan itti, "Othakkarethe kuppu'rung kono'i'ri ipnan porok arret lo'rak lape i'ri ai'riththa ape."

⁵ Accamaan othianthok tit itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thorekot cannan nokk'rokk'ra ana onin thanni'riththa pap'rek. Anaruk mparret lo'rak laape i'ri ammakka ngkwi'ret."

⁶ Anakka okin thorrethe lo'rak i'ri ammakka kwi'rethekin okin thi'riththakathe ape woppot alo'rak lape ikkat cik ere lammotta.

⁷ Ittina akin akkarat opaththon then th'rek ithokat ikuppu'rung k'rek itti okin thanthan akin athittarot kin, akin akkakat akin oppepekat ape uppu'rung aure'ra aikkat cik ere wuo tho'ronthong.

⁸ Anakka oCcamaan oPoththuruc pimmat menik akwirrat cik tokit koIeccuo akwi'rekat itti, "Opa'rik nti iccik kin, Ili, akka oun pul ipokithak."

⁹ Akka ook ana opilingon ithakin thokat ithun thoprttakatherit nothi'riththa thaape iakin thi'riththat.

¹⁰ Olakup ana oluanna thokat nyukul nyocepethi, okin thokat akin ongutte ape okin oCcaimon. Okin thoprttakatherit cakuruk.

AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, "Kirrnni ipo n're nciki inenni ngkwaka pul pothi'riththa ul."

¹¹ Ittina okin thothathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri nomarkan morok irapangka akin oththekat na'rupu appik akin omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiethe pul ipocura ponu īnyi noka

(Maththa 8.1–4; Markkoc 1.40–45)

¹² Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran k'rek koricarak coman, apul akkakat cīnang ponat īnyi noka. Akka pimmat oIeccuo apekat ungku ncik ana toca ncik apipittathok itti, "Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin."

¹³ AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothanthonk akwi'rekat itti, "Mpongothe itti mpittiethung, othakka poporot." Ittina aīnyi ittakanthonk accokkot.

¹⁴ Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok lon lonthomat itti, "Kirrnni i'ret pul p'rek lon elli anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang akiat papu pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot."

¹⁵ Ana lon loIeccuo lappaththakatheik cannan itti kwaik pittiet ul ana ul wakkakathe athoccikot lon lung ana othakka thoporot nomio men.

¹⁶ Anaruk oIeccuo pikkattheik akwoththeththe noul akweo noka'ran pellek akwotha'ra nga'rama.

OIeccuo pittiet kimico

(*Maththa 9.1-8; Markkoc 2.1-12*)

¹⁷ Ca'ri cokat cik aleccuo pokat akwongkene, aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakat na'ran appik wonoththok poCelil ana polouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thokat cik akin ikkoik iccik kung cinang. Ana Ili wekathok pu'ran akwittiet ul iongo.

¹⁸ Ul w'rek iomura wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico na'rangkal ana okin thennekkekathe itti okin thi'rikok ngngin noppaakin onekkethok cik tokit koIeccuo.

¹⁹ Okin thakinniat kathar ikakin i'rikok ngngin noppaakin akka cungkut coul cokat coppot, okin thoku'rathe to'ra woman akin anyathe man nto'ra akin orpekat pul na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwi'cat cik nan tokit koIeccuo icungkut coul.

²⁰ Akka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomikit men kwi'rekathe kimico itti, "Puruko pin, lon lang ilokithak loccikakotho."

²¹ Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik aeret nomikit itti, "Oththa empi pacungko Kapik? Pul pella paccikinthet ul lon, Kapik kulluk."

²² OIeccuo pinakathet lon ilakin thokat cik akin okwarttikot akwipittat kin itti, "Nthontha akka annokwarttikot lon elli nomikit mon?"

²³ Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta itti, 'Lon ilokithak lang loccikakotho' ana amma okkorronno oka menik mpi're itti, 'Urokothe kapik aeoi'?

²⁴ Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccikinthet ul lon ilokithak," akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, "Mpi'rethung itti urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan."

²⁵ Akurokat accokkot akwoco'rat tokit ken, akwonekat a'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwi'cat cik nan akwoingkat taun akkwopiranet Kapik noka.

²⁶ Ul appik wikkatheiik aprttakot tit iokat cik cinang akin opirakanthet Kapik noka. Okin thonat n're akin i'rekat itti, "Onin thimmat lon lommaththik inenni."

OIeccuo pakkaro oLaui

(*Maththa 9.9-13; Markkoc 2.13-17*)

²⁷ Akka oIeccuo pothikkiet kimico koporot, kwoppathe thapat akwoingkat akwimmakat pul ipa'rntot akucci noul poccot k'ran itti oLaui akkwaik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci, aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Omakothin."

²⁸ ALaui urokat kapik, akwoththekat na'rupu appik akwomakathok.

²⁹ Ittina oLaui pokkanthet oIeccuo thu'rit tuan thanung ana ul woppot ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana opilingon thokat cik akin o'rkoik okin aththut,

³⁰ Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik woPriccin wikkathe cik a'retto noul iammakot oIeccuo itti, "Ngintha akka anno'rikineik nul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak?"

³¹ OIeccuo pothianthet kin tit itti, "Annoka ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiett anaruk ul iongo.

³² Mpakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot anaruk mpainet ul wolon ilokithak aine Kapik."

OIeccuo pipittakot lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit

³³ Aul w'rek i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ul iammakot oIuanna waanco'ro nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama ana cakuruk ul iammakot lon loul woPriccin anaruk ul wang iammakothung waik wa'rkoik ana ikkoik."

³⁴ OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, "Onon thace'rene purukon thopul ipipo nothu'rit apul ipipo paik itho'rkit theni?"

³⁵ Anaruk ca'ri canthan, noma'ri men amma pul ipipo ponekittat ntokit kin, akin antoco'ro nothu'rit."

³⁶ Aleccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, "Pul pella pillo kret ikie apokkwo cít nthan ngkret ikipe. Amma kwokkothe menik kwillo kret ikie akka kret ikie kannokattakot ngkret ikipe.

³⁷ Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruck ikipe. Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruck ana kakittako.

³⁸ Thrupa thonu itti thittat ika'ruck ikie ikokkattathe nou'rat.*

³⁹ Ana pul pella ipíkko ngapak ingípe ana íkko ang'rek ingie ana kwi'rekathe itti, 'Ngapak ingípe akkoporot nangie.' "

6

Thipitto lon loca'ri caCcepith

(Maththa 12.1-8; Markkoc 2.23-28)

¹ Noca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aleccuo pokkot ikkwon imil ana ul iammakothok wikkathei auot mil ana ocottot akin o'rko.

² Aul w'rek woPriccín ipittat itti, "Onon thontha akka annokkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith?"

³ OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, "Onon thakannakkakkaro lon nti iatham ila aThauth pappokkothe akka okin thokat thiamat nul wungi?

⁴ Kwi'rikot noppán toKapik akwummat arrakith iothun iettatthe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko akwo'rkkat ana kwekathe ul wung cakuruk ana wo'rkkathe."

⁵ Menik aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ukul wopol iponyi akka Ili woca'ri caCcepith."

Pul ipai'rilla ukun

(Maththa 12.9-14; Markkoc 3.1-6)

⁶ Ana noca'ri c'rek caCcepith akwoingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana kwokat cik akwongkene ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wothothari wai'rilla.

⁷ Ul woPriccín ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik akwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, menik akin ikkat cik akin okathaccek kicce amma akwittiet pul noca'ri caCcepith.

⁸ Anaruk oIeccuo pinat lon len ilakin thonat nomikit men ana kwi'rekathe pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, "Urokothe kapik tokit koul." Ana kurokathe kapik akwoco'rat.

⁹ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpippot non lon, liatha akkoco'rotheik itti lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith, itti okkot iloporori? Ana amma okorronno okkot iloporot ana ilokithaki? Okkie pul ciki ana amma okorronno okkie cik okkwori?"

¹⁰ Aleccuo okathakat kin appik akwi'rekat pul itti, "Othie ukun ntit." Apul okkat menik aukun othakkakat woporot kirrkkir.

¹¹ Anaruk okin thaththuaka ana okin thikkatheik akin erettarane itti okin thakkot ngimpen naIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakkarot ul wothothilettat attul ana ikken ke'ra

(Maththa 10.1-4; Markkoc 3.13-19)

¹² Ca'ri cen oIeccuo poku'ratho toco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama ana kwa'rakathe nga'rama nokk'rök'ra.

¹³ Akka ngorrot ngothakkat, akwakkarat ul iammakothok ana kwipathe ul cik iattul ana ikken ke'ra, okin then itha kwothikkiet ul wothothilettat

¹⁴ ana 'ran wen itti, oCcamaan (iponat k'ran itti oPoththuruc) ana opang Anthrauc, ana olakup ana oluanna, ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc

* ^{5:38 5.38} Ul wolouth wakkot ngapak ia'ruk annoka ammakka Arru iakkot ngapak immuk.

¹⁵ ana oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc, ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok pung,

¹⁶ ana oIoutha ukul woIakup, ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi ipokerathe oIeccuo nili.

OIeccuo pangkene ana ittiet

(*Maththa 4.23-25*)

¹⁷ Kuathe ntan nnoco'rong akin oul wung iammakothok akin oco'rat nothampang. Ul iammakothok wokat cik woppot ana ul cakuruk woppot iaat nnoththok polouthia ana noka'ran koUrucelim ana na'ran iaik iccik korok irapangka toCcur ana toCcithon,

¹⁸ okin ithaat itti okin thathoccikot lon lung ana ittiettai nomio men. Okkwion itha u'rupa iokithak wokkiethe thiak appik thittakathae.

¹⁹ Ana ul appik wannekkekathe itti wathntok akka pu'ran pokat cik apanthan nti iaak apittiet kin appik.

Thopira noka ana thokithak ka

(*Maththa 5.1-12*)

²⁰ Akwokathakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti, "Thethietta thaka thon onon ithella a'rupu cik akka ngili ngoKapik ngaka ngon.

²¹ Thethietta thaka thon onon ithiamat inenni akka onon thaththakat.

Thethietta thaka thon onon ithaik thoo inenni, akka onon thathoccoiro.

²² Thethietta thaka thon amma ul w'rat non ana 'ra non nti iccik ken ana ocungko non ana 'ra 'ran won nti ilon lokkul wopol iponyi.

²³ Nopira noka ca'ri cen ana iththrako akka thocco thon tholon iloporot thaka thrïk tothi'rot. Akka kathar ken ika athhangon thokkinhet ul wothernte lon loKapik lon ngngin.

²⁴ Anaruk angkre, ul ithatha'rathn akka onon thoccot lon lon p'rïn.

²⁵ Angkre, nanon ithoththakathe inenni, akka onon thathiamma.

Angkre, nanon onon ithaik thacciro inenni, akka onon thathoccokot thiak ana oo.

²⁶ Angkre, nanon amma ul omereket non, akka othhangon thokat akin omereket ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra."

Ongathe ul i'rarung

(*Maththa 5.38-48; 7.12*)

²⁷ "Anaruk mpi'ret non okkwion ithaccikothin, nongat ul i'rat non, nokkinhet ul i'rat non lon loporot.

²⁸ Nipittot Kapik akethie ul iattatta non, na'rane ul ng'rama iakkinheth non lon ilokithak.

²⁹ Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu, appoprttinok thounu th'rek ana amma opilin ponekothung kret ikiththia ikaku'rupakot, korronnok akwoneko kret konoka cakuruk.

³⁰ Ethet okkwi ipipittohung a'rupu ia kwongothe ana amma opilin ponekothung pap'rek pang akorrono okkaprttothok.

³¹ Nokkinhet ul lon ammakka onon thongothe itti wakkinheth non.

³² Amma ngkwongothe ul iongothung, thocco tholon iloporot thang thaka thiatha ithakanung cik? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak wangat ul iongothekin.

³³ Ana amma ngkwokkinhet ul lon loporot iakkinhung lon iloporot lang liatha ilathokanung cik? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak waik wakkot menik cakuruk.

³⁴ Ana amma ngkwethet pul p'rek a'rupu wokamucu mono a'rikothok itti kwakkenung kamucu kang kiatha ikakanung cik naak? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak wakkene ul a'rupu akin o'rikat cik itti okin thakketta appik.

³⁵ Anaruk ongathe ul i'rarung ana okkinhet kin lon loporot, ethet kin a'rupu akorronno o'rikot cik itti okin thakkarttinung, ittina thocco tholon iloporot thon thaka thrik ana onon thaka nyukul nyokapik ikaik cittothi'rot akka kwoporot lon noul iakanopiranok noka ana iokithak.

³⁶ Ona thiak ammakka Kapik oththe pon ponu thiak."

Thakkma opilingon

(*Maththa 7.1-5*)

³⁷ "Amma ngkwakorronno ethet ul w'rek lon moloko ana ngkwakorronno ethettat lon moloko. Amma ngkwannakkma ul w'rek ana ngkwannakkma. Noccikinthet ul lon ilokithak alon lon occikakot.

³⁸ Amma onon thethet ul a'rupu ana onon thethettat cakuruk. Akka amma ngkwethet a'rupu nuthuk ana ngkwiot woppot ntit cakuruk."

³⁹ Aleccuo i'rekat lon elli okkwienekin kuru ncik itti, "Pul ipi'rimathe pathutho pul ipi'rimathei? Okin thakannapot ippu aththuththe'rai?

⁴⁰ Akka pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prik nakkwi ipangkenek. Anaruk okkwi ipongkenettat kicce paka ammakka pul ipongkenerok.

⁴¹ Ngkwontha akka accot kit nokwira ikaik icit copangkang akorronno occot kit nokwo'ren ikaik icit cang?

⁴² Taththa akka amet opangkang itti, 'Pangkin, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icit cang,' angkwakinnimma kwo'ren icit cang? Oung ipongothe itti ngkwinnikot lon, ummi kwo'ren nti icit cang cittokit aimmaik kicce antummine opangkang kwira nti icit cung."

Pira ana nyukul nyen

(*Maththa 7.17-20; 12.34-35*)

⁴³ "Pira pella ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyokithak ana pira pella ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyoporot.

⁴⁴ Kira kurekkurek kinako nyukul nyen inyakokwono. Ul wakinnithho ice nopira poli ana mo'riompang nopira pakek.

⁴⁵ Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot ilaik nocikit cung, pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon ilokithak ilaik nocikit cung. Akka thon there lon iloppathe nocikit."

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik

(*Maththa 7.24-27*)

⁴⁶ "Nthontha akka annakkaron itti, 'Ili, Ili,' anon okorronno okkot ila ani'ret non?

⁴⁷ Okkwi ipainin mono occikot lon lin ana akworeko ngngin, mpakenenon itti lon len laka tat.

⁴⁸ Kwaka ere pul ipokat cik apuno man ana pipanthet millang cik nocik icoporot. Akka ngike ngaat ana ngokkwatthe man ngka anaruk nganno'rintittat akka mokat muntat papenang.

⁴⁹ Anaruk okkwi ipaccikot lon lin ana akwokorronno oreko ngngin, kwikkoi ere pul ipunot man mung nothampang nuthuk okorronno ipinhet millang cik noullu, ana akka ngike ngaat angokkwat man ngka amapat thapo thokitheththak."

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pocothothe lon elli aul occikot, kwi'rikathe noka'ran koKap-prnaum.

² Ana kwaththiat pul iparekine ili woul arrial ukuluk irro woRoma ipa kwokat pongothe cannan appongo ana pikkoik ere pio.

³ Aili occikat lon loIeccuo athianthok ul w'rek ittittik woul woIouth itti kwanthan akwathittienthok pul iparekinok.

⁴ Anakka ul wen woinet oIeccuo akin erekanthok thiaththiak itti, "Pul empi pekkot nan itti ngkwittienthet ukul."

⁵ Akka kwongothe ul wonnon woIouth ana manna kuninet ton cuththun ca'rama."

⁶ Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okin aththungon. Akka oIeccuo okko iccik koman moili, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othiat opurukon okin othi'ret oIeccuo itti, "Ili, kirrnni okinya itti ngkwanthan akka mpakannekko nan itti ngkwi'riko noppinan thanin."

⁷ Ilen akka mpokathat ka kin itti mpakanneko nan itti mpainung. Anaruk i're lon tulluk ana pul iparekinin pathakka poporot.

⁸ Oun cakuruk paik inyaun nyoili w'rek ana mponu ul waik inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, 'Ngko' ana kwaeo, ana okkwemp're itti, 'A'rik' ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul iparekinin itti, 'Okkothe elli' ana kwakkot."

⁹ Akka oIeccuo poccikothe elli akwoprttakat tit nolon loili akwolliakat ul iokat cik ammakothok akwi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non itti mpakanniot thoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit thena ammakka thoili enni manna noththok poIccereil."

¹⁰ Ittina aul iokat cik wothilathe opakkat tuan okin othiat pul iparekine ili appothakkat poporot.

OIeccuo purokie ukul wocuruma

¹¹ Ittina papotteik aIeccuo oingkat icarak coman icoccot k'ran itti Nain akin oul iammakothok ana cungkut coul woppot icomakothekin.

¹² Manakka okin okko ci tocürük coricarak coman, acungkut coul akkakat ngngeme ana mpul ipiot, ukul iokat iulukkuppu nannan ana onnan pokat curuma.

¹³ Akka Ili oIeccuo pimmat pul ipopari pen, kwipathe thiak then cannan ana kwi'rekathok itti, "Kirrnni oo."

¹⁴ Ana kwoingkathe iccik kopul ipiot akwothntat kuppu'rung ikonat kumi nan aul iokat cik anneko oco'rat. AIeccuo i'rekat kumi itti, "Mpi'rethung itti oung emprik ipoku'rit urokwothe kapik."

¹⁵ Apul ipappiot urokat kapik apikkat cik apere, aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, "Ipi ukul wang."

¹⁶ Akin irrat mikit nti ikarak appik akin opirakanthet Kapik noka akin i'rekat itti, "Pul pothernte lon loKapik iprik pummothe ncik itho'rkit thonnon inenni." Akin i'rekat itti, "Kapik kaat kaththittarot ul wung."

¹⁷ Lon elli loIeccuo lappaththakathei noththok poIouthia appik ana na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie

(*Maththa 11.2-19*)

¹⁸ Ul woIuanna iammakothok werekanthet oIuanna lon len appik ana aIuanna pakkarathe ul iammakothok we'ra

¹⁹ ana kwothiathokin noIli akin othipittothok itti, "Oung oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret itti kwaik panthani ana amma okorronno oka oung, onin tha'rifik opilin p'rek paik panthani?"

²⁰ Akka ul waat naIeccuo okin thi'rekathe itti, "OIuanna pomamuthie pothiothenin itti onin thipittohung itti, 'Oung oMiccie ipanin thaik tha'rifikana amma okorronno oka oung, onin tha'rifik opilin p'reki?'"

²¹ Ca'ri cen oleccuo pappittie the ul iongat mmio ana okicce u'rupa iokithak noul ana immiek ul cik woppot iokat cik wi'rimathe.

²² Akwi'rekat ul ia oIuanna pappothiothe itti, "Ngkonon opakkot annothi'ret oIuanna lon ilanon thoccikothe ana ilanon thimmat, ul i'rimathe wimmat cik ana iaimico waik wanyaro ana ionat iñyi noka wittiettathe ana ul iokat nuril waik waccikot cik ana okin ithillet thurokiettat nti ithio ana lon iloporot loKapik lerettanet ul iella a'rupu w'rek.

²³ Thethieko thaka noul iakannopa'rime lon lin cik."

²⁴ Akka ul weot iammakot oIuanna, oleccuo pikkatheiak akwerene cungkut coul lon loIuanna akwi'rekat kin itti, "Kathakka onon thoinet oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathimma? Pul iponyi ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang ithonthomat irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei?

²⁵ Onon theot thatthokatha ngintha? Pul pakot eret wopeththerei? Ana ul manna iako eret ialio ana iikkoik thikkoik thotha'rthan ana waka ikaman ikopeththere ana wikkoik na'ran woporot ana wonu a'rupu appik.

²⁶ Anaruk ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ii anaruk pul empi prik nopol pothernte lon loKapik.

²⁷ Ook ipa atham werethe itti,

'Mpathiot pul pothohilettat pin tokit kang
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.'

²⁸ Pul pella ipokwontat nocapu cene appik iprik naIuanna anaruk okkwi ipotteik nti jul worothi'rot kwrik naIuanna."

²⁹ Ul ioccikothe lon loIuanna appik ana ul anganna ia'rntinhet nili akucci okin akkokat ithoccokathe lon loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti lakkattat ana okin thoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.

³⁰ Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loul w'rat occikot Kapik ana lon lung ana okin thannocco mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.

³¹ Oleccuo pappiri'rekat itti, "Mpungkwie ul enni ngngintha? Okin thammakka ngintha?

³² Okin thaik ere nyukul inyarran nyaik nyikkoik keccuk anyerene opangon mpo're cittan akin ome itti,

'Onin thaik thangwine non kinye koremekkin
ana onon thaik thakorronno ukko,
onin theet ngeme
ana onon thaik thakorronno oo.'

³³ Akka oIuanna pomamuthie paat akkwokat cik akwannortteik ana ikko ngapak, akin omekathok itti, 'Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.'

³⁴ Ana ukul wopol iponyi waat a'rko thu'rit ana ikko ngapak ana onon thi'ret itti, 'Kwonu kinyit kothu'rit ana kwongothe ngapak, ana ook opuruko poul ia'rntinhet nili akucci ana opuruko poul wolon ilokithak.'

³⁵ Anaruk ul appik iammakot wokenet itti thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre ngen."

Oleccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

³⁶ Menik apul p'rek poul woPriccin akkarat oleccuo tuan itti okin thatho'rko thu'rit, akwoingkat tuan topul poPriccin ana kwikkatheiak othüngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.

³⁷ Ana noka'ran ken pul ipopari p'rek pokat cik than ipalle nul nuthuk, kwokat pinat nan itti oleccuo paik pa'rko thu'rit tuan topul poPriccin, ittina kwonakatthe ngaak ngamutha ncu'ru.

³⁸ Anakka pokat apoco'ro thoccul koleccuo noracok tung akwoo angeme ngung oththapat noracok akwikkat cik akukukkwinthok ngeme noracok nuwan wung ana kwikkatheiak akuntenthok ngaak ngamutha nan.

³⁹ Akka pul poPriccin ipakkarothe oIeccuo tuan pimmat pul ipopari akka apokkot, akwi'rekat noucce wung itti, "Amma pul empi pappokat pul pothernte lon loKapik īcat painat itti pul ipopari empi pia ipaathntok ana pokithak polon ilokithak."

⁴⁰ AIEccuo opakkekanthok tit itti, "Camaan mponu lo'rek lani'rethung."

ACcamaan othianthok tit itti, "Pul ipangkene, i'rethin."

⁴¹ AIEccuo i'rekathok itti, "Pul p'rek pappethet ul we'ra akucci ngkamucu itti okin thathopakkenthok, opilin poccot arrial ukuluk ma'ri ukuluk (500) ana opilin arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50).

⁴² Aul aure'ra ommakat okkene pul iponat okucci nakin. Apul okkanthet kin ntit." AIEccuo ipittat itti, "Oththa nti akinakkangat pul ipokkinet kin nti akucci cannan ntiakin aththuththe'ra?"

⁴³ ACcamaan othiat tit itti, "Okkwi ipa kwokkinet ntit iponat woppot."

AIEccuo omekathok itti, "Ngkwothiotherit oce'ret cik papenang."

⁴⁴ AIEccuo okathakat pul ipopari akwi'rekat oCcamaan itti, "Ngkwimmat pul ipopariri? Mpaat tuan thanang. Ngkwannethin ng'ri ngoththeik anilakko ntacok anaruk pul ipopari empi pimethin tacok ngngeme ngorikit kung ana ukukkwothin tacok nuan wung.

⁴⁵ Ngkwannomiccon papenang ammakka mpaat tuan thanang anaruk ammakka pul ipopari empi paat pannoco'ro nti ithokatha lon lin.

⁴⁶ Anaruk oung ngkwanno'rokin manna ngaak ica anaruk kunothin ngaak ngamutha noracok.

⁴⁷ Ilen akka ani'renthung itti lon ilokithak lung loppot loccikakinthok akka thongat thung thoppot cannan anaruk okkwi ipoccikakintheit lon ilokithak lotte ponu thongat thotte."

⁴⁸ Ittina aIEccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, "Ngko mpoccikinthung lon ilokithak lang."

⁴⁹ Aul ikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit wikkattheik aerekot nomikit men itti, "Oththa empi manna ipaccikintheit ul lon ilokithak?"

⁵⁰ AIEccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, "Thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thangakkopa'renung lon ilokithak lang cik ana ngkwaeo pupupure."

8

Ul iari w'rek wammakot oIeccuo

¹ Anakka lon len lomttathe oIeccuo poingkathe onyaro nomo'rong ammakka maik akwongkene ul lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana ul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat cik akin aththut.

² Ana cakuruk ul iari w'rek ia kwokicct u'rupa iokithak nan ana ia kwittie the nomio ammakka oMeriom iponat k'ran itti oMacthelia okkwi ipa oIeccuo pokicct u'rupa iokithak nan we're'rapuruk.

³ Ana olona opari poKucci ook iponu lon ikkun lorian tolli oIruthuc, ana oCuccana ana opilingon th'rek thoppot. Ul iari enni wokat aittarot kin llon ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopol ipee

(*Maththa 13.1-9; Markkoc 4.1-9*)

⁴ Anakka ul wokat cik a'rntakot mungkut mungkut na'ran woppot kurekkurek oIeccuo perekantet kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.

⁵ "Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee, akka kwokat akwee mil, am'rek apukkat ikathar aul ocukkarat cik au'rupe ocumat appik.

⁶ Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi akka mummothe acingki ok'rekat akka ngun ngellat nan.

⁷ Amil m'rek apukkat itho'rkit tholi akka mocokkat ali' oki'rittat cik amillekat.

⁸ Ana icci am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot. Mummathe amokwonat mil mipiet kicce, kit ken arrial ukuluk (100)."

Akka kwi'ret elli, akwappi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, "Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccikot akwoccikot."

*Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10-17; Markkoc 4.10-12)*

⁹ Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik elli lonu itti ngintha?

¹⁰ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thokenettat kumitta kongili ngoKapik anaruk ul w'rek wakenetta lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.

'Okin thakathacceik anaruk okin thakannimma,
okin thaccikot anaruk okin thakannina.'"

*Thokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee thokenettat
(Maththa 13.18-23; Markkoc 4.13-20)*

¹¹ "Lon elli ilakene lon lothokkwietta kuru ncik lonu itti, cil lon loKapik.

¹² Mil imapukkothe ikathar mungkwot okkwion ithaccikot lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut panthan aponekat kin nomikit outhakka itti akin okorronno occokot lon loKapik nomikit akin o'rettat.

¹³ Ana imapukkothe nok'rimi mungkwot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit nthopira noka anaruk akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomikit, lon len lakinnikkoik puccuk. Okin thoccokot lon nomikit papotte anaruk amma thokkiettathai thainet kin ana okin thapa'rime cik.

¹⁴ Mil imapukkothe ili mungkwot ul ioccikothe lon loKapik ana akka akin ikkoik, thirro mikit nti ikarak tholon lothikkoik lonocapu ana tha'rthan ana thopira noka tha'rupu wonocapu thanomot kin cik akin okorronno upokkat ilon loKapik.

¹⁵ Anaruk mil imapukkothe nocapu icoporot mungkot okkwion ithaccikothe lon loKapik akin o'rumat nan nomikit appang akin okkat lon iakin iloporot ana lakwono pangken."

*Thonekket thik ithacco no'ret
(Markkoc 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ "Pul pella paccie cu'ru cothik ithacco akwantoku'rupo cerok nan ana manna onekkit thoceken copap'rek akwokorronno onekkit no'ret outhakka itti aul immaik i'riko noppa.

¹⁷ Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot linako nan ana ilocukkwakot nan littako ncik ana manna oka attattar.

¹⁸ Ittina nokkwo kunu ncik papenang. Okkwi ipaccikot lon lin, kwarttakinhet nan, kwina arttot nan. Anaruk okkwi ipannoccikot lon lin, ila kwina lotteik lanekittathok."

*Onnan poleccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46-50; Markkoc 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Onnan poleccuo ana opangon thakkakanthok akin outhokathak, anaruk okin thanniat kathar ikakin immak ngngin akka cungkut coul cokat cik coppot.

²⁰ Apilin i'rekat oleccuo itti, "Onne okin opangkangon thaik thapat thaik thakwariccathung."

²¹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Ongaia ana opangkingon okin ul iaccikot lon loKapik akin okkat lon len."

*OIeccuo papie kanang kokapik cik
(Maththa 8.23-27; Markkoc 4.35-41)*

²² Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aleccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Ntun arrot tomaraikan m'rek morok irapangka." Okin tharrathe ikuppu'rung ana okin thoingkathe.

²³ Akka okin eo ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri oleccuo poingkathe inthe. Kanang kakkakathe norok irapangka akokkuro akatta cik akuppu'rung konoi'ri ikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong ana okin thokakatheiik ithiak ithokithak.

²⁴ Ul iammakothok woingkathe ana wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, pul ipangkene, oron thaik thathikikkō ng'ri."

Kurokathe kapik akwothirriekat kanang kokapik cik ana thopangka thoi'ri cik acik okkwat ka cik appik.

²⁵ Aleccuo ipittat ul iammakothok itti, "Thoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt mon thaik kartha?"

Aul wung iammakothok ikkat cik aipittararot lon nn're itti, "Oththa empi? Kwotherriethe kanang kokapik cik ana ng'ri ana lon lung loccikakathe."

Oleccuo pittiet pul iponat u'rupa iokithak

(*Maththa 8.28-34; Markkoc 5.1-20*)

²⁶ Ana okin thoingkathe akin arrat tok cik irapangka tonocik coCcethirin icaik arrot cik noththok poCelil.

²⁷ Manakka oleccuo porpotheik nocarkan corok irapangka akwocurat ipul ponat u'rupa iokithak ipa pokat noka'ran koCcethirin. Pul pen ponu luput loppot appokat cik apikikkoik cunthut ana kwannikikkoik tuan anaruk kwokat cik akwikikkoik nonupu.

²⁸ Manakka kwimmat oleccuo akwekat ngeme, akwapat iracok tung akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, "Ieccuo ukul woKapik korothi'rot, ngintha akka ngkwongothe naun? Occikothin korronno occokiethin thiak."

²⁹ Akka oleccuo pokat pi'rethe u'rupa iokithak itti wappot thapat nti ipul. U'rupa iokithak wawokat cik apukko naak ana manna aul i'rikikkok tacok ana nyaun ana akwanguttat anaruk kwokat akwommotho nyol inya kw'i'rikikkakot ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak wokat aittethok ithampang thapat.

³⁰ Aleccuo ipittat pul pen itti, "Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?"

Apothiat tit itti, "K'ran kin itti 'cungkut' akka onin thoppot."

³¹ Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oleccuo lon thiaththiak itti kirrnni othiot kin thothirin.

³² Ana cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik cīnang iccik koco'rong anu'ro. Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oleccuo itti kwakorronno kin akin i'riko inuththuruk ana oleccuo poccikanhet kin.

³³ Akka u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk ana nuththuruk noccorathe uo nokuthut korok anorttapat i'ri ana nīkikkathe ng'ri.

³⁴ Cīnang ul iokat cik au're nuththuruk wimmat akka nuththuruk nillet okin thollatthe kiththik akin othi'rekat ul icarak coman ana iaik nomipit.

³⁵ Ana ul wakkakathe thapat athokatha lon len ilokat cik. Akka okin thaat iccik koIeccuo okin thaththiat pul ipapponat u'rupa iokithak noka aweot nti iaak ana kwokat akwikkoik iccik koIeccuo akkwakot eret ana akkwoporot ca ana okin thonat n're.

³⁶ Okkwion ithaththimmat lon len therekanhet ul lon tat akka oleccuo pothikkiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak poporot.

³⁷ Menik aul appik wonocik coCcethirin omekat oleccuo itti kwapa'roik noththok pen akka n're no'rot nakin. Ittina aleccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat.

³⁸ Apul ipa u'rupa iokithak wokat wo'rot nan ummat akwipittat oleccuo itti okin thaeo akin aththungon anaruk oleccuo popakkeanthok tit itti,

³⁹ "Opakkothé tuan athi'ret ul appik lon ila Kapik kokkinthung." Ittina pul popakkathe ana paththerekanhet ul noka'ran engk're appik lon ila oleccuo pokkinthok.

Ukul iopari iot ana pul ipopari ipongo

(*Maththa 9.18-26; Markkoc 5.21-43*)

⁴⁰ Manakka oleccuo pokkaprattakot noka'ran koKaprnaum attang na kwappar-rothe ngngin, ul wopirakanthok noka cannan akka okin thokat cik akin o'rikothok.

⁴¹ Ittina apul p'rek poccot k'ran itti oIairoc ipokat ili wonocuththun ca'rama akkakat apapat noracok toIeccuo awkipittathok nthetaik itti kwanthan tuan thanung

⁴² akka ukul wung iopari iulukku wonat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) wokat wongo ana wommaththik ere wio.

Akka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akweo ul wokkakathe woppot a'rntüttothok.

⁴³ Pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik angüccük opellelle nti iaak luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12), [kwikkethe ul ittiet ul akucci appik othakka itti aittiehok] ana pul pellat ipothikkierok poporot.

⁴⁴ Pul ipopari pakkakathe nthoccu koIeccuo ana pothntathe thon thokret kung ana ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot.

⁴⁵ AIECCUO ipittat itti, "Oththa akkothntorin?"

Akin ocukkwat nan appik aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, ul wunukwothung ana waik wanentekot cik iccik kang."

⁴⁶ Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, "Pul p'rek pothntorin akka mpina itti pu'ran peot nti iaun."

⁴⁷ Anakka pul ipopari pina itti pinakot nan pakkakathe apokkweka ana papathe iracok toIeccuo tokit koul appik ana perekantet oIeccuo lon ila kwothntinok ana kwittakathe.

⁴⁸ Ittina aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ukul win, thoccokot tholon loKapik nociköt cang thittiehung. Ngko lon loporot."

⁴⁹ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek akkakat ntuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama ioccot k'ran itti oIairoc, appi'rekat itti, "Ukul wang wiota ngkwannommie pul ipangkene."

⁵⁰ Anakka oIeccuo poccikothe lon len akwi'rekat oIairoc itti, "Kirrnni opelle, occokothe lon loKapik nociköt ana ukul wang iopari wathakka woporot."

⁵¹ Anakka kwaat tuan toIairoc, kw'rakathe itti pul p'rek pi'riko noppa akin aththut anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup ana oththan ana onnan pokkul iiot tulluk.

⁵² Ul wokat aoo cannan aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nangkoik, kwakannio anaruk kwaik inthe."

⁵³ Okin thoccirathok ngngin akka okin thinat nan itti ukul wawiot.

⁵⁴ Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukul ukun ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Ukul win, urokothe kapik."

⁵⁵ Ukul wokkatheik ana wurokathe kapik accokkot. Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathokin itti okin thethet a'rupu w'rek a'rko.

⁵⁶ Aththan akin onnan thoprttakathe tit anaruk kwi'rekathokin lon lonthomat itti okin thanni'ret pul p'rek lon elli.

9

OIeccuo pathiot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra

(Maththa 10.5-15; Markkoc 6.7-13)

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pakkarot ul wung ithun wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra, kwekathekin ngili ingakin okicce u'rupa iokithak ngngin ana ittiet ul iongo ngngin.

² Ana kwothiäthekin akin othongkene lon longili ngoKapik ana ittiet ul iongo.

³ Kwi'rekathokin itti, "Nokorronno oneko alp'rek aththik nokurtti kon, nokorronno oneko kurrong ana ka'ruk konokurtti ana thu'rit ana akucci ana eret we'ra.

⁴ Ana man imanon thi'rikot tit, nikkoik tit puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken.

⁵ Ana amma ul noka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik, nokkwe tu'rupang cik nnoracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran ken aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkit itti okin th'rat lon lon."

⁶ Ittina okin thurokathe akin oingkat na'ran akin ikkat cik akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo ana ittiet ul iongo na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc

(*Maththa 14.1-12; Markkoc 6.14-29*)

⁷ AIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelil occikat lon ilokat cik appik. Alon ocikittakanthok ca akka opilingon thokat cik akin ere itti oIuanna purokot nti ithio,

⁸ ana opilingon i're itti pul pothernte lon loKapik ollia pummothe ncik ana opilingon i're icci itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pothuputhhuput purokot nti ithio cakuruk.

⁹ Anaruk oIruthuc pi'rekathe itti, "Oluanna pampokiothe ca cik ana okkwen p'rek empi ampappoccikot lon len?" Ana kwokat cik akwokwantot kathar ika akwimmak ngngin.

OIeccuo po'rikiet ul athar ukuluk

(*Maththa 14.13-21; Markkoc 6.30-44; Iuanna 6.1-14*)

¹⁰ Anakka ul wung wothothilettat wokkaprttakot ntan okin therekanthet oIeccuo lon ilakin thokkothe. Menik kwipathekin ana okin thellek thoingkathe noka'ran koPeththcceitha

¹¹ anaruk ul wawinat nan ana womakathok. Kwikkiekathe ul cik akwikkat cik akwerenekin lon longili ngoKapik ana kwittiekathe ul iokat cik wongothe itti wittiettatt.

¹² Anakka cipin cokat capot, ul wothothilettat wung wakkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, "Omethe ul apettakot cik, akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin othokwancot thu'rit th'rek akin o'rko ana ka'ran nakin icat akka ka'ran engki kaik thomnther."

¹³ AIEccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nethet kin ap'rek akin o'rko."

Akin othiat tit itti, "Onin thonu arrakith ukuluk tulluk ana ape we'ra. Ngkwongothe itti oron thathokerine ul enni appik thu'riri?"

¹⁴ Ul iomura iokat cik ceneket athar ukuluk (5,000). OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra itti, "Nikkiekin cik nocapu mungkut mungkut ana icungkut culukku aul oka arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50)."

¹⁵ Aul iammakothok ikkiekat ul cik ammakka kwi'ret.

¹⁶ OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra akwokathakat cik tothi'rot ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana kwekathe ul iammakothok aikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra ana kwillillanthet kin tit appik.

¹⁷ Ul wo'rkkathe thu'rit aththakakat appik aul iammakothok a'rntat thu'rit ithokwentakot nan oppappat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra.

OPoththuruc pi're itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie

(*Maththa 16.13-19; Markkoc 8.27-29*)

¹⁸ Ana ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo pokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama akin oul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra akwipittat kin itti, "Ul waik wame itti oun oththa?"

¹⁹ Akin othiat tit itti, "Ul waik wame itti oung oIuanna pomamuthie apilingon thame itti ollia ana apilingon ome itti pul pothernte lon loKapik poma'rot purokot nti ithio."

²⁰ AIEccuo ipittat ul wothothilettat wung itti, "Ana onon there tat? Onon thame itti oun oththa?"

APoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Oung oMiccie pothilathe noKapik."

OIeccuo perethe thoccokot thiak thung ana thio

(*Maththa 16.20-28; Markkoc 8.30—9.1*)

²¹ Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti okin thakorronno i'ret pu'rek itti ook okkwen.

²² Akwi'rekat itti, "Ukul wopol iponyi wonu itti wakkiettat thiak cannan ana ul ittittik woul ana ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik w'rak ana wonu itti wakkuttat ana wurokietta nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk."

²³ Ana kwi'rekathetkin appik itti, "Okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot lon lin kwonu itti kure noka kung ana oneko thapak thung appinappin akwomakothin.

²⁴ Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoiik thung akure noka kung. Anaruk okkwi ipurethe thikkoiik thung cik nti ilon lin kwa'ret.

²⁵ Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung ana kurethe calak cung cik?

²⁶ Okkwi ipella lon lin ana ella kit kolon lin, oun ukul wopol iponyi wella kit kolon lung ca'ri ica anthan nthrik thung ana nthrik thoththan ana thou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

²⁷ Mpi'ret non lon icat itti ul w'rek waik cene wannille aththik akin tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik."

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo

(*Maththa 17.1–8; Markkoc 9.2–8*)

²⁸ Anakka ma'ri meot ncik mormor noca'ri ica kweret nan, kwipathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup akwoku'rat kin ngngin to'ra woco'rong akin otha'ra ng'rama.

²⁹ Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama toca tung toprrtakatheik ana eret wung ollio ere thule'rak thokapik.

³⁰ Aul iomura we'ra oMucca ana ollia,

³¹ ummat ncik nthrik akin erene oIeccuo. Okin thokat cik akin eret kathar ika oIeccuo paik pathio ngngin noka'ran koUruccelim.

³² OPoththuruc okin opurukon thokat inthe anaruk akka okin thurstat nti inthe akin immakat thrik thoIeccuo ana opilingon the'ra akin oco'ro akin aththut.

³³ Anakka ul we'ra iomura wokat cik aththe naleccuo aPoththuruc i'rekat oleccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, loporot itti oron thikkoiik cene. Tun uno mü'rük m'rapuruk culukku cang ana culukku coMucca ana culukku collia." Kwokat pommat itti kwaik peret ngimpenn.

³⁴ Anakka kwokat cik akwere, nuththe nakkakathe nakin ano'rumat kin ana okin thipathe n're akka okin thi'rikot inuththe.

³⁵ Apo're akkakat nti inuththe api're itti, "Ukul win enni ia mpakkarot itti wakkot ngre ngin ana nthaccikot lon lung."

³⁶ Akka po're peret akin immakat oleccuo akkwaik pellek. Ca'ri cen ul iammakothok wangkatheik llon len aththung okin thakinni'rekat pul p'rek lon ilakin thimmat.

Thittiet ukul ionu u'rupa iokithak noka

(*Maththa 17.14–18; Markkoc 9.14–27*)

³⁷ Ana ngorrot ngen akka okin thuot ntan ntoco'rong acungkut coul ocurarat iaak.

³⁸ Apul p'rek ipocura akkarat nti itho'rikit thoul apakkaro oleccuo mpo're itti, "Pul ipangkene, mpipittohung itti ngkwakathanin ukul win enni iulukku.

³⁹ Au'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana amma wo'rot naak walliethok ikapa ana wicethok tit puccuk akwapat nocapu arre ntit ana okkiethek thiak kicce ana woo mpo're cittan ana wu're pok nti ithon ana wannokorronnok ana waik wakittok.

⁴⁰ Ana mpipittohe ul iammakothung itti okin thakiccenenin anaruk okin thannokiccekat nan."

⁴¹ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Nantokatha, onon ul iakannoccokot lon loKapik nomikit ana tholon ilokithak tulluk. Oron thikkoiik aththut manna kartha?" Akwi'rekat pul itti, "Nakut ukul wang cene."

⁴² Anakka ukul wokat athakkarot iccik koIeccuo au'rupa iokithak i'rikat ikkul arrekat nocapu. Aleccuo othirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik aththekat nokkul akwekat oththan.

⁴³ Aul iokat cik cīnang appik oprttakanthet lon len tit lopu'ran poKapik.

OIeccuo paperet thio thung attang

(*Maththa 17.22-23; Markkoc 9.30-32*)

Anakka okin thokat akin oprttakinhet lon len tit appik ila oIeccuo pokkothe kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti,

⁴⁴ "Noccikot lon papenang ila mpaik pi'ret non itti, ukul wopol iponyi waik wathokettat ul."

⁴⁵ Anaruk okin thanninakat lon len. Lokat lamu'ruttakothekin othakka itti akin okorronno ina ana okin thonat n're ipitto lon len.

Oththaakkaka prik

(*Maththa 18.1-5; Markkoc 9.33-37*)

⁴⁶ Aul iammakothok ikkat cik apollarot llon itti, oththaakkaka prik.

⁴⁷ Aleccuo inakat lon ilakin thonat nomikit men akwonekat ukul iotteik akwoce'rekat iccik kung.

⁴⁸ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Okkwi ipikkiet ukul cik enni iotteik ngk'ran kin kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik kwikkiet okkwi ipothiøthin cik. Akka okkwi ipotteik ianon appik ook akkrik."

Okkwi ipakann'ra non ook pon

(*Markkoc 9.38-40*)

⁴⁹ Aluanna i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, ïnthimmat aul w'rek okicce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onin thoce'rerek akka kwannoka uraththungon."

⁵⁰ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno oce'rek akka pul ipann'ra lon lon, ook ponnon."

Ul w'rat oIeccuo nnoka'ran koCcamirin

⁵¹ Manakka ca'ri cakat acokko napuththut itti oIeccuo panekittat tohi'rot akwonekkekak lon cik itti kuroko eo noka'ran koUruccelim.

⁵² Ana kwothiøthe ul wothothinglettat tokit kung noka'ran koCcamirin itti akin othokuccenthok a'rups cik.

⁵³ Anaruk ul wonoka'ran ken w'rakathe ikkiek cik akka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim.

⁵⁴ Anakka ul iammakothok ionat 'ran itti oIakup ana oIuanna thimmat lon len akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Ili, loporot itti onin thipitto thik ntoshi'rot athathok'rekini?"

⁵⁵ Anaruk oIeccuo polliakathekin akwothirriekat kin cik

⁵⁶ ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran k'rek.

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat

(*Maththa 8.19-22*)

⁵⁷ Anakka okin thokat cik akin onyaro ikathar apu'rek i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Mpamakothung na aeo."

⁵⁸ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Mipa monu kürük imu'rol ikakin ikkoik tit ana u'rupe wonu nune anaruk ukul wopol iponyi wella ka'ran na anekket ca."

⁵⁹ Akwi'rekat opilin p'rek itti, "Omakothin."

Anaruk pul pothianthok tit itti, "Ili, korronnon anothocikko opappa kappak."

⁶⁰ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Kirrnni aul illet ocikko ul illet anaruk ngko atherene opilingon lon longili ngoKapik."

⁶¹ Ana icci apilin appi'rekat itti, "Ili, mpamakothung anaruk korronnon anopakkot anothi'ret ul woruan itti mpei paik paeo p'rín."

⁶² Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Pul ipongothe itti pamakothin ana apappopakkintet lon lung ilipe, pannekko nan itti kwareko ingili ngoKapik, pikkoik ere pul ipara apolliakot thoceken aporakat tapak topa'rot cik."

10

Oieccuo pathiot ul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

¹ Anakka lon elli locothakothe, alli oleccuo ocumat ul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra (72) ana kwothilekathelin tokit kung the'ra the'ra ana na'ran appik ia kwokat cik akweo nan.

² Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Kopon kokwonot mil moppot anaruk ul iakio wotte. Nipittot pul pokkwon apothiot ul iakio ikkwon kung.

³ Ngkonon, mpaik pathiot non ere lungkat laik itho'rkit thomipa.

⁴ Nokorronno oneko ka'ruk kakucci ana ka'ruk konokurtti ana wok ana okorronno omicco pul p'rek nokathar.

⁵ Amma anni'riko noppa topul p'rek, ni'ret ul wonoppan ten cittokit itti, 'AKapik ethiet kaman engki cik.'

⁶ Amma pul pothomicco paik iul wonoppan ten, thomicco thon tha'ro naak, ana amma pul pothomicco pella, thomicco thon thapakkintet non.

⁷ Nikkoik iman men, anno'rko thu'rit ithakin ethet non akka pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu nti ire ngung. Nokorronno urttuko nti ikaman annoince iak'rek.

⁸ Amma onon akki'rikot noththok p'rek mono akin ikkienon cik, no'rko thu'rit ithakin thonekkethel tokit kon itti onon tha'rko.

⁹ Nittiet ul iongo iaik cinang, ni'ret kin itti, 'Ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut iccik kon.'

¹⁰ Anaruk amma onon thi'rikot noka'ran k'rek mono akin okorronno ikkienon cik, ngkonon ikathar konoka'ran ken anni're itti,

¹¹ 'Manna tu'rupang tonoththok pon irocciccokotho nün, onün thakkwenthet non cik nnoracok tün. Anaruk nina nan itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik napuththut.'

¹² Anaruk mpi'ret non itti thakkmako thoka'ran koCothum thaka thopappat nothonce'ret lon cik ithaka noka'ran ik'rat ikkienon cik."

A'ran iannoccokot lon loKapik nomikit

(Maththa 11.20-24)

¹³ "Angkre, ul woKuruccin, angkre, ul woPeththeceitha, akka amma lon ilommathik ilokat lokkattathe ianon lokat lokkattathe noka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon cik ilokithak akkoma'rot ana waakenet nthako eret illillakot ana ipot mucuk ima.

¹⁴ Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon noca'ri cothakkmako nanon.

¹⁵ Onon enthrik thonoka'ran koKapprnaum onon thame itti onon thanekittat tothi'rori? Aa, onon thaarrettat thothirin."

¹⁶ Kwappi'rekat ul immakothok itti, "Okkwi ipoccikothe lon lon kwoccikothe lon lin ana okkwi ip'rat lon lon kw'rat lon lin ana okkwi ip'rarin kw'rat okkwi ipothiothin."

Thokkaprttako thoul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

¹⁷ Anaruk akka ul wung iammakothok iarrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra wokkaprttakot awopirakat noka wi'rekathok itti, "Ili, u'rupa iokithak wokat cik manna accikot lon län amma inere ngk'ran kang."

¹⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpimmat pul pothopulut apapo ntoshi'rot ere thule'rak ithallio.

¹⁹ Ana mpethet non pu'ran annokak'rot inyil cik ana ünü ana alkot pu'ran popul pothopulut.

²⁰ Anaruk nokorronno opira noka itti u'rupa iokithak waccikot lon lon anaruk nopira noka itti 'ran won wokurrakot tothi'rot."

Oleccuo popirat noka

(*Maththa 11.25-27; 13.16-17*)

²¹ Ca'ri cen aleccuo opirakat noka noKanang ikupupure, akwi'rekat itti, "Mpopiranung noka, ngappa pin, Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu, akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul lon elli inaik nti ima ila mpi'rethe ul win iammakothin, akene ul iammakka nyukul inyarran. İcat ngappa, elli akka ngkwongothe itti laka.

²² Ongappa pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul, oththan pokkul pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan, ukul wulluk akkinak ana okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti wakenekin oththan."

²³ Ittina akwolliakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin akka okin thokat thellek itti, "Kit kethiettat ikaik kakathacce lon ilanon thaik thakathacce.

²⁴ Nantoccikot ani'ret non, ul woppot wothernte lon loKapik ana nili nokat nongothe itti nimma lon ilonon thaik thakathacce ana nakinnimma ana occikot lon ilanon thaik thaccikot ana nthakorronno occikot."

Lon iloporot lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCamirin

²⁵ Apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, urokak kapik akwipittat oleccuo lon nge'ri itti akwi'riththak ngngin akwi'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, ngintha akka anokkot aniot thikkoik thothupuththuput?"

²⁶ AIECCUO i'rekathok itti, "Liatha akkokurrakot iatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik? Ana lon len lonu ittirat?"

²⁷ Apul i'rekat itti, "Li'rettat itti, 'Ongathe Ili Kapik kang ncikit cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik' ana 'Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.'"

²⁸ AIECCUO i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwothiotherit papenang. Okkothe elli ana ngkwikkoi thupuththuput."

²⁹ Anaruk pul pappongothe itti prrot noka kung akwi'rekat oleccuo itti, "Ana okwen akkapul ponocuruk cin?"

³⁰ AIECCUO othiat tit nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "Pu'rek pokat cik apao nnoka'ran koUrucelim apeo noka'ran kAria ana pocurakathe iul wothu'ran. Ul wothu'ran wuekathok eret ana okkwekok akin oththekat naak akwomma ngka ere kwio.

³¹ Apul ponoppan toKapik akkakat apokkat ikathar ken, manakka pimmat pul emprik apokkat ciththan apoingkat.

³² Apul p'rek akkakat cakuruk ponoul woLau iareko noppan toKapik manakka paat noka'ran kopul pen, apokkat ciththan akwoingkat.

³³ Anaruk apul poul woCamirin pokat cik apeo nokurtti, apakkakat na pul pokat cik anakka pimmarok apipat thaik thung.

³⁴ Akwoingkat akwocukkwat cik iccik kung akunat ngapak inyi ana ngaak akwi'rikikkanthok inyi kicce akwariekathok te'ringka akwoingkathok ngngin akwohonekkekathok ikaman ika ul aallerit nakucci akwokathakat lon lung.

³⁵ Ana ngorrot ngen akummat akucci we'ra akwekat pul pokaman akwi'rekathok itti, 'Okatha lon lopul empi akka mpaik paeo ana amma mpokkaprttakot mpathokkenung akucci ia ngkwokittothe naak.'

³⁶ AIECCUO ipittat pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti, "Pul piatha nti iul i'rapuruk ponocuruk copul ipapothe inyaun nyoul wothu'ran apopokat?"

³⁷ Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik othiat tit itti, "Pul ipipot thiak thung."

AIECCUO i'rekathok itti, "Ngko athokkot ammakka pul pen."

OIeccuo paththokatha naMarththa ana oMeriom

³⁸ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akin oul iammakothok okin thakkakathe noka'ran na pul ipopari pokat ipoccot k'ran itti oMarththa apikkiekat kin cik tuan.

³⁹ Ponat opang p'rek ipopari poccot k'ran itti oMeriom ipikkot cik iccik koIeccuo akwoccikot lon lung.

⁴⁰ Anaruk oMarththa pokat pi'rikothe akwokkot thu'rit ithokat thonu itti thakkattat. Kwakkakanthet oIeccuo akwi'rekathok itti, "Ili, ngkwannimma akka opangkin pothhet naun pellek anokkot ngrei, lon len lannoka ere kwokwiethini? I'rethok akwathittarothin."

⁴¹ AIECCUO othianthok tit itti, "Marththa, Marththa, ngkwi'rikothe llon loppot ana ngkwonu kit nolon loppot.

⁴² Anaruk lon lulukku ilonu itti laccakot kit nan ana opangkang oMeriom poccokothe iloporot ntit, ana lakorronno onekittathok."

11

Thongkene thoIeccuo tha'rama

(Maththa 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo ikkat cik akwa'ra nga'rama noka'ran k'rek. Anakka kwomarttot tha'ra nga'rama apilin p'rek nti iul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Ili, ongkene nin tha'ra nga'rama ammakka oIuanna pongkenet ul iammakothok wung."

² AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Amma anna'ra nga'rama anni're ittina,
'Ngappa pin, ak'ran kang othiakineik
angili ngang anthan,
[ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot].

³ Ethet nin thu'rit ithekko nin nocingki enci.

⁴ Occikinthet nin lon lin ilokithak
akka onin cakuruk thaccikanthet okkwion ithokkinthent nin lon ilokithak
kirrnni apiet nin ithenekketta.'

⁵ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Oththa akkonu opuruko nti ionon mono akwoinok thampang thongk'ra akwi'rethok itti, 'Puruko pin, ethin arrakith w'rapuruk

⁶ akka opuruko pin p'rek painin nti ikurtti ana mpella alp'rek anethok akwo'rko.'

⁷ Ana apuruko pung ponoppan othianthok tit nnoppan itti, 'Kirrnni ommien cik. Mpunukkothe kathat p'rín ana mpaik na'rangkal inonyukul nyin mpamma uroko anethung pap'rek.'

⁸ Mpi'ret non itti, amma pul p'rat uroko akwethet pul thu'rit itti opuruko, kuroko akwethok akka kwommierok cik.

⁹ Ilen akka ani'renthet non itti no'rungkot nan ipitto ana lon len lettat non, nokwantot lon ana onon thiott, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.

¹⁰ Akka okkwi ipipitto lon pettat ana okkwi ipakwantot piot ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.

¹¹ Oththan poththa nti ionon amma opei pipittothok pape akwethok pinyil?

¹² Ana manna amma kwipittot cin akwethok künü?

¹³ Amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet nyukul nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion ithipittothok Kanang ikupupurei?"

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul

(Maththa 12.22-30; Markkoc 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Ana oleccuo pokat cik akwokicce u'rupa iokithak nnopol ipokat pommat ere. Manakka u'rupa iokithak wollot nti ipul pen aperekat aul irrat mikit nti ikarak.

¹⁵ Anaruk apilingon i'rekat itti, "Kwaik pakicce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran koPelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak."

¹⁶ Apilingon ennekkekathok nthipittothok lon ilommaththik.

¹⁷ OIeccuo pinat lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Ngili illil-lakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ul woruan willillakot kurekkurek wakanno'rungkot cik.

¹⁸ Amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung, ngili ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa? Mpi'ret elli akka onon thaik thame itti mpaik pakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul.

¹⁹ Ana amma mpakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul, ul won iammakot non wakicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poththa? Ittina okin thathakka ul iakkma non.

²⁰ Anaruk amma oun akka akicce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poKapik ittina lakene itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik itho'rkit thon."

²¹ AIECCUO i'rekat itti, "Amma pul iponthomat mparran pakot u'rotto ana nyumurra ana paik pangwot kaman kung, pul pella pamunye a'rupu wung.

²² Anaruk amma pul p'rek iponthoththomat pa'rumothok mono apalkothok paneko a'rupu wotho'rak wung appik ia kwapponekkethe cikit nan ana kwillillo ia'rupu ia kwonat okin opilingon."

²³ AIECCUO appi'rekat itti, "Okkwi ipanin thannoka aththut lakenen itti kw'rat lon lin ana okkwi ipakinnittarothin ire kwaik pakittho ngre ngin."

Thokkaprttako thou'rupa iokithak (Maththa 12.43-45)

²⁴ "Amma u'rupa iokithak waat nti ipul, waeo nocik iconthomat akwantot ka'ran ika aikkoik nan. Anamma wanniot weret noucce wung itti, 'Mpapakkot iman ima mpothhet nan.'

²⁵ Ana amma wokkaprttakot wathiot man mollakot kicce ana mothettakotheik

²⁶ ana waeo ana wanthan nu'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk iokithak cannan naak akin i'riko ipul ana okin thikkoik than. Ana pul ipakin tho'rot nan paka pokitheththak cannan noca'ri conomun."

Thopira noka icaricat

²⁷ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek ipopari nti itho'rkit thoul i'rekat itti, "Athoporot oka nopol ipopari ipokwonorung ana akieng ngimmik."

²⁸ AIECCUO i'rekat itti, "Anaruk thopira noka thaka cannan nakkwion ithaik thaccikot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin."

Thipitto tholon ilommaththik (Maththa 12.38-42; Markkoc 8.12)

²⁹ Anakka ul wokat aunukwot oIeccuo kwi'rekathokin itti, "Ul enni wolon ilokithak wipitto lon ilommaththik anaruk lella ilettat kin, lulluk ilommaththik ilokkattanthet oIunan.

³⁰ Ana ammakka oIunan pul pohernte lon loKapik pokat lon ilommaththik loul woNinua, ittina ukul wopol iponyi waka lon ilommaththik loul iaik inenni.

³¹ Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa wurokot kapik noca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik okin oul iaik inenni ana kwathokenekin itti nthokkothe lon moloko. Akka kwaat nci nacapu ciththan akwathoccikot lon lothinaik nti ica loili ioccot k'ran itti oCiliman. Ana inenni cene kwaik iprik nalli oCiliman.

³² Noca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik amma Kapik athonce'renthet ul lon cik nocapu, ul wonoka'ran koNinua wurokot kapik ana wace'renthet non lon cik itti lon lon lamoloko, akka okin thokkaprttakot nti ithokkot lon ilokithak ca'ri ica oIunan pul pohernte lon loKapik perenet kin ana inenni cene kwaik iprik naIunan."

*K'ran ikacco koka
(Maththa 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ Aleccuo appi'rekat itti, "Pul pella paccie thik nocu'ru iconu ngaak iacco apantoku'rupo cerok nan ana manna onekcket thoceken copap'rek. Anaruk kwwonu itti kwanekket cik attattar othakka itti amma okkwion ithanthant nthapat akin immaik.

³⁴ Cít corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma cít cang coporot ana ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko. Anaruk amma cokithak ana ngkwakinnimma kathar ikoporot na akko.

³⁵ Nokkwo kunu ncik, ak'ran ikaik ianon okorronno oka ngi'rímak.

³⁶ Ittina amma ka kang koppathe k'ran, ana ngkwina kathar na aeo ana ngi'rímak ngella, ka kang kaka koporot ere k'ran amma akoccieik naung."

*OIeccuo paruket ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1-36; Markkoc 12.38-40; Lukka 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lung, apul p'rek nti iul woPriccin akkarathok tuan thanung akin otho'rkoik akin aththut, ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan ana kwaththikkat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit.

³⁸ Anaruk pul poPriccin pinakathe nan ana kwoprttakatherit akka oIeccuo pannilakko ammakka thathuma then akkwarthuk o'rkoik.

³⁹ Alli oIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ul woPriccin, onon thame eththe'ret won ana maththak nthapat anaruk mikit mon moppappathe thukungkun ana a'rupu iokithak.

⁴⁰ Onon thomaik nti ima, lakannoka itti Kapik ikokkothe thapat kokkothe icarak than cakuruki?

⁴¹ Nome ikarak kon nthethet ul iella a'rupu cik ana onon thathakka thoporot noka appik.

⁴² Angkre, ul woPriccin akka onon thethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul appik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul. Anaruk annopa'rime lon iloco'rothe cik ana thongat thoKapik. Onon thira tha'rungkot nothethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk nna'rupu iaara, anaruk nokorronno ure na'rupu ioporot.

⁴³ Angkre, ul woPriccin, akka onon thongothe a'ran ioporot nomuththun ma'rama ana nthongothe itti ul wamicco non keccuk.

⁴⁴ Angkre, akka onon thungkot nupu noul ionyi inamu'ruttakot icapu ana ul wacukkarot cik awomma itti okin thaik thacukkarot nupu cik inoppappathe ka ikokuttat."

⁴⁵ Apul p'rek nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, akka menik ngkwaik pacungko nün llon elli cakuruk."

⁴⁶ AIECCUO othiat tit itti, "Angkre, onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, akka onon thakkiet ul lon loppot ilalkothekin ana onon manna thakorronno othie caun culukku itti onon thittarot kin."

⁴⁷ Angkre, nanon akka onon akkuno nonupu preththere noul wothernte lon loKapik illet ma'rot.

⁴⁸ Onon thakene itti onon thongothe lon ila thiki thon thokkothe itti loco'rotheik okin thongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik ana onon thakkot nupu nopal.

⁴⁹ Ilen akka Kapik kerethe noucce wung itti, 'Mpathinthet kin ul wothernte lon lin ana ul wothothilettat win a'rek akin ongwo ana a'rek akin occokiet thiak.'

⁵⁰ Ilen akka ul wonoma'ri emmi akkaka wonu lon louccuk ngoul wothernte lon lin iongwuttat nci ammakka capu ncik appik coku'rettat ncik

⁵¹ nnothokkuttat thApil oingkanthet oCekkeria okin ithonguttat the itho'rkit thonoppan toKapik ana tu'rot tothok'ret a'rupu wothokiot nguccük cik. İi mpi'rethenon itti, ul wonoma'ri emmi ien akkacco lon len ikkun appik.

⁵² Angkre, ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik akka onon thullukkwinthet ul kathar ikiniekin lon loKapik. Onon ngka kon thanni'riko ana onon thoce'ret okkwion ithaik thenekke itti okin thi'riko ilon loKapik."

⁵³ Anakka oIeccuo poththet nocik cen, aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik akin olakinok lon cik nci nokkit ana ipittittothok lon nuthuk.

⁵⁴ Akin o'rïkothok amma akwi're lon l'rek moloko akin occokothok.

12

Nokorronno oka ammakka ul woPriccin (Maththa 10.26-27)

¹ Anakka cungkut coul woppot ca'rntakothe tothun ana opilingon th'rek thikkatheiak akin ocukkwarot pangken cik, aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok cittokit itti, "No'rumoik nolon ilanthon noul woPriccin ilammakka mü'rükül ilammikkot ul.

² Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan linako nan ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik

³ Ana ilanon therethe i'rïmak laccïkakot icïngki ana ilerettathe thonu noppaan lakkuttanthet kuri no'ret."

Nopellene Kapik (Maththa 10.28-31)

⁴ Akwappi'rekat itti, "Opuruko pingon, nokorronno ipo n're nokkwion ithakkwot ka ana okin thakannappokkot lon l'rek.

⁵ Anaruk mpakenenon okkwion ithanon opellene. Nopellene okkwi ipakkwot ka ana kwonu pu'ran itti kwarrethung ciththothirin. Mpi'ret non itti ook akka annopellene.

⁶ Nya'r kang nyukuluk nyakannoketta nakucci we'rai? Anaruk ngella ngulukku ngurettat nan ngKapik.

⁷ Wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik. Ittina nokorronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan nonya'r kang."

Noccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkit (Maththa 10.32-33; 10.19-20)

⁸ AIEccuo appi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon icat itti okkwi ipi're tokit koul itti kwinan, ukul wopol iponyi wi're itti winak tokit kou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

⁹ Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kit tokit koul, mpa'ruminthok kit tokit kou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

¹⁰ Ana okkwi ipere llon lokithak nokkul wopol iponyi, lon lung laccïkakot anaruk okkwi iperet Kanang ikupupure llon ilokithak lon ilokithak lung lakorronno occïkakot.

¹¹ Amma onon thonekittathe nomuththun ma'rama ana tokit konili ana ul ionu lon ikkun, nokorronno ipo n're itti nthrrrot noka kon tat ana manna itti onon thi're itti tat.

¹² Akka Kanang ikupupure kakenenon ca'ri cen itti nthi're tat."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipapa'rthan ana pommaik

¹³ Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, i'rethe opangkin akwopettinin a'rupu wopappa ianin opakkot nan."

¹⁴ AIEccuo othianthok tit itti, "Pangkin, oththa akkonekkethin cik itti mpak'rinenon lon lon ana illillinenon ia'rupu won ianon thopakkothet nan?"

¹⁵ Ittina akwappi'rekat kin itti, "Nokkwo kunu ncik ana o'rumoik nolon lothrïk nan ncik appik akka thikkoik thopul iponyi thannoka itti pul pana tha'rthan thoppot."

¹⁶ Akwerekanthet kin lon elli nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "Capu c'rek cokat cik copul ipapa'rthan cokwonot mil moppot."

¹⁷ Akwi'rekat noucce itti, 'Ngintha akka anokkot? Mpella ka'ran ika anipot mïl tit.'

¹⁸ Ittina akwi'rekat ka kung itti, 'Katha elli akka anokkot mpangwo irit win appik anuno a'rek ittïttik ana ien akka anipot mïl tit appik ana a'rupu w'rek.'

¹⁹ Ana ca'ri cen anopira noka anomekat ka kin itti, Ngkwonu a'rupu woppot wakanno omittat aththaman noluput ilanthan. Okathacce lon nuthuk, o'rku thu'rit ana icat cik ana apira noka.'

²⁰ Anaruk aKapik i'rekathok itti, 'Katha oung emprïk ngkwommaik nti ica. Ngko'ra engi ngkwaik pio ana oththa akkapakkot na'rupu ia ngkwipinthet ka kang cik?'

²¹ Laka ittina noul ipinthat ka ken a'rupu cik anaruk okin thanni'rïko lon len okin oKapik loporot."

Nokorronno irro mïkit nti ikarak
(Maththa 6.25-34)

²² Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Ilen akka ani'renthat non itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik thon itti ngimpen akka anno'rko ana ngimpen akka annako.

²³ Akka thikkoik akkoporot cannan nothu'rit ana ka akkoporot cannan noret.

²⁴ Nantokatha nongkorak akka nakannora ana nakannokio ana nella irit cik iakin ipot mïl tit anaruk Kapik akka'rikiekin. Onon thoporot cannan nou'rupe.

²⁵ Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri mothikkoik mung amma kwonu n're?

²⁶ Inakka onon thomma arttot ca'ri culukku nothikkoik thon, ngintha akka onon opellene itti onon tha'rko ngimpen ana ako ngimpen?

²⁷ Nantokatha tat akka po'ren ocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken. Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan thung ithrik, kwakannako eret wopeththere ere po'ren empi.

²⁸ Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana ngorrot arorrettat ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon ithubu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkit thoththeik.

²⁹ Ittina nokorronno onekhet mïkit na'rupu ianon o'rko ana ikko, nokorronno opellene lon len.

³⁰ Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik iomma lon loKapik wammakot a'rupu ammakka enni appik anaruk oththe pon pina itti nthongothe a'rupu wen.

³¹ Anaruk nipitto ngili ngoKapik ana a'rupu enni wettat non."

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Maththa 6.19-21)

³² "Lungkat lin, nokorronno ona n're akka oththe pon popirat noka itti kwethet non ngili ngung.

³³ Okette a'rupu ia ngkwonu aikket ul iella a'rupu cik. A'rntinthat ka kang a'ruk wotha'rthan tothi'rot ithakorronno okittako ana na atho'rumako nan ana pul pothu'ran pella ipamunye ana na nangak nella inacukwiet.

³⁴ Akka cïkit cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk."

Pul ipareko ipaccot kit nolon
(Maththa 24.45-51)

³⁵ AIeccuo a'rungkat no'ron akwere itti, "Okuccekinthat ngre cik karkkopul ipakot eret wore ana k'ran kothik kung kocciettat.

³⁶ Oka ammakka ul iaik wa'rikot opit pen amma akwokkaprttako ntan nti ithipa akin ina akka akin anyinok kathat koricürük aththaman.

³⁷ Laka loporot noul iareko tuan itti opit pen poruan pathiot kin akin thaik ngkit thapat amma kwaat, mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat ook ngka kung kwako eret wore ana kwikkiekin cik, akwikkekat kin thu'rit akin o'rko.

³⁸ Okin thapira noka cannan amma kwaththiot kin ngkit thapat amma manna kwantanthan thampang thongk'ra cannan.

³⁹ Anaruk nina nan itti, amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul pothu'ran paik panthan nan, kwira pannokorronno pul pothu'ran api'riko noppa.

⁴⁰ Ittina nokuccekot cik cakuruk akka ukul wopol iponyi wanthan noca'ri icanon thomma itti kwaik pao nan."

⁴¹ APoththuruc ipittat Ili oleccuo lon itti, "Ili, ngkwaik peret nin llon ilokkwiettat kuru ncik ellii? Okorronno oka meniki, ngkwaik peret ul appiki?"

⁴² Alli oleccuo othiat tit itti, "Pul ipaccokot lon ana ipinaik nti ica ana okuccet loncik papenang, ook okkwi ipa pul iprik onekket cik ipakatha lon loul iarekinok apethet kin thu'rit noca'ri icoporot.

⁴³ Laka loporot cannan nopol ipareko pen ipa apit athiot akwokkot ngre papenang amma kwokkaprttakot ntan.

⁴⁴ Ittina mponu itti mpi'ret non icat itti opit pethok lon lokaman ikkun appik.

⁴⁵ Anaruk amma pul ipareko popri itti, 'Opit pin paccoik kwannao aththaman,' akwikkat cik akwokkwe ul iareko iomura ana iari ana akwikkoik akwo'rko thu'rit ana ikko ngapak ana okkwiet ka kung ngapak.

⁴⁶ Menik opit popul ipareko panthan noca'ri ana nocingki ica pul ipareko pomma nan itti kwaik panthan nan. Ana amma kwaat kwaccokietok thiak cannan akworrekathok iul iannoccikot lon nomikit.

⁴⁷ Pul ipareko ipina ngre ngopit ana pannokuccekinhet cik manna okorronno oreko ngre inga apit ponu itti ngarekitta, kwapoko cannan.

⁴⁸ Anaruk okkwi ipommat ngre ngopit ana ipakkot lon moloko, kwapoko u'ret wotteik. Ana amma opilin peettathe a'rupu woppot a'rupu woppot wipittakothok ana okkwi ipoccokiettethe a'rupu woppot, ana kwipittakot a'rupu woppot cannan."

Oleccuo akkonat thopettako

(Maththa 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Aleccuo appi'rekat itti, "Mpaat paththokwot thik nocapu tholon lohonce'ret lon cik ana mpappongote itti amma thokurathe ana thaik thacco.

⁵⁰ Mponu itti mpaccokot thiak cannan. Mpannoka poporot noka ana mpa'rungkot pannoka poporot noka puccuk athoccokot thiak omttakat.

⁵¹ Nthame itti ikkre mpaat nocapu anona thikkoik thoporori? Aa, mpi'ret non itti, okonnoka thikkoik thoporot anaruk thopettakorit.

⁵² Nciki inenni oingkat puccuk, ul woruan waik ukuluk willakorit we'ra ana w'rapuruk, ie'ra w'ra lon lopangon ith'rapuruk ana i'rapuruk w'ra lon lopangon ithe'ra.

⁵³ Okin thillillako tit oththan ponyukul p'ra lon lonyukul

ana nyukul ny'ra lon loththan pen,

ana onnan p'ra lon lonyukul inyari

ana nyukul inyari ny'ra lon lonnan pen,

ana opithe p'ra lon lari wonyukul nyung

ana ari wonyukul nyung w'ra lon lonnan polle."

Thina lon ila Ieccuo pokat cik akwokkot

(Maththa 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti, "Amma onon thimmat anuththe a'rntakot ithi'rot na acingki arungko, anni're itti kapik kaik kapo ana kapo icat.

⁵⁵ Ana amma kanang okkurarot nthokkun wothothari amma akatha nacengki ummot ngngin, nthame itti cik caik cathakka cippa ana icat cathakka cippa.

⁵⁶ Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thina akka annina cik corothi'rot ana conocabu. Ngintha akka nthommanet lon ilaik inenni?"

Okkothe ku'ri nul i'rat lon lang

(Maththa 5.25–26)

⁵⁷ "Nthontha akka nth'rat okwarttikinhet ka kon lon iloporot annokkot?

⁵⁸ Amma pul p'rek porukwethung mpap'rek, akwancot kathar ikanon ok'ro lon len anon thaik nokathar anneo imakkma. Amma onon thannok'ro lon naththe'ra, ana kwanekothung tokit kopul ipakkma ana pul ipakkma pethung pul iprro ana pul iprro parrethung ikorrkkor.

⁵⁹ Ana amma ellrik lokkattathe mono arrettat ikorrkkor ngkwannoppot thapat kirrkkir puccuk aekat kin akucci wokit iokwentakot."

13

Opa'rinet lon lang cik ilokithak akka lakkwothung

¹ Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik i'rethe oIeccuo lon loul wonoththok poCelil ia ili oPilaththoc pongwot ca'ri icakin thokat akin ethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik noppan toKapik.

² Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Ntheret nomikit mon itti ul enni wonoththok poCelil wokat wolon ilokithak cannan noul w'rek appik woCelil akka okin thokiettathe thiak ngkathar nngki?

³ Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik, anaruk amma onon thannopa'rime lon cik ilokithak onon thille appik cakuruk.

⁴ Laka laraththa noul iokat willet iattul ana ikken mormor (18) ia kaman ikukwit kukwit kapothe nan korik'ral koCiluam? Nthame itti okin thokat tholon ilokithak cannan noul iaik noka'ran koUrucellem appiki?

⁵ Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik anaruk amma onon thannopa'rime lon cik ilokithak cik ana onon thille appik."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira ipannokwono

⁶ OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul lon elli okkwie kuru ncik, itti, "Pul p'rek pokat cik ponat pira popicít ittak akwoingkat itti kwothithho nyukul nyen anaruk kwakanniat nyukul.

⁷ Menik apul i'rekat pul ipakathanok lon lottak itti, 'Luput lothakkat l'rapuruk anaukko cene itti mpiththo içit nopicít anaruk anokorronno incet aththik. Okiotheik, ngintha akka apokittinhet karak cik?'

⁸ Apul ipakatha lon lottak i'rekathok itti, 'Opit pin, antokorronno thuput thulukku anorane cik anipot pocok tit.

⁹ Amma pokwonot nyukul thuput ithanthan laka loporot. Ana amma pannokwono antokiot cik.' "

Pul ipopari ipakimico pittiettat noca'ri caCcepith

¹⁰ Ana noca'ri caCcepith aIeccuo pappokat cik akwongkene ul lon nocuththun ca'rama.

¹¹ Ana pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik cinang ipa u'rupa iokithak wothikkiet kimico ana ponu luput attul ana ikken mormor (18) pappu'rumakot cik ana pommat oco'rot tit kirrkkir.

¹² Anakka oIeccuo pimmarok akwakkathok tokit koul akwomekathok itti, "Pul ipopari, ngko ngkwothikkiet poporot nomio mang."

¹³ Ittina akwonekkekat nyaun naak apul oco'rat tit accokkot akwopirakanthet Kapik noka.

¹⁴ Apul iprik ponocuththun ca'rama uakat ka akka oIeccuo pittiethe pul ipopari noca'ri caCcepith api'rekat ul itti, "Ma'ri maik m'rakkuruk mongre nanthan annittietat nan annoka noca'ri caCcepith."

¹⁵ Alli i'rekathok itti, "Onon ithinnikot lon, opilin nti ianon pannok'ro ngura ngung ana nge'ringka notho'rak noca'ri caCcepith akwothikkie ng'ri?"

¹⁶ Pul ipopari empi pothiki thAprein ipa pul pothopulut pi'rïkkot thupuththuput luput attul ana ikken mormor lakannoka loporot itti kwelikkako nti ilo'rak noca'ri caCcepethi?"

¹⁷ Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, aul appik i'rat lon lung othiakat cik anaruk ul wopirakathe noka appik nolon ilopreththere ila kwokat akwokkot.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththeik

(*Maththa 13.31-32; Markkoc 4.30-32*)

¹⁸ Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot ngintha ana ngintha akka anungkie ngngin?"

¹⁹ Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera nocapu. Pacokka apothakkakat pira ana u'rupe wuno nune nou'ri wen."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükü

(*Maththa 13.33*)

²⁰ AIEccuo appipittat lon itti, "Ngintha akkungkot ngili ngoKapik?"

²¹ Ngili ngoKapik ngikkoik ere mü'rükü ima pul ipopari pocikittot mm're moppot mono am're inyakat ncik appik."

Cürük icomü

(*Maththa 7.13-14, 21-23*)

²² Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okko ikarkoman ana na'ran akwongkene akka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUrucclim.

²³ Apul p'rek ipittathok itti, "Ili, ul watho'rettat wotteik tulluki?"

AIEccuo othianthet kin tit itti,

²⁴ "No'rumoik annina akka anni'riko nti icürük cokathat icomü akka mpi'ret non itti, ul woppot wenekke itti wi'riko anaruk okin thakinni'riko.

²⁵ Amma pul pokaman purokot mono unukkwot kathat ana nthaco'ro thapat annakkakkaro ana annuet cik itti, 'Paththi, anyinet nin kathat.'

Anaruk kwathiöt tit itti, 'Mpommanon, ana manna itti onon thaat ngkartha.'

²⁶ Ana onon thi're itti, 'Oron tho'rket cik tothun ana ngkwongkenet iathar nakaman kin kaik.'

²⁷ Ana kwathiöt tit itti, 'Mpommanon, ana manna itti onon thaat ngkartha. Nopa'roik ntokiöt kin, onon ul appik iakkot lon ilokithak.'

²⁸ Ca'ri cen onon thoo ana ok'rellot kinyit thocipit amma onon thimat Aprein ana oIccaak ana olakup ana ul appik wothernte lon loKapik ingili ngorothi'rot anon ngka kon thorrettatthe thapat.

²⁹ Ul wanhan na acingki ummot ngngin ana na acorungkwot ana nthokkun wothokure amma akatha na acingki ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acingki ummot ngngin ana wathikkoik nokamuthe ingili ngoKapik.

³⁰ Okkwion ithaik toköt inenni thathoka thoceken ana okkwion ithaik thoceken inenni thathoka toköt."

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc

³¹ Ca'ri cen aul w'rek woPriccin akkakanthet oIeccuo ai'rekathok itti, "Opa'rik ncene aeo imakkren oIruthuc pongothé itti kwakkwothung."

³² AIEccuo othianthok tit itti, "Ngkonon ani'ret pul emprük ipokithak itti mpakicce u'rupa iokithak ana ittiet ul iongo inenni ana ngorrot ana noma'ri im'rapuruk mpamarto lon lin."

³³ Anaruk mpaik nokathar inenni ana ngorrot ana noma'ri imomakothe mpi'ret non īcarīcat itti, pul pella pothernte lon loKapik piot noka'ran koka noka'ran koUruccelim."

OIeccuo pongothe ka'ran koUruccelim

(Maththa 23.37-39)

³⁴ "Uruccelim, Uruccelim, oung ipangwo ul wothernte lon loKapik ana okincot ul cik iothilanhet non antokatha ma'ri mornoththa ima mpenekket itti mpa'rntot non tothun ammakka thaku'ruk a'rntot opeon iu'ruccu ana onon th'rat.

³⁵ Nokatha kaman kon kei koththettanet non nan thellek. Mpi'ret non īcat itti onon thakinnimman attang puccuk aca'rii akkakat ica anni'ret itti, 'Athethie oka nopol ipaat ngk'ran kolli.'"

14

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo

¹ Ca'ri c'rek caCcepith caIeccuo pappeot tuan topul p'rek iprik nti iul woPriccin akin tho'rkoik. Kwokat akwoccurat kit nan papenang.

² Cinang apul p'rek oco'rat tokit koIeccuo poththakathe tacok cik.

³ Aleccuo ipittat ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik akwi'rekat kin itti, "Lon loco'rotheik itti pul pittietat noca'rii caCcepithi? ana amma okorronnok itti ii pakinnittiettari?"

⁴ Anaruk okin thangkatheik menik aleccuo onekat pul akwittiekat akwothiat ikathar.

⁵ Ittina kwipittathekin itti, "Amma opilin nti ianon ponu ukul ana manna ngura ngapothe irok noca'rii caCcepith, ngkwakannontho nti iroki?"

⁶ Ana okin thellakathe ilakin i're.

Kapik kongothe ul iannipot ka thoura

⁷ Anakka oIeccuo pinat itti ul iakkarakot wummo a'ran iathiakine cik wocittokit aikkoik nan akwokkwiekanhet kin lon kuru ncik itti,

⁸ "Amma opilin pakkarothung kamuthe kothipa kirrnni ikkoik noka'ran ikathiakine cik akka opilin pikko pathhoka pakkarakot cakuruk ipathiakine cik naung.

⁹ Akka pul poruan ipakkaroit non aththuththe'ra panthan ana pamethung itti, 'Urokinet pul empi noka'ran engki apikkoik.' Ittina athiakat cik aurokat athikkat cik thoceken.

¹⁰ Anaruk amma ngkwakkarakothe kamuthe k'rek ikkik cithhoceken ana amma pul ipakkarorung paat ana pamethung itti, 'Opuruko pin, a'rik athikkoik noka'ran ikoporot.' Ittina ngkwaka pothiakinet cik tokit kopuruko pangon ithakkarakot appik.

¹¹ Akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prik kwathikkietta potte, ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta prik."

¹² Ittina aleccuo i'rekat pul ipakkarro ul itti, "Amma ngkwokkothe thu'rit korronno akkarot opuruko pangon ana opangkangon ana ul ionu kaman iccik kang iaa'rthan akka amma ngkwakkarakothe kin ana okin tha'rkoik ana okin thakkarothung kamuthe ken cakuruk ana ittina ngkwokkettat p'rin.

¹³ Anaruk amma ngkwonu kamuthe akkari ul iella a'rupu cik ana iani'rilla ana iaimico ana i'rimathe

¹⁴ ana ngkwethiettak cik. Akka okin thomma ethung lon iloporot, Kapik akkethung lon iloporot noca'ri ica ul ioporot uroko nti ithio."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lokamuthe ikrik

(Maththa 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anaruk akka pu'rek nti iul iokat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit okin oleccuon poccikothe lon len akwi'rekat oleccuo itti, "Thethie thaka nopol ipa'rkoik nokamuthe ingili ngoKapik."

¹⁶ AIECCUO othiat tit itti, "Pul p'rek pokkothe kamuthe mono apakkarat ul woppot.

¹⁷ Ana noca'ri cokamuthe kwothiäthe ul wung iarekinok athi'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti, 'Wanthan akka thu'rit thokuccettatheik p'rín appik ana kamuthe kaik kathokkattat.'

¹⁸ Anaruk okin appik thikkatheik akin ere lon kurekkurek ilannokorronnokin itti okin thaeo. Opathhi porokit pi'ret itti, 'Mpurno okero kopon ana mpaik pathokatha ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.'

¹⁹ Apilin i'rekat itti, 'Mpurno okero nyura attul inyarako ngngin ana mpaik pathenekke ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.'

²⁰ Apilin i'rekat itti, 'Mpurnnipo pari ana mpaik pakannanthan.'

²¹ Apul ipareko okkaprttakat ntan apathi'rekat opit. Ittina apul poruan uakat ka apothiat pul ipareko itti, 'Ngko cokoccokot akkatte iathar ittittik ana iarran woricarak coman aipo ul ntan cene iella a'rupu cik ana ul iomma onyaro ana ii'rimathe ana ul iaimico.'

²² Apul ipareko i'rekat opit itti, 'Lon ila ngkwi'ret itti lakkattat lokkattathe appik anaruk icci l'rek lappokkattat.'

²³ Apit i'rekat pul ipareko itti, 'Ngko akkette iathar ittittik ana iarran wokaman ai'ret ul anthan puccuk akaman kin oppakat nul.

²⁴ Mpi'rethung itti pul pella nti iul iakkarakot pinot thu'rit enthi aththik.' "

Thothakka pul ipamakot oleccuo thannoka thoppappat

(*Maththa 10.37–38*)

²⁵ Ul wakat cik cungkut coppot ammakot oleccuo akwoprttakat kin akwi'rekat itti,

²⁶ "Amma opilin painin ana kwakannongathin cannan naththan ana onnan ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana opangon ithomura ana ithari ana manna thikkoik thung, kwannothonakka pul pin ipammakothin.

²⁷ Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti ilon lin kwannothonakka pul pin ipammakothin.

²⁸ Nantome itti opilin pongothe nti ianon itti kuno man mittik ana mukwit. Kwannikkoik kappak akwothangante cekerek ca'rupu iunta ngngin akwokatha itti amma kwonu akucci woppot iamarttinok ngrei?

²⁹ Akka amma kwokkothe millang mono akwomma omartto thuno, okkwi ipimma lon len paccirok ngngin

³⁰ akwi're itti, 'Opathhi empi purokiet man ncik itti kuno ana kwomakathe omartto.'

³¹ Nantome itti ili waik wathorro iili w'rek, wannikkoik athangante ul woritho'rak wung akwokatha itti amma ook akkarro ili wen ionu ul woritho'rak athar arrial (20,000) nul wung woritho'rak iaik athar attuli (10,000)?

³² Akka amma lalkothok itti kwannorro iaak kwathiöt pul apothipitto lon lothropakkot iku'ri akkwarthuk ciththan.

³³ Laik menik cakuruk okkwi ipannopa'rime lon cik appik, kwannothonakka pul pin ipammakothin."

Nguculoththu iokithak

(*Maththa 5.13; Markkoc 9.50*)

³⁴ "Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngocalang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa?"

³⁵ Ngannoka ngoporot nocapu ana nopocok anaruk nguntat cik. Okkwi iponuunu itti kwoccikot akwoccikot."

15

Thungkat ithuratheik (Maththa 18.12-14)

¹ Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak wokat cik iccik koIeccuo accikot lon lung.

² Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik aerekot itti, "Pul empi pikkiet ul cik ionu lon ilokithak ana okin o'rkoik akin aththungon."

³ Menik aleccuo i'rekat lon okkwie kuru ncik itti,

⁴ "Nantome itti amma opilin nti ianon ponu lungkat arrial ukuluk (100) mono athungkat thulukku urat cik ntipangen. Kwannothe nolungkat ilarrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukulaco'rin (99) akwothokwantot thungkat ithulukku ithuratheik ipira thapat puccuk akwiari?

⁵ Ana amma kwiothe kwapira noka akwonekat tocalak

⁶ akwopakkat ngngin tuan. Ittina amma kweot tuan kwakkaro opurukon ana ul wonocürük appik akwomet kin itti, 'Nanthan unopira noka akka mpiothe thungkat thin ithokat thuratheik.'

⁷ Mpi'ret non itti laka menik cakuruk, thopira noka thakaik tothi'rot mpul pulukku ipakkoik nti ilon ilokithak noul iaik arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin ioporot iannangkot itti okin thakkaprttako nti ilon iokithak."

Kakucci ikuratheik

⁸ "Nantome itti amma pul ipopari ponu akucci attul ana kuretheik nan kulukku kwannotheoccie thik ana ollaik noppan appik ana okwantot cik kicce kicce puccuk akwiari?

⁹ Ana amma kwiothe kwakkaro opurukon ana ul wonocürük akwomet kin itti, 'Nanthan unopira noka akka mpiothe ka kucci kin ikakkuratheik.'

¹⁰ Mpi'ret non itti, ittina cakuruk u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik wapira noka nopol ipokkarttakot nti ilon ilokithak."

Ukul iuratheik

¹¹ Aleccuo appikkat cik akwere okkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "Pu'rek pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra.

¹² Aukul iotte i'rekat oththan itti, 'Pappa, opettinet nñn ia'rups aethin ain.' Ana kwillianthet kin ia'rups.

¹³ Aukul iotteik ikkat cik papotteik a'rntat a'rups wung appik ia kwoccot akwoingkat ngngin ci noththok poka akwokittat a'rups wung cik nuthuk appik ia konat.

¹⁴ Manakka kwokittothe a'rups wung cik appik ari o'rat cik noththok pen appik tommaththik ari ikkat cik arokkwothok akka kwellat pap'rek cik ipa kwo'rko.

¹⁵ Menik akwoingkat akwothorekat nopol p'rek ponoththok pen ipothiäthok top on itti akwotho'rilikie nuththuruk thu'rit.

¹⁶ Ana kwappongothe itti kwa'rko thu'rit thonuththuruk itha kwokat cik akwikket anaruk pul pellakathe ipethok.

¹⁷ Anaruk kwopakkekathe lon nocikit akwi'rekat itti, 'Ul wornoththa iapappa porekiet tuan ana thu'rit thaik thoppot ana cene anio nti.

¹⁸ Mpaeo anopakkintet opappa anomethok itti, Pappa, mpokkothe lon moloko tokit koKapik ana tokit kang.

¹⁹ Mpakkano pekkot nan itti mpakkarako itti ukul wang. Othikkien pul iparekinung.'

²⁰ Ittina akurokat akwopakkantet oththan.

Anaruk akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk ciththan, oththan pimmakathok athiak oppakat nocikit thokkul wung. Akwollat taak akwi'rrikathok topere.

²¹ Aukul i'rekathok itti, 'Pappa, mpokkothe lon moloko toküt koKapik ana toküt kang. Ana mpannekko itti mpakkarako itti ukul wang.'

²² Anaruk oththan pi'rekathe ul iorekot tuan itti, 'Nona eret iie iopeththere annakiek cokoccokot. Nakiek callong nocaun ana wok iracok.'

²³ Nona ngura iotte iittatthe annokkwot. Ntürün o'rkoik ana ukkwo.

²⁴ Akka ukul win enni wokat wiöt ana wokkot cik ana wokat wuratheik ana wincathe.' Ittina akin ikkat cik akin o'rkoik ana ukkwo.

²⁵ Anaruk ukul wung irük wellat ntopon manakka akko napuththut tuan accikat ciririk ana ngica.

²⁶ Ittina kwakkarathe pul p'rek ipareko tuan ana kwipittathok itti, 'Ngintha akkaik tuan?'

²⁷ Apul ipareko othinthok tit itti, 'Opangkang paat ana oththe pokkwinthok ngura iotte iittatthe akka kwokkaprttakot poporot.'

²⁸ Ukul irük wuakathe ka ana w'rakathe i'riko noppa. Menik oththan poppanthok thapat akuethok itti kwi'riko noppa.

²⁹ Anaruk kwi'rekathe oththan itti, 'Antokatha luput elli appik mpokat anorekinung cannan ere piak ana mpannarrot lon lang cik aththik ana ngkwakannethin manna imit wulukku anokkwot inno'rko inopuruko pingon.

³⁰ Anaruk akka ukul wang enni ioccot a'rupu wung appik ana waththoköttot cik akin oul iari ia'ro nul nuthuk ana waat tuan ana ngkwokkwinthok ngura iotte iittatthe.'

³¹ Aththan i'rekathok itti, 'Ukul win, ngkwaik iraththe'ra appinappin ana a'rupu win appik ien wang.

³² Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thakkot kamuthe ana opira noka akka opangkang empi pappurathei ana kwincathe ana kwappokat piot ana kwokkot cik.' "

16

Pul iponu ngre ikkun ana apponnoreko ncikit culukku

¹ Alieccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Pul p'rek pokat cik papa'rthan ana ponat pul iporekinok aul onakanthok lon itti pul iporekinok paik pakittinok tha'rthan."

² Ittina apul ipapa'rthan akkarathok akwipittathok itti, 'Lon liatha elli ila mpaik paccikot aul erethung ngngin? Okenen ngintha akka ngkwokkothe akka ngkwankapporekinin p'rín.'

³ Apul ipareko erekat noucce itti, 'Ngintha akka anokkot inenni akka opit pin paik panekothin ngre? Ana mpomma ipot cik ana mpothiat cik ipittot ul a'rupu.'

⁴ Akwi'rekat itti, 'Mpina lon ila anokkot akka amma kwopa'rerin cik nore aul ina akka aikkien cik tuan thanen.'

⁵ Menik akwakkarat ul iokat wannokke a'rupu wopit pung akwipittat okkwi porokit itti, 'Ngkwonu kamucu korontha ikokwentakot nocalak cang kopit pin?'

⁶ Apaththi pen othiat tit itti, 'Kokwentakot melun maak ngoceththun arrial ukuluk ma'ri mormor (800).'

Apul iparekinok i'rekathok itti, 'Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti ngkwokwentakinet melun maak ngoceththun arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rín (400).'

⁷ Akwappipittat opilin itti, 'Ana ngkwokwentakinet kamucu kornok?'

Akwi'rekathok itti, 'Mpokwentakinet othan womil kathar kulukku (1000).'

Apul ipareko i'rekathok itti, 'Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti ngkwokwentakinet arrial ukuluk ma'ri moromor (800).'

⁸ Opit pen pomerekekath pul ipakannoreko ncikit culukku nothinangka. Akka ul wonocapu enci winangka okkot lon lonocapu. Anaruk ul wongili ngoKapik wannoka winangka llon lonocapu."

⁹ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Nokkot thuruko ntha'rthan thon thonocapu akka amma tha'rthan thomarttakot annina akka annikkiettaik ikaman kothupuththuput.

¹⁰ Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilotteik kwa'rumo nolon iloppot cakuruk ana okkwi ipanno'rumo nolon ilotte kwanno'rumo nolon iloppot.

¹¹ Ittina amma ngkwappanno'rumo nolon lonocapu papenang, oththa akkethung lon lotha'rthan ithaik icat?

¹² Ana amma ngkwanno'rumo na'rupu wopul p'rek oththa akkethung a'rupu wang itti ngkwa'rumo nan?

¹³ Pul pella ipareko parekine nili ne'ra kwonu itti kw'ra ili w'rek akwongat a'rek ana manna itti kwoccokot wulukku akworakke a'rek. Ittina lomma itti onon thangat Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan."

¹⁴ Manakka ul woPriccin woccikothe lon elli okin thikkathe cik akin okkothok ngure ngngin akka okin thaththongothe akucci.

¹⁵ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Onon thathikkie ka kon thoporot tokit koul anaruk Kapik kina ilaik nomikit mon. Akka lon ila ul okatha itti loporot lella lon cik tokit koKapik."

Thongkene arttakot nan

¹⁶ "Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat cik ana ul wothernte lon loKapik werntet puccuk mono aluanna pomamuthie akkakat. Nci cinang alon iloporot longili ngoKapik antikkat cik alongkenetta ana ul woppot waik wennekke itti waeo ingili ngoKapik.

¹⁷ Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik aththaman anaruk tamping tella tulukku irintat cik nolon lothonce'ret lon cik.

¹⁸ Okkwi ipathio pari pung itti akwappipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro nul iari ittat. Ana okkwi ipipot pari pothilat kwaik pa'ro nul iari ittat."

Pul ipapa'rthan ana oLiaccir

¹⁹ Aleccuo ikkat cik akwere icci itti, "Pul p'rek pokat cik papa'rthan ana pakot eret ionu cekerek criks ana ikkoik noka'ran ikopeththere ana akwo'rko thu'rit thothiot ana okkot kamuthe appinappin.

²⁰ Ana pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir pokat papiak pellat pap'rek cik ana ponat inyi noka ana ul wokat cik annennekok annekkethok tocürük copul ipapa'rthan.

²¹ Ana pokat apo'rïkot itti pa'rko thu'rit itha apukkot cik noküppü'rüng kopul ipapa'rthan. Ana luk lokat cik alacceccenok inyi.

²² Aca'ri akkakat apul ipa piak iat au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik onekathok tothi'rot na Aprein paik apul ipapa'rthan iat cakuruk akwocikkakat.

²³ Apul ipapa'rthan onthat kit nciki thothirin na kwokat cik akwoccokot thiak akwimmakat Aprein ciththan ana oLiaccir iccik kung.

²⁴ Akwakkarat kin itti, 'Ngappa pin Aprein, ipi thiak thin othinthin oLiaccir akwothape caun ng'ri akwonekkenthin nothu're akka mpaik paccokot thiak cannan ic'rot enci.'

²⁵ Anaruk Aprein pothianthok tit itti, 'Ukul win, antokwarttikot itti akka ngkwokat parthuk io, ngkwonat a'rupu wang ioporot appik ana oLiaccir puruk ponat a'rupu wulluk iokithak appik anaruk inenni cene kwopirat noka ana ngkwaik paccokot thiak.

²⁶ Ana icci inenni oron thonu thupu'ru thukwit thopettot iaron thannokorronno opilin nti ianin itti kwarrot cik ntan itti kwainenon ana cakuruk nti ianon pul pella parrot cik ntan itti painenin.'

²⁷ Apul ipokat papa'rthan appothiat tit itti, 'Pappa, amma menik mpipittohung itti othiothe oLiaccir tuan topappa.

²⁸ Akka mponu opangkingon ukuluk akwotherenekin othakka itti akin akorronno anthan cakuruk noka'ran engki kothoccokot thiak.'

²⁹ Aprein i'rekathok itti, 'Okin thonu oMucca ana ul wothernte lon loKapik kirrnni akin occikot kin.'

³⁰ Apul ipapa'rthan i'rekat Aprein itti, 'Aa, pappa, amma pu'rek purokot nti ithio mono apoinekin okin thaccikothok akin opa'ranthet lon iokithak cik.'

³¹ Aprein appi'rekathok itti, 'Amma okin thannoccikot lon loMucca ana ul wothernte lon loKapik okin thannokkwine lon l'rek kunu ncik ana antoka manna itti pul p'rek purokot nti ithio.' "

17

Lon ilokithak ana thoccikarnthet lon (Maththa 18.6-7, 21-22; Markkoc 9.42)

¹ Aleccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Laik ilakorronno ul akkot lon ilokithak akka lon ammakka elli lonu itti lakaik anaruk angkre nopol ipana lon len.

² Laka loporot naak itti kwa'rettane cna icalak akwantorrettat irok irapangka nothokorronno kin akin okkiet opilin nti iakkwion itharran lon ilokithak.

³ Ittina no'rumo noka kon.

Amma opangkang p'rek pokkothe lon lokithak a'retti naak ana amma kwocottakot ntit accikinthok.

⁴ Antoka manna itti kwokkinthung lon lokithak ma'ri me're'rapuruk noca'ri culukku, mono akwainung akwomethung itti 'Mpopa'rinet lon cik,' accikinthok lon ilokithak."

Thoccokot lon nociküt ana ngre

⁵ Aul wothothilettat woIeccuo ipittathok itti, "Arttinthet nün nothoccokot lon lang nomiküt."

⁶ Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Amma onon akkonu thoccokot tholon loKapik thotteik ere core icoththe, nthamet pira itti, 'Uroki ncü athocikko ka kang irok irapangka,' ana paccikot non."

⁷ Nantome itti opilin ponu pul iparanok ana manna u're lungkat. Amma paat nti ikkwon opit pamethok itti, 'A'rik aththikkoi a'rko thu'riri'?

⁸ Lannoka menik anaruk kwi'rethok itti, 'Okuccenthin thu'rit cik a'rikothin ano'rkoik kappak amma mpo'rket cik anto'rkoik.'

⁹ Kwapirie pul ipareko noka akka kwokkothe lon ili'rettathok itti kwakkori? Kwannopiriek noka.

¹⁰ Ittina menik onon cakuruk amma onon thokkothe lon ilanon thaththi'rettatthe itti nthakkot onon nthira thi're cakuruk itti, 'Onin ul iareko tulluk onin thannekko nan itti ìnthapirietta noka.'

OIeccuo pittie the ul ionat ïnyi noka

¹¹ Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim okko nokwen konoththok poCcamira ana noththok poCelil.

¹² Ana akka kwokat cik akwi'riko icarak coman, kwocuratthe iul attul wonat ïnyi noka aco'rat ciththan

¹³ aikkat akkaro mpo're cttan itti, "OIeccuo pul ipangkene, ipi thiak thün."

¹⁴ Anakka kwimmat kin akwi'rekat itti, "Ngkonon annothokene ul wonoppan toKapik ka kon." Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo akin othiat ka ken akin thothakkat thoporot.

¹⁵ Akka opilin nti iakin paththiot itti kwothakkat poporot, kwokkaprttakathe ntan akwopirakanthet Kapik noka mpo're cttan.

¹⁶ Akworrekat ka kung iracok toIeccuo akwopirakanthok noka ana kwokat poul wonoththok poCcamirin.

¹⁷ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Okin thakorronno othikkietta thoporot attuli? Ana opilingon th'rek thaik kren ukulaco'rin?"

¹⁸ Pul pella ipokkaprttakot itti pathopirane Kapik noka ook empi pokwat."

¹⁹ OIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, "Uroki aeo akka thoccokot tholon loKapik thang nocikit thothikkierung poporot."

Thao thongili ngoKapik

(Maththa 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Aul w'rek woPriccin ipittat oleccuo itti, "Ngili ngoKapik nganthan acintha."

Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno anthan nuthuk nci nokkit angimmako.

²¹ Pul pella ipi're itti, 'Katha ngei cene' ana manna itti, 'Katha nge're ceneke' akka ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon."

²² Menik akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, "Ca'ri canthan icanon okwancot cik ngngin itti nthimma ca'ri culukku noca'ri cokkul wopol iponyi anaruk onon thakinnimma.

²³ Ul w'rek wakaik ii'ret non itti, 'Katha kwei' ana itti, 'Katha kwe're ceneke,' anaruk nokorronno omakot kin.

²⁴ Akka ukul wopol iponyi amma anthan noca'ri cung caka ere thule'rak ithallio ntothi'rot athocciekat cik tothi'rot appik nci thocipit puccuk oingkat thocipit ce'rek.

²⁵ Anaruk kwonu cittokit itti kwaccokot thiak cannan ana ul iaik inenni w'rak.

²⁶ Ana ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, lakaik noca'ri cokkul wopol iponyi cakuruk.

²⁷ Noca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ikko ngapak ana ittetto puccuk mono aca'ri akkakat, aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri angike akkakat mono ongwat kin appik ithokat thanni'riko ikuppu'rung.

²⁸ Lokat cik cakuruk menik noca'ri coLot, ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ikko ngapak ana okette ana okero ana ora ana uno.

²⁹ Anaruk ca'ri ica oLot pothhet noka'ran koCcothum aKapik orrekat thik ana monyik molik ntothi'rot mono amok'rekat kin appik ithokat noka'ran koCcothum.

³⁰ Laka menik ca'ri ica ukul wopol iponyi ummot ncik.

³¹ Noca'ri cen pul pella ipaik ci to'ra woman mung imonu a'rupu tit aporpot cik ntan itti pathummo a'rupu. Ana menik pul pella ipaik top on pi're itti papakkot tuan apothummo a'rupu w'rek.

³² Nantokwarikot lon lopari poLot.

³³ Okkwi ipome itti kwa'rupo nothikkoi thung kuret cik ana okkwi ipuret thikkoi thung cik kwangwot.

³⁴ Mpi'ret non itti, ngko'ra ngen ul waka we'ra na'rangkal ulukku ap'rek panekitta ap'rek oththetta nan.

³⁵ Ana ul iari we'ra iakakot mil ithun, p'rek panekitta ana ap'rek oththetta nan."

³⁶ ["Ul we'ra iomura iareko ikkwon p'rek panekitta ana ap'rek paththetta nan."]*

³⁷ Aul wung imakothok ipittathok itti, "Ili, elli lakaik kartha?"

Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Na ka ikot kaik nengki na'rntakot nan." OIeccuo pothiotherit llon elli akwokene itti thao thung thinako nan.

18

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locuruma ana pul ipance'ret lon cik

¹ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok lon nthokkwie kuru ncik, akwokenekin itti okin nthonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama appinappin okorronno oco'ro ntit.

² Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran k'rek, ponu lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkun pokat cik apokorronno opellene Kapik ana manna okorronno occot kit noul.

* **17:36 17.36** Natham n'rek noma'rot nonu.

³ Ana pul ipopari p'rek pokat noka'ran ken pacuruma ana pokat apoincene pul pothonce'ret lon cik apipitttothok itti, 'Once'renthet nün lon cik onin opul p'rek panin thonu lon lokithak onin aththut.'

⁴ Apul ipance'ret lon cik pikkatheik ma'ri moppot ap'rat okkot lon l'rek anaruk kwi'rekathe ka kung itti, 'Antoka manna itti mpannopellene Kapik ana manna ul ionyi.

⁵ Anaruk akka curuma enci caik caukkinin, mponu itti mpak'rino lon lung akka amma mpannittarothok ana cakkintin po're ica.'

⁶ Ana Ili wi'rekathe itti, "Nantoccikot lon ila pul ipannonce'ret lon cik ipakwiettot akka pi'ret.

⁷ Kapik kannonce'renthet ul wung ia kwakkarot lon ciki, ioo ngko'ra ana icengki? Ka'rungkot nan opakkukkwet kini?

⁸ Mpi'ret non itti kwaccot kit nan itti lon len lonce'rettattheik ana cokoccokot, anaruk amma ukul wopol iponyi waat, wathiot ul nocapu awoccokothe lon loKapik nomikiri?"

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopol woPriccin ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

⁹ OIeccuo papprokkwiekat lon kuru ncik akweret ul iakatha ka ken itti okin thoporot tokit koKapik ana akin okatha ul appik itti wokithak.

¹⁰ "Ul w'rek weot we'ra itti watha'ra nga'rama noppa toKapik, opilin noul woPriccin ana opilin noul ia'rntot akucci.

¹¹ Apul woPriccin urokat kapik ana pa'rakanthet ka kung nga'rama itti, 'Kapik kin mpopirat noka akka mpannoka ammakka ul w'rek, wolu'ran ana iakkot lon ilokithak ana ia'ro nari woul, ana manna ammakka pul empi ipa'rintinhet nili akucci.

¹² Mpaco'ro nothu'rit ma'ri me'ra noma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana mpillillo ia'rupsu appik ia Kapik kethin kurekkurek attul attul anethet Kapik nan puluk puluk.'

¹³ Anaruk pul ipa'rntot akucci poco'rothe ciththan ciththan napilingon. Ana kwipathe n're okatha tothi'rot ana kwonekkekathet ukun topere akkwannoka poporot noka akwi'rekat itti, 'Kapik, ipi thiak thin, oun pul polon ilokithak.'

¹⁴ Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non itti pul ipa'rntot akucci akkeot tuan poporot tokit koKapik, akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prik kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta prik."

OIeccuo pethie nyukul inyarran

(Maththa 19.13-15; Markkoc 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ul wokat cik cakuruk annane oleccuo nyukul inyarran othakka itti akwethienekin. Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat menik okin thothirriekathet ul cik ionat nyukul.

¹⁶ Anaruk oleccuo pakkarathe nyukul inyarran anyainok ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Nokorronno nyukul inyarran anyao naun nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngoKapik ngoul iammakka okin.

¹⁷ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, okkwi ipannocco ngili ngoKapik ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit."

Pul ipapa'rthan

(Maththa 19.16-30; Markkoc 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Aili w'rek woul woIouth ipittat oleccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene ipoporot, ngintha akka anokkot ani'riko ithikkoik thothupuththuput?"

¹⁹ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Ngkwakkakkaron itti pul ipoporot akaintha? Pul pella poporot Kapik kulluk akkoporot.

²⁰ Ngkwina lon ilattuli ilonthomat ila Kapik kethet oMuccai ili're itti, 'Kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat, kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni ere lon ngkarra, othianet oththe ana onne cik.'"

²¹ Aili i'rekat itti, "Mpokkothe lon ellrik appik amparthuk potteik."

²² Manakka oIeccuo poccikothe ila kwi'ret akwi'rekathok itti, "Lon laik lulukku langkwarthuk okkot, okette a'rupu appik ethet ul iella alp'rek cik akucci ana ngkwaka pa'rthan tothi'rot ittina aina akka amakothin."

²³ Manakka kwoccikothe elli kuakathe ka cannan akka kwokat pa'rthan prik.

²⁴ Aleccuo okathakathok akwi'rekat itti, "Lommaththik itti pul ipapa'rthan pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.

²⁵ Anaruk lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipre nopol ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik."

²⁶ Okkwion ithoccikothe lon len ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Amma ittina oththa akka'rettat?"

²⁷ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Lon ilonthomat nopol iponyi lakannoka lonthomat noKapik."

²⁸ APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Onin thothhet na'rupu appik inomakothung."

²⁹ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, okkwi ipothhet nokaman kung ana nopari pung ana napangon ana naththan ana onnan ana nyukul nyung nti ilon longili ngoKapik

³⁰ kwacco lon loppot iloporot nothikkoik thung cene inenni ana kwacco thikkoik thothupuththuput noluput ilanthan."

OIeccuo peret thio thung

(Maththa 20.17-19; Markkoc 10.32-34)

³¹ Aleccuo onekat ul wothoilettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit akwi'rekat kin itti, "Noccikot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUrucelim ana lon appik ila ul wothernte lon loKapik ilerethe ukul wopol iponyi laik lathothakka icat.

³² Kwaik pathettat ul iakonnoka woIouth okin thaccirok ngngin ana ocungkok ana othukkothok nguk ana okkwekok ana okkwothok

³³ ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio."

³⁴ Aul woIeccuo iammakothok okinninakat lon len ila oIeccuo paik peret akka lon len lokat lamu'rutakothekin.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipi'rimathe

(Maththa 20.29-34; Markkoc 10.46-52)

³⁵ Annakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran kAria, apul p'rek pokat cik pi'rimathe apikkoik nokuthut kokathar apipittot ul a'rupu.

³⁶ Manakka pul pen poccikothe aul okkot po're aeo apul pen ipittat itti, "Ngintha akkaik."

³⁷ Akin i'rekathok itti oIeccuo poNaccir paik paeo.

³⁸ Akwikkat cik akwakkakko oIeccuo itti, "Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin."

³⁹ Aul iokat cik tokit othirriekathok cik ai'rekathok itti, "Angkik," anaruk kwikkatheiak akwokkot po're cannan itti, "Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin."

⁴⁰ OIeccuo poco'rathe akwi'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti, "Nonakok cene." Anakka kwaat iccik koIeccuo aleccuo i'rekat pul pen itti,

⁴¹ "Ngkwongothe itti mpakkinhung ngintha?"

Akwothiat tit itti, "Ili, mpongothe itti mpimmaik."

⁴² Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit cang thimmierung cik."

⁴³ Ncínang akwimmakat cik ana kwomakathe oIeccuo akwopirakanthet Kapik noka. Anakka ul appik wimmat akin ikkat cik akin opirane Kapik noka.

19

OIeccuo ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

¹ OIeccuo pi'rikathe noka'ran kAria ana kwokat cik akwokko ikathar cinang.

² Apul p'rek pokat cik ipa ili woul ia'rntot akucci poccot k'ran itti oCcakka papa'rthan.

³ Kwokat cik pongothe itti kwimma itti oIeccuo okkwen anaruk kwokat cik puththut puththut akkwannimmakat cik akka ul wokat cik woppot.

⁴ Ittina akwollat tokit koIeccuo kwarrat topira popicit itti akwina akka akwimma oIeccuo akka kwokat cik pathokko ikathar ken.

⁵ Manakka oIeccuo paat noka'ran ken akwoco'rat akwokathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat oCcakka itti, "A'rik uintan cokoccokot mpaik paeo tuan thanang inenni."

⁶ Ittina akworpat accokot ana kwikkiekathe oIeccuo cik tuan nthopira noka cannan.

⁷ Aul appik immakat lon len ana wikkatheik a'rettakot itti oleccuo peot tuan topul polon ilokithak akin othikkoik okin aththut.

⁸ Anaruk oCcakka poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe Ili itti, "Ili, occikothin ca'ri enci inenni mpaik pillo ia'rupu win app'rut anikket ul iella a'rupu cik, ana amma mpokwiethie opilin ana mpakkekok ma'ri moco'rin arttot nan."

⁹ AIEccuo i'rekat itti, "Inenni tho'ret thaat tuan topul empi akka ook cakuruk ukul wAprein.

¹⁰ Akka ukul wopol iponyi waat itti wathokwantot ana o'ret ul iuratheik."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iareko iattul

(Maththa 25.14-30)

¹¹ Anakka okin thokat cik akin occikot lon elli, kwappi'rekat kin lon okkwie kuru ncik akka kwokat cik akwokko napuththut iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim ana ul wikkatheik ai're itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik nganthan inenni.

¹² Kwi'rekathe itti, "Pul p'rek prik pokat cik peot noc'o'rong ciththan othakka itti akwothothikkiettatta ili irik akwantokkaprttako ntan tuan.

¹³ Ana kwakkarathe ul attul iarekinok akwikkekat kin akucci ana kwi'rekathe kin itti, 'Nocco akucci enni annorekie ananthan.'

¹⁴ Anaruk ul wung wokat w'rarak ana wothiathe ul noc'o'rong na kwaththothakka ili athi're itti, 'Onin thannangkot itti pul empi pathakka ili win.'

¹⁵ Anaruk kwothakkakathe ili ana kwokkaprttakathen ntan tuan ana kwothianthet ul ia kwappethet akucci itti warekie, akwokatha itti ngimpen akka okin thokkothengngin.

¹⁶ Apul porokit akkakat api'rekat itti, 'Pit pin, akucci wang ia ngkwethin warttakothen nan attul.'

¹⁷ Apit pung i'rekat itti, 'Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, pul iparekinin ipoporot. Ana inakka ngkwo'rumot nongere engngi ngoththeik papenang ia ngkwoccot, ittina mpanekkethung ili wa'ran attul.'

¹⁸ Apilin akkakat akwi'rekat itti, 'Pit pin, akucci wung warttakothen nan ukuluk.'

¹⁹ Aili i'rekathok itti, 'Ngkwacco a'ran ukuluk akatha lon len.'

²⁰ Apilin p'rek akkakat akwi'rekat itti, 'Pit pin, akucci wang wei ia ngkwethin mpi'i'rikothet ikret.

²¹ Mpokat ponu n're nang akka ngkwommaththik pella thiak nocikit ngkwonnekot ul a'rupu iakanoka wang ana okio a'rupu ia ngkwannee.'

²² Apit othiat tit itti, 'Mpakkang nti ilon lang, oung pul ipareko ipokithak. Ngkwina kicce itti mpommaththik pella thiak ana mpaaneko a'rupu iannoka win, ana mpakio a'rupu ia mpannee?

²³ Ngintha akka ngkwannorekiene akucci win othakka itti amma mpaat anoneko mpangken iparttakothen nan?'

²⁴ Ittina akwi'rekat okkwion ithokat cik akin aco'ro cīnang itti, 'Nonekothok akucci annethet pul iponu akucci attul.'

²⁵ Akin i'rekat itti, 'Pit pīn, pul empe're ponu attul.'

²⁶ Akwopakkekanthet kin tit itti, 'Mpi'ret non itti, Okkwi iponu woppot kwettat arttot nan anaruk okkwi ipellaik kwanekittat manna ia konu appik.

²⁷ Anaruk okin ithatho'rak thin ithannangkot itti mpaka ili wen, nona kin annongwot kin tokit kin cene.' "

Oieccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim karkko ili

(Maththa 21.1-11; Markkoc 11.1-11; Iuanna 12.12-19)

²⁸ Anakka oleccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwoingkat oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim.

²⁹ Manakka akwokko ciki iccik konoka'ran koPeththppaci ana Peththania noc'o'rōng coCeththun, kwothiathe ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti,

³⁰ "Ngkonon noka'ran tokit kon ana amma anni'riko tit onon thathiot nge'ringka iotte ngi'rikakot ia pul pella parrothe tan. Nok'ro annonanin."

³¹ Amma pul p'rek pipittothe non itti, 'Onon thaik thak'ro nge'ringka akaintha?' anni'rethok itti, 'Ili akki'ret itti onin thathok'ro.' "

³² Okin ithokat thothilathe thoingkathe ana okin thaththiat ammakka oleccuo pi'rethekin.

³³ Anakka okin thokat cik akin ok'ro nge'ringka aul ionu nge'ringka ipittat kin itti, "Nthontha akka anok'ro nge'ringka?"

³⁴ Akin othiat tit itti, "Ili akki'ret itti onin thak'ro."

³⁵ Okin thonakanthet oleccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ipanthok eret cik tan akin arrieckathok tan.

³⁶ Akka akweo, aul ikkat cik aipinthok eret cik ikathar akwonyaro nan.

³⁷ Anakka kwaat iccik koka'ran na kathar kokkot uo thaiken noc'o'rōng coCeththun, ul iammakothok appik wikkathei kapik noka nolon mpo're cittan appik ilommaththik ilakin thimmat ai're itti,

³⁸ "Athethietta oka noili iaik wanthan ngk'ran kolli."

"Athomicco oka tothi'rot ana thrīk oine Kapik tothi'rot."

³⁹ Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat oleccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, othirriethe ul cik iammakothung wang akin angkoik."

⁴⁰ AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non amma okin akkangkot cik ana mothok moo."

Oieccuo paik poot pothok poUruccelim

⁴¹ Manakka akwokko iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim akwimmakat ka'ran akwikkat cik akwoot pothok

⁴² ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Lokithak cannan inenni itti ul wang womma itti ngimpen akkananekin thomicco. Anaruk inenni lamu'ruttakot nokit kon."

⁴³ Ma'ri mainenon amma tho'rak thang okkwot karrang naung ana nopothon poUruccelim ana ullukkinthet non cik na'ran appik ana okkwet non itho'rkit.

⁴⁴ Okin tho'rumathung akin okak'rathung cik nocapu, oung ana nyukul inyanon thaik. Ana okin thannokwento pothok pulukku topangken akka onon thomma ca'ri coKapik ica akainenon nan."

Oieccuo pakicce ul iakette a'rups noppa toKapik

(Maththa 21.12-17; Markkoc 11.15-19; Iuanna 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Ittina oleccuo pi'rikathe noppa toKapik ana kwikkathei akwokiccat ul thapat iokat cik akettet a'rups.

⁴⁶ Akwi'rekat ul itti, "Lokurrakot itti, 'Man min ma'rama' ana onon thothikkiet moul wothu'ran."

⁴⁷ Ana oIeccuo pikkattheik akwongkene noppa toKapik. Ana ul ittöttik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik ana ul w'rek ittöttik wikkattheik akwariccat kathar ika kin okkwothok ngngin

⁴⁸ anaruk okin thakinniat kathar ikakin okkot lon len ngngin akka ul waik woppot accikot lon ila oleccuo pokat cik akwere.

20

Ul ittöttik wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo (Maththa 21.23-27; Markkoc 11.27-33)

¹ Noca'ri c'rek caIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene ul noppa toKapik ana akwerene kin lon iloporot loKapik, ul ittöttik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik nul ittöttik akkakat naak

² ai'rekathok itti, "T'rethenin ngkwaik pangkene ngngili ngiatha ana oththa akkethung ngili ngen?"

³ Aleccuo omekat kin itti, "Mponu thipitto anipittot non. Ni'rethin,

⁴ mamuthie moluanna mokat ntohi'rori ana amma okorronno oka ntohi'rot ana mokat nopol iponyi?"

⁵ Akin ikkat cik akin erettarne thellek akin i're itti, "Amma oron thi'ret itti, 'Ntohi'rot' ana kwi'retton itti, 'Onon thontha akka onon thannoccokot lon lung nomikit?'

⁶ Ana amma oron thi'ret itti, 'Nopol iponyi' ana ul appik wakinco oron mothok akka okin thoccokothe lon itti oluanna pokat pul wothernte lon loKapik."

⁷ Ittina akin othianthok itti, "Onin thomma itti maat ngkeren."

⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara (Maththa 21.33-46; Markkoc 12.1-12)

⁹ Akwikkat cik akwerene ul okkwie lon kuru ncik akwi're itti, "Pul p'rek peet maa apekat ul w'rek ara, amma okin thokiot akin ethok motte nan akwoingkat nokurtti imakkren akwoccat cik.

¹⁰ Anakka ca'ri caat cothokio apothiat pul pung iparekinok itti akin ethok a'rpu iakin thethok. Anaruk okin thokkwekathe pul iparekinok mono othiat ikathar nyaun ncürük.

¹¹ Akwothiat pul ipareko p'rek anaruk okin thokkwekathe ana okkiet thiak akin othiat nyaun ncürük. Akwappothiat ap'rek akin ipiekathok ka kongo akin othiathok nyaun ncürük.

¹² Ana icci akwappothiat ap'rek ana okin thokkwekathe ana okin thorrekath thapat nti ikkwon.

¹³ Ittina apul iponu kopon i'rekat itti, 'Ngintha akka anokkot? Mpathiot ukul win ia mpongothe amma manna okin othiane cik.'

¹⁴ Anaruk akka okin thimmat ukul akin ikkat cik akin erethok. Akin i're itti, 'Ook empi ipapakkot na'rpu, ntrun okkwot atha'rthan thung oka thonnon.'

¹⁵ Ittina akin orrekathok thapat nti itharak akin okkwathok.

Pul iponu kopon pakkot kin ngintha?

¹⁶ Kwanthan ana kwathongwo ul iara kopon kokira komaa akwekat ul w'rek kopon ken."

Anakka ul woccikothe elli, akin i'rekat itti, "Alon elli okorronno oka aththik."

¹⁷ Aleccuo okathakat kin akwipittat kin lon itti, "Lon ilokurrakot itti, 'Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat ipen akkathakkat cillang.'

Lonu itti ngintha?

¹⁸ Okkwi ipapothe nopothe pen kwacotta kicce, anaruk okkwi ipa pothok papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik."

¹⁹ Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik wokat wongothe itti waccokothok akka okin thinat itti thokkwie lon kuru ncik enthi thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin thonat n're noul.

*Tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci
(Maththa 22.15-22; Markkoc 12.13-17)*

²⁰ Anakka okin thokat cik akin occot kit naak, okin thothiathe ul iattet lon ainok akin innikot itti okin ul ioporot othakka itti akin i'rak llon ila akwi're othakka itti akin occokiethek nili nonoththok.

²¹ Ittina aul iattet lon ipittathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaikec icat ana ongkene lon iloco'rotheik ana ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik anaruk ngkwangkene lon loKapik ammakka kongothe.

²² Loco'rotheik itti onin tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci ana amma okorronno oka menik loco'rotheiki?"

²³ Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ana kwi'rekathekin itti,

²⁴ "Nantokenen thinar. Purrut poththa empi ana k'ran engki nokakucci?"

²⁵ Akin othianthok tit itti, "PoKkaiccer."

Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana woKapik annethet Kapik."

²⁶ Okin thommakathe occokothok tokit koul nolon ila kwi'ret, ittina okin thangkatheik ana oprttakot tit nolon ila kwothiotherit ngngin.

*Thuroko thoul iillet
(Maththa 22.23-33; Markkoc 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Aul w'rek woCathukkin iokat ame itti pul pakannuroko nti ithio akkakanthet oIeccuo akin athipittothok lon len.

²⁸ Akin ipittathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet nin itti amma pul ipocura piot nopari appella nyukul ana lonu itti opang papakkot nopari pen akwokwonine opang nyukul.

²⁹ Ana inenni ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk woththan pulukku, opaththi ponothon piathe nnopari appellat nyukul cik.

³⁰ Apang p'rek opakkat nopari apappiat cakuruk akwella nyukul cik.

³¹ Apang p'rek appopakkat nan menik akwiat cakuruk alon len okakat nakin ithokat the're'rapuruk. Okin thillekathe appik akin thella nyukul.

³² Ana p'rin apul ipopari iat cakuruk.

³³ Ana amma ca'ri caat ica ul uroko nti ithio, pari paka poththa? Akka ul wopakkotha nan we're'rapuruk."

³⁴ AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Thittetto thoul iaik nocapu cene.

³⁵ Anaruk ul iekkot nan itti wuroko nti ithio ana ikkoik thupuththuput wonu itti wannitta ana ipo ari.

³⁶ Akka okin thikkoik ere u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ana okin thannille ana okin nyukul nyokapik akka okin thuroko nti ithio.

³⁷ Ana nolon lopira ipokat cik apok'ro, lon lung oMucca ngka kung pi'ret itti ul illet wuroko nti ithio attang akka kwakkarot Ili itti, 'Kapik kAprein ana Kapik koIccaaK ana Kapik koIakup.'

³⁸ Lon elli lonu lon itti Kapik kothikkoik kakannoka kothio akka okin appik thaik thikkoik iaak."

³⁹ Aul w'rek iangkene lon lothoce'ret lon cik othiat tit itti, "Pul ipangkene, ngkwi'ret lon papenang."

40 Apul ellakat ipappipittothok lon l'rek.

*oMiccie ana oThauth
(Maththa 22.41–46; Markkoc 12.35–37)*

41 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ana tat akka akin i'rene itti oMiccie ukul woThauth?"

42 OThauth ngka kung pi'ret iatham woMocumur itti,
'Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win.

43 Puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang anocukkarat kin cik.'

44 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, 'Ili win' ana tat akka akwoka ukul wung?"

*No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 11.37–54)*

45 Anakka ul appik wokat cik accikot lon, aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok tokit koul itti,

46 "No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret iukwirukwit ana omiccako keccuk ana ikkoik na'ran iathiakine cik nomuththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe."

47 Okin thi'rikikko ikaman komuruma akin onneko a'rupu wen appik, ana a'ra nga'rama ngukwit. Ul ammakka enni wakkako thakkmako thokithak cannan."

21

*Thethet thocuruma icopari
(Markkoc 12.41–44)*

1 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinhet ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul ia'rthan woppot wonekkekethe akucci woppot.

2 Kwimmakathe pul p'rek ipopari ipokat curuma apponekkethe akucci we'ra wokiit.

3 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, curuma enci icopari akkonekkethe akucci woppot noul enni appik.

4 Ul enni appik wonekkekethe a'rupu nna'rupu iakin thonu woppot anaruk curuma enci icopari conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik itti kwikkoik ngngin."

*OIeccuo peret thokittako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Markkoc 13.1–2)*

5 Ul iammakothok w'rek wikkathei aeret thire thomothok imuntat ntupan toKapik ana thire then ithokkattathe nna'rupu iettathe Kapik. Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti,

6 "Mothok emmi appik imanon okathacce, ca'ri c'rek canthan canon okinnimma pothok pulukku pokwentakot topangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik."

*A'rupu iakaik aleccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Markkoc 13.3–13)*

7 Akin ipittathok itti, "Lon len lakaik acintha? Ana lon liatha ilakene itti lon elli lathokaik?"

8 Akwothianthet kin tit itti, "No'rumoik annokorronno occikinhet ul w'rek itti wammikkot non aththik, akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran kin akin i're itti, 'Oun oMiccie,' ana 'Noca'ri cen akkwaik akwokko apuththuththut,' anaruk annokorronno occikot kin."

9 Ana amma onon thoccikothe lon lotho'rak ana aul othattarorit, nokorronno ipo n're. Lon elli lonu itti lakaik cittokit, anaruk thocothakot thakorronno oka itti thakko napuththut."

¹⁰ Ittina kwi'rekathokin itti, "Ul wonomo'rong wathattarorit, ana ngili ngothattarorit.

¹¹ Capu ca'rïntittako ncik ana tï takai ana mio makaik na'ran appik ammakka waik ana a'rupu w'rek ipietto n're ana lon lotho'raro cik ana lon ilakene lon lanthan ntothi'rot.

¹² Anaruk alon elli larthuk othakka appik, okin thikko thaccickokot non ana okkiet non thiak. Okin thanekot non nomuththun ma'rama ana ikorrkkor, ana onon thanekittat tokit konili ana elli appik nti ilon lin.

¹³ Elli lakkattat othakka itti anon okanekin lon ilakin imma ngkit.

¹⁴ Anaruk nokorronno ipo n're itti nthathi're tat amma annothinthet kin ilon.

¹⁵ Akka mpethet non lon ana thinaik nti ima othakka itti amma annerene ul i'rat non akin occikot lon lon.

¹⁶ Ana oththen ana opangkangon ana ul woku'ri kon ana opuruko pangon thakettenon ana opilingon thangutta.

¹⁷ Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin.

¹⁸ Anaruk kwan kella ikapot cik nocapu nnoca.

¹⁹ Ngonoccokot mikit tangattang, ana onon tha'ret ka kon."

Oieccuo peret thokittako thoUruccelim

(Maththa 24.15-21; Markkoc 13.14-19)

²⁰ "Amma onon thimmat ul irro wokkwethe ka'ran koUruccelim itho'rkit onon thina itti thokittakoik then thakko napuththut.

²¹ Ittina ul iaik noththok polouthia akin ollo oku'rot tomo'rong ana ul iaik icarak coman akin oppot thapat ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak coman akin o'rungkot.

²² Akka ca'ri enci cothakkma othakka itti alon othakka appik ilokurrakot itti lathoka.

²³ Laka lokitheththak noul iari ioppeppethe ana ul iakie noma'ri men. Ul wareko thiak cannan noththok akka Kapik kua ka koul.

²⁴ Opilingon thanguttat itho'rak ana opilingon ni'rittang iukwit wukwit ana opilingon onekittat ikorrkkor nomo'rong appik. Ka'ran koUruccelim kakak'rakot cik nul iakonnoka woIouth puccuk ama'ri moul iakannoka woIouth omttakat."

Thao thokkul wopol iponyi

(Maththa 24.29-31; Markkoc 13.24-27)

²⁵ "Lon ilakene lon lakaik lakkantanhet cïngki ana kwanok ana mothot. Ana nocapu nomo'rong appik ul wannoka woporot ana opellene okin thoccikothe po're ponok inapangka intiintiittik.

²⁶ Ul appik wipo n're nen cannan nolon ilaik lanthan nocapu ncik appik akka tothi'rot taik ta'rïntittako ncik appik.

²⁷ Noca'ri cen ukul wopol iponyi wimmakot inuththe anthan mpu'ran ana nthrik.

²⁸ Ana amma lon ellrik uroko ncik, nonthot ma kapik ana okwiccekot cik akka tho'rettat thon therik thakko napuththut."

Thongkene thopira popicït

(Maththa 24.32-35; Markkoc 13.28-31)

²⁹ Kwi'rekathokin lon elli nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, "Nantokatha pira popicït ana kira k'rek appik.

³⁰ Amma onon thimmat natha nen aniat, onon thina itti karra kakko napuththut.

³¹ Ngkathar engki amma onon imma lon elli alokkattat anon ina nan itti ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut.

³² Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, lon elli appik lathakka aul wonoma'ri emmi wannille.

³³ Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik aththik."

OIeccuo perene ul iammakothok akuccekot cik

³⁴ "No'rumoik akka anon okorronno i'rrikikke kakon ilon lonocapu ammakka itti thïkko ngapak ana thirro mïkit nti ikarak nolon lothikkoik akka ca'ri canthan anon thomma nan.

³⁵ Akka caine ul appik iaik nocapu.

³⁶ No'rumoik, na'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon olukkot tho'rarot cik tholon ilaik lanthan ana annina akka annoco'ro tokit kokkul wopul iponyi."

³⁷ OIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik appinappin ana cipin akwoku'rot noco'rong coCeththun

³⁸ ana ul waukkathe ngng'rïmak athoccikot thongkene thung noppan toKapik.

22

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo

(*Maththa 26.1-5, 14-16; Markkoc 14.1-2, 10-11; Iuanna 11.45-53*)

¹ Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ikoccot k'ran itti Kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat akokko napuththut,

² ul ittïttik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik wikkatheiak akwariccat kathar ikakin okkwot oleccuo ngngin. Anaruk okin thokat akin opellene ul.

³ Ittina pul pothopulut pi'rikathe iaIoutha ipoccot k'ran itti Icikkariuththi opilin nti iul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra.

⁴ Ana oloutha poingkanthet ul ittïttik woul wonoppan toKapik ana okin ithangwot tupan ta'rama ana okin therekathe itti tat akka akwokerot kin oleccuo.

⁵ Okin thopirakathe noka ana okin thongakathe itti okin thethok akucci.

⁶ Aloutha angkat ana kwikkatheiak akwokwncot ca'ri ica akwoccokiet oleccuo nili ngngin aul ella woppot.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik

(*Maththa 26.17-25; Markkoc 14.12-21; Iuanna 13.21-30*)

⁷ Ittina aca'ri akkakat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ana thokkwinthet Kapik thungkat thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

⁸ OIeccuo pothiathet oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngkonon annothokkot cik na aron otho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik."

⁹ Akin ipittathok itti, "Ngkwongothe itti onin thathokkot cik kartha?"

¹⁰ Aleccuo othianthet kin itti, "Ngkonon noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thacurot ipul ipocura aponneko ng'ri ngkummuk annomakothok iman na akwi'riko.

¹¹ Anni'ret pul pen itti, 'Pul ipangkene pi'ret itti, Man maik kartha ima anatho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik tit onin oul iammakothin?'

¹² Ana kwakenenon man maik to'ra mittik mokuccettathe cik kicce, annokkot cik naron atho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe kothaurrot kaman k'rek cik."

¹³ Okin thoingkathenon man maik to'ra mittik mokuccettathe cik kicce, annokkot cik naron atho'rket thu'rit thokamuthe kothaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

(*Maththa 26.26-30; Markkoc 14.22-26; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23-25*)

¹⁴ Anakka cik caat cotho'rko thu'rit aleccuo ana ul wung wothothilettat ikkat cik othïngkarakot iriki wonyaun nyothokure ammrththakot kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.

¹⁵ Ana oleccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Mpongothe itti mpa'rko thu'rit enthi thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik unaththungan amparthuk occokot thiak.

¹⁶ Akka mpi'ret non itti mpakannappo'rko thu'rit unaththungan attang puccuk angili ngoKapik akkakat."

¹⁷ Ittina aIeccuo onekat keththe'ret akwopiriekat Kapik noka, akwi'rekat kin itti, "Noneko annikko ikkettot appik."

¹⁸ Akka mpi'ret non itti mpakannappíkko ngapak engki attang nciki inenni puccuk angili ngoKapik akkakat."

¹⁹ Ana kwonekathe arrakith akwopiriekat Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ka kin engki ikettathenon nokkot menik annokwarttikothin."

²⁰ Anakka okin tho'rket cik akwonekat keththe'ret akwi'rekat itti, "Keththe'ret engki kothonekhet lon cik ilie ila Kapik kokkothe ngüccük ngin inguntanthet non cik."

²¹ Anaruk okkwi ipaik pathokerothin ul onin thaik tha'rko thu'rit inaththe'ra nokuppu'rung kulukku.

²² Ukul wopol iponyi wio ammakka Kapik konekkenthok cik anaruk angkre nopol ipakerok."

²³ Okin thikkatheiak akin ipittarot itti oththa akkikko pakkot lon elli.

Oththa akrik

²⁴ Akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cakuruk itti, "Oththa akkaka prik nti iaron?"

²⁵ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nili noul iakonnoka woIouth narekie ul thiak thiak anaruk ul warthuk wakkarokin itti ul ioporot."

²⁶ Anaruk nokorronno oka menik, pul iprik ntianon apoka ere ukul iotteik ana okkwi iponu lon lonoththok ikkun paka ere pul iparekine ul.

²⁷ Oththa akrik, okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung aul iareko orekinok ana amma okorronno oka menik okkwi iparekine ul akriki? Onon thi're itti okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung akrik anaruk mpei cene itho'rkit thon ammakka pul iparekinenon.

²⁸ Onon thoco'rothin appik akka mpokat ilon ilokithak.

²⁹ Ana ammakka ongappa pethin ngili ikkun mpakkinthet non cakuruk ammakka kwokkinthin

³⁰ ittina oron tha'rkoik ana ikkoik uraththungon nokuppu'rung kin kothu'rit ingili ngngin ana annikkoik norrok annakkma ul mothok mothok moul woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra."

OPoththuruc pacukko naIeccuo

(*Maththa 26.31-35; Markkoc 14.27-31; Iuanna 13.36-38*)

³¹ Aleccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, "Camaan, antoccikot, pul pothopulut pipittot itti penekkenon appik ere pul amma ap'i're mil nti nartta."

³² Anaruk mpa'ranung nga'rama itti athoccokot lon loKapik nocikit cang okorronno apot cik ana amma ngkwokkaprttakot ntan apo'rie opangkangon than ithoccokot lon loKapik nocikit."

³³ Anaruk oCcamaan pothianthet oleccuo tit itti, "Orit thaeo ikorrkkor iraththe'ra ana iththille iraththe'ra cakuruk."

³⁴ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Poththuruc, mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat itti, athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk."

Okuccekinthet ma'ri cik imokithak

³⁵ Ittina aleccuo ipittat itti, "Katha akka mpothiothenon nokurtti anthellat a'ruk wakucci ana a'ruk wokurtti ana wok iracok, onon nthonat thiak tha'rupu w'reki?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Onin thellat thiak tha'rupu w'rek."

³⁶ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ana inenni okkwi iponu ka'ruk kakucci akwoneko ana manna ka'ruk kokurtti akwoneko ana okkwi ipella ki'rittang ikukwit akwarot kret kung icekere akwokero k'rittang."

³⁷ Lokurrakot itti, 'Kwokuttakothe nul iokithak.' Ana mpi'rethenon itti lakaik naun ilokurrakot ana icat ilokurrakot ilerethin laik lathakka."

³⁸ Aul iammakothok i'rekat itti, "Okatha cene Ili, i'rittang wei cene we'ra."

AIeccuo othianthet kin itti, "Lekkot."

*OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noco'rong coCeththun
(Maththa 26.36-46; Markkoc 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Aleccuo oingkat noco'rong coCeththun ammakka akwokkettet appinappin aul iammakothok omakathok.

⁴⁰ Anakka kweot noka'ran ken akwi'rekat kin itti, "Na'ra nga'rama akka anon apot ilon lothenekketta tholon ilokithak."

⁴¹ Akwoththekat nakin akwoingat ciththan papotteik akweekat ungku ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti,

⁴² "Ngappa, amma ngkwongothe, onekothin thoccokot thiak enthi, annoka ammakka mpongothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe."

⁴³ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wakkakanthok ntoshi'rot ana wikkathei amerekethok itti kwapo'rathan.

⁴⁴ OIeccuo pokat nothiak akwa'rakat nga'rama cannan ana nguttetta ngikkathei angoththopot cik nocapu nti iaak ere ngüccük.

⁴⁵ Anakka kurokot nna'rama kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwaththiat akin thaik inthe akka okin thokat ithiak cakuruk.

⁴⁶ Anakka oleccuo pointe kin akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka annoine inthe? Nuroko anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon okkorronno apot ilon lothenekketta tholon ilokithak."

OIeccuo poccokittathe

(Maththa 26.47-56; Markkoc 14.43-50; Iuanna 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akkwarthuk paik perenekin, acungkut coul akkakat ana pul ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha nti iul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkwonat kin akwothakkarat iccik koIeccuo akwomiccathok i'rökothok topere.

⁴⁸ Anaruk oIeccuo pipittathok itti, "Ioutha, ngkwaat itti ngkwathokerot nili ukul wopol iponyi nthomicco i'rïkarot toperei?"

⁴⁹ Anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo wimmat lon ilaik lathokkattat, akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Ili, intha'rumot kin ni'rittangi?"

⁵⁰ Apilin nti iul iammakothok okiat kunu cik kopul iparekine pul iprik ponoppan toKapik kothokkun wothothari.

⁵¹ Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Lekkot p'rïn." Ana kwothantathe kunu nukun wung ana kopakkatherit koporot.

⁵² Ittina aleccuo i'rekat ul ittiitik woul wonoppan toKapik ana okin ithangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul ittiitik woul iainok itti, "Nthame itti oun pul ipaurrot lon cik akka onon thainin mmu'rang ana i'rittang iukwit wukwiri?

⁵³ Mpokat cik unaththungon appinappin noppan toKapik ana anthakannocokothin. Anaruk ca'ri con enci ica annokkot lon ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot amma pul pothopulut okkwi iponu pu'ran poi'rïmak paik ire."

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo

(Maththa 26.57-58, 69-75; Markkoc 14.53-54, 66-72; Iuanna 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ittina akin occokathok akin onekathok tuan topul iprik ponoppan toKapik. OPoththuruc pokat cik akwommakot kin nciththan.

⁵⁵ Anaruk akka okin thokwothe thik noca'rakat akin ikot oPoththuruc pikkathei iakin.

⁵⁶ Aukul ioi're iareko immakat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik akwokathakathok kicce ai'rekat itti, "Pul empi pokat cik akin oIeccuo."

⁵⁷ Anaruk kwocukkathé nan akwi'ret itti, "Ukul, mpommak."

⁵⁸ Papotteik apul p'rek appi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "Ngkwokat cik onaththe'ra." APoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Pul empi okonnoka oun."

⁵⁹ Ana okin thokkothe cïngkï culukku apul p'rek appi'rekat itti, "Kwokat cik okin oIeccuo akka ook pul ponoul woCelil."

⁶⁰ APoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Mpomma lon ilanon thaik theret" ana akka kwokat cik akwere, athak'ruk oat.

⁶¹ Ittina alli oprttakat cik akathakat oPoththuruc. Menik aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila Ili wokat wi'rethok itti, "Inenni athak'ruk tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk."

⁶² APoththuruc oingkat thapat akwikkat cik akwoo puccuk.

Makkma moIeccuo

(*Maththa 26.67–68; Markkoc 14.65*)

⁶³ Ana ul iokat cik angwot oIeccuo wikkatheik akkothok ngure ngngin ana akkwekok.

⁶⁴ Akin i'rïkikkothok kret toca akin nthipittothok itti, "Oththa akkokkworung?"

⁶⁵ Ana okin ocungkok ngk'ret koppot.

OIeccuo paik tokit koPilaththoc ana oIruthuc

(*Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Iuanna 18.19–24*)

⁶⁶ Ana ngorrot ngi'rïmak aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik tothun aIeccuo onekittakat tokit ken.

⁶⁷ Akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Trethenin amma oung oMicce?"

AIeccuo othianhet kin tit itti, "Amma mpi'rethenon ana onon thannoccïkot lon lin.

⁶⁸ Ana amma mpipittothenon lon ana onon thannothïnthin tit.

⁶⁹ Ana nci inenni ukul wopol iponyi wikkoik noprrok thokkun wothothari woKapik ikrik."

⁷⁰ Akin appik ipittathok itti, "Oung ukul woKapiki?"

Akwothïat tit itti, "Loco'rotheik ilanon thi'ret itti oun ukul woKapik."

⁷¹ Ittina akin i'rekat itti, "Oron thongothe ul immat lon ngkit arttot nan wothentha? Oron thoccïkothe nothu're thung."

23

OIeccuo ponakittat tokit koPilaththoc

(*Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38*)

¹ Ittina aul iokat cik appik urokot kapik anekanhet oPilaththoc oIeccuo.

² Ana okin thikkatheik akin oruket oIeccuo lon itti, "Onïn thiothe pul empi apongkene ul lon ilakorronnokin akin okkot lon moloko. Kwi'ret itti okin thannoccïkot lon lonili, ana akwomet ul itti okin thakorronno a'rintinthet oKkaiccer akucci ana akwi'ret ka kung itti ook oMiccie Ili wonnon."

³ Ittina aPilaththoc ipittathok itti, "Oung ili woIouthi?"

AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret."

⁴ Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul appik akwi'rekat kin itti, "Mpanniot lon l'rek ilamoloko ila anoruket pul empi ngngin."

⁵ Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin ere itti, "Kwokat cik akwongkene ana ereket ul nthongkene thung noththok poIouthia appik. Kwoku'ret ncik nnoththok poCelil ana inenni kwei paat ci noththok cene cakuruk."

⁶ Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe elli akwipittat itti, "Pul empi ponoththok poCelili?"

⁷ Anakka kwinat itti oIeccuo ponoththok poCelil ipa Ili oIruthuc ponat ikkun, kwothianhet oIruthuc oIeccuo.

⁸ Manakka oIruthuc pimmat oIeccuo, akwopirakat noka akka kwappongothe nci nan itti kwimmak akka kwappoccikothe lon ilerettathok ana kwokat pongothe itti kwimma lon ilommaththik alokkattat nti ikkun wung.

⁹ Akwikkat cik akwipittot oIeccuo lon loppot anaruk oIeccuo pannothianthok tit.

¹⁰ Ul itt̄t̄k woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik wokat cik aco'ro aerethok ana orukwethok lon ilokithak.

¹¹ Ittina oIruthuc ana ul wung irro thikkatheik akin oco'ro ana okkothok ngure ngngin ana occirok ngngin. Okin thakiekathok kret kopeththere akin othianthok oPilaththoc.

¹² Ca'ri cen oIruthuc okin oPilaththoc thokkwathe thuruko akka tokit okin thath'raro.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat

(*Maththa 27.15-26; Markkoc 15.6-15; Iuanna 18.39—19.16*)

¹³ APilaththoc akkarat ul itt̄t̄k woul wonoppan toKapik ana nili ana ul appik.

¹⁴ Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Onon thonanin pul empi itti paik pangkene ul moloko ana mpipittothok lon tokit kon ana mpanniot lon l'rek ilaik moloko naak.

¹⁵ OIruthuc manna panniat lon naak ana kwokkaprtnet ton ngok ntan ana ammakka onon thimmat itti pul empi pannokkot lon ilamoloko ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat.

¹⁶ Ana ittina mpakkwekok akwelikkako."

¹⁷ [Akka kwokat ponu itti kwelikkinekkin pul pulukku nti ikorrkkor nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.]

¹⁸ Okin thi'rekathe mpo're pulukku itti, "Okkwothok, alikkinenin oParapac."

¹⁹ (OParapac papponekkettathe ikorrkkor akka kwenekket itti kwereket ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana okkwot pul.)

²⁰ OPilaththoc pokat pongothe itti kwapelikko oIeccuo, akwapperekantet kin.

²¹ Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're akin i're itti, "Nokkwethok nothapak, nokkwethok nothapak."

²² Akwappipittat kin othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk opakkenthet kin itti, "Akaintha? Ngintha akka pul empi pokkothe akka mpakinniot lon ila anakkmak ngngin mpakkwekok anelikkok."

²³ Anaruk ul wikkatheik akkot po're itti pakkuttat nothapak apo're pen alkat lon ilokat cik.

²⁴ Ittina aPilaththoc okkanthet kin ammakka okin thongothe.

²⁵ Ana kwelikanthet kin pul ipakin thaththongothe itti pelikkako nti ikorrkkor ipappokkothe camutta ana okkwot pul ana kwokkathe naIeccuo ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwettat thoIeccuo nothapak

(*Maththa 27.32-44; Markkoc 15.21-32; Iuanna 19.17-27*)

²⁶ Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo oIeccuo ngngin akin iat oCcamaan ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat cik akwao ntopon ana okin thonekiekathok thapak akwomakot oIeccuo nthoceken.

²⁷ Acungkut coul cokat acomakothok ana ul iari wokat cik akkwe tomikit aoot oIeccuo.

²⁸ AIEccuo oprtakat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nyukul inyari nyonoka'ran koUruccelim, nokorronno oothin anaruk noot ka kon ana nyukul nyon.

²⁹ Akka ca'ri c'rek cao canon i're itti, 'Loporot noul iaucung ana kimmik ikannakatta nan.'

³⁰ Ittina

'Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, No'rot nñn cik!
ana i'ret lorokokkok itti, No'rumot nñn.'

³¹ Amma ul okkot lon elli acik coporot, okin thakkot taththa amma cik cokithak?"

³² Aul w'rek we'ra cakuruk onekittakat okin oIeccuo ionat thu'ran akin othokkwet-tat nolapak.

³³ Anakka okin thaat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti k'rintil koca nakin thokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak okin oul ie'ra ionat thu'ran ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana p'rek nthokkun wothokure.

³⁴ OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, "Ngappa, occikinthet kin lon ilokithak akka okin thomma ilakin thaik thakkot." Ana ul irro willillathe iret nthokkwo mo'rio.

³⁵ Aul ikkat cik akathaccek anili nen ikkat cik anoccirok ngngin. Akin i're itti, "Kwo'rethe ul w'rek, akwo'ret ka kung amma ook oMiccie ipa Kapik kakkarot."

³⁶ Aul irro cakuruk akkakat ana wikkathe cik akkothok ngure ngngin ana wekathok ngapak ingor.

³⁷ Akin i're itti, "Amma oung ili woIouth, o'rethe ka kang."

³⁸ Ana lon lokat cik lokurrakot to'ra wung nokuruthut itti, ILI ENNI WOUL WOIOOUTH.

³⁹ Apul p'rek nti iul wothu'ran ipokkwettathe nothapak ocungkat oIeccuo itti, "O'rethe ka kang a'rekat nñ cakuruk amma oung oMiccie."

⁴⁰ Anaruk apilin othirriekathok cik itti, "Ngkwannopellene Kapiki? Unthaik ilon lulukku.

⁴¹ Orit thoccot lon moloko nti ilon lorit ilarit thokkothe anaruk pul empi pella lon ila kwokkothe ila moloko."

⁴² Ittina akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Okwarikothin amma ai'riko ingili."

⁴³ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Mpi'rethung ilaik icat itti orit thaka iraththe'ra tothi'rot inenni."

Thio thoIeccuo

(*Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Iuanna 19.28–30*)

⁴⁴ Ana cingki cokat cuat ippa angii'rimak o'rat cik nocapu puccuk mono acingki okkat c'rapuruk cipin.

⁴⁵ Acingki o'ruttakat angii'rimak o'rat cik. Akret ikapettoik ikokat cik aka'riko noppa toKapik akillakat tit mprak we'ra.

⁴⁶ AIeccuo akkarat mpo're cttan itti, "Ngappa, mpanekket kanang kin kothikkoik inyaun nyang." Akwothukwat cokwa akwiat.

⁴⁷ Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wimmat lon ilokkattathe akwopirakanthet Kapik noka ai'rekat itti, "Icat pul empi pellat lon cik ilamoloko."

⁴⁸ Menik ul appik ia'rantakothe itti wimma lon ilokat cik wikkatheiak akkwe tomikit men ana okin thoingkathe.

⁴⁹ Anaruk okkwion appik ithinarok ana ul iari iommakothok noththok poCelil woco'rathe ciththan akathacce lon len.

Thocikkako thoIeccuo

(*Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Iuanna 19.38–42*)

⁵⁰ Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oIuccip poRami ipokat iprik icuththun coul woIouth ittiit, pul ipoporot tokit koKapik

⁵¹ ana kwokat pannangkot lon ila nili nonocuththun nokat ni'ret ana lon ilakin thokkothe. Kwokat ponoka'ran koIouthia ikoccot k'ran itti Rami. Kwokat cik akwo'rikot ngili ngoKapik.

⁵² Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc akwipittathok kumi koIeccuo.

⁵³ Ittina akwonekat kumi akwo'remethekat ngkret ika ul ocikkarko ngngin akwothocikkat ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol pie pannocikkako pul p'rek tit.

⁵⁴ Okat noca'ri cothokucekot cik ca'ri caCcepith cokat napuththut caik cao.

⁵⁵ Ana ul iari iommakothe oIeccuo nnoththok poCelil womakathe oIuccip akin immakat tupu ana tat akka kumi koIeccuo käcettattheik tit.

⁵⁶ Ittina okin thoingkathe tuan akin othocikitto ngaak cik ana amutha akin atho'ro kumi koIeccuo anaruk okin thikkattheik tuan noca'ri caCcepith ammakka thathuma thaik itti pul pella ipareko noca'ri caCcepith.

24

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio

(*Maththa 28.1-10; Markkoc 16.1-8; Iuanna 20.1-10*)

¹ Ana noca'ri corokit nnoma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana ngi'rïmak aul iari onekat ngaak iakin thocikittot cik akin oingkat thoppu.

² Okin thaththiat ka'raccak kopa'rettat cik ntoppu.

³ Anaruk akka okin thi'rikot ippu, okin thakanniat kumi kolli oIeccuo.

⁴ Anakka okin thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nolon len, aul w'rek we'ra iomura ummat ncik wakot eret wallio ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik aco'rat iccik ken.

⁵ Aul iari ipat n're nen ana wiriekathe toma cik nocapu anaruk ul wen iomura wi'rekathelin itti, "Ngintha akka annokwariccanthet okkwi ipaik ngkit thapat iul illet?

⁶ Okkwella cïnang kurokot nti ithio nokwarikot lon ila kwappi'rethenon akka kwokat cik noththok poCelil itti,

⁷ 'Ukul wopol iponyi waul wolon ilokithak occokot ana wakkwettat nothapak ana noma'ri im'rapuruk wuroko nti ithio.'

⁸ Menik akin okwarikat lon lung.

⁹ Akka okin thokkaprttakot nthoppu akin erekanthet ul iattul ana ikken culukku ana ul w'rek appik lon ilokat cik.

¹⁰ Ul iokat cik oMeriom moMacthelia ana oIona ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ana opilingon th'rek ithakin thokat aththut akka okin therenet ul wung wothothelettat.

¹¹ Anaruk okin thathth'rat occikot lon loul iari, akka lon len lokat cik alokathako ere lon nuthuk lella lon cik.

¹² Ana oPoththuruc purokathe ana kwollathe thoppu. Ana kwirratheik noppu akwokathakat ippu ana kwimmakathe kret ika aleccuo pappocikkakot ngngin akkaik pellek. Ittina kwopakkathe tuan ana kwikkattheik akwoprttakat tit nolon len.

Ikathar ikaeo noka'ran kAmaoc

(*Markkoc 16.12-13*)

¹³ Ana noca'ri cen aul w'rek we'ra iammakot oIeccuo wokat cik aeo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Amaoc ikokat ciththan papotteik noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹⁴ Okin thokat cik akin erettine lon appik ilokat cik lokkattatthe.

¹⁵ Anakka okin thikkot cik akin erettine, aleccuo ngka kungakkat akwikkat cik akin onyaro okin auththungon.

¹⁶ Anaruk Kapik kakkongwothekin mïkit nti ikarak itti okin thannina itti ook oIeccuo.

¹⁷ Akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka onon thaik thanyaro anneret?"

Akin oco'rat akin thannoka thopirat noka akin irrat cik ee ma ncik nocapu.

¹⁸ Apilin ntiakin poccot k'ran itti oKalapiuc ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Oung pellek akkie cene noka'ran koUruccelim pomma lon ilokkattatthe noma'ri emmi?"

¹⁹ Aleccuo ipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akkokat cik."

Akin othiat tit itti, "Ilokattatthe naIeccuo poNaccir ipokat pul pohernte lon loKapik ipinat cik nthere lon ana ngre tokit koKapik ana tokit koul appik.

²⁰ Ana ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana nili nonnon nonekot oIeccuo ana nethet nili noRoma akin akkmak itti kwakuttat, ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak

²¹ anaruk onin thokat ino'rïkot cik itti ook akkelikko ul woIccereil ana ma'ri mei mokkothe m'rapuruk ammakka kwiot.

²² Anaruk ul w'rek iari iokat cik ammakothok wirriet nñ mïkit nti ikarak itti okin theot thoppu ngi'rimak

²³ ana okin thakkaniot kumi koIeccuo. Ana okin thi'rethenin itti u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wumminthet kin ncik ana wi'ret itti oIeccuo paik ngkit thapat.

²⁴ Ittina ul w'rek iomura nti ianin woingkathe ana okin thaththiat ammakka ul iari wi'rethenin anaruk okin thannimmak."

²⁵ Kwi'rekathetkin itti, "Nthontha akka nthommaik ittina ana nthannoka thacokoc-cokot nthoccokot lon nomïkit ila ul wothernte lon loKapik weret.

²⁶ Nthomma itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaccokot thiak llon elli akwanti'riko ithrik thungi?"

²⁷ Menik aleccuo ikkat cik akwerenekin lon ilerethok iatham woKapik ana ilokurrakot cakuruk nci natham woMucca oingkanthet natham noul wothernte lon loKapik appik.

²⁸ Anakka okin thaat iccik koricarak coman nakin thaik thaeo, aleccuo ikkat cik ere kwaik paeo ciththan.

²⁹ Anaruk okin thokkaprttathe oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti, "Ton ikkoik akka cik ceot." Ana kwoingkathe akin othikkoik okin auththungon.

³⁰ Anakka kwikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin aththe'ran oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwomithathe tit akwikkat cik akwikket kin.

³¹ Ittina kit ken kimmakathe cik ana okin thinakathe oIeccuo ana kwintakathei kntokiit ken.

³² Okin thikkathei k akin erettarne itti, "Orit thokat thannopira noka akka kwokat cik akwerenerit ana ongkene atham wolon iloporori?"

³³ Okin thurokathe akin opakkat noka'ran koUrucelim akin othiat ul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken culukku ana opilingon ithokat cik okin aththungon akin thaik tothun.

³⁴ Akin i'rekat ul ie'ra itti, "Icat Ili wurokot ana wumminthet oCamaan ncik."

³⁵ Ana ul ie'ra wikkathei k aerenekin lon ilokkattathe ikathar ana tat akka okin thinat oIeccuo nthomitho iarrakith.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik

(Maththa 28.16-20; Markkoc 16.14-18; Iuanna 20.19-23; Ngre 1.6-8)

³⁶ Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere aleccuo ummanthet kin ncik ngka kung itho'rkit then akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ntharaththa atti nthoporot?"

³⁷ Anaruk okin thirratherit ana ipo n're akin ikkat cik ere okin thimmat purrut.

³⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ngintha akka onon opellene ana nthontha akka nthakannoccokot lon nomïkit itti mpaik ngkit thapat?

³⁹ Nokatha nyaun nyin ana tacok tin, ka kin engki nantothnton anninan, purrut pella ka ana mummian ammakka mponu."

⁴⁰ Akka kwi'ret lon len akwokenekat kin nyaun nyung ana tacok tung.

⁴¹ Anaruk okin thaththakannoccokat lon len akka okin thaththokat thopirat noka cannan ana nthoprttakotherit ana oIeccuo pipittathetkin itti, "Onon thonu alep'rek cene ia'rttai?"

⁴² Ana akin thekathok pape paputtat.

⁴³ Ana kwonekathe ana kwo'rkkathe tokit ken.

⁴⁴ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Elli ila mpappi'rethenon akka mpokat unaththungon. Lon appik lomarttakot ammakka lerettathin iatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik woMucca ana inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik ana iatham woMocumur."

⁴⁵ Ittina kwanyanthet kin ma othakka itti akin ina atham woKapik.

⁴⁶ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Elli akkokurrakot itti oMiccie paccokot thiak ana kuroko nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk.

⁴⁷ Ana lon lothokkartako nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccikarnthet lon ilokithak lakaik ngk'ran koIeccuo ana li'rettat ul appik oku're ncik noka'ran koUruccelim.

⁴⁸ Ana onon thimmat lon elli appik ngkit kon ana mpongothe itti onon thatherene opilingon th'rek.

⁴⁹ Ana mpaik pathothinthet non ila ngappa paponekketheik, anaruk nikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim puccuk Kanang ikupupure akkakanthet non akoppappakat ianon mpu'ran ntothi'rot."

*OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Markkoc 16.19-20; Ngre 1.9-11)*

⁵⁰ Anakka kwipothekin thapat noka'ran koPeththania akwonthat nyaun kapik akwethiekat kin.

⁵¹ Anakka kwokat cik akwethiekin kwoththekathe nakin akwonekittakat tothi'rot.

⁵² Ittina okin thikkattheik akin a'ranok nga'rama ana okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim akin thopirat noka anganna.

⁵³ Ana okin thikkattheik noppan toKapik appin akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama.

Atham woIuanna Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oluanna pokurrot Iuanna

Oluanna pokat nti iul woIeccuo iattul ana ikken ke'ra. Kwokurrot atham enni akwittarot ul woIouth ana opilingon akin occokot lon loIeccuo. Kwerethe lon loppot ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, ana thongkene itha kwongkenet. Elli lakene itti oIeccuo pokat pul iponyi ana kwokat Kapik cakuruk.

Atham wuroko ncik nthokene lon itti oIeccuo pokat lon loKapik, ana manna thothiot thon nocapu ncik appik. Ana itti thio thung thaka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipaneko lon ilokithak, lonocapu ncik appik. Ana itti ook oMiccie ipa thao thung therettathe inthatham noma'rot.

Oluanna peret thongat tholeccuo itha kwongothe ul iammakothok kicce ana lon lung ilapiet kin cik cipin akkwarthuk occokittat (Ku'rathal 13-17). Atham wacothok lon ntheret kathar ika oIeccuo pakkmakot ngngin ana okkwettat nothapak. Ana tat akka kurokot nti ithio ana akka kumminthet ul iammakothok ma'ri moppot.

OMiccie lon lothupuththuput loKapik lothakkat pul iponyi

¹ Ncinomun pap'rek pellat cik, lon lokat cik ana lon lokat cik noKapik.

² Ana ncinomun kwokat cik okin oKapik.

³ Ana Kapik kokkathe a'rupu appik nti ikkun wolon len ana papella ipokat cik pokkattathe aukun wolon len wakonnokkot.

⁴ Thikkoik thaat nnolon ana thikkoik then ithen akkanane ul k'ran ikimmiekin cik appik.

⁵ K'ran kaccieik i'rëmak, ana ngi'rëmak ngannalkot k'ran ken.

⁶ Pul p'rek pakkakathe ipa Kapik kothiothe ponat k'ran itti oluanna.

⁷ Kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lok'ran ken ikainet ul, othakka itti aul appik occokot lon nomikiit nti ilon loIuanna.

⁸ Ook ngka kung pakannoka k'ran ikacco, kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lopul ipetekkin k'ran ikacco.

⁹ K'ran ikacco ikaik icat ikacciene ul cik appik kokat cik akao nocapu.

¹⁰ Lon lokat cik nocapu antoka manna itti capu ncik appik cokkattathe nti ikkun wung anaruk capu commarok.

¹¹ Kwainet pothok ipokat pung anaruk ul wung wakinnikkieck cik.

¹² Anaruk okkwion ithikkierok cik ana ithoccokothe lon lok'ran kung nomikiit, kwokorronnathekin akin othakka nyukul nyokapik,

¹³ nyukul inya akorronno okwonta nti iul ionyi ana akka ul ionyi wongothe itti okin thakwonta anaruk okin thokwontat noKapik.

¹⁴ Lon lothakkakathe ka kopul iponyi akikkat cik iaron. Oron thimmat thrik thung, thrik thung pulluk pen okkwi ipaat naththan, nthoporot thoppot ana lon ilaik icat.

¹⁵ Oluanna poco'rothok ntherethok llon ilaik icat akwi're mpo're cittan itti, "Ook empi ipa mpi'ret lon len itti, 'Okkwi ipamakothin prik naun akka kwokat cik tokit naun.'"

¹⁶ Ana nti ithoporot thung ithoppot, kwethietheron cik arttot noma'ri moppot.

¹⁷ Akka lon lohonce'ret lon cik loKapik lakkethet ton nti ikkun woMucca ana thoporot ana lon ilaik icat laIeccuo oMiccie akkonat.

¹⁸ Pul pella pimmat Kapik kirrkir. Anaruk ukul wung wulluk, iammakka Kapik icat ana iaik iccik kung, ien akkiniet ton Kapik.

Lon loIuanna pomamuthie

(*Maththa 3.1-12; Markkoc 1.2-8; Lukka 3.15-17*)

¹⁹ Lon elli ila Iuanna pomamuthie peret ngka kung akka ul ittöttik woIouth wonoka'ran koUruccelim wothiothe ul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woLaui akin othipittothok itti ook okwen.

²⁰ Kwakonnocukkwat nolon anaruk kwi'ret ncinokkit itti, "Mpannoka oMiccie."

²¹ Akin ipittathok itti, "Ana oung okwen? Oung olliai?"

Ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Mpakkannoka ollia."

Ana okin thipittathok itti, "Ana oung pul ipernte lon loKapiki?"

Kwothianthet kin tit itti, "Aa."

²² Ittina p'rín akin i'rekathok itti, "Ana oung okwen? I'rethenin lon ilanin onekine ul iothiothenin. Ngkwi're itti oung oththa?"

²³ OIuanna pothiatherit llon lopul pothernte lon loKapik oIcciaia ili're itti, "Oun po're ipaik pakkakkaro nti ithampang, api're itti,

'Nokkinthet Ili kathar koco'rotheik.'

²⁴ Ittina ul woPriccin iarothilathe,

²⁵ ipittat oIuanna itti, "Ana ngkwonin akka aethet ul mamuthie amma ngkwannoka oMiccie ana manna okonnoka ollia ana manna okonnoka pul pothernte lon loKapik?"

²⁶ AIuanna othiat tit itti, "Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk opilin paik ianon ipanon thomma.

²⁷ Ook ipamakothin ook ipa mpakanekko nan itti mpak'rinok lo'rak lowok."

²⁸ Elli appik lokkattathe noka'ran koPeththania nokuthut korue toÜrüthün nthokarkan nacingki ummot ngngin, na aluanna pokat akwikket ul mamuthie.

OIeccuo, thungkat thoKapik

²⁹ Ngorrot ngen oIuanna pimmakathe oIeccuo akwanthan naak akwi'rekat itti, "Nantokatha, thungkat thoKapik okkwi ipapa're lon ilokithak cik nnocapu.

³⁰ Ook ipa mpokat cik aneret akka mpi'ret itti, 'Pul ipamakothin prik naun akka kwokat cik amparthuk okwonta.'

³¹ Manna inenni oun ngka kin mpommak itti kwaka okwen anaruk lon ila mpaik pikkenthaler ul mamuthie ngng'ri othakka itti aul woIccereil inak."

³² Ittina aluanna i'rekat lon ila kwimmat itti, "Mpimmat Kanang ikupupure akuo ntohi'rot ere cülükür ako'rat naak."

³³ Mpakkannainarok anaruk okkwi ipothiothin anathikket ul mamuthie ngng'ri, akki'rethin itti pul ipanon thaik thakathecce, Kanang koKapik ka'ro nan akikkat cik naak, ook ipikket ul mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.

³⁴ Mpimmat ana mpaik pi're ila mpimmat itti ook ukul woKapik."

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wocittokit

³⁵ Ana ngorrot ngen, oIuanna pokat cik akwoco'ro nnul iammakothok we'ra.

³⁶ Kwimmakathe oIeccuo akwoppo cínang. Ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Nokatha thungkat thoKapik the're."

³⁷ Anakka ul iammakothok ie'ra woccikothe akwi're lon elli, okin thomakathe oIeccuo.

³⁸ Manakka oIeccuo polliakothe, akwimmakat kin akin omakothok akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka annokwariccat?"

Okin thi'rekathe itti, "Pul ipangkene, kaman kang kaik kartha?"

³⁹ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nanthan annathokatha."

Menik akin oingkat akin othokathakat na kwokat akwikkoik ana okin thikkathei cipin cen okin aththut ana cíngki cokat coco'rin cocipin.

⁴⁰ Anthrauc opang poCamaan oPoththuruc okin nti iakin ithe'ra ithoccikothe lon ila Iuanna pi'ret akin omakathok.

⁴¹ Lon ila Anthrauc pokkothothe cittokit itti kwothe opang poCamaan akwerekanthok itti, "Onin thiothe oMiccie okkwi ipa Kapik kothiothe."

⁴² Ana kwonakathok na aleccuo.

Ana oIeccuo pokathakathok ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oCamaan ukul woIuanna. Ngkwakkarako itti oCcappa" (ilonu itti oPoththuruc).

OIeccuo pakkaro oPilippic ana oNathanail

⁴³ Ana ngorrot ngen, oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti kwaeo noththok poCelil ana kwiathe oPilippic ana kwi'rekathok itti "Omakothin."

⁴⁴ OPilippic pokat ponoka'ran koPethhcceitha ammakka Anthrauc ana oPoththuruc.

⁴⁵ OPilippic piathe oNaththanail akwi'rekathok itti, "Onin thiothe okkwi ipa oMucca pappokurrot lon len iatham wothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul wothernte lon loKapik wokurrot lon len cakuruk itti oleccuo poNaccir, ukul woIuccip."

⁴⁶ ANaththanail ipittat itti, "Lon l'rek lakaik iloporot lanthan noka'ran koNacciri?"

APilippic omekathok itti, "A'rik aththokatha."

⁴⁷ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oNaththanail akwanthan naak, akwi'rekat itti, "Katha okkwempi paIccereil icaricat ipella lo'rek moloko manna lotte."

⁴⁸ ANaththanail ipittathok itti, "Ngkwinan taththa?"

AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Mpimmarung akka ngkwokat cik icu're copicít, aPilippic parthuk akkarong."

⁴⁹ ANaththanail i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Pul ipangkene, oung ukul woKapik, oung Ili woIccereil."

⁵⁰ AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Ngkwoccokothe lon nocikit akka mpi'ret itti mpimmathung icu're copiciri? Ngwimma lon lommathhik nolon elli."

⁵¹ Aleccuo appartat nan itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, onon thimma tothi'rot tanyattatheik ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik awaik aku'rot ana uo ntan nokkul wopul iponyi."

2

OIeccuo paprto ng'ri ngapak

¹ Ana noca'ri ic'rapuruk athipa th'rek okakat cik noka'ran koKana ikaik noththok poCelil ana onnan poleccuo oingkat than.

² Ana oleccuo ana ul iammakothok thatthakkarakothe thiipa then cakuruk.

³ Anakka ngapak ngomttathe noul, annan poleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ngapak ngomttathe."

⁴ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Pul ipopari, ngkwi'rethin pothentha? Ca'ri cin carthuk anthan."

⁵ Annan i'rekat ul iareko itti, "Nokkot ila akwi'ret non."

⁶ Ana ummuk* woi'ri wokat cínang iccik ken w'rakkuruk wokkattathe nomothok, ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ileret ummuk iothuntakot ana ian-nothuntako. Kulukku kokat akoneko ng'ri ngoppot.

⁷ Aleccuo i'rekat ul iareko itti, "Noppeppet ng'ri ummuk," akin oppeppekat.

⁸ Ittina akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nokkwot ng'ri ngotte nan annethet pul pothipa." Okin thokkathothe menik ana

* **2:6 2.6** Ummuk enni wokat wokkattathe nomothok akka ummuk wokkattathe naacok wipo lon lokithak. Lauin 11.33; 15.12

⁹ pul pothipa pinathe ng'ri iporttakot cik angothokkat ngapak, kwommat na ngaat ngngin anaruk ul iareko iokkuret ng'ri winat nan. Ittina kwakkarathe pul ipipot thocipit,

¹⁰ akwi'rekathok itti, "Ul appik wanane ul ngapak ioporot akin antonanekin ng'ri ngokwonyi akin thoththakathe p'rín anaruk ngkwangwothe ngapak cik ioporot manna ina."

¹¹ Lon elli lokat lon ilommaththik lonomun nolon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe noka'ran koKana noththok poCelil. Kwokenekathe ul iammakothok thrik thung ana woccokathe lon lung nomikit men.

*OIeccuo pakicce ul iakette a'rupu nnoppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12-13; Markkoc 11.15-17; Lukka 19.45-46)*

¹² Anakka lon elli locothakothe akin uat noka'ran koKapprnaum akin onnan ana opangon ana ul iammakothok. Okin thikkathei than ma'ri motte.

¹³ Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat napuththut, aIeccuo oku'rat noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹⁴ Ana kwaththiat ul akette kie ana lungkat ana mülükür noppa toKapik ana opilingon thokat cik akin ikkoik nouppu'rung akin okwicitto akucci.

¹⁵ OIeccuo pummathe pua akwokiccekat kin appik llungkat ana kie noppa toKapik. Kworrekathe kit kakucci koul iokat cik akwicitto akucci ana oku'rupo uppup'rung wen cik.

¹⁶ Akwomekat ul iakette mülükür itti, "Nattet a'rupu enni thapat ncene. Nokorronno othikkie man mongappa ka'ran kocekerek ca'rupu."

¹⁷ Aul iammakothok okwarikat itti lokurrakot itti, "Thiak thoman moKapik thaik thakkwothin."

¹⁸ Ittina aul ittittik woIouth ipittathok itti, "Lon lang liatha ilommaththik ilakene pu'ran ipakkot lon elli ngngin?"

¹⁹ AIeccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Nokitto tupan toKapik enti ana mpuno prek attang noma'ri m'rapuruk."

²⁰ Aul ittittik woIouth othiat tit itti, "Muntat luput arrial we'ra ana ikken k'rakkuruk (46) ame itti ngkuno noma'ri m'rapuruke?"

²¹ Anaruk tupan toKapik ira kwerethe tokat ka kung.

²² Anakka kurokot nti ithio, aul iammakothok okwarikat lon ila kwi'ret. Ittina akin occokat lon nomikit lAthem woKapik ana ila oIeccuo peret.

²³ Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik, ul woppot wimmakathe lon ilommaththik ila kwokat cik akwokkot ana woccokathe lon nomikit lok'ran kung.

²⁴ Anaruk oIeccuo pakannonekkit cikit nakin akka kwinat kin appik.

²⁵ Kwokat pakannangkot itti opilin pi'rethok itti ul warat akka kwinat itti ngimpen akkokat nomikit moul ionyi.

3

OIeccuo pangkene oNikkothemoc

¹ Pu'rek pokat cik poul woPriccin poccot k'ran itti oNikkothemoc, kwokat no-cuththun coul woIouth ittittik.

² Kwainet oIeccuo ngko'ra akwi'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thina itti oung pul ipangkene ipaat noKapik akka pul pella ipakkot lon ilommaththik ila ngkwaik pakket amma Kapik kella naung."

³ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat, amma pul pakannokwonta attang kwakinnimma ngili ngoKapik."

⁴ ANikkothemoc ipittat oleccuo itti, "Pul pakwonta taththa appukkwat thomocco? Kwappopakkot icarak connan attang othakka itti akwokwontai?"

⁵ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat, pul pella pi'riko ingili ngoKapik amma kwakannokwonta ngng'ri ana ngKanang koKapik.

⁶ Pul iponyi pacco ka nannan ana naththan anaruk Kanang koKapik kakwono kanang ikaik iaron.

⁷ Onon thonu itti nthakannoprttakinhet lon lin tit ila mpi'ret, 'Onon thonu itti nthakwonta attang.'

⁸ Kanang kakkurot na kongothe itti kakkurot, onon thaccikot po're pen, anaruk onon nthamma na kaik kanthan ngngin ana na kaik kaeo. Ittina ngkwamma itti pul pakwonta noKanang koKapik tat."

⁹ ANikkothemoc i'rekat itti, "Elli laka taththa?"

¹⁰ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Oung pul ipangkene poIecceril. Ana ngkwakannina lon ellii?

¹¹ Mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat, onin theret lon ilanin thina ana onin thaco'rot lon ilanin thimmat anaruk icci onon thakannangkot itti onon thaccikot lon ilanin i'ret non.

¹² Mperenet non lon la'rups wonocapu ana onon th'rat occokot lon len nomikit ana onon thantoccokot lon nomikit taththa amma mperenet non la'rups worothi'rot?

¹³ Pul pella ipokat tothi'rot, ukul wulluk wopol iponyi akkaat ntoshi'rot.

¹⁴ Ana ammakka oMucca ponhothe pinyil kapik ithampang ithonthomat, ittina ukul wopol iponyi wonu itti wanthuratt kapik cakuruk,

¹⁵ othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lukkul wen nocikit akwiot thikkoik thothupuththuput.

¹⁶ Akka Kapik kongothe ul ncik nocapu appik mono akekat kin ukul wung iulukku, othakka itti amma okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul wen nocikit akwokorronno io anaruk akwikkoik thupuththuput.

¹⁷ Akka Kapik kakannothishuk ukul wung nocapu ncik appik othakka itti athakkma ul nocapu anaruk itti atho'ret kin.

¹⁸ Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul wen nocikit kwakorronno akkmako anaruk okkwi ipakorronno occokot, kwakkmako ntit akka kwakanno occokot lon lokkul woKapik iulukku nocikit.

¹⁹ Okin thakkmako ngkathar engki, k'ran ikimmiettoik kaat nocapu ncik appik, anaruk ul w'rat aangat lon loi'rimak akka lon ilakin thokkothe lokat lokithak.

²⁰ Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwa'rat k'ran ikacco ana kwakannanthan nok'ran ikacco akka kwapelle itti lon lung linako nan.

²¹ Anaruk okkwi ipakkot lon loporot kwanthan nok'ran othakka itti alinako nan itti lon ila kwokkothe lokkattathe mpu'ran poKapik."

OIuanna pomamuthie peret oleccuo

²² Anakka elli locothakothe oleccuo ana ul iammakothok thoingkathe nocipit conoththok polouthia, akwikkat cik than akin athhungon akwikket ul mamuthie.

²³ OIuanna pokat cik cakuruk akwikket ul mamuthie noka'ran kEnun iccik koCcalim akka ng'ri ngokat cik than ngoppot ana ul wokat cik aukkwo than woppot athoccere mamuthie.

²⁴ Lon elli lokat cik aIuanna parthuk onekkettat ikorrkkor.

²⁵ Ul woIuanna iammakothok w'rek wikkathei a'rettaro nan okin opul p'rek poIouth no'ron lothothunto.

²⁶ Opilingon noul iammakot oIuanna akkakanthet oIuanna akin i'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, opathhi ipanon thokat cik annaththe'ra nokarkan k'rek koUruthun

ipa ngkwerethe paik pikket ul mamuthie ana ul appik waik waukkwinok athoccere mamuthie."

²⁷ OIuanna pothiatherit itti, "Pul pacco a'rupu amma Kapik kethok tulluk.

²⁸ Ana onon thina nan akka mpi'ret itti, 'Mpakannoka oMiccie anaruk mpothilathe tokit kung.'

²⁹ Pul ipocura ipipot, ook p're popul ipopari ipittat. Opuruko ipaat ithipa thopol ipipot pa'rïkot cik ana occikot lon lung akwopirakat noka cannan amma akwoccikot po're popul ipipot. Mpopirat noka inenni p'rïn.

³⁰ Kwonu itti kwaka prik, ana mponu itti mpaka potte.

³¹ Okkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot prik na'rupu appik, okkwi ponocapu paka ponocapu ana kwere ere pul ponocapu. Okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot prik noul ana a'rupu appik.

³² Kwerethe lon ila kwimmat ana occikot anaruk pul pella poccikinthok lon lung.

³³ Pul ipoccikothe lon len, poco'rothe lon itti Kapik ki're lon icat.

³⁴ Akka pul ipa Kapik kothiothe pere lon loKapik akka Kapik kethettot Kanang ikupupure koppot.

³⁵ Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwethok lon ikkun wung appik.

³⁶ Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocikit lokkul, kwiot thikkoik thothupuththuput ana okkwi ip'rat occikot lon lokkul, kwakanniot thikkoik thothupuththuput akka thuaka thoKapik tha'rungkot naak."

4

Oleccuo perene pul ipopari poCcamirin

¹ Aul woPriccin occikat itti ul wokat cik aukkine oleccuo ana kwokat cik akwikket kin mamuthie ana ul iammakothok wakot cik arttakat nan woppot noul woIuanna.

² Ana ilokat cik icat itti, okonnoka oleccuo akkokat cik akwikket ul mamuthie anaruk ul iammakothok akkokat cik aikket ul mamuthie.

³ Manakka oleccuo poccikothe lon len kwoththekathe noththok poIouthia akwopakkat attang noththok poCelil.

⁴ Anakka kwokat cik akweo ikathar, kwapporu itti kwappo noththok poCcamira.

⁵ Ittina kwakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Cukar noththok poCcamira iccik kocapu ica olakup pethet opei oIuccip.

⁶ Ana tok tolakup tokat cik ceneket ana oleccuo pappokinyanet kurtti akwikkat cik iccik korok. Ana cingki cokat acangko ippa.

⁷ Anakka pul ipopari poul woCamirin paat thorok itti pathokkwo ng'ri, oleccuo pi'rekathok itti, "Ethin ng'ri anikko."

⁸ (Ul iammakothok waweot icarak coman athokette thu'rit.)

⁹ Apul ipopari poCamirin i'rekathok itti, "Oung pul poul woIouth ana oun pul poul woCamirin ana ngkwipittothin itti mpethung ng'ri taththa?" (Akka ul woIouth wakinnikkarot ng'ri okin ul woCamirin.)

¹⁰ Alieccuo othianthok tit itti, "Amma ngkwinat thethet nuthuk thoKapik ana okkwi ipaik pipittohung ng'ri itti kwikko, ngkwipittothok ana kwethung ng'ri ngothikkoik thothupuththuput."

¹¹ Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, "Ili, ngkwella papu ipakkura ng'ri nti irok ana tok tukwit. Ngkwiot ng'ri ngothikkoik thupuththuput kartha?"

¹² Oung akkrik nangappa pin olakupi ipethet nin tok enti, ira kwikkot ng'ri ntit ana nyukul nyung ana a'rupu worua wungi?

¹³ Alieccuo othiat tit itti, "Okkwi ipikko ng'ri noi'ri engi, pica pappokwothok attang,

¹⁴ anaruk okkwi ipikko ng'ri ianethok, pica pakorronno appokkwothok, akka ng'ri ia anethok ngathakka caku'rang coi'ri icallo ng'ri thothupuththuput."

¹⁵ Apul ipopari i'rekathok itti, "Ili, ethin ng'ri ngen othakka itti apica okorronno okkwothin ana anokorronno anthan thorok itti mpathokkwo ng'ri attang."

¹⁶ Akwi'rekat pul ipopari itti, "Ngko athakkaro olle pang annanthan annaththe'ra."

¹⁷ Apul ipopari othiat tit itti, "Mpella p're."

Aleccuo omekathok itti, "Icat, lon ila ngkwi'ret laik icat.

¹⁸ Lon ilaik icat itti ngkwonat e're ukuluk ana pul ipanon thaik ina okorronno oka p're pang. Ittina ila ngkwi'ret laik icat."

¹⁹ Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, "Ili, mpakatha ere ngkwapul potherente lon loKapik.

²⁰ Ongappan thoul woCamiria thokat cik akin a'rat nga'rama noco'rong enci anaruk onon ul woIouth thi'ret itti ka'ran nanin thonu itti intha'rat nga'rama kaik noka'ran koUruccelim."

²¹ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Pul ipopari, occikothe lon lin, ca'ri c'rek caik canthan ica anon okorronno a'ranthet Kapik ongappa nga'rama noco'rong enci ana manna noka'ran koUruccelim.

²² Onon thoul woCCamirin tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianon thomma, onin ul woIouth tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianin thina akka tho'rettat thanthan noul woIouth.

²³ Anaruk ca'ri caik canthan ana cei caat amma ul ia'ra nga'rama icaricat a'rane ongappa nga'rama ngkanang ana llon ilaik icat akka okin itha'ra nga'rama ammakka enthi akka ongappa paik pakwantot.

²⁴ Kapik kaKanang ana okkwion itha'ranok nga'rama thonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkanang ana lon ilaik icat."

²⁵ Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, "Mpina itti oMiccie paik panthan okkwi ipa Kapik kaik kathiot, ana amma kwaat kwakeneron lon ncik appik."

²⁶ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat itti "Oun pen ipaik perenung."

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wakkaprttakinok

²⁷ Ana ittina aul iammakothok okkaprttakat ntan akin oprttakat tit akka okin thatthiothok akwerene pul ipopari. Anaruk pul pella ipipittathe itti, "Ngintha akkaik?" Ana manna itti, "Ngkwerene pul empi akaintha?"

²⁸ Ittina apul ipopari oththekat nokummuk koi'ri ikakkwaththokkwo ngng'ri apollat opakkat icarak coman api'rekat ul itti,

²⁹ "Nantanhan, annathokatha pul p'rek pi'rethi lon ncik appik ila mpokkothe, pul pen pikko paka oMicciei?"

³⁰ Ul wakkakathe nti icarak coman appik athokatha oIeccuo.

³¹ OIeccuo pappakanno'rko pap'rek aththik, aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, o'rku a'rp'rek."

³² Anaruk kwomekathekin itti, "Mponu thu'rit itha ano'rko thanon thomma."

³³ Ul iammakothok wikkathei aerettarne itti, "Opilin paththoka ponanok thu'riri?"

³⁴ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Thu'rit thin thokkot lon ila okkwi ipothiothin pongothe ana omartto ngre ngung."

³⁵ Onon thonu lon lanni're itti, 'Anok wokwentakot woco'rin aul antokioi?' Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, nantokatha opon wathuput thaat p'rín itti wakecca.

³⁶ Ana pul ipakio pocot a'rupu nti ithokio, ana kwaik pa'rntot mil mothikkoik thothupuththuput othakka itti akkwi ipee ana okkwi ipakio opira noka aththuththe'ra.

³⁷ Ittina lon ili'rettat itti, 'Okkulukku pee ana opilin pakio' laik icat.

³⁸ Mpothiothenon annothokio a'rupu ianon thakannora. Opilingon thorekot ngre ngonthomat cannan ana onon thathokio a'rupu wore ngen."

³⁹ Ul woppot woCCamirin woricarak coman cen woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomikit men akka pul ipopari pi'ret itti, "Kwi'rethi lon ila mpokkothe appik."

⁴⁰ Anakka ul woCcamirin wainok womekathok itti kwikkoik okin aththut ana kwikkatheik ma'ri me'ra.

⁴¹ Ana nti ilon lung ila kweret, ul warttakathe nan woppot ana woccokathe lon lung nomikit men.

⁴² Okin thi'rekath pul ipopari itti, "Onin thaik thakannoccokot lon nomikit min nti ilon ila ngkwi'ret tulluk anaruk nti ilon ila anin thoccikothe nunu win, ana onin thina p'rín itti pul empi potho'ret ul ncik appik."

Oleccuo pittiet ukul wopol iparekine ili irík

⁴³ Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri me'ra, kwoingkathe noththok poCelil.

⁴⁴ Cene oleccuo ngka kung pappi'ret itti pul pothernte lon loKapik paul wung wakannothonok cik noka'ran kung.

⁴⁵ Anakka kwaat noththok poCelil, ul wonoththok poCelil wikkiekathok cik lon loporot, akka okin thokat thimmat lon ila kwokkothe noka'ran koUrucelim nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik akka okin thokat than.

⁴⁶ Oleccuo pappropakkat noka'ran koKana attang noththok poCelil na kwoprttot ng'ri cik athakkakat ngapak. Ana pul p'rek pokat cik than parekine ili irík ana ponat ukul wongo ana wokat noka'ran koKapprnaum.

⁴⁷ Manakka pul empi poccikothe itti oleccuo paat nnoththok poIouthia ana kwaik noththok poCelil, kwoingkanthok ana kwipittathok itti kwanthan akwathothikkienok ukul woporot, iokat cik ere wio.

⁴⁸ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ul enni onon thakanno occokot lon loKapik nomikit mon amma nthakannimma lon ilommaththik lokkattathe."

⁴⁹ Apul iparekine ili pen omekat itti, "Ili tit eo aukul warthuk io."

⁵⁰ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Opakkothe, ukul wang wakkoik." Apul occikat lon loIeccuo apopakkat tuan.

⁵¹ Anakka kwokat nokathar akwopakkot tuan, aul iarekinok tuan okttat iaak llon itti ukul wang iocura wokkot cik.

⁵² Anakka kwipittothekin itti ukul wothakkat woporot acin, okin thi'rekathok itti, "Lü loco'rot nti iaak meccin icengki ippa."

⁵³ Ittina aththan pokkul inakat itti ca'ri cen ica oleccuo pi'rethok itti, "Ukul wang wakkoik." Ana menik ook ana ul woruan thanung occokat lon nomikit loKapik.

⁵⁴ Lon ilommaththik elli ile'ra ila Ieccuo pokkothe akka kwaat noththok poIouthia akweo noththok poCelil.

5

Oleccuo pittiet kimico

¹ Noma'ri motteik oleccuo poku'rathne noka'ran koUrucelim nokamuthe koul woIouth.

² Ana ciki icarak coman conoka'ran koUrucelim, k'r'al kokat iccik kokathat kolungkat konat k'ran ngkarru koIpranin itti k'r'al koPeththictha ikokkwettathe itho'rkit nucu ukuluk.

³ Ul woppot wokakkat cik aicaccat cik than ana anna ul than iongo ana i'rimathe ana iaimico [akin o'rillikot ng'ri iauro].

⁴ Ana ca'ri c'rek u'rupa wothothelettat woli wokat cik than a'rintitto ng'ri ana okkwi iporpot tit cittokit ai'ri nga'rintittakot kwittat nnomio ima kwonat.]

⁵ Pul p'rek pokat cik than pongo luput arrial ana alkaire ana ikken mormor (38).

⁶ Anakka oleccuo pimmarok akwicat cik, akwinakat itti pul pen pokat cik ittina luput loppot akwipittat pul pen itti, "Ngkwongothe itti ngkwathakka poporori?"

⁷ Apul ipongo othiat tit itti, "Pul pella ipittarothin itti parpekin ik'r'al amma ng'ri ngo'rintittakot ncik. Amma mpenekket itti mparpo ik'r'al anothiot opilin poththethe tokit kin."

⁸ Ittina aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Urokothe kapik, aneko a'rangkal wang aeo."

⁹ Apul othakkakat poporot accokkot ana ponekathe a'rangkal ana poingkathe.

Lon elli lokkattathe noca'ri caCcepith,

¹⁰ ana ul woIouth wi'rekath pul ipothakkat poporot itti, "Ca'ri enci caCcepith ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakannokorronnung itti ngkwaneko a'rangkal wang."

¹¹ Anaruk pul pi'rekath itti, "Pul ipothikkierin poporot pi'rethin itti, 'Oneki a'rangkal wang aeo.'"

¹² Okin thippittathok itti, "Pul piatha pen ipi'rethung itti oneki a'rangkal wang aeo?"

¹³ Pul ipothakkat poporot pappommat k'ran kwokkwii ipittiethok akka oleccuo pappi'rikot icungkut coul icokat cik cinang.

¹⁴ Ana noma'ri motte oleccuo paththiathok noppa toKapik akwi'rekathok itti, "Antoccikot, katha ngkwothakkat poporot kirrnni appokkot lon l'rek ilokithak akka al'rek ainung ilokithak cannan."

¹⁵ Pul poingkathe ana paththi'rekath ul woIouth itti, oleccuo akkothikkierok poporot.

Thikkoik nthoccokot lon lokkul

¹⁶ Ittina ul woIouth wikkatheiak akkiet oleccuo thiak akka kwittiethe pul pen noca'ri caCcepith.

¹⁷ Oleccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Ongappa paik pareko appinappin ana manna inenni ana oun cakuruk paik pareko."

¹⁸ Ana nti ilon elli ul woIouth wikkatheiak akwancot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin, okorronno oka itti akka kwarrothe lon laca'ri caCcepith cik tulluk, anaruk akka kwokat cik akwakkaro Kapik itti oththan pung, ana akwarppithie ka kung ngKapik.

¹⁹ Oleccuo pothianthet kin tit itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, ukul wakannokkot ngre nti ica cung pellek, wakkot ngre ia kwimmat oththan akwokkot, akka ngre ia aththan okkot ukul wakkot cakuruk."

²⁰ Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwakenek lon ilaik okkot appik. Ana oththan pokkul pakene ukul manna a'rupu wittitik nenni ia akwokkot nnothittiet pul empi. Ana onon thaprttakot tit icariacat.

²¹ Ana ammakka oththan purokie ul illet nti ithio ana ethet kin thikkoik, ana cakuruk ukul wethet okkwion thikkoik itha kwongothe itti kwethet.

²² Ana icci oththan pokkul pakannakkma pul p'rek anaruk kwethet ukul lon lothakkma cik appik ikkun,

²³ othakka itti aul appik othiane ukul cik ammakka okin thothianet oththan cik. Okkwi ipakannotheiane ukul cik kwakannotheiane oththan cik ipothiothok.

²⁴ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, okkwi ipaccikot lon lin ana occokot lon nocikit lokkwi ipothiothin kwikkoik thothupuththuput ana kwakannakkamako kwarrothe thio cik akweo nothikkoik.

²⁵ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti, ca'ri caik canthan ana manna cei caat amma okin ithillet occikot po're pokkul woKapik ana okkwion ithoccikothe thakkoik.

²⁶ Ana inakka oththan pokkul akkonu pu'ran pothikkoik ika kung, kwethet ukul wung pu'ran pothikkoik cakuruk ika kung.

²⁷ Ana kwethok lon lothakkma ikkun akka ook ukul wopul iponyi.

²⁸ Nokorronno oprttakot tit no'ron elli akka ca'ri caik canthan caul appik iaik impu occikot po're pung

²⁹ ana okin thappot thapat ana okkwion ithokkothe lon loporot thuroko akin o'rungkat cik, ana okkwion ithokkothe lokithak thuroko akin akkmakat.

³⁰ Mpakannokkot lon l'rek ngka kin pellek, mpakkma ammakka anoccikot ali'rettathin ana thakkma thin thoco'rotheik akka mpakannangkot itti mpapirie ka kin noka anaruk okkwi ipothiothin."

Lon ileret oleccuo

- ³¹ "Amma oun akkopri itti mperet lon lin ngka kin there thin thakannoka iċat.
³² Opilin p'rek paik peret lon lin ana mpina itti theret lon lin ilon lang laik iċat.
³³ Onon thothiñthet oIuanna ul ana kwerenet kin lon ilaik iċat.
³⁴ Okonnoka itti mpongothe theret ithoul ionyi erethin ngngin anaruk mpi'ret elli othakka itti anno'rettat.
³⁵ OIuanna pokat k'ran kothik ikoccot akocciekat cik ana onon thopirakathe noka ngk'ran kothik thung papotteik.
³⁶ Anaruk mponu pap'rek prik iperethe nolon loIuanna. Akka ngre ia ngappa pethin itti mpamartto ana iampaik pakkot ngakene itti ongappa pothiothin.
³⁷ Ana ongappa ipothiothin perethe lon lin ngka kung. Onon thakannoccikot po're pung ana manna imma ka kung,
³⁸ ana manna lon lung lella ianon akka onon thakannoccokot lon nomikiit lokkwi ipa kwothiothe.
³⁹ Onon thakkakkarot natham noKapik kicce akka onon thi're itti amma nthakkakkarot ana onon thiot thikkoik thothupuththuput. Natham nen neret lon lin,
⁴⁰ ana icci onon th'rāt ainin anniot thikkoik.
⁴¹ Mpakannangkot thopirie noka thoul ionyi
⁴² anaruk mpina non. Mpina itti onon thella thongat thoKapik nomikiit mon.
⁴³ Mpaat ngk'ran kongappa ana onon th'rarin anaruk amma opilin paat ngk'ran kung onon thangat lon lung.
⁴⁴ Onon thaccokot lon nomikiit taththa amma onon thapirarne noka, anaruk onon thaik thannokwantot thopira noka ithaik thanthan nakkwi ipa Kapik tulluk?
⁴⁵ Anaruk nokorronno i're itti mparukwet non tokit kongappa. OMucca akkarukwet non, ook ipanon thonekkethe mikiit nan.
⁴⁶ Amma onon thatthoccokothe lon loMucca nomikiit mon onon thaaccokothe alin akka ila kwokurrot kwerethin ngngin.
⁴⁷ Anaruk onon thaccokot lon ila ani'ret non taththa amma onon thakonnoccokot lon nomikiit ilokurrakot?"

6

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk

- ¹ Ana noma'ri motte oleccuo parrathe nocarkan c'rek corok irapangka toCelil ironu k'ran cakuruk itti tok irapangka toThipiria,
² ana ul woppot womakathok akka okin thimmat lon ilommaththik ila kwokkothe noul iongo.
³ Aleccuo oku'rat no'ra woco'rong akwikkat cik okin oul iammakothok.
⁴ Kamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat akokko napuththut.
⁵ Anakka oIeccuo pokathat cik akwimmakat ul woppot anthan naak, akwi'rekat oPilippic itti, "Oron thakerine ul enni thu'rit kartha akin o'rko?"
⁶ Kwpittot elli othakka itti akwenekkek anaruk kwappinat ila kwaik pathokkot.
⁷ APilippic othianthok tit itti, "Tat akka manna akucci iarekitta ngngin anok mormor wakannokero thu'rit thekko noul enni itti okkulukku pinot manna thoththe."
⁸ Apilin nti iul iammakothok ipoccot k'ran itti Anthrauc opang poCamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat itti,
⁹ "Ukul w'rek wei wonu arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra, anaruk wekko noul taththa enni ioppot ittina?"
¹⁰ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nikkie ul cik." Ana taco tokat cik toppot noka'ran ken ana ul wikkatheiñnan, ul iomura wokat athar ukuluk (5,000).

¹¹ OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith akwopirakanthet Kapik noka, athikkettakat ul ikkiettakat cik ammakka okin ipittot. Kwokkathe ammakka menik nape.

¹² Anakka ul wo'rkot cik mono oththakakat, kwi'rekathet ul iammakothok itti, "Na'rntot thu'rit ithokwentakot nan. Nokorronno okorronno itti thakittakot cik thoththe."

¹³ Ittina okin tha'rntathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan akin oppepekat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra narrakith iokat ukuluk ia ul io'rkot nan wokwentako.

¹⁴ Anakka ul wimmat lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, okin thikkatheiak akin ere itti, "Icaricat pul empi pohernte lon loKapik ipokat ponu itti panthan nocapu ncik appik."

¹⁵ AIEccuo inakat itti okin thaik thathothikkieki ili mpu'ran akwoingkat toco'rong ngka kung pellek.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra woi'ri norok toCelil

¹⁶ Anakka cipin capot aul immakothok uat thorok irapangka,

¹⁷ akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin arrot tok irapangka eo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Kapprnaum. Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, ittina ngi'rīmak ngokat ngo'rot cik ana oleccuo papparthuk anthan nakin.

¹⁸ Akanang ikkat cik akokkurarat cannan ana ng'ri ngikkatheiak athapllarot ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot thokapik.

¹⁹ Anakka okin tholliethe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipanan porok irapangka, akin immakat oIeccuo akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri akwanthan nakin ana okin thipathe n're.

²⁰ Anaruk kwi'rekathetit, "Oun ana nthakorronno opelle."

²¹ Okin thokat thongothe itti okin tharriethok ikuppu'rung. Ana akka okin thokkothe ellrik okin thatthiat itti okin thaat nok'ran nakin thokat cik akin eo.

²² Ana ngorrot ngen aul iokwentakot nokuthut korok inakat itti kuppu'rung kulukku kokat cik ceneket, ana oleccuo pappakannarrot tit okin oul immakothok, anaruk weot thellek.

²³ Ana uppu'rung wonoi'ri w'rek wakkakathe noka'ran koThipiria aco'rat iccik koka'ran na ul wo'rkothe thu'rit itha oIeccuo popiranet Kapik noka nan.

²⁴ Anakka ul waththiot itti oIeccuo ana ul immakothok wella ikuppu'rung konoi'ri okin tharrathe iuppu'rung wen akin oingkat noka'ran koKapprnaum akin othokwantot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pathu'rit thothikkoik

²⁵ Anakka okin thiothok nocarkan corok, okin thipittathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, ngkwaat cene acintha?"

²⁶ AIEccuo othiat tit itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, onon thaik thakwancothin okorronno oka itti akka onon thimmat lon ilommaththik anaruk akka onon tho'rkot thu'rit ana onon thoththakathet.

²⁷ Nokorronno orekine thu'rit ithakittako anaruk norekine thu'rit ithikkoik thupuththuput itha ukul woKapik ethet non. Akka Kapik kethok lon len ikkun itti kwakkot."

²⁸ Ana okin thipittathok itti, "Onin thakkot taththa inokkot ngre inga Kapik kongothe?"

²⁹ AIEccuo omekat kin itti, "Ngre ngoKapik ngaik itti ngkwaccokot lon nocikit lokkwi ipa kwothiothe."

³⁰ Ittina akin ipittathok, itti, "Lon liatha ilakene ilommaththik inimma inoccokot lon lang nomikit? Ngintha akka akkot?

³¹ Thiki thin thoma'rot tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti manna ithampang ithonthomat, ammakka lokurarakot itti, 'Kwethet kin thu'rit ntothi'rot akin o'rko.'"

³² OIeccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, okorronno oka oMucca akkethet non thu'rit ntothi'rot anaruk ongappa pin akkethet non thu'rit ithaik icat ntothi'rot.

³³ Akka thu'rit thoKapik thakkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot ana ethet capu ncik appik thikkoiq thung."

³⁴ Akin i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, nciki inenni ethet nün thu'rit enthrik."

³⁵ AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Oun thu'rit thothikkoiq. Okkwi ipainin ti takorronno okkwothok ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocikit cung pica pakorronno appokkwothok.

³⁶ Anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thimmarin ana icci onon th'rat occokot lon lin nomikit mon.

³⁷ Okkwion itha ongappa ethin thainin ana okkwi ipainin mpakannokiccek.

³⁸ Akka mpakannanthan ntothi'rot itti mpathokkot lon ila mpongothe, anaruk itti anothokkot ilakkwi ipothiothin itti mpathokkot.

³⁹ Ana ilen elli ila okkwi ipothiothin pongothe itti mpakannuret opilin cik aththik nti iakkwion itha kwethin appik ana cakuruk itti anurokiekin noca'ri cothakkma.

⁴⁰ Akka lon ila oNgappa pongothe itti okkwi ipainet ana occokot lon len nocikit piot thikkoiq thothupuththuput, ana mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako."

⁴¹ Ul woIouth wikkatheik aerekot no'ron ila kwi'ret itti, "Oun thu'rit ithaat ntothi'rot."

⁴² Okin thi'rekathet itti, "Okonnoka oleccuo empi, ukul woIuccip ana onnan paron thinai? Taththa akka akwi're itti, 'Mpaat ntothi'rot'?"

⁴³ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Nokorronno erekot.

⁴⁴ Pul pella ipainin amma ongappa ipothiothin pakannonakok, ana mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako.

⁴⁵ Lokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik itti, 'Okin appik thaKapik ongkene.' Ana okkwi ipaccikot lon longappa ana ina lon naak painin.

⁴⁶ Pul pella ipimmat Kapik anaruk okkwi ipaat noKapik, ook pulluk akkimmat oththan.

⁴⁷ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat okkwi ipaccokot lon nocikit pikkoik thupuththuput.

⁴⁸ Oun thu'rit thothikkoiq.

⁴⁹ Thiki thon tho'rket thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti mannaa ithampang ithonthomat, ana icci okin thillet akka mannaa mokat makannoka thu'rit thothikkoiq.

⁵⁰ Anaruk thu'rit thei ithaat ntothi'rot itha pul o'rko ana pakanno.

⁵¹ Oun arrakith wothikkoiq iaat ntothi'rot. Ana okkwi ipa'rko narrakith enni kwakkoik thupuththuput. Arrakith enni waka kin ikanethet thikkoiq thoul wonocapu ncik appik."

⁵² Ittina aul woIouth ikkat cik a'rettakot cannan ai're itti, "Pul empi pethet ton ka kung aron o'rko taththa?"

⁵³ AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat amma ngkwakanno'rko ka kokkul wopol iponyi ana ikko nguccük, ngkwella thikkoiq.

⁵⁴ Anaruk okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ikko nguccük ngin kwonu thikkoiq thothupuththuput ana mpurokiek noca'ri cothakkamako.

⁵⁵ Akka ka kin ana nguccük ngin thathu'rit icaricat.

⁵⁶ Okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ikko nguccük ngin kwa'rungkot iaun ana mpa'rungkot iaak.

⁵⁷ Ana ammakka ongappa ipaik pothiothin ana mpaik akka kwaik, ittina okkwi ipa'rko ka kin kwakkoik nti iaun.

⁵⁸ Thu'rit enthi ithaat ntothi'rot. Thiki thon tho'rket thu'rit thomannaa ana okin thillet anaruk okkwi ipa'rko nothu'rit enthi kwakkoik thupuththuput."

⁵⁹ Kwi'ret lon elli akkwokat cik akwongkene nocuththun ca'rama noka'ran koKaprnaum.

Ul iammakothok woppot woththekathe naak

⁶⁰ Anakka ul woppot nti iul iammakothok woccikothe thongkene enthi ai'rekat itti, "Thongkene enthi thonthomat cannan. Oththa akkangkot?"

⁶¹ AIECCUO inakat nan itti ul iammakothok wokat cik a'rettakinhet thongkene then akwi'rekat kin itti, "Alin elli luethenon ka ciki?"

⁶² Laka taththa nanon amma annimma ukul wopol iponyi aku'rot tothi'rot, aeo na wokat ncinnan?

⁶³ Kanang koKapik keettot thikkoi, ka kella lon cik, lon ila mperenet non lakanang kathikkoik.

⁶⁴ Ana icci opilingon th'rek thaik ianon thakonnoccokot lon nomiköt men." Akka oleccuo pinat nan ncima'rot okkwion ithakannoccokot lon nociköt ana okkwi ipathokerok.

⁶⁵ Kwo'rungkathen nan akwere itti, "Ilen elli akka mpi'renthet non itti pul pella painin amma ongappa pannethin ngok."

⁶⁶ Nci noca'ri enci ul iammakothok woppot wocottakathen nti iaak ana w'rakathen ommakothok.

⁶⁷ AIECCUO ipittat kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra itti, "Onon thongothe itti onon thaeo cakuruki, okorronno oka meniki?"

⁶⁸ ACCamaan oPoththuruc othianthok tit itti, "Ili, onin thaine oththa? Akka oung akkonu lon lothikkoik lothupuththuput."

⁶⁹ Onin thoccokothe lon nomiköt ana onin thina itti oung ipupure poKapik."

⁷⁰ AIECCUO othiat tit itti, "Oun akkakannakkaronon ithattul ana ikken ke'rai? Ana icci okkulukku ntianon pothakkat pul pothopulut."

⁷¹ Kwokat akweret oloutha ukul woCcaman colcikkariuththi, okkwi ipokat ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, anaruk noma'ri m'rek ook ipathokerok.

7

Opangon thoIeccuo th'rat occokot lon nomiköt

¹ Anakka elli lomttathe aIECCUO oingkat na'ran koCelil othakka itti akwoka ciththan nnoththok polouthia akka ul woIouth wokat cik a'rikothok itti wakkwothok.

² Anaruk akka ca'ri cokamuthe koMü'rük koul woIouth kokat akokko napuththut,

³ apangon thoIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwonu itti ngkwaththe noka'ran engki aeo noththok polouthia othakka itti aul iammakothung imma lon ilommaththik ilakkot.

⁴ Pul pella ipongothe itti pathakka pul iprik tokit koul ana aporeko nthu'ran. Ana inakka ngkwaik pakkot lon ammakka elli, okene ul ka kang nocapu ncik appik."

⁵ Opangon manna thatthakannoccokot lon lung nomiköt men.

⁶ Ittina aIECCUO i'rekathok itti, "Ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan anaruk nanon ma'ri mekkot nan appik nuthuk.

⁷ Capu ncik appik cakann'ranon anaruk c'rarin akka mperethe lon ila ul waik wakkot nocapu lokithak.

⁸ Ngkonon nokamuthe. Mparthuk paik pakanneo nokamuthe akka naun ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan."

⁹ Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli akwikkat cik noththok poCelil.

OIeccuo paeo nokamuthe koMü'rük

¹⁰ Anakka opangon theot nokamuthe, oIeccuo poingkathe nokamuthe cakuruk nthu'ran.

¹¹ Noca'ri cokamuthe ul woIouth wokat cik akwancathok aipitto itti, "Pul emp're paik kartha?"

¹² Ul wokat cik aerethok, opilingon thokat akin i're itti "Ook pul ipoporot." Opilingon thothiatherit itti, "Aa, kwammikkot ul."

¹³ Anaruk pul pellat ipi'rethe lon tokit koul mpo're cittan akka okin thokat akin opellene ul woIouth ionu lon ikkun.

¹⁴ Anakka kamuthe kokat ere kamattat p'rin aIeccuo i'rikat ith'rapak thonoppan toKapik akwikkat cik akwongkene.

¹⁵ Ul woIouth woprttakatherit aikkat cik aipitto itti, "Pul empi piothe thinaik enthi kartha appakannongkenetta?"

¹⁶ AIECCUO othiat tit itti, "Thongkene thin thakannoka thin thaat nakkwi ipothiothin.

¹⁷ Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe, kwina itti thongkene enthi thaat noKapik ana manna okkorronno oka naun ana noun.

¹⁸ Okkwi iperet lon loka kung, kwaik pakwantinthet ka kung thothiakine cik, anaruk okkwi iparekine thoporot thokkwi ipothiothok, lon lung loco'rotheik lella karrarit.

¹⁹ OMucca pakannethet non lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? Ana icci pul pella nti ianon ipoccokothe itti kwareko ngngin, ngintha akka onon thonganthat itti nthakkwinthin?"

²⁰ Aul omekathok itti, "Ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak, oththa akkongothe itti kwakkwothung?"

²¹ AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Mpokkothe lon lulukku ilommaththik ana onon thoprttakatherit appik.

²² Icc iMucca ponanet non lon lothokekkot ana antoka manna itti ook akkakan-nona anaruk thiki thon ana onon thokekkiethe nyukul nyon noca'ri caCcepith.

²³ Inenni amma ul wonu itti wakekkiettat noca'ri caCcepith othakka itti alon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anguttat onon thontha akka annua ka kin nothothikkie pul poporot noca'ri caCcepith?

²⁴ Nokorronno akkma pul ipa nthimmat tulluk, nakkma pul llon ilaik icat ana loco'rotheik."

OIeccuo paMicciei?

²⁵ Ana nolon len ul w'rek wonoka'ran koUrucel lim wikkatheik aipitto itti, "Okoronnoka pul empi ipakin thaik thakwancot itti okin thakkwori?"

²⁶ Kwaik pere ncinokkit ana okin thaik thakanni'rethok lon l'rek. Nili nina nan icat itti ook oMicciei?

²⁷ Anaruk onin thina itti pul empi pokeren, akka amma oMiccie anthan pul pella pina itti ook pokeren."

²⁸ Ittina oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene icci noppan toKapik akwi'rekat itti, "Ii onon thinan ana onon thina itti oun pokeren. Mpakannoka cene akka mpongothe itti mpaka cene ngka kin anaruk okkwi ipothiothin paik icat ana onon thommak

²⁹ anaruk mpinak akka mpaat naak ana kwothiothin."

³⁰ Ittina akin enkekkekat itti okin thaccokothok, anaruk pul pellat iponekkethe ukun naak akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.

³¹ Ana icci ul wokat cik woppot ioccokothe lon lung nomikit men ana wi'rekathe itti, "Amma oMiccie akkaat kwakkot lon ilommaththik loppot nnopul empii?"

³² Aul woPriccin occikat aul erethok llon elli. Ittina ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin othiat ul iangwot tupan toKapik athoccokothok.

³³ OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, "Oron thakaik oron aththut ma'ri motte ana mpaine okkwi ipothiothin.

³⁴ Onon thakwariccathin anaruk onon thakanniothin ana na mpaik onon thakan-nanthan."

³⁵ Aul woIouth erettaranthat itti, "Pul empi pongothe itti paeo kartha othakka itti aron okorronno iothok? Kwaeo na ul wonnon iopettakotheik iul iakannoka ul woIouthi akwothongkene ul iakannoka woIouthi?"

³⁶ Kwappongothe itti kwi're itti kaththa akka kwi'ret itti, 'Onon thakwariccathin ana onon thakanniothin' ana 'Na mpaik onon thakannanthan'?"

Nue noi'ri ngothikkoi

³⁷ Ana noca'ri içirik ica kamuthe kocothakothe nan, oIeccuo purokathe akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Okkwi ipa pica paik pakkwot akwainin akwathikk ng'ri.

³⁸ Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocikit cung nue noi'ri ngothikkoi nallo nti iaak ammakka atham wi'ret."

³⁹ Kwokat cik akweret Kanang koKapik ikakin athocco ithoccokothe lon lung nomikit. Kanang koKapik kokat karthuk ettat kin akka oIeccuo pokat parthuk pakannothikkietta prik.

⁴⁰ Anakka ul woccikothe lon lung, w'rek wi'rekathe itti, "İcat pul empi papul pohernte lon loKapik."

⁴¹ A'rek i'rekat itti, "Ook oMiccie."

Ana icci apilingon ipittat itti, "OMiccie panthan noththok poCelil taththa?

⁴² Atham wakinni're itti oMiccie panthan noul woThauthi ana noka'ran koPeththelami na Thauth pikkot ciki?"

⁴³ Ul willillakatherit nti ilon loIeccuo

⁴⁴ opilingon thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok anaruk pul pellat iponekkethe ukun naak.

Ul woIouth ittikit wakonnoccokot lon nomikit

⁴⁵ Ul iangwot tupan toKapik wopakkanthet ul ittikit woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin ithipittothekin itti, "Onon thontha akka onon thakannonakok cene?"

⁴⁶ Aul iangwot cik i'rekat itti, "Pul pella iperet kirrkkir ammakka pul empi ere."

⁴⁷ Aul woPriccin othiat tit itti, "Kwammikkotheron cakuruki?"

⁴⁸ Onon thimmat itti opilin nti inili ana manna ul woPriccin poccokothe lon lung nocikiri?

⁴⁹ Aa, pul pella anaruk ul enni wattattakot akka womma lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.

⁵⁰ ONikkothemoc ipokat poinet oIeccuo ana ipokat poul woPriccin pipittot itti,

⁵¹ "Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakkma pul kappaki apparthuk inako lon lung ila kwokkothei?"

⁵² Okin thothianthok tit itti, "Ngkwonoththok poCelil cakuruki? Okatha iatham ana ngkwathiot itti pul pohernte lon loKapik pella panthan noththok poCelil."

⁵³ Ittina okin thopettakatheik kurekkurek oince ikaman ken.

8

Pul ipopari poccokittathe apa'ro mpul

¹ Anaruk oIeccuo poingkathe noco'rong coCeththun.

² Ana ngi'rimak ngorrot ngen kwappropakkat noppan toKapik ana ul appik wakkakanthok akwikkat cik itho'rkit then ana kwikkatheik akwongkenkin.

³ Aul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin onakat pul ipopari noppan poccokittathe mpul ipocura akin a'ro ana okin thoce'rekathe pul ipopari tokit koIeccuo ana tokit koul.

⁴ Akin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, pul ipopari empi poccokittathe apa'ro mpul ipocura.

⁵ Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret itti pul ammakka empi pakincakot cik mmoothok, ngkwi're taththa?"

⁶ Okin thokat akin ipittot oIeccuo lon elli othakka itti akin i'rak ana akin iot kathar ikakin orukwethok ngngin. Anaruk oIeccuo pocukkwattheik nocapu akwikkat cik akwakurroik nocapu ncaun.

⁷ Anakka okin thokat cik akin ommiek nthipitto lon, kwoco'rathe kapik akwi'rekat kin itti, "Amma opilin ntianon pella lon cik ilokithak akwo'ro pul ipopari empi cittokit mpothok."

⁸ Akwappocukkwat cik attang akwokurro nocapu.

⁹ Ana okkwion ithoccikothe lon ila oleccuo pi'ret okin thoincekathe thuluththuluk, ul iukkwat cottokit apilingon antomakot puuccuk mono aleccuo okwentakat pellek okin opul ipopari pen apoco'ro cínang.

¹⁰ Oleccuo poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe pul ipopari itti, "Okin thartha? Pella ipakkmarungi?"

¹¹ Apul ipopari othiat tit itti, "Aa pul pella, pít pin."

Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Mpakannakkang ngko apa'rime thikkoik ithokithak cik."

Oleccuo k'ran kocapu ncik appik

¹² Ana oleccuo pappererekantet ul attang akwi'rekat kin itti, "Oun k'ran ikimmie capu cik appik. Okkwi ipamakothin kwakannonyaro i'rímak ana kwana k'ran ikimmie cik kothikkoik."

¹³ Aul woPriccín i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwaik peret thoka kang ana theret thoka kang enthrik thakannoka icat."

¹⁴ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Antoka manna itti mpaik peret thoka kin ana ila mpaik peret ka kin ngngin laik icat akka mpina na mpaat ngngin ana na mpaik paeo. Anaruk onon thomma na mpaat ngngin ana na mpaik paeo.

¹⁵ Onon thakkma ul ngkathar ikaul ionyi akkma ngngin anaruk mpakannakkma ul.

¹⁶ Anaruk amma mpakkma, thakkma thin thoco'rotheik akka mpakannoka prek nore engi, onin thaik inongappa okkwi ipothiothin.

¹⁷ Ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon lokurrakot itti amma ul we'ra werethe nolon ana theret then thaka icat.

¹⁸ Mperet nolon loka kin pellek, pul p'rek iperet nolon loka kin ook ongappa okkwi ipothiothin."

¹⁹ Ittina akin ipittathok itti, "Oththe paik kartha?"

Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Onon thomman ana manna ongappa, amma onon thaththinan, onon thainat ongappa cakuruk."

²⁰ Kweret lon elli akka kwokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik iccik koka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinhet ngre ngonoppan toKapik. Pul pellat ipa'rumothok itti paccokothok akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.

²¹ Aleccuo appi'rekat kin attang itti, "Mpaik paeo ana onon thakwariccathin, ana onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak. Ana na aneo onon thakannao noka'ran ken."

²² Elli lokorronnathe ul woIouth aipitto itti, "Kwakkwt ka kungi? Ilen akka akwi'rene itti, na aneo, onon thakannao noka'ran keni?"

²³ Anaruk kwo'rungkathe nolon akwi're itti, "Onon thonocapu thaiken ana oun porothi'rot. Onon thonocapu enci. Anaruk mpakannoka ponocapu enci.

²⁴ Mpi'rethenon itti onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak amma onon thakannoccokot lon nomikit itti oun okkwi ipa mpaik pi're itti oun, onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak kirrkkir."

²⁵ Okin thipittathok itti, "Oung oththa?"

Aleccuo othianthet kin itti, "Oun pul ipa mpi'rethenon nci nomun itti mpaka.

²⁶ Mponu loppot ila anerenenon nothakkma non. Anaruk okkwi ipothiothin akki're lon ilaik icat ana ila mpoccíkotha naak mperene ul nocapu ncik appik."

²⁷ Okin thatthakannina itti kwokat cik akwerenthet kin oththan pung.

²⁸ Ittina aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ca'ri icanon okkwot ukul wopol iponyi mono onthot nothapak, onon thina itti oun okkwi ipa ani're itti oun ana mpakannokkot lon l'rek pellek anaruk mpaik pere tulluk ila ongappa pongkenerin.

²⁹ Okkwi ipothiothin paik naun, kwakorronno okorronnonon thellek, akka mpakkettet lon ilapiriek noka appinappin."

³⁰ Anakka kweret lon elli, ul woppot woccokathe lon lung nomikit.

Nyukul nyAprein

³¹ Aieccuo i'rekat ul woIouth ioccokothe lon lung nomikit itti, "Amma onon tho'rungkwothe ithongkene thin, onon thaka ul icaricat iammakothin."

³² Ana onon thina lon ilaik icat ana lon ilaik icat lelikko non nti ilon ilokithak."

³³ Okin thothianthet oleccuo tit itti, "Onin thathiki thAprein ana onin thokat thakorronno oka iak wopilin. Ana tat akka ai're itti onin thelikkako?"

³⁴ Aieccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat itti okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwapiak polon ilokithak."

³⁵ Iak wonu ka'ran cik iku'ri okorronno oka kothupuththuput, anaruk ukul wonu a'ran cik iku'ri wothupuththuput.

³⁶ Ittina amma ukul woKapik welikkot non ana onon thelikkako kirrkkir.

³⁷ Mpina itti onon thathiki thAprein, anaruk onon thaik thakwantot kathar ikanon okkwothin ngngin akka lon lin lella ka'ran nomikit mon.

³⁸ Mpaik perenenon lon ila ongappa pokenerin ana onon thakkot ilanon thoccikothe naththen."

³⁹ Akin othiat tit itti, "Ongappa pñn Aprein."

Aieccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Amma onon akkakkokat nyukul nyAprein, onon thaakkothe lon ammakka Aprein pokkothe."

⁴⁰ Ammakka lon laik onon thongothe itti nthakkwothin, pul iperenet non lon ilaik icat ila mpoccikothe noKapik. Aprein pakannokkot lon ammakka lon elli.

⁴¹ Onon thaik thakkot lon ila oththen thokkettethe."

Akin othianthok tit itti, "Onin thakorronno oka nyukul nyorittak, ongappa pñn pulukku ook Kapik ngka kung."

⁴² Oleccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Amma Kapik kokat oththe pon, onon thira thangathin akka mpaat noKapik ana mpei cene. Mpakanno ngkathar kin, anaruk kwothiothin."

⁴³ Ngintha akka onon thommanet occikinhet lon lin ila mpaik pere? Laik ittina akka onon thakorronno okkwine lon lin kunu ncik.

⁴⁴ Oththe pon pul pothopulut ana nthongothe itti onon thamakot lon ila oththe pon pongothe. Kwokat pul ipangutte ul ncima'rot ana kwonat karra ana kwappokat p'rat lon ilaik icat akka kwellat lon ilaik icat nocikit. Amma akwammikkot, kwere lon lulluk loka kung ana ook pokarra ana ook oththan poul iere karra appik.

⁴⁵ Anaruk akka mperenenon lon ilaik icat ana ilen akka onon th'rat occokinhet lon lin ila mpaik pere.

⁴⁶ Oththa ntianon akkakenen itti mponu lon lokithak? Amma mpaik perenenon lon ilaik icat, ngintha akka annokorronno occokinhet lon nomikit?

⁴⁷ Okkwi iponu oththan paKapik kwaccikot lon ila Kapik i're. Lon ilakorronnonon annokorronno occikinhet lon lin itti akka onon thakannoka thoKapik."

OIeccuo akkrík nAprein

⁴⁸ Aul woIouth i'rekat oleccuo itti, "Lon lin lakannoka icat itti ngkwonoul woCcamirin ana ngkwannoka pñn ana ngkwonu u'rupa iokithaki?"

⁴⁹ Aieccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpella u'rupa iokithak anaruk mpothianet ongappa cik ana onon thakorrnno othianok cik."

⁵⁰ Mpaik pakorronno okwantinhet ka kin thrik anaruk opilin paik pakwantinhet ana ook okkwi ipa athakkma.

⁵¹ Mpi'ret non ilaik icat itti okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lin, kwakannio aththik."

⁵² Menik aul woIouth i'rekat itti, "Onin thantrina p'rin itti ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak. Aprein piot ana ul wothernte lon loKapik willet cakuruk. Ana tat akka ai're itti pul ipaccikot lon lang pannio aththik?"

⁵³ Oung akkrik nangappa pín Apreini? Kwiot ana ul wothernte lon loKapik cakuruk willet. Ngkwaik pame itti oung oththa?"

⁵⁴ AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Amma mpaik pathikkie ka kin prik, lon len lella lon cik. Ongappa ipanon thaik thi're itti ook oththe pon ook ipathikkien prik."

⁵⁵ Onon thommak anaruk mpinak. Ana amma mpi'ret itti mpommak, mpaka ponu karra karkkon anaruk mpinak ana mpo'rumot nolon lung.

⁵⁶ Oththe pon Aprein popirakathe noka akka nothokwarttikot ca'ri cothao thin akka kwimmat akwopirakat noka. Kwimmakathe ma'ri mothanthan min ana kwopirakathe noka."

⁵⁷ Aul woIouth i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwarthuk manna okkot luput arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50), ana ngkwi're itti ngkwimmat Aprein taththa?"

⁵⁸ AIECCUO othianthet kin tit itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik icat, mpokat cik Aprein parthuk akwonta."

⁵⁹ Menik aul ocumat mothok itti wakinck, anaruk kurakathokin akwopa'rat cik noppa toKapik.

9

OIECCUO pimmie pul cik ipokwontat pi'rimathe

¹ Anakka oIECCUO pokat cik nokathar, kwimmakathe pul pi'rimathe ammakka pokwontat nti icarak connan.

² Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, "Pul ipangkene, oththa akkokkothe lon ilokithak mono apul empi okwontakanthet pi'rimathe? Ooki ana amma okorronno oka ook othhangoni?"

³ AIECCUO othianthet kin tit itti, "Okorronno oka othhangon ana manna okorronno oka pul pen akkokkothe lon lokithak, anaruk elli lothakkat ittina othakka itti angre ngoKapik immakot ithikkoik thung."

⁴ Inakka cingki carthuk orungko, oron thonu itti oron thakkot ngre ngokkwi ipothiothin. Ngko'ra ngaik ngao ana pul pella ipareko ingko'ra.

⁵ Ana inakka mpaik nocapu, oun k'ran ikaccie cik nocapu appik."

⁶ Manakka OIECCUO pi'ret lon elli, kwothukkwathe nguk nocapu ana kwoukkwathe nonunthu ana kwothathe pul ipi'rimathe ikit.

⁷ Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, "Ngko, athilakko ikit ik'ral ikoccot k'ran itti Ciliuam" (ilonu itti 'thothiot'). Ana pul poingkathe ana paththilakkat ana pakkakathe tuan appimmat cik.

⁸ Ul wonocürüük cung ana okkwion ithokat akin okathaccecek akka akwipittittot ul a'rupu, wikkatheiik aprttakot tit ana aipittarot itti, "Annoka pul empi ipokat cik apipittitto a'rupu ikathari?"

⁹ Ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti ook pul pen ipokat ipi'rimathe. Ana a'rek i're itti, "Okorronno oka ook kungkworok nuthuk."

Anaruk kwi'rekathe ul itti, "Oun ipokat pi'rimathe."

¹⁰ Okin thipittathok itti, "Ngkwimmat cik taththa?"

¹¹ Kwothianthet kin tit itti, "Pul p'rek poccot k'ran itti OIECCUO poukkwot ngacok ana kwothathe ikit. Ana kwi'rekathin itti ngko athilakko toca ik'ral koCiliuam. Ana mpoingkathe ana mpaththilakkat toca ana mpimakatheik."

¹² Ana okin thipittathok itti, "Pul pen paik kartha?"

Ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Mpomma na kwaik."

¹³ Okin thonakanthet ul woPriccin pul ipokat pi'rimathe.

¹⁴ Ca'ri ica oIeccuo poukkwot nunthu nan ana anyinhet pul ipokat pi'rimathe kit cokat caCcepith.

¹⁵ Ana ul woPriccin wipittathok cakuruk itti kwimmat cik tat, ana pul ipokat pi'rimathe pothianhet kin tit itti, "Kwothothin ngacok ikit ana mpathhilakkat ana mpimmakatheik ina."

¹⁶ Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat itti, "Pul empi paKapik akkakorronno othiot akka pakorronno o'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loca'ri caCcepith." Anaruk a'rek wi'rekathet itti, "Pul polon ilokithak pakkot lon elli ilommaththik taththa?" Ittina okin onakathet lon le'rari.

¹⁷ Ittina p'rín akin appopakkanthet pul ipokat pi'rimathe akin ipittathok itti, "Ngkwi're itti oththa akkaakkanyinthung kit? Kit kang akka kwanyothe."

Apul othianhet kin tit itti, "Ook pul pothernte lon loKapik."

¹⁸ Anaruk ul ittittik woIouth wokat w'rat angkot lon itti pul empi pokat pi'rimathe ana pimmat cik akin akkaro oththan ana onnan kappak.

¹⁹ Akka oththan ana onnan thaat akin ipittat kin itti, "Ukul won enni? Ien enni ianon thi'ret itti wokwontat wi'rimathe? Ana tat akka wei wimmat cik inenni?"

²⁰ Aththan ana onnan popul ipi'rimathe othianhet kin tit itti, "Onin thina itti ook ukul win ana wokwontat wi'rimathe.

²¹ Anaruk onin thomma tat akka kwimmat cik, ana manna onin thomma okkwi ipimmierok cik, nippittothok, kwocokkot ana kwina ere lon loka kung."

²² Othhangon thatthi'ret lon elli akka okin thokat cik akin opellene ul woIouth akka wonekkethe lon cik itti okkwi ipi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie kwapa'reettaik nocuththun ca'rama.

²³ Ana ilen akka othhangon thi'renet itti, "Kwocokkot nippittothok."

²⁴ Aul ittittik woIouth appakkarat pul pen ipi'rimathe akin i'rekathok itti, "I'rethenin tokit koKapik ikrik itti ngkwi're lon ilaik icat. Akka onin thina itti pul ipimmierung cik polon ilokithak."

²⁵ Apul othiat tit itti, "Mpomma amma ook polon ilokithak ana manna itti kwannoka polon ilokithak, lulukku ila mpina tulluk itti mpokat pi'rimathe anaruk inenni mpimmat cik."

²⁶ Aul ittittik woIouth ipittathok itti, "Ngintha akka kwokkinthung? Ana tat akka kwimmierung cik?"

²⁷ Akwothianhet kin tit itti, "Mpi'rethenon ntit akkumman ana onon th'rat occikot. Ngintha akka annappipittine itti nthappoccikot? Nthongothe itti onon thathakka ul iammakothok cakuruki?"

²⁸ Ana ul woIouth wocungkwathok ana wi'rekathet itti, "Oung pul pung ipamakothok, anaruk onin thaul iammakot oMucca.

²⁹ Onin thina kicce itti Kapik keremet oMucca, anaruk onin thomma manna na pul empi paat ngngin."

³⁰ Apul ipokat pi'rimathe i'rekat kin itti, "Lon lon lointha ellrik, onon thomma na kwaat ngngin anaruk kwanyinthin kit."

³¹ Oron thina itti Kapik kakannoccikot ul wolon ilokithak. Anaruk kaccikot ul iongothe lon lung ana iakkot lon ila kwongothe.

³² Ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik pul pella manna ipoccikothe itti pul panyittan-thet kit ipokwontat pi'rimathe.

³³ Amma pul empi pappakannoka poKapik pakannokkothe lon elli."

³⁴ Aul woIouth ittittik i'rekat pul ipokat pi'rimathe itti, "Ngkwokwontat ana upokkot ilon ilokithak, ngkwonu itti ngkwangkenenin lon l'reki?" Okin thokiccekathok nnocuththun kirrkkir.

³⁵ Ana oIeccuo poccikathe itti okin thokiccerok nnocuththun anakka kwiorethok, kwi'rekathok itti, "Ngkwaccokot lon nocikit lokkul wopol iponyii?"

³⁶ Apul ipokat pi'rimathe ipittathok itti, "Ook oththa püt pin, i'rethin othakka itti anoccokot lon lung nocikit."

³⁷ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwimmarok ntit ana kwaik perenung."

³⁸ Ittina apul pen i'rekat itti, "Ili, mpoccokothe lon lang nocikit." Ana kwa'rakanhet oleccuo nga'rama.

³⁹ OIeccuo pi'rekathet itti, "Mpaat nocapu appik anathakkma ul, othakka itti aul i'rimathe immaik ana ul immat cik ai'rimat."

⁴⁰ Ul w'rek woPriccin iokat cik okin aththut woccikathe akka kwi'ret lon len, aipattat itti, "Ngimpene? Onin thi'rimathe cakuruke?"

⁴¹ Aleccuo othianthet kin tit itti, "Amma onon thatthi'rimathe, onon thakorronno okat tholon ilokithak. Anaruk onon thaik thinnikot itti onon thimmat cik ittina lon ilokithak la'rungkotheik."

10

Pul ipu're ana a'rupu wung worua

¹ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, pul ipanni'riko nti icürük cokuthuk, akwullo karrang, okkathu'ran emprik ana pul ipaththikot a'rupu."

² Pul ipi'riko nti icürük cokuthuk, ook opit polungkat.

³ Ana pul ipangwot cik panyinok kathat ana lungkat laccikot po're pung. Kwakkaro lungkat lung nn'ran wen akwoppiekat thapat.

⁴ Ana amma kwoppiethe thapat nti iththuk, kwaeo tokit ken alantomakothok ana laccikothok akka lina po're pung.

⁵ Anaruk lakorronno omakot pul ipa lomma, ana lallot pul pen akka lomma po're popul pen."

⁶ OIeccuo perenet kin lon elli okkwie lon kuru ncik anaruk okin thannina lon ila kwokat cik akwerenekin.

⁷ Ittina aleccuo appi'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, Oun cürük cokuthuk na lungkat okko."

⁸ Okin appik ithaat amparthuk ao akin innikot itti okin ul iu're, okin thothu'ran ana ithaththikot a'rupu anaruk lungkat lakorronno occikot kin.

⁹ Oun cürük ana okkwi ipokkot icürük cen kwa'rettat. Kwi'riko noppa ana oppot thapat akwoppo icürük ana kwiot thu'rit.

¹⁰ Pul iponu thu'ran pao tulluk itti pathomunye ana ongwaro ana okittoik anaruk mpaat itti akin ona thikkoik thonu thethiettat.

¹¹ Oun pul ipu're ipoporot. Pul ipu're ipoporot pangat itti pio nti ilon lolungkat lung.

¹² Pul iponakattat itti pu're pakannoka ammakka opit polungkat akka amma pul pen pimmat mipa amanthan ana papa'rime lungkat cik ana pallo ana mipa mallot tolungkat amo'rumat amopettat cik.

¹³ Pul pen pallo akka kwakannoka pul polungkat ana kwella kit ken.

¹⁴ Oun pul ipu're ipoporot, mpina lungkat lin ana lungkat lin linan cakuruk

¹⁵ ammakka ongappa pinan ana mpina ongappa ana mpio nti ilon lolungkat lin.

¹⁶ Mponu lungkat l'rek lella ilakorronno oka nti iththuk kolungkat elli. Mponu itti mpanakin cakuruk. Laccikothin ana laka ithun iththuk kulukku ana pul ipu're paka pulukku.

¹⁷ Ongappa pongothin akka mpangkothe itti mpio anappuroko attang.

¹⁸ Pul pella panekothin thikkoik thin anaruk oun pellek ngka kin akkongothe itti mpio. Oun akkonu pu'ran itti mpakorronno ka kin itti mpio ana mponu pu'ran itti mpurokie ka kin nti ithio. Lon ila mpaik pere langappa akki'rethin itti mpakkot."

¹⁹ Anakka kwi'ret lon elli aul woIouth appillillakat tit attang.

²⁰ Ul woppot nti iakin wi'rekathe itti, "U'rupa iokithak wo'rot naak ana kwipot purrut. Ngintha akka aron occikinthe lon lung?"

²¹ Anaruk ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti, "There thung enthi thakannoka thopul ipa u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. U'rupa iokithak wanyot kit kopul ipi'rimathei?"

Ul woIouth w'rat oIeccuo

²² Ittina aca'ri cokamuthe kothothuntet tupan toKapik akkakat noka'ran koUrucce-lim. Ana cik cokat icpo,

²³ Oleccuo pokat cik akwonyaro ith'rapak tonoppan toKapik ithrara itonat k'ran itti Thrara thoCiliman.

²⁴ Ul woIouth wa'rntakathiccik kung ai're itti, "Ngkwaprttakiet nñ tit manna kartha? Amma oung oMiccie ai'ret nñ nci nokkit."

²⁵ AIECCUO othianthet kin itti, "MPI'rethenon, anaruk onon thakorronno occokot lon lin nomikit. Lon ilommaththik ila anokkot ngk'ran kongappa leret lon lin.

²⁶ Anaruk onon thakannoccokot lon lin nomikit akka onon thakannoka lungkat lin.

²⁷ Lungkat lin laccikot po're pin ana mpina ana linan ana lammakothin.

²⁸ Mpethet kin thikkoi thothupuththuput ana okin thakorronno intat cik ana pul pella panekothin kin.

²⁹ Ongappa ipethin kin akkirik na'rupu appik, ana pul pella ipaneko kin ntikkun wongappa.

³⁰ Oun ana ongappa onin thulukku."

³¹ Aul woIouth apponekat mothok attang itti wakincothok cik.

³² Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Mpokenet non lon loppot ilommaththik nangappa, liatha akka onon thongothe itti nthakinciothin cik ntit?"

³³ Aul woIouth othianthok tit itti, "Onin thakorronno angkot itti onin thakincothung cik nti ire ioppot ia ngkwokkothe anaruk akka ngkwaik pakatha ka kang ngkwaKapik anaruk ngkwapul iponyi."

³⁴ OIeccuo pothianthet kin tit itti, "Lakorronno okurrako ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon na Kapik ki'rethe itti, 'Ul ionu lon ikkun w'rek itti onon apik'?

³⁵ Lon loKapik lakkarot ul wen itti apik ana lon loKapik laik icat appinappin.

³⁶ Oun ipa angappa pakkarot ana othiot nocapu ncik appik, ana tat akka annorukwethin llon itti mpi'ret itti, 'MpaKapik'? Othakka itti akka mpi'ret itti, 'Oun ukul woKapiki'?

³⁷ Amma mpaik pakorronno okkot ngre ngongappa annokorronno occokot lon lin nomikit mon.

³⁸ Anaruk amma mpaik pakkot ana manna onon thantokorronno occokot nomikit mon, noccokot lon ilommaththik l'rek ilanon thina itti ongappa paik iaun ana mpaik iaak."

³⁹ Menik okin thenekkekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo anaruk kurakathokin akwoingkat.

⁴⁰ Ittina oIeccuo parrathe tue toÜrühün cik akweo noka'ran na aIuanna pomamuthie pokat cik akwikket ul mamuthie noma'ri morokit. OIeccuo pikkot cik nan

⁴¹ ana ul woppot wakkakanthok. Okin thi'rekathe itti, "OIuanna pomamuthie pakorronno okkot lon ilommaththik, anaruk lon ila kwerethe pul empi ngngin lokat icat appik."

⁴² Ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomikit.

¹ Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir. Pokat pongo ana kwokat ponoka'ran koPeththania ipokat ka'ran koMeriom ana opang ipopari oMarththa.

² OMeriom ipa apang oLiaccir paik nonthe pongo ook oMeriom ipo'rot Ili amutha ana ukukkwot tacok tolly nuan wung.

³ Ittina apangon thoLiaccir othianthet oIeccuo thon itti, "Ili, okkwi ipa ngkwongothe pongo."

⁴ Anakka oIeccuo poccikothe elli akwi'rekat itti, "Thonga enthi thakorronno ocOTHakot itti kwio. Anaruk othakka itti aKapik othikkietta krik ana athrik aine ukul wung nti ithio then."

⁵ OIeccuo pokat pongothe oMarththa ana opang ipopari ana opang pen ipocura oLiaccir.

⁶ Anakka oIeccuo poccikothe itti oLiaccir pongo, kwapprikkat cik noka'ran na kwokat ma'ri me'ra icci.

⁷ Menik kwi'rekathet ul iammakothok itti, "Ntun eo opakkot noththok poIouthia."

⁸ Anaruk okin thi'rekathet itti, "Pul ipangkene, onin thapri itti ul woIouth wira wakincothung cik trentre ana ngkwappopakkintet kin tat?"

⁹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Mpapri itti ca'ri conu kit komengkirit attul ana ikken ke'ra? Ittina okkwi ipanyaro icengki kwakorronno ommukko nopothon akka kwimmaik ngk'ran kocengki conocabu."

¹⁰ Anaruk amma akwonyaro ngko'ra kwammukko akka k'ran ikaccienok cik kella."

¹¹ Akka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, akwapparttat nan itti, "Opuruko ponnon oLiaccir pakko inthe anaruk mpaik paeo anothurttok."

¹² Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Ili, amma kwaik inthe ana kurtta."

¹³ OIeccuo pappokat akwere itti oLiaccir piot anaruk ul iammakothok wokat wommat akin ome itti kwakko inthe nuthuk.

¹⁴ Ittina kwi'rekathetin nci nokkit itti, "OLiaccir piot,

¹⁵ ana nti ilon lon mpopirat noka akka mpellat trentre naak othakka itti annoccokot lon nomikit. Ntrun oinok."

¹⁶ OThthoma ipokat poccot k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo i'rekat ul woIeccuo iammakothok w'rek itti, "Ntun eo cakuruk othakka itti aron othille uraththut."

OIeccuo pakkie ul cik

¹⁷ Anakka oIeccuo paat, kwaththiat oLiaccir akkwiot ntit akkwonu ma'ri moco'rin ippu.

¹⁸ Ka'ran koPeththania kokat kannoka ciththan noka'ran koUruccelim,

¹⁹ ul woppot woIouth wawoinet oMarththa okin opang oMeriom athipitto kin akka opang pen pokat piot.

²⁰ Anakka oMarththa poccikothe itti oIeccuo paik panthan, kwoingkathet thapat akwothocurot iaak, anaruk oMeriom pikkatheik tuan.

²¹ AMarththa i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene ana opangkin pannaiot.

²² Anaruk mpina itti manna inenni Kapik kethung ilaipitto."

²³ Aleccuo i'rekat oMarththa itti, "Opangkang puroko attang."

²⁴ Amarththa othiat tit itti, "Mpina itti kuroko attang noca'ri cothurttuko."

²⁵ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Oun thuroko ana thikkoi. Ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocikit kwakkoik antoka manna itti kwiot,

²⁶ ana okkwi ipaik ngkit thapat ana kwoccokothe lon lin nocikit kwakorronno io, ngkwaccokot lon elli nocikiri?"

²⁷ Akwothianthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Ili, mpoccokothe lon nocikit itti, oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik okkwi ipokat ponu itti kwanthan nocapu ncik appik."

²⁸ Anakka kwi'rethe oIeccuo lon elli akwoingkat akwothakkarat opang ipopari oMeriom thocipit. Akwi'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene paik cene ana kwaik pipittong."

²⁹ Manakka oMeriom poccikothe lon elli akurokat kapik accokkot akwoingkanthok.

³⁰ OIeccuo pokat parthuk i'riko icarak coman kwokat noka'ran na aMarththa paththocurot iaak.

³¹ Anakka ul woIouth iathipitto oMeriom wimmat tat akka kwurokot accokkot akweo thapat, okin thomakathok akin i're itti ikkre kwaik pathoot thoppu.

³² Manakka oMeriom peot noka'ran na oIeccuo pokat cik, kwimmakathe oIeccuo ana kwapathe iracok tung akwi'rekat itti, "Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene ana opangkin pannaiot."

³³ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oMeriom akwoo ana ul woIouth iaat akin aththut aoo cakuruk kwokakathe piccillang ka ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka.

³⁴ AIEccuo ipittat itti, "Onon thocikkarorok kartha?"

Akin othianthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Ili, a'rik athokatha."

³⁵ OIeccuo pikkatheik akwoo.

³⁶ Ittina aul woIouth i'rekat itti, "Nantokatha akka kwongothok."

³⁷ Anaruk opilin ntiakin pi'rekathe itti, "Okorronno oka ook ipanyinthet pul ipa pi'rimathe kiri, kwakannokorronnot oLiaccir itti kwakorronno ioi?"

OIeccuo purokie oLiaccir nti ithio

³⁸ Acikit ok'rellat oIeccuo attang ana kwoingkathe thoppu thocu'rol ipa'ranthang. Tupu tokat tunukkakothe ngka'raccak.

³⁹ Kwi'rekathekin itti, "Nopa're pothok cik."

Anaruk oMarththa opang popul ipiot pi'rekathe itti, "Ili, kwiot ponu ma'ri moco'rin ana kwaththoka pakkunakot."

⁴⁰ AIEccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpappakanni'ret non itti amma okawi ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocikit ana kwimma thrik thoKapiki?"

⁴¹ Okin thopa'rekathe pothok cik aIEccuo okathakat tohi'rot akwi'rekat itti, "Ngappa, mpopiranung noka akka ngkwoccikothin."

⁴² Mpina itti ngkwaccikothin appinappin, anaruk mpi'ret elli othakka itti aul enni iaik waco'ro cene ina itti oungakkothiothin."

⁴³ Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, kwakkarathe mpo're cittan itti, "Liaccir, oppothe thapat."

⁴⁴ Apul ipappiot oppat thapat ana nyaun ana tacok tokat to'remethettat nneret wothocikkako ana kret kulukkwothok toca.

OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Nok'rothok eret akweo."

Ul woIouth wi'rikot lon itti wakkwot oIeccuo

⁴⁵ Ul woppot woIouth iaat itti wathokatha oMeriom anakka wimmat lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe, woccokathe lon lung nomikit men.

⁴⁶ Anaruk opilingon thoingkanthet ul woPriccin akin i'rekat kin lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe.

⁴⁷ Ittina aul ittikit woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin thakkaranthe cuththun coul woIouth ittikit. Akin ipittat itti, "Ngintha akka oron okkot? Pul empi paik pakkot lon ilommaththik loppot.

⁴⁸ Amma oron thakorronnok akwokkot ittina ana ul appik waccokot lon lung nomikit, ana ul woRoma wanthan ana waneko tupan toKapik appik ana ul wonnon appik."

⁴⁹ Opilin nti iakin poccot k'ran itti oKiappa ook ipokat pul iprik ponoppan toKapik nothuput then pi'rekathe itti, "Onon thomma lon l'rek aththik."

⁵⁰ Onon thomma itti laka loporot itti pul pulukku pine ul woppot ana okorronno oka itti ul woppot wille, aintakat ciki?"

⁵¹ Kwakorronno i're elli ngka kung anaruk ammakka pul iprik ponoppan toKapik nothuput then perethe lon ilaik lanthan itti oIeccuo piot nothapak nti ilon loul woIouth,

⁵² ana okorronno oka tulluk itti kwine ul woIouth anaruk kwine nyukul inyopet-takotheik nyoKapik othakka itti akwa'rnttot kin tothun akwothikkiekin thulukku.

⁵³ Ana noca'ri cen anili noIouth ikkat cik anipot lon cik ilakin okkwot oIeccuo ngngin.

⁵⁴ OIeccuo pikkattheik akwokorronno onyaro ncinokkit iul woIouth. Ana kwo-ingkathe noka'ran kolppaim ikokat iccik koka kothampang ithonthomat ana kwikkattheik than okin oul iammakathok.

⁵⁵ Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat cik akokko napuththut, ul woppot wakkakathe noka'ran koUrucelim athimet lon len ilokithak cik akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek karthuk ao.

⁵⁶ Okin thikkattheik akin akwariccat oIeccuo, anakka okin thoco'rot ith'rapak thonoppan toKapik okin thikkattheik akin ipittararot itti, "Atti kwanthan nokamuthe cung?"

⁵⁷ Anaruk ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin wokat wonekkethé lon cik itti amma opilin piothe oIeccuo, akwathi'ret kin othakka itti akin athoc-cokothok.

12

OIeccuo po'rutat ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

¹ Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik m'rakkuruk akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik okkattat, oIeccuo popakkathe noka'ran koPeththania na kwappurokiethe oLiaccir nti itho.

² Thu'rit thokkattakathe nti ithothiane oIeccuo cik athettakathok aMarththa ikkat cik akwittarot kin ana oLiaccir pokat cik nti iakin ithokat akin othingkakot iriki wokkun wothokure iccik kung nokuppu'rung kothu'rit cakuruk.

³ Menik oMeriom ponekathe cu'ru camutha ionu cekerek criks ana kunanhet oIeccuo noracok ana kwikkattheik akukukkwot nnuan wung. Ana man moppakathe utha wamutha iakkunako irruk. Amutha wokat wokkattathe nnopo'ren ipoccot k'ran itti narth.

⁴ Apilin nti iul immakothok ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha Icikkariuththi, ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pokat cik cakuruk akwi'rekat itti,

⁵ "Ngintha akka aron okittinhet ngaak engi cik ingira ngaketta nakucci woppot aikkettat ul iaiak. Amutha wonu cekerek cakucci iarekako ngngnin thuput."

⁶ Kwanni're lon elli othakka itti kwonu thiak thoul iaiak anaruk akka kwonat thu'ran ana kwokat pul ipoccokothe ka'ruk kakucci, ana kwokat akwomunye akucci iokat ika'ruk.

⁷ OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, "Nokorronnok, kwappangwotheik itti akwathocikkon ngngin.

⁸ Onon thonu ul iaiak itho'rkit thon appinappin anaruk mpakorronno oka itho'rkit thon appinappin."

Nili noul wonoppan toKapik ni'rifikot lon itti nakkwot oLiaccir

⁹ Anakka ul woIouth winat nan itti oIeccuo pokat ceneket, woingkathe athokathak ana okorronno oka oIeccuo tulluk anaruk okin thatthokatha oLiaccir cakuruk ipa oIeccuo pappurokiet nti ithio.

¹⁰ Ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik wipathe lon cik ila akin okkwot oLiaccir ngngin cakuruk,

¹¹ akka ook akkokorronnot ul woIouth woppot apa'rine lon loul wonoppan toKapik cik, accokot lon loIeccuo nomikiit.

OIeccuo pi'riko Uruccelim

¹² Ana ngorrot ngen, aul iaat nokamuthe occikat itti oIeccuo paik ikathar paik panthan noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹³ Okin thongathathe u'ri wokira kothemur akin oingkat othocurarot iaak akin i're mpo're cittan itti,

"Ton opirane Kapik noka korothi'rot."

"Athethietta oka nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran kolli."

"Athethietta oka noili woIccereil."

¹⁴ OIeccuo piathe nge'ringka ngotte ana kwarratheran ammakka lokurrakot itti,

¹⁵ "Ul woIccereil, nokorronno ipo n're,
nantokatha ili won waik wanthan,
warrothe te'ringka iotte."

¹⁶ Ca'ri cen ul iammakothok warommat lon len, anaruk akka oIeccuo purokot nti ithio ana othikkietta prik, akin antokwarikat lon ilokat lokurrakot iatham woKapik ierethe lon lung ana okin thokkanthok lon len.

¹⁷ Ana ul iokat cik okin aththe'ran akka kwakkarot oLiaccir nti ippu akurokiekathok nti ithio wikkatheiik apettot lon len cik appik.

¹⁸ Ul woppot woingkathet athokathak akka wokat woccikothe lon ila kwokkothe ilommaththik.

¹⁹ Ittina ul woPriccin werettaranthet itti, "Oron thaik thakorronno okkot lon l'rek. Nantokatha akka ul waik wamakothok nocapu ncik appik."

OIeccuo peret thio thung

²⁰ Ul w'rek iakorronno oka woIouth waat itti watha'ra nga'rama noca'ri cokamuthe.

²¹ Ul iakorronno oka woIouth wen wakkakanthet oPilippic ipokat ponoka'ran koPethhcceitha ikaik noththok poCelil akin ipittathok itti, "Pit pñn, ñinthongothe itti onñn therene oleccuo."

²² OPilippic poingkathet akwothi'ret Anthrauc, ana Anthrauc ana oPilippic thopakkathet akin othi'ret oIeccuo.

²³ Aleccuo othianthet kin itti, "Ca'ri caat cokkul wopol iponyi itti wathikkietta wirik.

²⁴ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti amma core cocil cakannapot nocapu mono acio ca'rungkwot cik cil culukku anaruk amma ciot cakwono mil moppot.

²⁵ Pul ipongothe thikkoik thung kuret cik, ana okkwi ip'rat thikkoik thung nocapu enci thanguttanthok cik thikkoik thothupuththuput.

²⁶ Okkwi iparekinin ponu itti kwamakothin ana na mpaik pul iparekinin ponu itti pakaik. Ongappa pathikkie okkwi iparekinin pothiakinet cik.

²⁷ Mpaik piirro cikit nti icarak cannan ana mpomma akka ani're, 'Ngappa o'rethin nolon ilaik lainin'? Anaruk ilen akka mpainet noca'ri enci.

²⁸ Ngappa, athrik oka nok'ran kang."

Ittina apo're akkakat ntonthi'rot api're itti, "Mpethet thrïk ana mpappethet thrïk attang."

²⁹ Manakka ul woccikothe lon len ai'rekat itti thule'rak thoKapik apilingon i're itti u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik waik werenok.

³⁰ OIeccuo pi'rekathetkin itti, "Po're empi itti apittarot non, pakorronno oka pin.

³¹ Inenni ca'ri cothakkmako cene nocapu ana inenni pul pothopulut ili wonocapu enci wakiccettat thapat.

³² Anaruk amma mponthuttatthe nothapak mpanyine ul kathar appik ainin."

³³ Kwi'ret elli akwokene thio itha kwaik pathio.

³⁴ Aul i'rekat itti, "Onin thinat nti iatham wothonce'ret lon cik itti oMiccie pakinnio thupuththuput ana tat akka appi're itti ukul wopol iponyi wio? Oththa ukul wopol iponyi?"

³⁵ Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "K'ran kaik kathocciek papotte okorronno oka puccuk nonyaro inakka onon thonu k'ran ikaccieik a'i'rimak ngarthuk o'roik. Pul ipanyaro i'rimak pomma na kwaik paeo.

³⁶ Onoccokot lon nomikit lok'ran ikaccieik inakka onon thonu, othakka itti anon oka nyukul nyok'ran ikaccieik." Anakka kwomarttot there kwoththekathe nakin ana kwintakathei.

Ul woIouth woppot w'rat occokot lon loIeccuo nomikit

³⁷ Anaruk antoka manna itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik tokit ken, okin thokat thakorronno occokat lon lung nomikit.

³⁸ Elli lokkattatthe othakka itti alon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik oIcciaia papi'ret ngngin oka icat itti,

"Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon nomikit ilanin theret.

Ana oththa akkimmatt pu'ran pang iprik?"

³⁹ Okin thakorronno occokat lon nomikit nti ilon l'rek attang ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIcciaia perethokin ngngin imakkren,

⁴⁰ "Kwi'rimiethekin kit ana onthomiet kin mikit
othakka itti akin okorronno immaik ngkit ana manna inaik mmikit men
ana oprttakoik ana mpittiet kin."

⁴¹ oIcciaia pi'ret elli akka kwimmat thrük thoIeccuo ana ilen akka kwerenthel oIeccuo.

⁴² Ul iokat cik woppot ittikit woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikit anaruk okin thokat akin okorronno ere lon loIeccuo nci nokkit akka okin thokat akin opellene ul woPriccin akka akiccekin nocuththun ca'rama.

⁴³ Okin thatthongothe thomerekattat thoul nnothomerekattat thoKapik.

⁴⁴ OIeccuo pi'rekathetkin lon mpo're cittan itti, "Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocikit lin, kwakorronno occokot lon lin tulluk anaruk kwoccokothe lon lokkwi ipothiothin.

⁴⁵ Ana amma akwokathaccen, kwimma okkwi ipothiothin.

⁴⁶ Mpaat nocapu ncik appik ammakka k'ran ikaccieik othakka itti okkwi ipocokothe lon lin okorronno ikkoik i'rimak.

⁴⁷ Amma opilin poccikothe lon ana kwakorronno o'rumo nan, mpakarronno akkma akka mpakorronno ao itti mpathakkma capu ncik appik anaruk mpaat anatho'ret ul.

⁴⁸ Thakkma thaik thokkwi ip'rarin ana 'ra lon lin ila anere, lon len ila mperet lathakkmak noca'ri cothakkmako.

⁴⁹ Mpakorronno ere ngka kin anaruk ongappa ipothiothin akkakenen itti ngintha akka ani're ana mpi're tat.

⁵⁰ Mpina kicce itti lon lung lanekarot nothikkoik thothupuththuput. Anaruk lon ilani're laNgappa akki'rethin itti mpi're."

13

OIeccuo pime tacok toul iammakothok

¹ Anakka kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokuntakinet ca'ri culukku, oIeccuo pinat itti ca'ri cung caat itti kwaththe nocapu ncik appik akwoine oththan. Kwokat pongothe ul wung immakothok noma'ri ima kwokat cik nan nocapu, ana inenni kwongothekin kirrkir.

² Okin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana pul pothopulut pi'rikathe iaIoutha poIcikkariuththi ukul woCcaman othakka itti akwokero oIeccuo.

³ OIeccuo pinat itti oththan pethok pu'ran polon appik ana itti kwaat noKapik ana kwaine Kapik.

⁴ OIeccuo purokathe nothu'rit akuekat kret cik ika kwappakot nopangken akwi'rïkat kret k'rek kottakarran ikin akwothukukkot ngng'ri.

⁵ Akwunat ng'ri nocaththak cïttik akwikkat cik akwime tacok toul immakothok akwukukkwot ngkret ika kwokat pokkwethe ikin.

⁶ Anakka kwainet oCcamaan iponu k'ran itti oPoththuruc, kwi'rekathok itti, "Ili win, ngkwaik pathime tacok tini?"

⁷ AIECCUO othianthok tit itti, "Ngkwomma lon ila mpaik pakkintbung anaruk noma'ri imanthan ngkwina."

⁸ OPOTHTHURUC p'rakathe, akwi'rekat itti, "Ngkwakorronno ime tacok tin."

OIeccuo pothiathe tit itti, "Amma mpakorronno imenung tacok tang ana ngkwakorronno oka pin."

⁹ OCcamaan oPoththuruc pothiathe tit itti, "Ili, kirrnni imenin tacok tulluk, anaruk imenin nyaun ana ca cakuruk."

¹⁰ OIeccuo pothiatherit itti, "Pul ipopakkot ponu itti pimetta tacok tulluk, ka kung appik kella ngu'ru. Ana onon ul win iammakothin, onon thannoka appik thupupure."

¹¹ Akka kwinat okkwi ipokat cik pathokerok, ana ilen akka kwi'renet itti onon thannoka appik thupupure.

¹² Anakka kwomarttot thimenekin tacok kicce akwakat kret kung, akwopakkat noka'ran kung akwikkat cik akwipittat kin itti, "Onon thina lon ila mpokkinhet noni?

¹³ Onon thakkaron itti, 'Pul ipangkene,' ana itti, 'Ili' ana laik icat akka mpamenik.

¹⁴ Inenni onon thimmat akka oun Ili won ana pul ipangkene pon pimet tacok ton, onon cakuruk thonu itti onon thimentarene tacok.

¹⁵ Mpokenet non othakka itti annokkot ammakka mpokkinhet non.

¹⁶ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti pul pella ipareko paka prik nopol ipa kworekine, ana manna pul ipothilathe pakorronno oka prik nopol ipothiothok.

¹⁷ Ana inenni onon thina lon elli amma onon thokkotha ana onon thethiettat."

OIeccuo peret lon lothoketta thung

¹⁸ "Mpaik pakorronno eret non appik, mpina okin itha mpumot nti ianon. Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ila atham wi'ret itti, 'Okkwi ipanin thaik tha'rko thu'rit pakeron.'

¹⁹ Mpaik pi'ret non inenni alarthuk othakka, akka amma lothakkat annoccokot lon nomikit itti oun oMiccie.

²⁰ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti okkwi ipikkiet pul cik ipa mpothiothe kwikkierin cik, ana okkwi ipikkierin cik kwikkiet okkwi ipothiothin cik."

²¹ Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, cikit cokat acirro nti icarak akwi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti opilin nti ianon paik pathokeron."

²² Aul immakothok ikkat cik akathaccetto, othakka itti akin ina itti okkwen akka oIeccuo pokat cik akweret.

²³ Opilin nti iul iammakot oIeccuo ook ipa oIeccuo pongothe, pokat cik akwothïngkakot cik thokkun wothokure iccik koleccuo nokuppu'rung kothu'rit.

²⁴ OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPuththuruc au'rekat ca akwi'rekat pul ipammakot oIeccuo ipokat iccik kung itti, "Antipittothok itti kwaik peret oththa."

²⁵ Apul pen ipammakot oIeccuo othïngkakot oIeccuo akwipittathok itti, "Ili, oththa pen?"

²⁶ OIeccuo pothiatherit itti, "Ook ipa mpaik pathethet arrakith enni amma mpothapet." OIeccuo pothapekathe arrakith ngngucul ana kwekathe oIoutha Icikkariuththi ukul woCcamaan.

²⁷ Anakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, apul pothopulut i'rikat iaak. Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Okkothe ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot cokoccokot."

²⁸ Pul pella ipinat lon itti oIeccuo pi'renthok ittina akain noka'ran kothu'rit.

²⁹ Anaruk oIoutha pokat pul ipaccokot akucci wen, ittina opilingon thokat cik akin ome itti ikkre oIeccuo pokat akwomethok itti kwakero pap'rek pokamuthe ana manna itti kwethet ul iaik nothiak.

³⁰ Manakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, akwoppat thapat ana cik cokat ingko'ra.

Nongarot

³¹ Anakka kweot, aIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Inenni ukul wopol iponyi waik wathothikkietta wrïk ana Kapik kothikkiettat krik iaak.

³² Ana amma Kapik kothikkiettat krik iaak ana Kapik kathikkie ukul wrïk iaak ana kathikkiek prik accokkot.

³³ Nyukul nyin, oron thakaik aththut ma'ri motte. Onon thakwariccathin ana ammakka mpi'rethe ul wolouth, mpi'ret non inenni, noka'ran na mpaik paeo onon thakkannthan.

³⁴ Lon lin ilonthomat ilie ila ani'ret non itti nongarot. Ammakka mpongothenon, onon thonu itti nthangarot cakuruk.

³⁵ Ittina ul appik wina itti onon ul iammakothin amma onon thongarothe."

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc

(Maththa 26.31-35; Markkoc 14.27-31; Lukka 22.31-34)

³⁶ OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc ipittathok itti, "Ili, ngkwaik paeo kartha?"

Ana oIeccuo pothiatherit itti "Orit thakanneo iraththe'ra ina, anaruk ngkwamakothin noma'ri imanthan."

³⁷ APoththuruc ipittat itti, "Ngintha akkakorronno okorronnon itti mpamakothung ina, Ili? Mpio nti ilon lang."

³⁸ AIEccuo othiat tit itti, "Ngkwokuccekotheik icat itti ngkwio nti ilon lini? Mpi'rethung lon ilaik icat itti athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman."

14

OIeccuo papiet ul iammakothok cik

¹ "Nokorronno irro mikit nti ikarak. Nonekket cikit noKapik ana naun acakuruk.

² Kaman kaik koppot tuan na ongappa, amma okat karra ana mpakorronno i'ret non. Mpaik paeo trentre anothokuccenthet non ka'ran cik.

³ Ana amma mpokuccenthet non ka'ran cik kicce ana mpakkaprttako ntan anathipo non aron oka uraththungon, othakka itti annoka na mpaik.

⁴ Onon thina kathar ika anekot non na mpaik paeo."

OIeccuo pakathar ikaine oththan

⁵ OThthoma pi'rekathok itti, "Ili, onin thomma na ngkwaik paeo, ana onin thina kathar taththa?"

⁶ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Oun kathar ana lon ilaik icat ana thikkoi. Pul pella paine ongappa amma kwakonnoppo naun."

⁷ Amma onon thaththinan kicce itti oun okkwen ana onon thina ongappa cakuruk. Nci inenni onon thinak ana onon thimmarok."

⁸ OPilippic pi'rekathet itti, "Ili, okenenin ongappa ana lekkot."

⁹ Aleccuo othiat tit itti, "Pilippic, ngkwommani ana manna mpokat cik itho'rkit thon noma'ri emmi appik? Okkwi ipimmarin, kwimmat ongappa. Ngintha akka ai'rene itti, 'Okenenin ongappa?'

¹⁰ Ngkwakorronno occokot lon nocikit itti mpaik iangappa ana ongappa paik iauni? Lon ila mpaik perenenon lakorronno oka lin. Anaruk longappa ipaik iaun akkaik pakkot ngre ngung.

¹¹ Occokothe lon lin nocikit amma ani're itti mpaik iangappa ana ongappa paik iaun, ana manna nongre ia mpokkothe.

¹² Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat, okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocikit, kwakkot lon ila mpokat cik anokkettet. Kwakkot manna lirik nelli akka mpaik paine ongappa.

¹³ Ana mpakkot ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin, othakka itti aukul onane oththan thrük.

¹⁴ Nipittothin lon ilanon thongothe ngk'ran kin ana mpakkinthet non."

Oleccuo peret thothiot thoKanang ikupupure

¹⁵ "Amma onon thongothin, onon thaccikot lon lin.

¹⁶ Ana mpipittot ongappa, ana kwethet non opilin akwittarot non ana oka nanon thupuththuput,

¹⁷ Kanang ikupupure kolon ilaik icat. Okkwion ithakorronno occokot lon lung nomikit thakorronno ikkiek cik akka nthakinnimmak ana manna nthommak. Anaruk onon thinak, akka kwaik ianon inenni ana kwaka nanon noma'ri imanthan.

¹⁸ Mpakorronno okorronnonon ere nyukul inya aththan ana onnan piot nan anaruk mpainenon.

¹⁹ Noma'ri motte ul ncik appik wakorronno appimman anaruk onon thimman. Akka mpaik ngkit thapat ana onon thakaik ngkit thapat cakuruk.

²⁰ Noca'ri cen, onon thina itti mpaik iangappa ana onon thaik iaun ana mpaik ianon.

²¹ Okkwi ipoccikothe lon lin ana kwaik pareko ngngin, kwongothin. Ana okkwi ipongothin, ongappa pangathok ana mpangathok cakuruk ana mpakenek ka kin."

²² Ittina aloutha (okonnoka oloutha ngoIcikkariuththi) i'rekat itti, "Ili, ngkwontha akka ngkwongothe itti ngkwakenenin ka kang ana akorronno okene ul nocapu ncik appik."

²³ Oleccuo pothiatherit itti, "Amma pul pongothin ana pammakot thongkene thin, ongappa pin pangathok ana onin thainok ana onin thikkoi inaththut.

²⁴ Okkwi ipakorronno ongathin, kwakorronno ommakot thongkene thin. Lon elli ilanon thaik thaccikot lakorronno oka lin, lon longappa ipothiothin.

²⁵ Mpaik perenenon elli appik inakka mpaik parthuk uraththungan.

²⁶ Anaruk okkwi ipittarot non, ook Kanang ikupupure, okkwi ipa ongappa othiot ngk'ran kin, kwangkenenon a'rupu appik ana okwarikiet non lon appik ila mpi'rethenon.

²⁷ Mpaththenenon nothomicco, mpethet non thomicco thin. Mpaik pakorronno ethet non ammakka capu ncik appik ethet non. Nokorronno okorronno mikit mon amirro nti ikarak, nokorronno ipo n're.

²⁸ Onon thoccikothe ani're itti, 'Mpaik paeo ana mpaik painenon.' Amma onon thongothin ana onon thaka thopirat noka itti mpaik paine ongappa, akka ongappa prik naun.

²⁹ Mpi'rethenon alarthuk othakka, othakka itti amma lothakkat annoccokot lon nomikit.

³⁰ Mpakorronno erenenon lon loppot, akka pul pothopulut ili wonocapu ncik appik enci waik wanthan. Mpakorronno oka inyaun nyung,

³¹ anaruk capu ncik appik conu itti cina itti mpongothe ongappa ana mpakkot lon ila ongappa pi'rethin itti mpakkot. Nuroko aron eo."

15

Pira ana u'ri wen

¹ "Oun pira ipakwono nyukul nyoporot iċat ana ongappa akkakatha lon lokira.

² Kwathiot u'ri wokira cik appik iakorronno okwono ana u'ri iakwono akwokwet othakka itti akwono nyukul nyoppot.

³ Onon thothikkiett at tho'rillir nti ilon ila mperenet non.

⁴ No'rungkwot iaun ana mpa'rungkwot ianon. Ku'ri kopira kella ikakwono prek, konu itti kaka nopira ana ittina onon thakorronno okkot lon l'rek amma onon thella iaun.

⁵ Oun pira ana onon u'ri wopira. Amma pul po'rungkwothe iaun ana mpo'rungkwothe iaak, kwakkot lon loporot loppot. Ana okkwi ipella iaun kwakorronno okkot lon l'rek.

⁶ Ana amma okkwi ipakorronno o'rungkwot iaun, kwarretta ere ku'ri kopira ikonthomat, ammakka ku'ri ken kummuntat cik akorrettat ithik akok'ro.

⁷ Amma onon tho'rungkwothe iaun ana lon lin la'rungkwot ianon, ana amma nthipittot lon l'rek, onon thirot.

⁸ Elli lanane ongappa thrīk itti onon thakkot lon loppot iloporot ammakka kira ikakwono nyukul nyoporot ana annokene ka kon itti onon ul iammakothin.

⁹ Ammakka ongappa pongothin, mpongothenon. Ittina no'rungkwot ithongat thin.

¹⁰ Amma onon thaccīkot lon lin, onon tha'rungkwot ithongat thin ammakka mpoccīkot the lon longappa ana a'rungkot ithongat thung.

¹¹ Mperenet non elli anothikkienon thopirat noka llon lin ana thopira noka thon oka thoporot kirrkkir.

¹² Lon lin ilonthomat itti nongarot ammakka mpongothe non.

¹³ Thongarot thella thrīk cannan nothongat itti pul piine opuruko pungon."

¹⁴ Onon opuruko pingon amma onon thakkot lon ila ani'ret non itti nthakkot.

¹⁵ Mpakorronno appakkaronon itti iak p'rīn akka iak womma ila apīt paik pakkot. Anaruk mperenenon ammakka opuruko pingon ana mperenet non lon appik ila ongappa pongenerin.

¹⁶ Onon thakorronno onekkethin cik anaruk oun akkonekkethenon cik annokkot lon loporot ammakka pira ipakwono nyukul nyoporot thupuththuput. Ana ongappa pethet non ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin.

¹⁷ Lon lin ila ani'ret non ilonthomat itti onon thangarot.

Ul wonocapu ncik appik w'ra ul iammakothok

¹⁸ "Amma ul wonocapu ncik appik want'ra non, nina nan itti w'rarin cittokit.

¹⁹ Ana amma onon thocapu ncik appik, cangat non itti onon thung. Anaruk onon thakorronno oka thocapu ncik appik akka mpakkaret non nti iakin nocapu ncik appik. Ilen akka ul wocapu ncik appik w'ranet non.

²⁰ Nokwarttikot lon ila mpi'rethenon itti, 'Pul ipareko pella prīk nopol ipa akworekine.' Amma okin thoccokiethein thiak ana okin thaccokiet non thiak cakuruk. Ana amma okin thoccīkot the lon ila mpongkenet kin ana okin thaccīkot lon lon cakuruk.

²¹ Okin thakkot non menik nti ilon lok'ran kin akka okin thomma okkwi ipothiōthi.

²² Amma mpokat pakorronno anthan ana erenekin, okin thakorronno okat thamoloko llon ilokithak. Inenni okin thella lon cik ilakin orrot noka ken ngngin.

²³ Okkwi ip'rarin, kw'rat ongappa cakuruk.

²⁴ Amma mpappakorronno okkot lon itho'rkit then ila pul pella pokkothe nan, okin thakorronno occot lon itti okin thokithak. Anaruk inenni okin thimmat lon ilommaththik ila mpokkothe anaruk okin tharthuk th'rarin ana 'ra ongappa.

²⁵ Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka lokurrakot iatham wothonce'ret lon cik len ili're itti, 'Lon lella ilakin th'rathin nan.'

²⁶ Amma okkwi ipittararot paat ipa anothinthet non nangappa, Kanang ikupupure ikaik icat ikanthan naak, kererenon lon lin.

²⁷ Anaruk onon thonu itti onon theret cakuruk akka oron thokat cik urathhungon ncinomun."

16

U'rupa iupupure

¹ "Mperenet non lon elli appik othakka itti annokorronno urttat cik.

² Okin thathokicct non thapat nocuththun ca'rama, ca'ri caik canthan ica ul iangwonon ome itti okin thaik thakkinthet Kapik lon loporot.

³ Okin thakkot menik akka okin thomma ongappa ana manna okin thomman.

⁴ Mpi'rethenon lon elli othakka itti amma ca'ri cen caat anon okwarikot itti mpokat pi'rethenon lon len. Mpokat pakinni'ret non lon elli ncinomun akka oron thatthokat aththut."

Ngre ngoKanang ikupupure

⁵ "Anaruk inenni mpaik paine okkwi ipothiothin, ana manna pul pella nti ianon ipipittothin itti, 'Ngkwaik paeo kereri?'

⁶ Onon thakorronno oka thoporot noka akka mperenet non lon elli.

⁷ Anaruk mpaik perenonen lon ilaik icat, loporot nanon itti mpaeo akka amma mpakorronno eo okkwi ipittarot non pakorronno anthan. Anaruk amma mpeot ana mpathothinthet non ngok.

⁸ Amma kwaat, kwangkene ul wonocapu lon lolon ilokithak ana ongkenekin itti okin thaka thoporot tat tokit koKapik ana ongkenekin lon lothakkma thoKapik.

⁹ Kwakenekin lon lothokithaka then akka okin thakorronno occokot lon lin nomikit.

¹⁰ Ana kwakenekin lon lothoka thoporot then tokit koKapik akka mpaik paine ongappa nanon okorronno appimman.

¹¹ Ana kwakenekin lon lothakkma thoKapik akka Kapik kakkmat pul pothopulut ntit ili wonocapu.

¹² Mponu lon lanerenenon loppot inenni anaruk lalkot non.

¹³ Anaruk amma Kanang kolon ilaik icat anthan, kwangwot non ilon iloporot appik. Anaruk kere lon tulluk ila koccikothe ana kererenon lon ilaik lathanthan.

¹⁴ Kanang ken ikupupure kananin thrik akka kaneko lon ila mponu itti mpi'ret non akokenenon.

¹⁵ A'rups wongappa appik ien win, ilen akka mpi'renet itti Kanang ikupupure kaneko nnolon lin akokenenon."

Thoccokot thiak thaprttako thopira noka

¹⁶ "Papotteik onon thakinnimman ana papotteik onon thimman."

¹⁷ Aul iammakothok w'rek ikkat cik aerettarne itti, "Ngintha akkonu itti, 'Papotteik onon thakorronno appimman ana papotteik onon thappimman,' ana ngintha akka akwi'rene itti, 'Akka mpaik paine ongappa pin?'?"

¹⁸ Okin tho'rungkwathe nan akin ipitto itti, "Ngintha akkonu itti, 'papotteik'? Oron thomma lon ila kwaik pere."

¹⁹ OIeccuo pinat nan itti okin thongothe itti okin thipittothok lon len, akwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon thaik thippitarot lon ila mpi'ret itti, 'Papotteik onon thakorronno imman ana papotteik onon thappimmani'?

²⁰ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti onon thangk'riko ana oo anaruk aul wonocapu ncik appik occiro ana opira noka. Onon thipo thiak anaruk thiak thon thaprttakoik ana thathakka thopira noka.

²¹ Ka kak'rello pul ipopari amma apokwono ana ka kak'relllok akka ca'ri cung caat itti kwakwono anaruk amma ukul wokwontat kure nothok'rellako akka kwopirat noka nokkul itti wokwontathe nocapu appik.

²² Ittina inenni ca'ri cothoccokot thiak con enci, anaruk mpappimma non ana onon thapira noka ana pul pella panekot non thopira noka thon.

²³ Ca'ri cen onon thakorronno appipittothin pap'rek aththik. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti ongappa pethet non a'rupu appik ia annipitto ngk'ran kin.

²⁴ Ana manna inenni onon thakorronno ipitto lon l'rek ngk'ran kin aththik. Nipitto ana onon thacco ana thopira noka thaka thoporot kirrkkir.

²⁵ Mpokat anere nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana ca'ri canthan ica anokorronno erenenon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik anaruk mperenonen lon longappa nci nokkit.

²⁶ Ca'ri cen, onon thipitto lon ngk'ran kin. Mpaik pakorronno i're itti mpipittinhet non ongappa nti ianon.

²⁷ Aa, ongappa ngka kung pongothenon akka onon thongothin ana onon thocokothe lon nomikit itti mpaat noKapik.

²⁸ Mpaat nangappa anao nocapu appik ana inenni mpaik paththe nocapu appik anopakkinhet ongappa."

²⁹ Ittina aul woIeccuo iammakothok i'rekat itti, "Inenni ngkwaik pere lon nci nokkit, ngkwaik pakorronno ere okkwie lon kuru ncik.

³⁰ Ittina onin thimmat itti ngkwina lon appik ana lakorronnoka manna itti ngkwipittakot lon l'rek, elli lakorronnonin, anin occokot lon nomikit itti ngkwaat noKapik."

³¹ AIEccuo i'rekat itti, "Onon thantroccokot lon loKapik nomikit mon ocohot p'rín.

³² Anaruk ca'ri caik cao ana caat manna amma anon opettakot cik ikaman kon kurekkurek, onon thatthe naun pellek, anaruk mpakorronno oka pellek, ongappa paik naun.

³³ Mpi'rethenon lon elli itti annapot mikit cik. Onon thaccokiettat thiak cene nocapu ncik appik anaruk nopo'rathan, akka mpalkothe lon lonocapu appik."

17

OIeccuo pa'rane ka kung nga'rama

¹ Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwokathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat itti, "Pappa, ca'ri cei caat p'rín ethet ukul wang thrík othakka itti aukul wang ina akka ethung thrík.

² Akka ngkwethok ngili ikkun ngolon loul appik itti akwethet kin thikkoi kin thothupuththuput okkwion itha ngkwethok.

³ Thikkoi kin thothupuththuput itti akin inang, oung pellek ipaKapik ikaik icat, ana oIeccuo oMiccie ipa ngkwothiothe.

⁴ Mpokenet ul thrík thang nocapu nthomartto ngre ia ngkwethin itti mpakkot.

⁵ Ana inenni, ngappa, ethin thrík nci na ngkwaik itharit thonat nci ma'rot acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik."

OIeccuo pa'rane ul iammakothok nga'rama

⁶ “Mpokenet ul ia ngkwethin cene nocapu itti oung okkwen. Okin thokat thang ana ngkwethin kin ana okin thoccikothe lon lang.

⁷ Ana inenni okin thina itti a'rupu ncik appik ia ngkwethin waat naung.

⁸ Mpethet kin lon ila ngkwethin ana okin thoccokothe. Okin thinat icat itti mpaat naung ana okin thoccokothe lon nomikit itti oung akkothiothin.

⁹ Mpa'ranekin nga'rama, anaruk mpaik pakorronno a'rane ul wocapu ncik appik anaruk mpaik pa'rane okkwion itha ngkwethin akka okin thang.

¹⁰ Ila mponu appik lang ana ila ngkwonu appik lin. Ana thrïk thainin nti iakin.

¹¹ Mpaik pakorronno ikkoik nocapu ncik appik puccuk anaruk okin tharthuk thaik nocapu ncik appik ana mpaik painung. Ngappa ipupupure, angwothekin mpu'ran pok'ran kang, k'ran ika ngkwethin othakka itti akin oka thulukku ammakka orit thulukku.

¹² Ca'ri ica mpokat inaththut mpangwothekin ana o'rumo nakin ngk'ran ika ngkwethin, opilin pellat ipuratheik tulluk okkulukku iponu itti kurat cik othakka itti alon okaik ammakka lokurrakot iatham woKapik.

¹³ Mperik painung anaruk mpi're elli amparthuk paik nocapu othakka itti akin oppappat nthopira noka thin.

¹⁴ Mpethet kin lon lang ana ul wonocapu enci w'rat akka okin thannoka thonocapu enci ammakka mpakannoka ponocapu enci.

¹⁵ Tha'ra nga'rama thin annoka itti aneko kin nocapu anaruk othakka itti angwot kin nti inyaun nyopul pothopulut.

¹⁶ Okin thakorronno oka thonocapu ncik appik ammakka mpakorronno oka ponocapu.

¹⁷ Othikkiekin thupupure llon ilaik icat, lon lang laik icat.

¹⁸ Ammakka ngkwothiothin nocapu ana mpothiothekin nocapu cakuruk.

¹⁹ Mpakuccet ka kin cik anoreko nti ilon len othakka itti akin okuccekot cik cakuruk akin orekinung icat.”

OIeccuo pa'rane ul appik ng'rama iaccokot lon nomikit

²⁰ “Mpaik pakorronno a'ranekin nga'rama thellek. Mpaik pa'rane okkwion cakuruk ithathoccokot lon lin amma okin thoccikothe lon len.

²¹ Othakka itti akin oka thulukku appik, ngappa, ammakka ngkwaik iaun, mpaik iaung. Ana akin oka iarit othakka itti aul appik occokot lon nomikit itti oung akkothiothin.

²² Mpethet kin thrïk itha ngkwethin othakka itti akin oka thulukku ammakka orit thulukku.

²³ Mpaka iakin ana ngkwaka iaun, ittina okin thathakka thulukku othakka itti aul nocapu ina itti ngkwothiothin ana ngkwongothekin ammakka ngkwongothin.

²⁴ Ngappa, mpongothe itti ul ia ngkwethin wanin oka aththut na anoka akin imma thrïk thin, thrïk itha ngkwethin akka ngkwongothin nci nomun acapu carthuk oku'retta ncik.

²⁵ Ngappa ipoporot, ul wonocapu wommang, mpinang ana okin thina itti ngkwothiothin.

²⁶ Mpokenerung kin ana mpa'rungkwot nan okeneng kin, athongat thang itha ngkwongothin oka iakin, ana oun ngka kin anoka iakin.”

¹ Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot tha'ra nga'rama, kwoingkathe okin oul iammakothok arrot thupu'ru thoKithurun. Nthocipit cothupu'ru c'rek, ka'ran k'rek kokat cik than konat kira koceththun, aIeccuo i'rikat tit akin oul iammakothok.

² OIoutha ipokerotehe oIeccuo nili pinat noka'ran ken akka oIeccuo pokat than ma'ri moppot akwikikkoik than okin oul iammakothok.

³ Ittina oIoutha pakkakathe cīnang nnul irro ana nili n'rek noul ittītik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin okin thokat akin onneko lik no'ren ana arran.

⁴ Ana akka oIeccuo pinat lon appik ilokat cik lathothakka, kwoppanthet kin thapat ana kwipittathekin itti, "Oththa akka annokwantot?"

⁵ Akin othiat tit itti onin thaik thakwantot "OIeccuo poNaccir."

AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Oun ook." Ana oIoutha ipokerothok ul pokat cik akin oco'ro aththut.

⁶ Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret itti, "Oun pen," akin opakkat thomeken akin apukkat nocapu appik.

⁷ Akwappipittat kin attang itti, "Oththa akka anon okwantot?"

Akin i'rekat itti, "Onin thaik thakwantot oIeccuo poNaccir."

⁸ Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Akka mpi'rethenon itti oun ook. Amma onon thaik thakwantothin nokorronno aul enni eo."

⁹ Elli lothakkat othakka itti alon lung ila kwappi'ret othakka itti, "Mpakorronno uret opilin cik ntiakin itha ngkwethin."

¹⁰ Ittina aCcamaan oPoththuruc iponat ki'rittang ikukwit akwothat akwokiat kunu koMalkkac pul iparekine pul iprik ponoppan toKapik.

¹¹ Aleccuo i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "Opakkethe ki'rittang ikukwit ika'ruck, mpira pakorronno occokot thiak itha ngappa pothiothin itti mpaccokori?"

OIeccuo ponekittanet Annan

(*Maththa 26.57-58; Markkoc 14.53-54; Lukka 22.54*)

¹² Ittina aul irro ana ili wen ana nili n'rek noul woIouth occokat oIeccuo, akin i'rikikkathok

¹³ akin onakathok cittokit tokit kAnnan ipokat opithe poKiappa pul iprik ponoppan toKapik nothuput then.

¹⁴ OKiappa ipappomethe ul woIouth itti laka loporot itti pul pio pulukku nti ilon loul appik.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo naIeccuo

(*Maththa 26.69-70; Markkoc 14.66-68; Lukka 22.55-57*)

¹⁵ OCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul ipammakothok w'rek thokat cik akin ommakot oIeccuo. Anakka pul ipammakothok pen pokat pinakot mpul iprik ponoppan toKapik, kwi'rikathe okin oIeccuo itha'rapak thonoppan topul iprik ponoppan toKapik,

¹⁶ anaruk oPoththuruc pokat cik akwo'rikot cik thapat. Pul ipammakothok p'rek ipa pul iprik ponoppan toKapik pokat pinat akkakat thapat aperekantet ukul iopari iokat cik angwot cürük akwi'rikiekat oPoththuruc noppan.

¹⁷ Aukul iopari iokat icürük ipittat oPoththuruc itti, "Ngkwakorronno oka opilin nti iul iammakothoki, oung pai?"

APoththuruc othiat tit itti, "Mpakorronno oka inathhungon."

¹⁸ Cik cokat cirruk ana ul iarekine ul ana ul iangwot cik ikkat cik aikot thik ana oPoththuruc pokat cik cīnang cakuruk akin athhungon akwīkot thik.

Pul iprik ponoppan toKapik pipittot oIeccuo lon

(*Maththa 26.59-66; Markkoc 14.55-64; Lukka 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Apul iprik ponoppan toKapik ipittat oIeccuo lon loul iammakothok ana lon lothongkene thung.

²⁰ Aleccuo othianthok tit itti, "Mperenet ul appik nci nokkit ana mpokat cik anongkekkene nomuththun ma'rama ana manna noppaan toKapik na ul woIouth wokat a'rntattakot. Lella ila mpi'ret nthu'ran.

²¹ Nthontha akka annipittothin lon? Nipittot okkwion ithoccikothe akka anere, okin thina ila mperet."

²² Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon len apul ipangwot cik ipokat iccik kung okkwathok toca. Api'rekathok itti, "Kathar engki akka erene pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ngngini?"

²³ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Amma mpi'ret lon moloko akenen ila mpi'ret moloko ana amma mpi'ret lon oce'ret cik, ngintha akka ngkwokkwinin?"

²⁴ Ittina Annan pothiathok naKiappa pul iprik ponoppan toKapik akkw'rikikkakot.

Opoththuruc pacukkwo nan itti kwomma oIeccuo attang

(Maththa 26.71-75; Markkoc 14.69-72; Lukka 22.58-62)

²⁵ Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwaik akwikot thik akin appipittathok itti "Ngkwakorronno oka opilin nti iul iammakothoki oung pai?"

Akwocukkat nan akwi'rekat itti, "Mpakorronno oka poul wothothilettat wung."

²⁶ Apul p'rek iparekine pul iprik ponoppan toKapik pokat ku'ri kopul ipa oPoththuruc pappokiothe kunu cik, i'rekathok itti, "Mpannimmathung noka'ran kokira koceththuni?"

²⁷ APoththuruc appocukkwat nan, ca'ri cen athak'ruk oa.

OIeccuo paik tokit koPilaththoc

(Maththa 27.1-2, 11-14; Markkoc 15.1-5; Lukka 23.1-5)

²⁸ Ana ng'rimak aul wolouth ipat oleccuo ntuan toKiappa akin oingkathok ngngin tuan toili woRoma. Anaruk okin thakorronno i'rikat noppaan ten akka okin thatth'rat itti okin thiop lon ilokithak noka ken akka okin okorronno o'rko thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

²⁹ APilaththoc akkakanthet kin thapat akwipittat kin itti, "Lon liatha ila non thorukwethe pul empi ngngin?"

³⁰ Akin othianthok tit itti, "Amma kwappakorronno okkot lon moloko, onin thakorronno onanung ngok cene."

³¹ APilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, "Nonekok annakkmak llon lothonce'ret lon cik lon."

Akin othiat tit itti, "Onin thella lon cik itti onin thakkwot pul p'rek."

³² Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka oIeccuo pi'ret akweret thio thung itha kwaik pio.

³³ APilaththoc opakkat noppaan toili akwakkarat oIeccuo akwipittathok itti, "Oung ili woIouthi?"

³⁴ Aleccuo ipittathok itti, "Lon ellrik langi, ana amma okorronno oka lang opilingon therenung lon lini?"

³⁵ APilaththoc othianthok tit itti, "Ngkwame itti oun pul poIouthi? Ul wang ana ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik akkonarung, ngintha akka ngkwokkothe pamoloko?"

³⁶ Aleccuo i'rekat itti, "Ngili ngin ngakorronno oka ngonocapu ncik appik enci. Amma ngangokat ngonocapu ncik appik enci, ul iarekinin wrrothe naun itti ul woIouth wakorronno occokothin. Anaruk inenni ngili ngin ngonoka'ran pellek."

³⁷ APilaththoc omekat itti, "Ittina ngkwailina."

AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Ngkwi're itti mpaili. Ilen akka mpokwontanet ana ilen akka mpainet nocapu appik anathokene lon ilaik icat. Ana okkwi ipaik ilon ilaik icat, kwoccikothin."

³⁸ APilaththoc ipittat itti, "Ngintha akkonu itti lon ilaik icat?"

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat

(Maththa 27.15-31; Markkoc 15.6-20; Lukka 23.13-25)

Akka oPilaththoc pi'ret lon len, akwoppat thapat akwomekat ul woIouth attang itti, "Mpakkniot lon l'rek ilokithak nopol empi ila anakkmak ngngin.

³⁹ Anaruk thathuma thon itti mpelikkinenon pul p'rek nti ikorrkkor nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik, onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon ili woIouthi?"

⁴⁰ Akin okkwat kuri itti, "Kirrnni elikkok, elikkinet nün oParapac." OParapac pokat pokkothe camutta akwereket ul nongili.

19

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkwettat nothapak

¹ Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul wung itti okin thaneko oIeccuo akin othokkwekok.

² Aul irro otherat tukwia tolü akin onekkeanthet oIeccuo ica. Akin aiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako

³ ana okin thokat akin aukkwo akin okkwekok akin omethok itti, "Taththa Ili woIouth."

⁴ OPilaththoc appoppat thapat ai'rekat ul woIouth itti, "Mpaik pananenon ngok akka mpanniot lon ilakorronnok akwakkmako."

⁵ Anakka oIeccuo poppothe thapat akkwakot li ica lokkattathe ere cupul coili ana kret ikothlo ere maa, aPilaththoc omekat kin itti, "Nokathane pul pei."

⁶ Manakka ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangwot tupan toKapik thimmat oIeccuo akin ikkat cik akin i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Nokkwethok nothapak nokkwethok nothapak."

Anaruk oPilaththoc pothianthet kin tit itti, "Nonekok annokkwethok nothapak akka mpakinniot lon ila anakkmak ngngin."

⁷ Aul woIouth o'rungkat nolon ai're itti, "Onin thonu lon lothonce'ret lon ncik ana ammakka lon len kwonu itti kwakkwettat nothapak akka kwi'rethe ka kung itti ook ukul woKapik."

⁸ Manakka oPilaththoc poccikothe lon elli akwipat manna n're cannan

⁹ akwopakkat noppa tung. Akwipittat oIeccuo itti, "Ngkwaat ngkartha?" Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik.

¹⁰ APilaththoc i'rekathok itti, "Ngk'rat erenini?" Akwapprttat nan itti, "Ngkwomma itti mponu ngili ikkun itti mpelikkong ana manna itti mpakkwethung nothapaki?"

¹¹ AIeccuo othiat tit itti, "Ngkwakannonat pu'ran amma pappanettathung ntoshi'rot. Ittina okkwi ipethin oung ikkun ponu lon lokithak cannan."

¹² Ncñang aPilaththoc enekkekat itti kwelikko oIeccuo anaruk ul woIouth wikkathei a'retto itti, "Amma ngkwelikkot pul empi mono apeo ngkwakorronno oka opuruko poKaiccer akka okkwi ipi'ret ka kung itti kwaili kworakket lon loKaiccer."

¹³ Manakka oPilaththoc poccikothe menik akwonakat oIeccuo thapat akwikkat cik noprrok pothakkma noca'rakat conili iconat k'ran itti Kapaththa ngKarru koIpranin.

¹⁴ Ca'ri cen cokat cothokuccekintet kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ana cik cokat icengki ippa, aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woIouth itti, "Nokatha ili won wei cene."

¹⁵ Anaruk okin thi'rekathé lon mpo're cittan itti, "Opa'rek cik, opa'rek cik, nokkwethok nothapak."

APilaththoc ipittat itti, "Mpakkwinhet non ili woni?"

Aul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik i'rekat itti, "Onin thella ili cik, oKkaiccer pulluk."

¹⁶ Menik aPilaththoc eekat kin oIeccuo akwothokkwettat nothapak.

Thokkwettat nothapak

(*Maththa 27.32-44; Markkoc 15.21-32; Lukka 23.26-43*)

Ittina aul irro onekat oIeccuo.

¹⁷ Aleccuo onekat thapak itha akwothokkwettat nan, akwoingkat ngngin noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti k'rintil koca ilonu itti Culucutha ngKarru koIpranin.

¹⁸ Okin thokkwekathok nothapak noka'ran koCulcutha nnul w'rek we'ra, opilin nthokkun wothokure ana opilin nthokkun wothothari ana oIeccuo itho'rkit then.

¹⁹ APilaththoc a'rekat lon nothapak lokurrakot itti, OIECCUO PONACCIR ILI WOIOUTH.

²⁰ Ul woppot woIouth wakkakkarathe lon len akka ka'ran na aleccuo pokkwettatthe nothapak kokat napuththut noka'ran koUruccelim ana lon lalokurrakot ngkarru koul woIpranin ana koul woKrik ana koul woRoma.

²¹ Aul ittöttik woul wonoppan toKapik a'rettat naPilaththoc akin omekathok itti, "Kirrnni okurro itti, 'Ili woIouth' anaruk okurri itti pul empi pi'ret itti palli woIouth."

²² APilaththoc i'rekat itti, "Lon ila mpokurrot mpokurrot p'rín."

²³ Manakka ul irro wokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak akin onekat kret kung akin illillat tit mprak woco'rín akin onekat wululuk ana akin onekat kret kulukku ikokat kannettettat ana kokat muang nci tompara mono uat ci noracok.

²⁴ Akin i'rekat itti, "Ntrun okorronno illillorit, ntrun okkwot mo'rio nan unokatha itti okkwen akkaneko." Elli lothakkakathe ammakka atham wi'ret itti lakkattat itti,

"Okin thillilo iret win
ana okkwot mo'rio nokret kin konoka."

Elli akka ul irro wokkothe.

²⁵ Ana iccik kothapak itha oIeccuo pokkwettatthe nan, onnan pokat cik akwoco'ro nan ana opang ponnan ipopari ana oMeriom opari poKklopa ana oMeriom moMachelia.

²⁶ Anakka oIeccuo pimmat onnan akwoco'ro cínang akin opul pothothilettat pung ipa kwappongothe cannan, kwi'rekathe onnan itti, "Pul ipopari, okatha ukul wang enrik."

²⁷ Ana kwomekathe pul pothothilettat pung itti, "Okatha onne perik." Nci cínang apul pung pothothilettat emprík onekat oMeriom tuan thanung.

Thio thoIeccuo

(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49)

²⁸ Ittina oIeccuo pinakathe itti lon appik lomttatthe ana itti lon latham laik lathokkattat ammakka lokurrakot, akwi'rekat itti, "Pica paik pakkwothin."

²⁹ Ana cakkolok cokat cik cínang conat ngapak tit ior oppat, akin othapekat ngkret akin onekkekat nokwo'ren akin oku'rekanthet oIeccuo ithon.

³⁰ Anakka oIeccuo pinothe ngapak engrik iokat ngor akin okwi'rekat itti, "Locothakothe p'rín," akuekat tocaik, akwokorroneat utha aeo nti iaak.

³¹ Ca'ri cen cokat ca'ri cothokuccekinhet ca'ri caCcepith cik icokat nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik. Anakka ul woIouth wakorronno angkot itti ummi wakwentako nothapak, okin thomekathe oPilaththoc itti ocottothe tacok toul iokkwettatthe nothapak ana orpet kin cik nolapak akka okin thokat th'rat itti ca'ri caCcepith cathiot kin nolapak menik.

³² Ittina aul irro akkakat akin ocottanthet okkworokit tacok ipa pokkuttatthe nothapak akin oIeccuo ana topiling cakuruk.

³³ Anakka okin thaat naIeccuo akin athiat itti kwiot ntit akin okorronnat ocottot tacok.

³⁴ Apul p'rek nti iul irro ekat oIeccuo iunyít ngkathuk angüccük oppat aththaman ana ng'ri.

³⁵ Pul ipimmat lon len pi'rekathe lon ana lon lung ila kwi'ret laik icat ana kwinat itti kwi'ret lon icat itti annoccokot lon len nomikít.

³⁶ Elli lokat cik othakka itti alon latham othakka ilokurrakot itti, “Cummian cung cella icacothako”

³⁷ ana ammakka lokurrakot noka'ran iatham w'rek cakuruk itti, “Okin thakatha okwi iperat.”

Thocikkako tholeccuo

(*Maththa 27.57-61; Markkoc 15.42-47; Lukka 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Anakka oleccuo piot, oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipappokat pul pothothilettat poIeccuo nthu'ran akka kwonat n're noul woIouth akkakat akwipittat oPilaththoc kumi koIeccuo itti kwakorronnok awoneko. Ana oPilaththoc poccikanthok akwakkakat awonekat kumi koIeccuo.

³⁹ Okin thokat cik okin oNikkothemoc ipappoinet oleccuo thongk'ra akkwonat kilu arrial (30) ana attul kamutha ana ngaak iakkunako ere amutha.

⁴⁰ Akin onekat kumi koIeccuo akin o'remethekat kumi ikret akin okkat amutha nan kicce ikret kothoikkararo.

⁴¹ Ana noka'ran ikakin thatthokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak, ka'ran kokira kotteik k'rek kokat cik than ana konat tupu tit tie takorronno ocikkakot pul p'rek tit aththik.

⁴² Anakka ca'ri cokat coul woIouth cothokuccekinthet ca'ri caCcepith cik ana tupu tokat napuththut, okin thocikkathe oleccuo tit.

20

Tupu ncürüük

(*Maththa 28.1-10; Markkoc 16.1-8; Lukka 24.1-12*)

¹ Ana ngi'rīmak noca'ri corokit noma'ri ime're'rapuruk, aMeriom moMacthelia oingkat thoppu ana ngi'rīmak ngokat cik akwimmakat pothok appopa'rettat cik ntoppu.

² Akwollat oine oCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul pothothilettat p'rek ipa oleccuo pappongote, akwomekat kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili nti ippu ana oron thomma nakin thonekkethok.”

³ APoththuruc okin opul pothothilettat poleccuo p'rek oingkat thoppu.

⁴ Okin thokat akin opellettot tit aththuththu'ra anaruk pul pothothilettat poleccuo p'rek purrathe oPoththuruc apakkakat thoppu tokit naak.

⁵ Apirrat cik, apokathakat cik ana pimmakathe eret iokat wo'remethettathe oleccuo awaik cenekec anaruk pakinni'rikat irpu than.

⁶ Anakka oPoththuruc ipokat thoceken paat, kwi'rikathe ippu ana kwimmakathe eret iokat wo'remethettathe oleccuo awaik cenekec,

⁷ ana kret ika kwocikkakot ngngin ikokat noca coleccuo kothettakotheik noka'ran kung pellek.

⁸ Apul pothothilettat ipokat paat tokit i'rikat cakuruk ana pimmakathe ana poccokathe lon nocikit.

⁹ (Okin thattharthuk thakinnina lon latham ili're itti oleccuo puroko nti ithio.)

¹⁰ Ul iammakothok aure'ra opakkat tuan na akin thokat akin ikkoik.

Oleccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik

(*Markkoc 16.9-11*)

¹¹ Anaruk oMeriom moMacthelia poco'rothe thapat norupu akwoo. Anakka kwoot kwirratheik akwokathakat ippu,

¹² akwimmakat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik we'ra wakot eret wipuk aikkoik noka'ran na ka koleccuo kokat cik, opilin nthoca ana opilin nthoracok.

¹³ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wen ipittathok itti, “Pul ipopari ngkwontha akka aoo?”

Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Okin thonekot Ili win ana mpomma nakin thonekkethok."

¹⁴ Akka kwi'ret menik akwolliakat thoceken cung akwimmakat oIeccuo akwoco'ro ana kwommat itti oIeccuo.

¹⁵ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Pul ipopari, ngkwontha akka aoo? Ngkwaik pakwantot oththa?"

AMeriom pokat cik akwopri pul pokarak, akwomekat pul pen itti, "Pit pin, amma ounng akkonekorok, akenen na angkwonekkethok anothonekok."

¹⁶ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Meriom."

Ameriom oprttakat iaak akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, "Ropuni." (Ilonu ngKarru koIprianin itti pul ipangkene.)

¹⁷ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Kirrnni occokothin akka mparthuk pakorronno opakkintet ongappa anaruk ngkoinet opangkingon, ai'ret kin itti 'Mpaik paku'rinthet ongappa pin ana pon ana Kapik kin ana kon.' "

¹⁸ AMeriom moMacthelia opakkantet ul woIeccuo iammakothok llon, akwi'rekat kin itti, "Mpimmat Ili oIeccuo." Ana kwi'rekathokin lon ila oIeccuo perenok.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik

(*Maththa 28.16-20; Markkoc 16.14-18; Lukka 24.36-49*)

¹⁹ Ana ca'ri cen cipin noca'ri corokit noma'ri ime're'rapuruk, ul iammakothok wokat noppa noka'ran kulukku ana athat wunukkwakoth kicce akka okin thonat n're noul woIouth. OIeccuo pummanthet kin ncik akwoco'rat itho'rkit then akwomiccatt kin itti, "Ntharaththa?"

²⁰ Manakkka kwomiccot kin akwokenekat kin nyaun ana iunyit, aul iammakothok opirakat noka cannan akka okin thimmat Ili oIeccuo.

²¹ Aleccuo appomiccat kin akwi'rekat itti, "Ntharaththa? Ana ammakka ongappa pothiothin mpantappothiöt non."

²² Manakka kwi'ret lon elli, akwokwat utha nakin, akw'rekat kin itti, "Nocco Kanang ikupupure.

²³ Amma onon thoccükintet opilingon lon ilokithak, laccükakot ana amma onon thakannoccükintet opilingon lon ilokithak ana lakannoccükakot."

OIeccuo pumminthet oThthoma ncik

²⁴ Ana noca'ri cen, pul ipammakothok nti iul attul ana ikken ke'ra iponat k'ran itti oThthoma (ponat k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo) papellat noca'ri ica oIeccuo paat nan.

²⁵ Aul iammakothok w'rek i'rekathok itti, "Onin thimmat Ili oIeccuo."

AThthoma omekat kin itti, "Mpakorronno occokot lon len nocikit aththik amma mpakinnimma ka'ran konyuppa nonyaun nyung ana othonto ka'ran konyuppa mmaun min, ana othonto iunyit."

²⁶ Anakka ma'ri meot ncik me're'rapuruk, aul iammakothok appa'rntakat noppa tulukku attang ana ca'ri cen aThthoma pokat cik akin aththungon ana athat wokat wunukkwakot kicce, aleccuo akkakat akwoco'rat itho'rkit then akwomiccatt kin itti, "Ntharaththa?"

²⁷ Akwi'rekat oThthoma itti, "Onekkethe caun cene, antokatha nyaun nyin. Othie ukun athonto iunyit win. Kirrnni ona mikit me'rea ilon, occokothe lon nocikit."

²⁸ AThthoma i'rekat itti, "Ili win ana Kapik kin."

²⁹ Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwoccokothe lon nocikit p'rín akka ngkwimmarini? Thopira noka thaka noul ioccokothe lon nomikit akin thakinnimma lon l'rek."

Lon latham enni

³⁰ OIeccuo pokkothe lon loppot ilommaththik tokit koul iammakothok, ilakannokur-rakot iatham enni.

³¹ Anaruk elli lokurrakot othakka itti anon occokot lon nomiküt itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ana ukul woKapik ana nthoccokot lon nomiküt, onon thiot thikkoik thothupuththuput ngk'ran kung.

21

OIeccuo ana lon ilommaththik lothocciccokot ape

¹ Manakka elli locothakothe aleccuo appummanhet ul iammakothok ncik attang nokuthut korok irapangka toCelil (iroccot k'ran cakuruk itti tok irapangka toThipiria). Kumminthet kin ncik ngkathar engki.

² Ana ca'ri ica kumminthet kin okin thatthokat tothun oCcamaan oPoththuruc ana oThthoma iponat k'ran itti Tharo ana oNaththanail ponoka'ran koKana koCelil, ana nyukul nyocepethi ana ul woIeccuo iammakothok w'rek we'ra.

³ ACCamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat kin itti, "Mpaik paeo iape." Akin i'rekathok itti, "Oron thaeo unnaththut." Akin oingkat akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, anaruk ca'ri cen ngko'ra okin thakorronno occokat pap'rek aththik.

⁴ Ana ngngi'rīmak aleccuo oco'rat nokuthut korok, aul iammakothok wakinninakat itti ook oIeccuo.

⁵ Akwakkarat kin akwomekat kin itti, "Paththon, nthella ape wottei?"

Akin omekat oIeccuo itti, "Papella."

⁶ Akwomekat kin itti, "Norret lo'rak lape thokkun wothothari wokuppu'rung konoi'ri ana nthi'riththa ape." Manakka okin thorrethe lo'rak than, akin i'riththakat ape akin ommakat otho akka ape wokat woppot cannan.

⁷ Apul ipammakot oIeccuo ipa kwappongothe i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "Katha Ili." Anakka oPoththuruc pocciokothe lon itti, "Katha Ili" akwi'rīkakat kret kung ikin akworpat i'ri (akka kwokat puetheik).

⁸ Aul immakothok w'rek akkakat ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri akin otho lo'rak aloppathe ape tit akka okin thatthakonnoka ciththan nokuthut korok.

⁹ Anakka okin thorpotheik nocapu akin immakat monyik mothik amonu ape nan ana arrakith.

¹⁰ Aleccuo omekat kin itti, "Nona ape wotte nape ianon thi'riththat."

¹¹ ACCamaan oPoththuruc arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwothat lo'rak lape tomaraikan ana lonat ape tit ittītik arrial we're'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken k'rapuruk (153) ana lo'rak lape lakorronno ommottakat nape iokat tit woppot.

¹² Aleccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nanthan annatho'rko thu'rit thorrot." Opilin pellakathe nti iul iammakothok ipipittot itti, "Oung oththa" akka okin thatthina itti ook Ili oIeccuo.

¹³ Aleccuo onekat arrakith akwekat kin, akwonekat ape cakuruk akwekat kin.

¹⁴ Ana noca'ri nci oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk akwumminthet ul iammakothok ncik ammakka kurokot nti ithio.

OIeccuo perene oPoththuruc

¹⁵ Anakka okin tho'rket cik, aleccuo i'rekat oCcamaan oPoththuruc itti, "Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothin cannan nolon elli appiki?"

Akwothianthok tit itti, "Ii Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpongothung."

Aleccuo omekathok itti, "O'rkie lungkat lin cik kicce."

¹⁶ Akwappipittathok attang itti, "Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothini?"

Akwothianthok tit itti, "Ii Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpongothung."

Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "Okatha lon lolangkat lin."

¹⁷ Ana kwothikkiekathe ma'ri m'rapuruk akwipittothok itti, "Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothini?"

APoththuruc uakat ka akka oleccuo pipittothok lon othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk itti, "Ngkwongothini?" Akwomekathok itti, "Ili win, ngkwina lon appik ana ngkwina itti mpongothung."

Aleccuo i'rekathok itti, "O'rkie lungkat lin cik.

¹⁸ Mpi'ret non lon ilaik icat itti ca'ri ica ngkwokat pu'rit, ngkwokat ako eret ngarkkang ana aeo na ngkwongothe itti ngkwaeo. Anaruk amma ngkwothakkat thomocco, ngkwathie nyaun akin akieng eret ana okin onekothung na ngkw'rat eo."

¹⁹ Oleccuo pi'ret elli akwokene thio itha oPoththuruc athio ana itha akwethet Kapik thrïk ngngin. Akwomekat oPoththuruc itti, "Omakothin."

²⁰ APoththuruc olliakat akwimmakat itti pul ipammakot oleccuo ipa oleccuo pappongothe paik pammakot kin nthoceken, ook ipothïngkarakothe oleccuo ca'ri icakin thokat akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana ipi'rethe oleccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, oththa akkaik pathokerong?"

²¹ Anakka oPoththuruc pimmarok akwi'rekat oleccuo itti, "Ili win, ana lon loluanna tat?"

²² Aleccuo othianthet oPoththuruc tit itti, "Amma ounakkongothe itti kwikkoik puccuk anakkakat, ngkwi're taththa? Omakothin tulluk."

²³ Alon opettakat cik itti pul ipammakot oleccuo empi pakinnio. Anaruk oleccuo pakorronno omet oPoththuruc itti pakinnio anaruk kwomethok itti, "Amma ounakkongothe itti kwikkoik puccuk anokkaprttakat, ngkwontha oung?"

²⁴ Pul poleccuo ipammakothok empi ipokat cik akka lon lokkattathe ana ookakkurrot. Onin thina itti lon lung laik icat.

²⁵ Lon laik loppot ila oleccuo pokkothe anaruk amma lalokurrakothe appik ana mpakathe ere capu ncik appik cella ka'ran cik na natham ikkoik inokurrakot.

Atham wOre

Atham wore ngoul wothothilettat woIeccuo

Lon lonothon

Pul ipokurrot atham enni pokat oLukka, okkwi ipokurrot Atham wolon iloporot loLukka. Iatham enni, kweret tat akka oleccuo popakkotho tothi'rot, ul iammakothok werekanthet ul woIouth lon iloporot lung cittokit na'ran wen ana akin erene ul w'rek na'ran wen. OLukka peret cakuruk tat akka Kanang ikupupure kainet ul iammakot oleccuo cittokit a'rungkat nan. Appinappin angwot ana opo'riekin than ana ul wen ittittik.

OLukka peret lon ila pul pothothilettat woIeccuo oPoththuruc pokkothe ana lon ilokkattanthet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana cannan, Kanang ikupupure kittarothekin akin ina itti Kapik kongothe itti lon iloporot loIeccuo laine ul ncik appik, okorronno oka ul woIouth tulluk (Ku'rathal 1-12). OLukka peret tat akka Kanang ikupupure kokat nopol ipammakot oleccuo oPoluc akwoneko lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran appik noththok ammakka itti Thurkki ana Makthonia akwocothat ngka'ran koRoma, oLukka pokurrot lon loppot ila oPoluc ana opilingon th'rek thoul iammakot thongkenet. Elli littarot ton aron okatha tat akka okin thongkenet ul kurekkurek lon iloporot loIeccuo ilon kurekkure (Ku'rathal 13-28).

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot

¹ Pangkin oThiappiloc, iatham win worokit mperenthung a'rupu appik ila oIeccuo pokkothe ana ongkene noma'ri ima kurokiet nGRE cik

² mono aca'ri akkakat ica kwonekittathe nan tothi'rot. Ana akka kwarthuk onekittat tothi'rot, kwethet ul wung wothothilettat lon lonthoththomat ngKanang ikupupure iakwapocumot nti ipangken.

³ Ana akka kwoccokothe thiak kicce ana okkuttat, oIeccuo pikkatheik ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) ana kummanthet ul enni ncik ana kwongkenekathe ngkathar koppot itti kwokat pakinnio. Kummanthet ul wothothilettat wung ncik ma'ri moppot, akwerekanthet kin lon longili ngoKapik.

⁴ Ana noca'ri c'rek akka kwokat cik akwo'rkoik okin athhungon, kwekathe lon elli ilonthomat itti, "Nokorronno oththe noka'ran koUruccelim anaruk no'rikot thethet nuthuk itha ongappa ponekkenthet lon cik, ithanon thoccikothe anerenenthet non."

⁵ Akka oiuanna pomamuthie pethet non mamuthie nng'ri anaruk noma'ri motteik, onon thacco mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure."

⁶ Ittina akka okin thokat ithun akin ipittat oleccuo itti, "Ngkwaik pathopakkenthet ul woIccereil ngili?"

⁷ AIECCUO i'rekat kin itti, "Lakannoka lon itti onon thina luput ana manna ma'ri ima ngappa ponekketheik mpu'ran pung."

⁸ Anaruk onon thacco pu'ran amma Kanang ikupupure kaat nanon ana onon thaka ul win iimmat lon ngkit ana ononakkaka ierene opilingon lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok polouthia ana noththok poCcamira ana nocapu ncik appik."

⁹ Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli, kwonekittakathe tothi'rot ntokit ken, akin okathaccek ana nuththe no'rumathok akin okinnimmakathok.

¹⁰ Akin ikkat cik akin okathaccek tothi'rot akka oIeccuo pokat cik akwoku'rot tothi'rot. Ittina aul w'rek we'ra iomura akkakat accokkot wakot eret wipuk aco'rot kin.

¹¹ Ai'rekat kin itti, "Ul woCelil, ngintha akka annoco'r ine cen annokathacce tothi'rot, oIeccuo pen ikkalu iponekittatheron, akwonekittat tothi'rot kwakkaprttako ntan ammakka nthimmarok akwoku'rot tothi'rot."

OMaththiac popakkothe noka'ran koIoutha kore

¹² Ittina okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim noc'o'rong coCeththun icokat cakanoka ciththan noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹³ Anakka okin thaat akin oku'rat noppa to'ra nakin thokat akin ikkoik. Okkwion ithokat thokat, oPoththuruc, oIuanna, olakup, Anthrauc, oPilippic, oThthoma, oPerththolomauc, oMaththa, olakup ukul wAlappaoc, oCamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok, ana oIoutha ukul woIakup.

¹⁴ Okin thokat akin aukko tothun appinappin akin oul iari w'rek ana oMeriom onnan poleccuo ana opangon tholeccuo ithomura akin a'ra nga'rama.

¹⁵ Noma'ri men oPoththuruc purokathe kapik itho'rkit thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik, awaik mungkut mungkut arrial wa'rakkuruk (120).

¹⁶ Ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Pangkingon, lon latham woKapik lonu itti lakkattat ila Kanang ikupupure keremet oThauth lon loIoutha ook iponu ul ikkun ioccokothe oIeccuo.

¹⁷ Ook ipokat oron aththungon ana kwokat iere uraththungon ngulukku ngoKapik."

¹⁸ Ana akucci ia oIutha poccot nti ilon lung ilokithak, kwokerathe kopon na kwokorthothe calak cung akwiat akwapat akwekat ca ncik acarak othakakat cik anukkuk opporekat thapat.

¹⁹ Ul appik wonoka'ran koUruccelim woccikathe lon len, ana wocciekathe ka'ran ken k'ran itti, Akkelthama ikonu itti 'capu coüccük.'

²⁰ Ana oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, "Lokurrakot iatham woMocumur itti, 'Aka'ran kung ella pul ipikkoik nan,
Ana opilin oneko ka'ran kung kore ngung.'

²¹ Menik laka itti pul pummunta nti iul iokat cik uraththungon noca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat iaron,

²² nci nomamuthie moIuanna oingkanthet noca'ri ica oIeccuo ponekittat nanin akwonekittat tothi'rot. Akka opilin nti ianin ponu itti paka ianin anin otherene opilingon lon lothuroko tholeccuo nti ithio."

²³ Ittina okin thonekkekethe ul we'ra cik, oIuccip iponat k'ran itti oParccapa (iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc) ana oMaththiac.

²⁴ Menik akin a'rakat nga'rama itti, "Ili Kapik, ngkwina mikit min appik, okenenin nti iul enni we'ra piatha nti akin ipa ngkwummot ntit

²⁵ ipaneko ngre ngopol pothohilettat pung ipa oIoutha pothhet nan akweo noka'ran na kwonu itti kwaeo."

²⁶ Ittina okin thokkwothe mo'rio ana mapanthet oMaththiac akwarttakat noul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken culukku akin okkat attul ana ikken ke'ra.

2

Thao thoKanang ikupupure

¹ Anakka ca'ri caat colouth cokamuthe kothokio mil, okin thokat tha'rntakothe ithun noka'ran kulukku.

² Ittina apo're p'rek akkakat accokkot pokanang akokkurarot koppot ntothi'rot ana koppakathe man nakin thokat cik akin ikkoik.

³ Okin thimmakathe a'rupu w'rek wungkot lu're lolik ana wakkakathe a'rat no'ra wen kurekkurek appik ammakka okin thokat cik.

⁴ Kanang ikupupure koppappakathe iakin ana okin thikkattheik akin ere ngkarru ikakin thokat thommat ere ammakka Kanang kiniet kin.

⁵ Ca'ri cen ul woIouth ionat n're noKapik nomo'rong appik imaik nocapu wokat cik aikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim.

⁶ Anakka okin thoccikothe po're pen, acungkut coul akkakat tothun acikkat cik acoprttakot tit akka okin kurekkurek thoccikothe aul ioccokothe lon loKapik aere ngkarru koul iokat cik accikot lon len.

⁷ Ittina aul oprttakat tit, akin ipittat itti, "Ul enni woCelil iaik werei?

⁸ Ana tat akka oron occikot akin ere ngkarru konnon.

⁹ Oron thoPrththon ana thoMathion ana thoIlamion ana ul iaik noththok poMac-cappaththomia ana iaik noththok polouthia ana poKkaphthokkia ana Piniththic ana pAccia,

¹⁰ ana poPricia ana poMippilia ana poMuccir ana a'ran w'rek woLipia iaik iccik koKirin ana ul iaat noka'ran koRoma,

¹¹ (Ul woIouth ana ul ioccokothe lon nomikit ila ul woIouth woccokothe) ana ul wonocrakan corirok coKkrit ana Muththu anin occikot akka akin ere ngkarru kin ana akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkothe."

¹² Okin thikkattheik akin oprttakot tit ana akin ipittarot itti, "Lon elli lonu itti kaththa?"

¹³ Opilingon thokkathe ngure nakin akin i'rekat itti, "Okin thikkot ngapak ngoppot."

OPoththuruc perene ul

¹⁴ Ittina oPoththuruc purokathe kapik okin oul wung wothothilettat iattul ana ikken culukku, akwikkat cik akwerene ul mpo're cittan itti, "Ul woIouth ana onon appik ithaik cene noka'ran koUruccelim, nokorronnon anerenenon lon elli, noccikothin annokkwat unu ncik nolon ila ni'ret non.

¹⁵ Ul enni wonnikko ngapak ammakka onon thi'ret, cingki cokkothe ukullaco'rincocik corrot.

¹⁶ Ilen elli akka pul pothernte lon loKapik oIoil pappi'ret akka kwi'ret itti,

¹⁷ 'Noca'ri cothocothakot Kapik ki'ret itti,

Mpethet ul appik Kanang kin ikupupure.

Nyukul inyomura ana inyari nyere lon

ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik,

ul wang iomura wimma lonilaik

ana ul iocokkat wathantako thathantako.

¹⁸ Ana manna noul iarekinin iomura ana iari,

mpethet ul Kanang ikupupure noma'ri men

ana okin there ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik.

¹⁹ Mpakene lon ilommaththik tothi'rot

ana lon ilakene lon nocapu thaiken,

nguccük ana thik ana kucuk keththung ere konica.

²⁰ Cingki cathakka ngi'rimek

ana kwanok ka'riat cik ere nguccük,

aca'ri carthuk anthan icirik ana cothrik tholli.

²¹ Ana okawi ipa'ra nga'rama ngk'ran kolli kwa'rettat."

²² APoththuruc apperekantnet kin akwi'rekat itti, "Ul woIccereil, noccikot lon elli, oIeccuo poNaccir pokat pul ipa Kapik kekkiet nan nanon nthokkot thung lon ilommaththik ana lon ilakene pangken ammakka onon ngka kon thina.

²³ Pul empi pettathenon ikkun llon laKapik kinat nan ana ul iokithak wittarothenon ana onon thokkwothok nthokkwethok nothapak.

²⁴ Anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti ithio ana elikkok nti ithoccokot thiak thothio, akka thio thellat pu'ran itti tha'rungkot naak.

²⁵ OThauth paperethok akkwi'ret itti,
'Mpimmathe Ili tokit kin.

Akka waik thokkun wothothari win,
Mpakorronno appipo n're.

²⁶ Ittina cikit cin copirat noka ana mpapirane Kapik noka,
ana ka kin cakuruk kikkoik ntho'rikot cik,

²⁷ akka ngkwannothe naun aniat ciki ippu,
ana manna ngkwannokorronno piak pang apokutta.

²⁸ Ngkwokenerin athar wothikkoi,br/>ana ngkwakorronnon anopira noka tokit kang.'

²⁹ Pangkingon, mperenenon ncinokkit itti, opiki ponnon Ili oThauth piot ana kwocikkakot ana tupu tung tei cene manna inenni.

³⁰ Anaruk kwokat pul pohernte lon loKapik ana kwinat itti Kapik konekkenthok lon cik, nthakkwo mio itti kwanekket pul pothiki thung noprrok pung.

³¹ Ana akka kwinat lon ilathokaik, kwerethe thuroko thoMiccie cakuruk itti Kapik kannokorronnok ippu ana manna ka kung kannokutta.

³² Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio ana onin thimmat lon len ngkit kin.

³³ Kapik kothikkierok pothiakinet cik ana kwoccot Kanang ikupupure ika Kapik kokat konekkethe lon cik itti kethok ana kwekatheron ana iken akka onon thaik thakathacce ana occikot.

³⁴ OThauth pappannoku'rot tohi'rot anaruk kwappi'ret icci itti,

'Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,

Ikkik thokkun wothothari win,

³⁵ puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang,
acukkwarat kin cik ntacok tang'

³⁶ Ittina kirrnni aul woIccereil ina itti, Kapik kokkothe oIeccuo ipanon thokkwethe nothapak Ili ana oMiccie."

³⁷ Manakka ul woccikothe lon elli, okin thikkat cik akin oprttakot tit akin i'rekat oPoththuruc ana opilingon nti iul wung wothothilettat itti, "Pangkingon, ngintha akka onin okkot?"

³⁸ APoththuruc othiat tit itti, "Nokkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak annocco mamuthie ngk'ran koleccuo oMiccie, alon lon ilokithak occikakinhet non. Ana Kapik kethet non Kanang ikupupure.

³⁹ Akka thonekket lon cik itha Kapik konekketheik thon ana thonyukul nyon ana thoul iaik citthan, ul appik ia Ili Kapik konnon kakkaro."

⁴⁰ OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ana a'retto nakin llon loppot lonthoththomat itti, "No'ret ka kon nti ilon loul iokithak wonoma'ri emmi."

⁴¹ Ana Kapik karttathe noul ioccokathe lon loIeccuo nomikit ana woccathe mamuthie. Okin thokat athar w'rapuruk (3,000) iarttakothel noul.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik

⁴² Okin thi'rikathe ilon lothongkene loul wothothilettat woIeccuo akin aukko tothun akin o'rko thu'rit ithun ana thu'rit thollil thocipin ana a'ra nga'rama.

⁴³ Ul wothothilettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon ilommaththik loppot ana ul appik woprttakatherit nolon len.

⁴⁴ Okin ithoccokathe lon loKapik thokakathe ithun ana akin ikkettot a'rupu ana okkot lon appik tothun.

⁴⁵ Akin okette a'rupu wen akin ikket ul a'rupu iellat a'rupu cik.

⁴⁶ Okin thikkattheik akin ocurttot noppa toKapik appinappin. Ana akin o'rko thu'rit thoIli thocipin tothun ana okin tho'rkothe ikaman mmikit moporot,

⁴⁷ aul w'rek omerekat Kapik ana opira noka nothoporot thoul iakin thaik. Ana Ili wikkattheik arttot ul nakin appinappin iokat cik a'rettat.

3

OPoththuruc pittet pul ipakimico

¹ Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik, aPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin eo noppa toKapik nocingki ca'rama acingki cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin.

² Ittina ul w'rek wokat cik aneko pul pokat p'rek pokat pakimico nci ammakka pokwontat, ana kwokat akwonekkettat icürük icaeo noppa toKapik coccot k'ran itti 'cürüük icopeththere,' pul pen pokat apipittott ul akucci amma waat itti watha'ra nga'rama noppa toKapik.

³ Anakka kwimmat oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akin i'riko noppa toKapik, akwipittat kin akucci.

⁴ APoththuruc ana oIuanna thokathakathok ciki ikit, aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Antokatha niñ."

⁵ Ittina akwokathakat kin papenang akwi're itti kwaik pacco pap'rek nakin.

⁶ APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Mpella mallong imallio ana manna thaap anaruk mpethung ia mponu, ngk'ran koIecuo oMiccie poNaccir, uroki anyaro."

⁷ Akwoccokathok nukun wothothari akurokiekathok kapik awek othakkakat woporot.

⁸ Akwikkat cik akwirrot kapik noracok ana akwonyaro. Ittina akwomakat kin noppa toKapik akwonyaro ana akworottopo akwomereket Kapik nthopira noka.

⁹ Anakka ul wimmarok akwonyaro ana omereket Kapik,

¹⁰ akin inakathok itti ook ipikikkoik tocürük conoppan toKapik icoccot k'ran itti 'cürüük icopeththere' akwipittot ul a'rupu ana okin thoprtakatherit ana irro mikit nti ikarak nolon ilokkattanthok.

OPoththuruc pere noppa toKapik

¹¹ Pul ipipitto p'rakattheik naPoththuruc ana oIuanna. Ul appik waprttakatherit ana wollathe takin ithrara thoCiliman irokat noppa toKapik.

¹² Anakka oPoththuruc pimmat lon len akwi'rekat itti, "Ul woIccereil, ngintha akka anon oprttakinhet tit nolon elli? Ngintha akka annokathaccenenin ere onin akkonyarien pul empi mpu'ran pín ana manna akka onin thaik thikkoik thikkoik thoKapik?

¹³ Kapik kAprein ana koIccaak ana koIakup, Kapik kongappan akkothikkiet pul iparekinok prik oleccuo ipanon thethet nili akwothokkuttat, ana onon thocukkwot nolon itti onon thinak tokit koPilaththoc ipi'ret itti kwelikkok.

¹⁴ Onon thocukkwot nolon itti nthina okkwi ipupupure ana ipoporot tokit koKapik, annipitto itti okkwi ipangwo ul pelikkako.

¹⁵ Onon thokkwothe pul iponu thikkoik ikkun anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti ithio. Onin thimmat ngkit kin.

¹⁶ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ngk'ran koIecuo pul empi ipanon thimmat ana onon thinak pothakkat poporot. Lon ila nthimmat ana ina, lokkattathe nthoccokot lon nocikit lok'ran kung, okat thoccokot lon nocikit loIecuo akkokorronnorok akwothakka poporot, ammakka onon appik thimmat."

¹⁷ APoththuruc apperekat akwi're itti, "Pangkingon, mpina inenni itti lon ilanon ana nili non thokkothe naIecuo, nthokkothe anthommatt lon l'rek.

¹⁸ Anaruk kathar engki akka Kapik kokkothe llon ila ki'ret nul wothernte lon loKapik itti oMiccie pung pathoccokot thiak.

¹⁹ Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik onnopakkinheth Kapik, othakka itti alon lon ilokithak occikakinhet non.

²⁰ othakka itti akwothiot oMiccie ipokat ponekkettanethet non cik ana manna oIeccuo.

²¹ Kwonu itti kwa'rungkot tothi'rot puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Kapik othikkie a'rupu appik wie ammakka kwonekkethe lon cik ma'rot nul wung wothernte lon loKapik iupupure.

²² Akka oMucca pi'ret itti, 'Ili Kapik kon wanenanon pul pohernte lon loKapik pammakka oun nti iul won, onon thonu itti nthaccikot lon appik ila akwerenenon.

²³ Okkwi ip'rat occikothok kwapa'rettaik nti iul wung.'

²⁴ OCcamuil ana ul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik iomakothok okin therethe ma'ri emmi.

²⁵ Ana onon thanyukul nyoul wothernte lon loKapik ana nyothonekket lon cik ila Kapik konekkethe cik okin oththen ammakka kwi'rethe Aprein itti, 'Nti ithiki thang enthi, mpethiet ul cik nocapu appik.'

²⁶ Anakka Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo pul iparekinok, kwothiathok nanon cittokit akwothethienon, nthoprttonon cik nti iathar won iokokithak annopakkinheth Kapik."

4

OPoththuruc ana oIuanna thaik tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittittik

¹ Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin erene ul, menik aul akkakat wonoppan toKapik ana ili woul iangwot cik ana ul woCathukkin.

² Okin thokat thannopira noka akka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin ongkene ul lon lothuroko thoIeccuo ana itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon lung thuroko.

³ Okin thoccokathekin akin onekkekkin kin ikorrkkor akin a'riekat kin cik akka cik cokat ceot.

⁴ Anaruk ul ioccikothe lon len woccokathe lon loKapik nomikit ana wokat maun athar ukuluk (5,000).

⁵ Ana ngorrot ngen, nili ana ul ittittik woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe noka'ran koUruccelim.

⁶ Anan pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ana oKiappa thokat cik ceneket ana cakuruk oIuanna ana Alekenthaler ana ul appik woku'ri ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik.

⁷ Okin thakkarathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana okin thikkatheiak akin ipittot kin lon itti, "Onon thokkothe lon elli ngk'ran koththa ana manna mpu'ran poththa?"

⁸ Menik aPoththuruc ngKanang ikupupure noka akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nili ana ul ittittik woul,

⁹ amma onin thakkarakot itti onin thipittakot lon iloporot ilokkattanethet nopol ipokat cik kimico ana tat akka pothikkiettak poporot,

¹⁰ ittina onon thonu itti nthina lon elli, onon ana ul appik woIccereil, ana laik itti pul empi ipaco'ro tokit kon pothakkat poporot ngk'ran koleccuo oMiccie poNaccir ipanon thokkwothe nothapak anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti ithio.

¹¹ OIeccuo ook ipa atham woKapik werethe itti,

'Ook pothok pocillang ipoporot ipanon ul iuno w'rat,
ana pothakkathe cillang icrik.'

¹² Tho'rettat thannincat nopol p'rek akka k'ran k'rek kella nocapu ika Kapik kethet ul ikaron o'rettat ngngin."

¹³ Anakka okin thimmat kathar ika Poththuruc ana oIuanna theret ngngin, akin inakat okin thokat ul iannokurro. Anaruk okin thoprttakathe tit ana okin thatththiat itti ul enni wokat okin oIeccuo.

¹⁴ Anaruk akka okin thokat akin okathacce pul ipothakkat poporot akka apoco'ro okin oPoththuruc ana oIuanna, okin thellakathe lon l'rek ilakin appi're.

¹⁵ Ittina okin thi'rekathekin itti okin thaao nnoppan toCuththun coul woIouth ittittik ana okin thikkattheik akin erettarne.

¹⁶ Akin ipittarat itti, "Oron thakkot taththa noul enni? Akka ul appik wonoka'ran koUruccelim wimmat lon ilommaththik ilakin thokkothe ana oron thannocukko nolon ilokkattatthe.

¹⁷ Anaruk ntrun oce're lon len akka alopettakot cik iul appik, oron thi'ret kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin oce're therene ul ana okorronno ongkene ul ngk'ran koIeccuo."

¹⁸ Ittina okin thakkarathetkin nthapat akin i'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin okorronno ongkene ul ana manna erene ngk'ran koIeccuo.

¹⁹ Anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thi'rekathekin itti "Nipittot kakon liathaakkoco'rotheik itti onin thaccikot non inokorronno Kapiki?"

²⁰ Akka onin thannoco'ro nti ilon ilanin thimmat ana occikot nunu win."

²¹ Menik akin appi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat cannan akin okorronnat kin akin eo. Okin thokat thanniot kathar ikakin akkma kin ngngin akka ul wokat appik apirane Kapik noka nti ilon ilokkattatthe.

²² Akka pul ipothikkiettak poporot llon ilommaththik ponat luput larrothe arrial we'ra cik (40).

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'ra nga'rama

²³ Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thelikkakot okin thopakkanthet ul wen akin erekantet kin lon ila ul ittittik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul wi'rethekin.

²⁴ Anakka okin thoccikothe akin ikkat cik akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama mpo're cttan itti, "Ili Kapik, ngkwokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana nok inapangka ana a'rupu appik tit.

²⁵ Ngkweret ngKanang ikupupure nthon thopul iparekinung ongappa pin oThauth itti,

'Ngintha akka ul wokat wuanet ka?

Ana ipot lon cik ilokithak?

²⁶ Nili nonocapu nurokwot ana na'rntakothe ithun anorro illi,
ana iakkwi po'ruttat ngaak.'

²⁷ OIruthuc ana oPilaththoc oPunththioc ana ul iakonnoka woIouth ana ul woIccereil wa'rntakathe noka'ran engki aprttakot ipul iparekinung ipupure oIeccuo ipa ngkwothikkiet oMiccie.

²⁸ Okin thokkothe ila pu'ran pang ana ila ngkwonekketheik itti lakkattat alarthuk okkattat.

²⁹ Ana inenni Ili, katha kathar ikakin thaik thi'rilenin ngngin, ethet nin pu'ran pang onin iak wang innere lon lang ella n're.

³⁰ Othie ukun aittiet ul iongo ana okkot lon ilommaththik ngk'ran kokkul wang ikupupure oIeccuo."

³¹ Anakka okin tha'rat nga'rama aka'ran ikakin thokat cik tit kikkattheik aka'rintittako ncik. Ana Kanang ikupupure ko'rathe nakin appik ana okin thikkattheik akin ere lon loKapik ella n're.

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkettot a'rupu

³² Ana okin appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik thonat lon lulukku nomikit men ana ima. Okin thokat akin illillo ia'rupu appik ithun iakin thonu, pul pellat ipi're itti a'rupu ia kwonu wung pellek.

³³ Ul wothothilettat woIeccuo wikkattheik aere lon lothuroko thoIli oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran poKapik, ana thoporot thoKapik thoppot thokat nakin appik.

³⁴ Pul pellat iakin ipi're itti pellat pap'rek. Akka ul ionat mapu ana manna kaman wokat cik akette kaman k'rek ken ana mapu anane ul wothothilettat wung akucci wen

³⁵ akin ipot tokit ken aikkettat okkwion ithella a'rupu cik.

³⁶ Ammakka oIuccip poul woLaui ponoththok poKupruc pokkothe ook ipa ul wothothilettat woIeccuo wakkarot itti oParnapa ilonu itti 'ukul wothittarot.'

³⁷ Kwokerot kopon kung ana capu ana kwonakathe akucci akwonekkekcat tokit koul wothothilettat woIeccuo.

5

Anania ana opari oCceppira

¹ Anaruk pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti Anania ana opari itti oCceppira thokettet mapu men cakuruk imakin thatthonat.

² Akin erettaranthet akin opari itti kwammoothot akucci w'rek cik woka kung ana a'rek akwonekanthet ul wothothilettat woIeccuo akwonekkekcat tokit ken.

³ Menik aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Anania, ngkwontha akka pul pothopulut peot nocikit cang ana ngkwammikkothe Kanang ikupupure ana ngkwamu'ruttot akucci w'rek ia ngkwokerot ncapu ana na'rupu ia ngkwonat ana ngkwi'ret itti ngkwonat appik.

⁴ Capu cokat cang angkwarthuk okero pai? Ana akka kokettat akucci wokat wannoka wang? Ngintha akkokorronnorung akkot lon elli? Ngkwannammikkot pul iponyi anaruk ngkwammikkothe Kapik."

⁵ Anakka Anania poccikothe lon elli, akwapat akwiat. Aul ioccikothe ipat n're nolon len ilokkattathe.

⁶ Ittina aul iou'rit akkakat a'i'rikikkathok kicce anekathok athocikkathok.

⁷ Anakka mingki meot ncik m'rapuruk apari akkakat noppa akkwommat itti ngimpenn akkokat cik.

⁸ OPoththuruc ipittathok itti, "Anti'rethin, cekerek enci icanon thokerot capu ngngin annolle pang?"

Akwi'rekathok itti, "Ii icen enci."

⁹ APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Onon therethe ithun annolle pang itti onon thenekke Kanang kolli akaintha? Okatha cene, ul enni waat nthapat waththocikko olle pang ana okin thapponekong cakuruk akin othocikkong."

¹⁰ Ncindang akwapat noracok toPoththuruc akwiat, menik aul w'rek iou'rit i'rikat ntan noppa athiathok akkwiot ana wonekathok athocikkok iccik kolle.

¹¹ Ittina aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ipat n're appik ana ul ioccikothe lon len ilokkattathe.

Ul wothothilettat wittiet ul woppot

¹² Ul wothothilettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon iloporot ana lon ilommaththik iul. Ana ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikit wikkathei a'rntattakot ithrara thoCiliman iokat wokat noppa toKapik

¹³ Apul ellakat nthapat iponat thiak itti pi'riko iakin anaruk ul appik wikkathei aeret kin llon loporot.

¹⁴ Anaruk ul iomura ana iari appik warttakathe nan ithoccokot lon loIlli woppot.

¹⁵ Lon ila ul wothothilettat woIeccuo wokkothe lokarnnathe ul aanna ul iongo akin ipot nona'rangkal ana nouppu'rung ikathar othakka itti amma oPoththuruc okko ikathar arenek tung o'ro nakin akin othakka thoporot.

¹⁶ Ul wokat cik aukko nna'ran appik iokat iccik koka'ran koUruccelim akin onna ul iongo ana ul iau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana ul wen wittettakathe appik.

Ul wothothilettat wokkiettathe thiak

¹⁷ Ittina apul iprik ponoppan toKapik ana ul wung ittiitik iokat mothok moul woCathukkin wonyirakathe itti okin thaik thakannomerekattat.

¹⁸ Okin thocciccokathe ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana okin thonekkekathie ikorrkor.

¹⁹ Anaruk ngko'ra au'rupa wothothilettat wolli anyat kathat korikorrkkor ana woppiekathetin thapat nti ikorrkkor.

²⁰ Ana wi'rekathekin itti, "Ngkonon noppan toKapik annongkene ul lon lothikkoiik ithie."

²¹ Ana ingi'rīmak akin i'rikat noppan toKapik ammakka okin thi'rettatthe akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul. Anakka pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ana ul wung appik waat okin thakkarathe cuththun coul woIouth ittiitik ana ul ittiitik woul woIccereil ana okin thothiathe ul iangwot cik itti wathona ul wothothilettat woIeccuo nti ikorrkkor.

²² Anaruk akka okin thaat noka'ran korikorrkkor akin okinniat ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ikorrkkor ana okin thopakkathe akin otherekanthe cuththun itti,

²³ "Onin thatthiot kathat kulukkwakot kicce, ana ul iangwot cik waik wangwot cik anaruk akka onin thanyothe athat, onin thakanniot pul p'rek noppan."

²⁴ Anakka okin thoccikothe lon len aili irik woul iangwot noppan toKapik ana ili irik woul wonoppan toKapik akin oprttakat tit akin i're itti ngintha akkaik panthan nolon elli.

²⁵ Ittina apul p'rek akkakat api'rekat kin itti, "Nantoccikothin, ul ianon thonekkethie ikorrkkor waik wangkene ul noppan toKapik."

²⁶ Ana ili irik woul iangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul wung thoingkathe ana okin thonakathe ul wothothilettat kicce kicce annoka mpu'ran akka okin thonat n're noul akka akinco kin imothok.

²⁷ Anakka okin thonat ul wothothilettat, okin thonakathetin tokit koCuththun coul woIouth ittiitik apul iprik ponoppan toKapik athipipittot kin lon.

²⁸ Apul iprik ponoppan toKapik i'rekat kin itti, "Onin thi'rethenon lon lon-thoththomat itti, onon thannongkene ul lon ngk'ran engki aththik ana onon thoppethe lon cik noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thongothe itti onon tharret lon nocalak cin löüccük ngopol empi."

²⁹ APoththuruc ana ul wung wothothilettat w'rek othianthet kin itti "Onin thaccikot lon loKapik onin thannoccikot lon lopul iponyi.

³⁰ Kapik kongappan kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ook ipanon thokkwothe nthokkwethok nothapak.

³¹ Ook ipa Kapik konekkethie thokkun wung wothothari noka'ran ikoporot ana othikkie i'li ana pul potho'rettot othakka itti akwokorronno ul woIccereil akkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak ana akwoccikinthet kin lon ilokithak.

³² Onin thimmat lon appik ngkit kin ana cakuruk Kanang ikupupure kimmata ika Kapik kethet ul iaccikothok."

³³ Anakka okin thoccikothe lon len akin uakat ka cannan ana omekat appik itti okin thangwo kin.

³⁴ Anaruk pul p'rek poPrincin ipoccot k'ran itti oKamalail, pul ipangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul othiane cik llon appik purokathe kapik tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittiitik api'rekat ul itti nantonekot ul enni thapat papotteik.

³⁵ Ittina api'rekat kin itti, "Ul woIccereil, nina lon elli papenang ilanon thaik thathokkinthet ul enni.

³⁶ Noma'ri m'rek imeot, oThthothac purokwot ncik akwinnikat itti ook ili irik ana ul woccikathe lung maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400) anaruk kwokkuttakathe ana ul wung iokat ammakothok wopettakathei ana lon len lintakathei.

³⁷ Ana oIutha poul woCelil pummat ncik cakuruk noma'ri mothothangante ul akwerekanthet ul amakathok woppot ana kwokkuttakathe ana ul iammakothok wopettakathei appik.

³⁸ Anaruk inenni tokit kon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ul enni nokorronno akin eo akka amma lon ilakin okkot lopol iponyi lintat cik.

³⁹ Anaruk amma noKapik, onon thamma akka annoce're ul enni onon thathiot ka kon annothatto iKapik."

⁴⁰ Ana okin thoccikathe lon lung ana okin thakkarathe ul wothothelettat woIeccuo akin okkwekat kin akin ekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thannere ngk'ran koIeccuo ana okin thelikkathetkin.

⁴¹ Ana ul wothothelettat woIeccuo wothekathe nocuththun coul woIouth ittikit awopirat noka akka Kapik kiothekin nakin thekkot nothokinya ithakin thokkiettath thiak nti ik'ran koIeccuo.

⁴² Nci noca'ri cen okin thikkatheiok akin ongkene ul noppan toKapik ana ikaman appinappin, okin thakannoco'rat nti ithongkene ana erene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo ana itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

6

Ul ittarot ie're'rapuruk

¹ Ana noma'ri men akka ul iammakothok oIeccuo wokat cik arttakot nan, ul woIouth iokat aere karru koIunanin wikkatheiok aerekot noul woIouth iokat aere karru ken koIpranin. Akin i're itti muruma men maik mannikkettat nnothu'rit ithokat cik atha'rntakinhet muruma appinappin.

² Ittina aul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra a'rntakat appik tothun akin i'rekat itti, "Lakannoka loporot nanin itti onin thapa'rime lon lothongkene lon loKapik cik anin okatha lon lothu'rit.

³ Pangkingon, noneko ul we're'rapuruk nti ianon ia nthimmat itti wella lon ilokithak cik ana wonu Kanang ikupupure noka ana winaik ntima annethet kin ngre engngi.

⁴ Anin i'rikot notha'ra nga'rama ana ongkene lon loKapik."

⁵ Lon elli lopiriekathe ul noka appik. Okin thummathe oIcithhippanuc pul iponat thoccokot thoIeccuo nocikit thoppot ana Kanang ikupupure, ana cakuruk oPilippic ana oProkkoroc ana oNikkanoroc ana oThthimon ana oPariminac, ana oNikkolaoc pAnththakkia ipokat pothakkat pul kathar koul woIouth ana kwoccokathe lon nocikit loIeccuo.

⁶ Ana okin thonakanthet kin ul wothothelettat woIeccuo anekket nyaun nakin a'rakanthet kin nga'rama.

⁷ Ittina lon loKapik lopettakatheiok. Maun moul iammakot oIeccuo maratkathet nan noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul woppot wonoppan toKapik occikat lon lothoccokot lon nomikit.

OIcithhippanuc pockokittatthe

⁸ OIcithhippanuc ipa Kapik kethet thoporot ana pu'ran ana kwonakathe pu'ran poppot akwikkat cik akwokkot lon ilommaththik iul.

⁹ Ittina aul w'rek wonocuththun ca'rama icoccot k'ran itti cuththun coul ielikkakot thikkatheiok akin opollarot okin oIcithhippanuc. Okin thokat ul woIouth iaat noka'ran koKirin ana noka'ran koIcikkantharia, ana opilingon cakuruk noththok poKilikcia ana pAccia.

¹⁰ Anaruk okin thannalkathok akka Kanang ikupupure kethethok thinaik nti ica itha kweret ngngin.

¹¹ Ittina okin therekekanthet ul w'rek itti watere ngkarra itti, "Onin thoccikothe aIcithhippanuc ocungkwo Kapik ana oMucca."

¹² Akin erekekot ul ana ul ittikit woul ana ul iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik. Okin tho'rumathe oIcithhippanuc ana okin thoccokathok akin onakathok tokit koCuththun coul woIouth ittikit.

¹³ Akin ipat ul cik iathoco'rot lon ngkarra akin i're itti, "Kwannoco'ro nti ithocungkwo tupan toKapik irupupure ana nti ithocungko lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

¹⁴ Ana onin thoccikothe cakuruk akwere itti oleccuo empi poNaccir pathokitto ka'ran engki ka'rama ana kwaprtto thathumaik itha oMucca ponekkenthet ton cik."

¹⁵ Ittina ul iokat cik aikkoik cñang noCuththun coul woIouth ittöttik wokathakathe oIcithhippanuc toca ana okin thimmakathe toca tung ere toca tou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

7

OIcithhippanuc perene cuththun coul woIouth ittöttik

¹ Ittina pul iprik ponoppan toKapik pipittathe oIcithhippanuc itti, "Lon ila ul werethung ngngin laik icari?"

² Akwothiat tit itti, "Pangkingon ana ongappan nocciokin, Kapik ikrík kumminthet ongappa ponnon Aprein ncik akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk noththok poMaccappaththomia akkwarthuk urokot noka'ran kAran.

³ Aki'rekathok itti, 'Uroki aththe noththok pang ana noul wang aeo noththok ipa anokeneng.'

⁴ Ittina akwoththekat noththok poPapilonia akurokat nnoka'ran kAran. Anakka oththan piot Kapik kothiathok ntan cene noththok empi nanon thaik inenni.

⁵ Kapik kokat kannethok ka'ran engki itti kaka kung manna cipit cotteik nnan. Anaruk Kapik konekkenthok lon cik itti ook ana thiki thung thana capu. Anaruk ca'ri cen Aprein manna pokat pellat ukul cik.

⁶ AKapik i'rekathok itti, 'Thiki thang thaka kwat noththok poka ipakannoka pen ana thaka iak iarekine ul ana okin thakkiettat thiak llon ilokithak lupiter arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400).

⁷ Anaruk mpakkma ul iakin thaik tharekine ana okin thappot thapat noththok pen akin atha'ranin nga'rama noka'ran engki.'

⁸ Ittina Kapik konekkekanthet Aprein lon cik llon lothokekkot ana Aprein pokwonathe oIccaak ana kwokkekkiekathok akkwonu ma'ri mormor akka kwokwontat. Ana oIccaak pokwonathe oIakup ana kwokkekkiekathok ana oIakup pokekkiekathethe nyukul nyung inyattul ana ikken ke'ra ammakka thiki thongappan thonnon."

⁹ Alcithhippanuc erekat akwi're itti, "Nyukul nyoIakup nyokat nyannopira noka napang pen oIuccip ana okin thokerathok akwonekittakat akwothothakkakat piak noththok poMuccir anaruk Kapik kakkokat naak.

¹⁰ Ana ko'rekathok nti ilon appik ilokithak ana kekathok thinaik nti ica ana iniek lon iloporot loPoroun ili wonoththok poMuccir. Menik oPoroun wothikkiekathok pul ipakatha lon lopothok ana kaman kung appik.

¹¹ Ittina ti tommaththik taccokittot thaik to'ratheik noththok poMuccir appik ana noththok poKanaan ana pul pellakathe nti inyukul nyoIakup ipiot thu'rit.

¹² Anakka oIakup poccikothe itti thu'rit thaik noththok poMuccir, kwothiathethe nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon anyothokathiek akka ca'ri cen akin antimma pothok poMuccir noca'ri corokit.

¹³ Anakka okin thapakkothe attang, aIuccip erekantnet opangon itti ook okkwen ana oPoroun pinakathe ku'ri koIuccip.

¹⁴ Menik AIuccip othianthet oththan oIakup thon ana ku'ri kung appik akin anthan. Okin thokat arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ukuluk (75).

¹⁵ Ittina oIakup poingkathe noththok poMuccir na kwiothe ana nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon.

¹⁶ Okin thonekittakathe nnoththok poMuccir akin othocikkako noka'ran koCcekkim ka'ran ika Aprein pappokerote nyukul nyAmur nakucci."

¹⁷ Alcithhippanuc erekat akwi're itti, "Anakka ca'ri okko napuththut ica Kapik kakkonekkenthet Aprein lon cik itti kakkinthok lon nan ila kakkonekkenthok cik, amaun moul ikkat cik amarttakot nan cannan noththok poMuccir.

¹⁸ Aili w'rek iee opakkat noili ngonoththok poMuccir iommat oIuccip itti ook okkwen.

¹⁹ Ana wikkatheiak akkiet ul woIccereil thiak ana akin opa're oththan ana onnan ponyukul cik othakka itti anyukul ille.

²⁰ Ana noca'ri cen aMucca okwontakat ana kwokat popeththere cannan ana kwikkatheiak anok w'rapuruk thothhangon ana okin thokat cik, akin anguttethok tuan thanen.

²¹ Anakka okin thoppiethok thapat, ukul iopari woPoroun wonekathok athupothathok athikkiekathok ukul wung.

²² OMucca pocokkakathe ana kwongkenettakathe thinaik nti ica appik thoul woMuccir ana kwappinangka ere papenang ana okkot ngre.

²³ Anakka oMucca pokkothe luput arrial we'ra (40) kwomekathe ica cung itti kwathokatha ul wung woIccereil.

²⁴ Menik kwimmakathe pul poMuccir apokkiet pul poIccereil thiak ana kwoingkathe akwotha'rettinok ana kwokkwathe pul poMuccir mono apiat.

²⁵ OMucca pi'rekathe noucce wung itti ul wung wira wina itti Kapik konarok itti akwatho'ret kin anaruk okin thommat.

²⁶ Ana ngorrot ngen aMucca iat ul w'rek we'ra woIccereil athatto akwi'rekat itti kwapakket kin iku'ri akwi'rekat kin itti, 'Ul woIccereil, onon thaku'ri ana ngintha akka anniettine ka kongo?'

²⁷ Anaruk pul ipokat apokkiet opang thiak othiat oMucca api'rekat itti, 'Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma nñ?'

²⁸ Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakkwothin ammakka ngkwokkwithe pul poMuccir mecceni?

²⁹ Manakka oMucca poccikothe elli akwollat eo noththok poMithian na kwaththikkat cik than akwipat pari akwokwonat nyukul than nye'ra inyomura."

³⁰ Alcithhippanuc o'rungkat nan puccuk akwere akwi're itti, "Anakka luput leot ncik arrial we'ra (40) au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ummanthet oMucca ncik ithampang ithonthomat iccik koco'rong coCcina ithik thokat cik athocco nopira apira okorronno.

³¹ Manakka kwimmat lon len akwikkat cik akwoprttakot tit akwoingkat iccik ken akwothokatha akwoccikat po're poKapik api're itti,

³² 'Oun Kapik koththen Kapik kAprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup.' Ittina aMucca ipat n're akwikkat cik akwokkwé ka ana kwommakathe okatha cik.

³³ AKapik i'rekathok itti, 'Ue wok nti iracok tang akka ka'ran engkrik ika ngkwaik paco'ro nan kupupure.

³⁴ Mpimmat thiak itha ul win waik waccokot noththok poMuccir ana mpoccikothe ngeme ngen, ana mpuot ntan ntoi'rot anatho'ret kin ana ngkwanthan anothiothung noththok poMuccir.'

³⁵ Ana oMucca empi ipa ul wung w'rat lon len akka okin thi'rethok itti, 'Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma nñ?' Ook ipa Kapik kothiothe akwoka ili wen ana pul ipa'ret kin nthittarot thou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iummintthok ncik nopira ipokat cik apok'ro.

³⁶ Ook iponat ul thapat noththok poMuccir ana kwokkothe lon ilommaththik ana nocapu noththok poMuccir nokuthut korok irapangka tocakak ana kwokkathe lon len luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang ithonthomat.

³⁷ OMucca pen ipi'rethe ul woIccereil itti, 'Kapik kanekkenthet non pul p'rek pohernte lon loKapik nti ianon pammakka oun nti iul wonnon.'

³⁸ OMucca ipokat cik akin oulon iokat thiki thonnon ithampang ithonthomat ana u'rupa wothohilettat woKapik ierenok noco'rong coCcina okin ongappan thonnon. Kwoccot lon lothikkoiak akwathokeneron.

³⁹ Anaruk ongappan thonnon th'r'at occikothok ana manna okin th'rarok ana mikit men mopakkothe noththok poMuccir.

⁴⁰ Okin thi'rethe Arun itti, 'Okkinthet nin kapik kin ikaeo tokit kin akka onin thomma ngimpen akko'rot naMucca iponat nin nnoththok poMuccir.'

⁴¹ Ca'ri cen cokat icakin thokkothe purrut ipungkwot ngura, akin a'rane nga'rama ana okin okecenthet a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana okene papu pen thothia cik ipakin thokkothe nyaun nyen.

⁴² Anaruk Kapik kokorronnathokin akin ongat lon ilokithak akin a'rane manna mothot morothi'rot nga'rama. Elli laik ammakka lokurrakot iatham woul wothernte lon loKapik ila Kapik ki'ret itti,

'Ul woIccereil, onon thokeccethe a'rupu wothokinthe Kapik ngüccük cik luput arrial we'ra ithampang,

anaruk onon thannethin.

⁴³ Onon thonekkethe purrut poMalok
ana cothot coKapik kon oRamppan

a'rupu ianon thokkothe nyaun nyon othakka itti anna'rane nga'rama.

Ittina mpathiot non ikwat ciththan nnoththok poPapil."

⁴⁴ Alcithhippanuc erekat akwi're itti, "Ana thiki thonnon ul woIccereil wonat cü'rük ika kothampang icakene itti Kapik kaik ica oMucca pokkothe ammakka Kapik ki'rethok ana ammakka thungkwo itha kwokenerok.

⁴⁵ Ana noluput ilomakothe, akka oCeccua pokat ili wothiki thonnon akka okin thorrot iul ia Kapik kokiccenet kin nna'ran wen. Okin thokat cik akin onneko cü'rük akin oince ngngin na'ran iie. Ana co'rungkate than puccuk mono aca'ri coili oThauth akkakat,

⁴⁶ okkwi ipa Kapik kopiranet noka ana oThauth pipittathe Kapik itti kunine ul woIccereil man na a'rat nga'rama.

⁴⁷ Anaruk oCiliman akkunanthok man men.

⁴⁸ Anaruk Kapik kakkannikoik ikaman ika ul ionyi wunot nyaun nyen. Pul pohernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,

⁴⁹ 'Tothi'rot taporrok pin

ana capu na anonekket tacok arapikot.

Aili i'rekat cakuruk itti, man maraththa imanon thongothe itti nthuninin?

Ana manna itti ka'ran kiatha ika anapikot nan?

⁵⁰ Oun akkakannokkot a'rupu enni appiki?

⁵¹ Onon enthi ithonthomat ma ana mikit ana ithannoccikot lon loKapik ntham-makka oththeni, onon thalikine Kanang ikupupure cik appinappin.

⁵² Pul pohernte lon loKapik piatha ipa aththen thannokkiet thiak? Okin manna thongwot okkwion ithi'ret lon lothao thokkwi ipoporot tokit koKapik kirrkkir. Ana inenni nthokerorok ana okkwothok.

⁵³ Onon ithoccot lon lothonce'ret lon cik nti ikkun wou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik anaruk onon th'r'at oreko ngngin."

Thokincot oIcithhippanuc cik mmothok

⁵⁴ Anakka ul ittöttik wonoppan toKapik woccikothe lon ila kwi'ret, okin thuakathe ka akin ollat ntaak akin ok'rellot kinyit thocipit.

⁵⁵ Anaruk oIcithhippanuc papponat Kanang ikupupure noka cannan, akwokathakat tothi'rot akwimmakat thrik thoKapik ana oleccuo akwoco'ro nthokkun wothothari woKapik.

⁵⁶ Ittina akwi'rekat itti, "Mpimmat tothi'rot tanyot ana ukul wopol iponyi waik waco'ro nthokkun wothothari woKapik."

⁵⁷ Ittina akin o'rumatunu wen ana okin thurokathe kapik akin okkot po're cittan ana ollot taak.

⁵⁸ Akin othathok thapat noka'ran koUruccelim akin othokincothok cik mmothok, aul iokat cik iimmat lon len uekat eret wen akin eekat pul p'rek popu'rit ikkun iponu k'ran itti oCcaul.

⁵⁹ Anakka okin thokat cik akin okincok, oIcithhippanuc pikkattheik akwa'ra nga'rama itti, "Ili oleccuo, occothin kanang kin."

⁶⁰ Ittina akwapat nocapu ee ungku ncik akwekat ngeme itti, "Ili oleccuo, occikinthet kin lon ilokithak nti ilon elli ilakin thokkothe." Anakka kwi'ret elli akwiat.

8

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wakkiettathia ana opettakot cik

¹ Ana oCcaul pi'rekathe itti oIcithhippanuc itti kwio okkuttat nti ikkun. Noca'ri cen, thoccokiettat thiak thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thurokathe ncik noka'ran koUruccelim, aul opettakat cik appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok polouthia ana poCcamira, aul wothohilettat woIeccuo wuluk okwentakat.

² Ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cannan woathe oIcithhippanuc cannan ana wocikkathok.

³ Ittina oCcaul pikkattheik akwopettot ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Kwikkattheik akwonyaro ikaman kulukkuluk akwocciccokot ul iomura ana iari akwothutho akwipot ikorrkkor.

OPilippic paik noththok poCcamira

⁴ Ittina aul iokat wopettakotheik na'ran w'rek ikkat cik akin ongkene lon loKapik na'ran appik nakin theor.

⁵ OPilippic puathe noka'ran kokat cik noththok poCcamira ana kwikkattheik akwongkene ul lon loMiccie than.

⁶ Ul wokkwanthet lon lungunu ncik papenang akka wimmat lon ilommaththik ila aPilippic pokkothe.

⁷ U'rupa iokithak wokat cik appore nti iul woppot ana wokat aoo mpo're cittan ana ul wothakkakathe woporot woppot iaimico ana iathurukkwo cakuruk.

⁸ Ittina aul appik noka'ran koUruccelim opirakat noka.

⁹ Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran ken poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan pappokkinthet ul woCcamira thurukut noka'ran ana oprttakiet ul tit noththok poCcamira appik. Kwokat akwome itti ook puluk akkrik ana kwina lon ncik appik.

¹⁰ Ana ul appik iarrran ana ittöttik wikkattheik ammakothok ai're itti, "Pul empi ponu pu'ran poKapik ana ook akkaka prik."

¹¹ Ana okin thomakathok akka kwocikittinet kin ma llon lothurukut ila akwokkettet thupuththuput.

¹² Anaruk akka okin thoccokothe lon loPilippic ila kwongkenet iloporot loIeccuo longili ngoKapik ana k'ran koleccuo oMiccie, okin thoccathe mamuthie appik, ul iari ana iomura.

¹³ ACCamaan occokat lon nocikit akwoccat mamuthie cakuruk ana kwomakath oPilippic na'ran appik na kwonyaro ana kwikkatheik akwoprttakot tit nolon ila kwimmat ilokkattathe ilommaththik appik.

¹⁴ Anakka ul wothothilettat woIeccuo woccikothe noka'ran koUruccelim itti ul wonoththok poCCamira woccokothe lon loIeccuo, akin othiat oPoththuruc ana oIuanna.

¹⁵ Anakka okin thaat noththok akin a'rakanhet ul nga'rama itti akin occo Kanang ikupupure nomikit men

¹⁶ akka Kanang ikupupure kokat kannainekin akka okin thoccot mamuthie tulluk ngk'ran kolli oleccuo.

¹⁷ Ittina oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thonekkekathe nyaun nakin akin a'rakanhet kin nga'rama ana okin thoccathe Kanang ikupupure.

¹⁸ Manakka oCcamaan pimmat itti okin thoccot Kanang ikupupure nti inyaun nyoul wothothilettat, akwekat kin akucci.

¹⁹ Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nethin pu'ran emprik othakka itti okkwi ipa anonekket nyaun nan akwocco Kanang ikupupure nti ikkun win."

²⁰ APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Nokittako annakucci wang akka ngkwakatha ere itti ngkwakero thoporot thoKapik nakucci wang.

²¹ Ngwella nGRE cik cene ilon loKapik akka cikit cang cakannoka co'rillir tokit koKapik.

²² Opa'rinet lon ilokithak cik lang a'rane Ili nga'rama amma manna aKapik occikinthung lon elli ila ngkwokwarttikothe nocikit.

²³ Mpimmat itti ngkwonu thonyira nocikit ana lon ilokithak l'rikikkorung."

²⁴ Ittina aCcamaan i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "A'ranet Kapik nga'rama, alon ila ngkwi'ret okorronno oka nin cik."

²⁵ Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thocothrothe lon ana thongkene tholon iloporot loIeccuo, okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana nokathar opakkot noka'ran koUruccelim okin thokat akin erene ul lon loIeccuo na'ran woppot iaik noththok poCCamirin.

O Pilippic ana pul ponoththok pAththiuppia

²⁶ Au'rupa wothothilettat woIlli i'rekat oPilippic itti, "Ui nca opakkot thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acingki ummot ngngin amakot kathar ikaat nnoka'ran koUruccelim akeo noka'ran koKaca."

²⁷ Ittina akurokat akweo ana ikathar, akwocurat ipul poul wonoththok pAththiuppia ipathuththakot. Pul pen pokat prik ingili ngoKanthakka ili iopari wonoththok pAththiuppia ook iponat prit pakucci ikkun appik appaat appaththa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koUruccelim.

²⁸ Anakka kwokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran kung, kwokat ithurumpil ithathuthako mapprththa akwikkoik akwakkakkarlo iatham wopol pothernte lon loKapik oIcciaia.

²⁹ Kanang koKapik i'rekat oPilippic itti, "Ngko accot thurumpil enthe're cik."

³⁰ Ittina oPilippic pi'rikkatthe ana kwoccikathe apul akkakkakkarlo iatham wopol pothernte lon loKapik oIcciaia akwipittathok itti, "Atti ngkwina lon ila ngkwaik pakkakkarlo?"

³¹ Apul i'rekat itti, "Mpina taththa apul pella ipangkenen lon len." Kwi'rekathe oPilippic itti kwarrot tothurumpil akwikkoik iccik kung.

³² Pul pen pokat cik apakkakkarlo lon nti iatham woKapik ili're itti, "Kwanekitta ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul thakuttat,

ana ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul ithaik thathokettat tua, thangkoik icci, kwakanni're lon l'rek aththik.

³³ Okin thokkiethe thiak ana okwiethok.
Oththa akkeret thiki thung?

Akka thikkoik thung thonekittat nnocapu."

³⁴ Apul ipathuththakot appipittat oPilippic itti, "I'rethin, pul pothernte lon loKapik paik peret oththa cene paik peret ka kungi ana amma okorronno oka ka kung kwaik peret pul p'rek pokai?"

³⁵ Menik aPilippic oku'rekanthok lon cik nolon len iatham woKapik ana kwikkatheiak akwerenok lon iloporot loIeccuo.

³⁶ Anakka okin thokat cik nokathar, akin iat ka'ran k'rek konu ng'ri apul pen i'rekat oPilippic itti, "Katha ng'ri ngei cene mpakannocco mamuthie akaintha?"

³⁷ [APilippic i'rekathok itti, "Amma ngkwoccokothe lon ncikit appik ngkwacco mamuthie." Apul ipathuththakot othiat tit itti, "Mpoccokothe lon nocikit itti oleccuo oMiccie ook ukul woKapik."]

³⁸ Ana kwi'rekathet pul ipallillie capprhtha itti kwaco'ro ana okin aththuththe'ra thorpathe nocapu akin orpat i'ri ana oPilippic pekathok mamuthie.

³⁹ Manakka okin thokat cik akin oku'rot nti i'ri, Kanang kolli konekathe oPilippic ana pul ipathuththakot pakinnimmakathok p'rín anaruk poingkathe appopirat noka cannan.

⁴⁰ Anaruk oPilippic paththiat ka kung noka'ran kAcuthuth ana kwonyarathe nomo'rong appik akwongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo puccuk mono akwoingkat noka'ran koKaicaria.

9

Thoprttakoik thoCcaul

¹ OCcaul pokat pommaththik papillietto ana i'rille itti kwangwo ul iammakot lon loili oIeccuo. Kwoingkanthet pul iprik ponoppan toKapik

² ana kwipittathok itti kwethok ta'rmacak akweo ngngin nomuththun ma'rama noka'ran koThimacakka othakka itti amma akwiot ul than antoka manna iomura ana iari iaik ilon lokathar kolli oIeccuo akwocciccokot akwothipot kin ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim.

³ Anakka akwokko iccik koThimacakka athule'rak th'rek akkakat ntohi'rot accokkot athammrththakathok.

⁴ Akwapat nocapu akwoccikat po're api'rethok itti, "Caul, Caul, ngintha akka accokienthin thiak?"

⁵ ACcaul ipittat itti, "Oung oththa, Ili?"

Apo're othianthok tit itti, "Oun oIeccuo ipa ngkwaik paccokiet thiak.

⁶ Anaruk inenni urokothe kapik aeo icarak coman athoccikot lon ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot."

⁷ Ittina aul iokat cik anyaro okin oCcaul oco'rot akin oprttakat tit. Okin thokat akin occikot po're anaruk pul pellat ipakin thimmat.

⁸ Ittina aCcaul urokat kapik nocapu anaruk akka kwanyothe kit akwokorronno immakat pap'rek. Menik akin othuthathok akin oingkat noka'ran koThimacakka.

⁹ Ana kwikkatheiak ma'ri m'rapuruk akkwi'rimathe ana okonno'rkoik ana manna ikko ng'ri.

¹⁰ Ana noka'ran koThimacakka, pul p'rek pokat cik than pung ipammakot lon loIeccuo poccot k'ran itti Anania. AKapik akkarathok ithathantako itti, "Anania."

Akwohangkat itti, "Oi Ili."

¹¹ Alli i'rekathok itti, "Ngko tuan toIoutha ikathar ikoco'rotheik accungkur aipitto pul poka'ran koTharccic poccot k'ran itti oCcaul. Kwaik pa'ra nga'rama.

¹² Ana Caul pathantakothe itti kwimmat pul ipoccot k'ran itti Anania appaat ana ponekkethe nyaun naak apa'ranok nga'rama itti akwimmaik."

¹³ Anania othiat tit itti, "Ili, mpoccikothe lon lopul empi ana lon appik ila kwiet ul wang ka kongo noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹⁴ Ana paat cene llon noul ittikt woul wonoppan toKapik itti kwathocciccokot ul appik iaik wangante k'ran koIeccuo akwipot ikorrkkor."

¹⁵ Anaruk Ili wi'rekathet Anania itti, "Ngko akka pul empi paunakkakarot itti akwotherene ul iakonnoka ul woIouth lon lin ana nili nen ana ul woIccereil.

¹⁶ Mpakenek tat akka akwokkiettak thiak nti ik'ran kin."

¹⁷ Anania poingkathe tuan toIoutha akwi'rikat noppa. Kwonekkekathet nyaun naCcaul akwi'rekathok itti, "Pangkin, Ili oIeccuo ipumminthung ncik ikathar akka ngkwokat cik anthan wothiothin othakka itti aimmaik ana ona Kanang ikupupure noka woppot."

¹⁸ Ncīnang a'rups w'rek apat nti ikit koCcaul wungkwot a'rincikol ana kwim-makathei ana kurokathe kapik ana kwoccathe mamuthie.

¹⁹ Ana kwo'rkkathe thu'rit ana pu'ran popakkanthok ikkwa ana kwikkathei ma'ri motte noka'ran koThimacakka akin oul woIeccuo iammakothok.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koThimacakka

²⁰ Ana kwikkathei akwere nomuththun ma'rama itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik.

²¹ Aul appik ioccikothe lon ila kweret woprttakatherit ana wikkathe aipitto itti, "Okorronno oka pul empi ipokkothe lon lokithak noul noka'ran koUruccelim iangante k'ran koIeccuo? Ana kwanno cene itti kwathocciccokot ul akwipot ikorrkkori ana onekine ul ittikt woul wonoppan toKapiki?"

²² Anaruk oCcaul pikkathei akwarttakot nan no'ron lothere lon iloporot loIeccuo ana kwokenekathe ul woIouth lon noka'ran koThimacakka itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

²³ Anakka ma'ri meot ncik moppot, aul woIouth orumettarat itti okin thakkwothok,

²⁴ anaruk oCcaul pinakathe nolon len. Ana okin thikkathei akin occot kit cik thokathar ikaeo noka'ran koUruccelim icīngki ana ngko'ra othakka itti akin okkwothok.

²⁵ Anaruk ul w'rek iammakothok wonekanthok lon ngko'ra ana worpekathok thapat oppiek icuruk cokunthong ngalunthung.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koUruccelim

²⁶ Manakka oCcaul paat noka'ran koUruccelim kwoingkanthet ul iammakot oIeccuo anaruk okin thipathe n're nung, okin thakorronno onekket cikit naak itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo.

²⁷ Anaruk oParnapa pipathok ana kwonekanthok ul wothothinglettat woIeccuo ana kwerekantet kin lon loCcaul tat akka kwimmathe Ili oIeccuo ikathar akkwaik akeo noka'ran koThimacakka ana tat akka Ili oIeccuo werenok ana tat akka kwongkenet lon loIeccuo ella n're.

²⁸ Ittina oCcaul pikkathei akin athhungon akin onyaro noka'ran koUruccelim akwerene ul lon loKapik ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo nci nokkit.

²⁹ Kwokat akwerene ul woIouth iere karru koIunanin ana opollarot llon anaruk okin thokwancathe kathar itti okin itti thakkwothok.

³⁰ Anakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo winat lon len okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKaicaria akin antothiothok noka'ran koTharcic.

³¹ Ittina aul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia ana noththok poCelil ana noththok poCcamira wikkathei woporot noka. Okin thikkathei akin othakka thonthomat ilon loIeccuo ana okin thittarakothe ngKanang ikupupure, okin tharttakathe nan ithoccokot lon loKapik ana thikkathei akin ikkoik akin thonu n're nolli.

OPoththuruc pittiet oIniac ana oThapiththa

³² Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwonyaro nomo'rong, kwoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Lutha akwothokatha ul woKapik.

³³ Ana kwiathe pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Iniac pakimico pomma uroko nna'rangkal luput mormor (8).

³⁴ OPoththuruc pi'rekathok itti, "Iniac, oleccuo oMiccie pothikkierung poporot. Urokothe kapik aneko kuppu'rung kang ikaïcat nan." Menik kurokathe accokkot.

³⁵ Aul appik iaik noka'ran koLutha ana koCcarbon wimmakathok ana woccokathe lon lolli nomïkit.

³⁶ Ana noka'ran koIappa pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Thapiththa ngkarru koPranin ana oThorkkac ngkarru koKrik ilonu itti wallir, ook ipakkettet lon iloporot ana akwittarot ul iaraco.

³⁷ Ana noca'ri cen pokakathe pongo ana piathe ana okin thopakkiekathok ngkathar kothathum thoIouth kicce ana akin onekkekathok noppa to'ra.

³⁸ Ka'ran koLutha kokat iccik koIappa anakka ul iammakot oleccuo woccikothe itti oPoththuruc paik noka'ran koLutha, okin thothianthok opilingon the'ra akin othi'rethok itti, "Ainet nün aththaman."

³⁹ OPoththuruc poingkathe akin aththungan anakka okin theor akin onekathok to'ra noppa. Ul w'rek wokat cik ia ollen thillet nan aco'rothok aoo ana ongkenek eret ia oThapiththa pappokkothe akka okin thokat cik akin aththungan akkwarthuk io.

⁴⁰ Ittina aPoththuruc othiat kin thapat appik inoppan ana kwocukkwathe nocapu akwa'ra nga'rama ana kwokathakathe ukul iot, ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Thapiththa, urokothe kapik." Ana kwanyathe kit ana kwimmakathe oPoththuruc ana kurokathe kapik.

⁴¹ APoththuruc ittarathok akwonyaro ana kwakkarathe ul iammakot lon loIeccuo ana muruma ana kwonakanthet kin oThapiththa akkwakannio.

⁴² Lon len lappaththatheik appik noka'ran koIappa appik ana ul woppot woccokathe lon lolli.

⁴³ Ana oPoththuruc pikkatheik noka'ran koIappa ma'ri motteik okin opul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ipokat apocucco u'rat.

10

OPoththuruc ana oKurnilioth

¹ Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran koKaiccaria poccot k'ran itti oKurnilioth kwokat ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wonoththok poliththalia.

² Ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thokat akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana opellene Kapik, kwokat akwittarot ul iellat a'rupu cik ana a'rane Kapik nga'rama appinappin.

³ Ana ca'ri c'rek, acingki cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin, akwathantakat itti kwimmat u'rupa kicce wothothilettat woKapik ainok ana wakkarorok itti, "Kurnilioth."

⁴ AKurnilioth okathakat u'rupa nn're ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Ili, ngintha akkaik?"

Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wothianthok itti, "Nga'rama ngang ana lon iloporot ilakkintet ul appik lainet Kapik tothi'rot.

⁵ Okwantothe ul we'ra iomura athiot noka'ran koIappa akin othona pul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponu k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc.

⁶ Kwaik tuan topul ipacucco u'rat ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ana kaman kung kaik nokuthut korok irapangka."

⁷ Anakka u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wothhet naak, oKurnilioth pakkarathe ul we'ra wung iarekinok ana pul iprik ipapellene Kapik ana orekinok ana ipokat pul potho'rak.

⁸ Kwi'rekathekin lon ilokat cik ana kwothi'athekin noka'ran koIappa.

OPoththuruc ponu lon ilathothakka

⁹ Ana ngorrot ngen icëngkii ippa, okin thoingkathe, anakka akin okko iccik koka'ran koIappa, oPoththuruc poku'rothe to'ra woman akwotha'ra nga'rama.

¹⁰ Ana kwiamakathe ana kwangkathe itti kwa'rkoik anakka okin thokat cik akin okkinthok thu'rit, kwiongkathe inthe.

¹¹ Kwimmakat tothi'rot attanyot ana pap'rek ere kret kittik apuo ntan nocapu ana poccokittathe nthomipit amumoco'rin.

¹² A'rupu wokat tit worua appik, a'rupu iauro nocapu ana u'rupe appik worithi'rot.

¹³ Menik apo're i'rekathok itti, "Poththuruc, uroki angwo a'rupu enni a'rko."

¹⁴ APoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Ili win, mpannortte a'rupu iothun ammakka thathuma thin thoIouth thaik."

¹⁵ Apo're pen appi'rekathok itti, "Kirrnni i're a'rupu appik itti wakannoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kothikkiet wo'rillir."

¹⁶ Lon elli lokkattathe ma'ri m'rapuruk ana kret ikittik konekittakathe tothi'rot accokkot.

¹⁷ Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwoprttakinhet lon lothathantakorit itha kwappathantakot, aul ie'ra ia oKurnilioth pothiothe tuan toCamaan oco'ro icürük.

¹⁸ Akin ipittat itti pul ipoccot k'ran itti, "OCCamaan ana cakuruk itti oPoththuruc paik cenei?"

¹⁹ Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akwokwarttikot lon lothathantakot, Kanang koKapik ki'rekathok itti, "Camaan, ul w'rek w'rapuruk waik wipittong."

²⁰ Urokwi auo thaiken kirrnni opelle itti ngkwaeo nathhungon akka ounakkothiothekin naung."

²¹ OPoththuruc puathe thaiken ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Oun ipanon thaik thipitto, ngintha akka onon thainet?"

²² Aul othianthok itti, "OKurnilioth ili woul irroakkothiothenin, ook pul ipoporot iponu n're noKapik, ana ul woIouth wongothok. U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rethok itti kwakkarong ainok tuan thanung othakka itti akwoccikot lon ila ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethok."

²³ Menik aPoththuruc ikkiekat kin cik tuan.

OPoththuruc paik thoKurniliothon

Ana ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc purokathe akin athhungon ana ul w'rek wonoka'ran koIappa ioccokothe lon loleccuo omaka kin.

²⁴ Ana ngorrot ngen ng'rek okin thakkakathe noka'ran koKaicaria. Ana oKurnilioth pokat cik akwo'rïkot kin ana kwakkarathe ku'ri kung ana opurukon th'rek ithaik iccik kung.

²⁵ Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwi'riko noppa nakin, oKurnilioth pocurathe iaak ana kwekathe üngkü ncik nocapu akwa'rakanthok nga'rama.

²⁶ Anaruk oPoththuruc puroiekathok kapik ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Oco'rothe kapik oun iponyi nuthuk."

²⁷ Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere, oPoththuruc poingkathe noppa ana kwiathe ul noppa woppot.

²⁸ Ana kwi'rekathokin itti, "Onon thina kicce itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik l'rat itti ul woIouth wacikittako nul iannoka woIouth ana pul polouth panni'riko noppa toul iannoka woIouth. Anaruk Kapik ki'rethin itti mpannokatha ul appik ere wokithak ana wannoka wo'rillir.

²⁹ Ana akka mpothilanthet itti mpanthan, mpaat anokorronno a'rettakot. Mpantipittot noni, ngintha akka nthothinhet itti mpaine?"

³⁰ OKurnilioth pi'rekathok itti, "Noma'ri moco'rin imeot mpokat cik tuan thanin ana'ra nga'rama acingki cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin, apul p'rek oco'rat tokit kin ponu eret wallio ere k'ran kocingki,

³¹ api'rekat itti, 'Kurnilioth, Kapik koccikinthung nga'rama ngang ana kokwarikothe thikket thang nuthuk itha ngkwokat cik aikket ul iella a'rupu.

³² Othinthet oCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc noka'ran koIappa, kwaik tuan toCcamaan pul ipacucco u'rat iponu kaman nokuthut korok irapangka.'

³³ Ittina ilen akka mpothinthet lon accokkot itti ngkwanthan ana loporot akka ngkwoccikothe lon ana ngkwaik cene. Ana oron thei tokit koKapik appik aron occikot lon ila Ili wi'rethung itti ngkwathi'ret nün."

³⁴ Menik oPoththuruc pikkatheiak akwere akwi're itti, "Inenni mpakatha itti Kapik kakkintethet ul lon lulukku appik okorronno opetto iakin

³⁵ anaruk kangkot ul appik ionu n're nung ana iakkot lon iloco'rothe cik.

³⁶ Onon thina lon ila Kapik kothinthet ul woIccereil, ileret lon iloporot lothomicco loIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa alli woul appik.

³⁷ Onon thina itti ngimpen akkokkattathe noththok poIouthia nciki noththok poCelil ca'ri ica oIuanna pomamuthie pongkenet lon lomamuthie

³⁸ ana tat akka Kapik kethet oIeccuo poNaccir Kanang ikupupure ana pu'ran ana tat akka kwonyarot na'ran akwokkot lon iloporot ana akwittiet ul iapul potholut po'rot nan akka Kapik kokat naak.

³⁹ Onin thimmat ngkit kin ila kwokkothe noc'o'rond poIouth ana Uruccelim ook ipakin thokkwothe nothapak.

⁴⁰ Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk ana ul wimmakathok.

⁴¹ Anaruk ul wakannimmakathok appik anaruk onin ul immat lon ngkit ia Kapik kakkarot ana onin itho'rkot thu'rit ithun noca'ri ica kurokot nti ithio.

⁴² Kwi'rethenin lon lonthomat itti onin thangkene ul lon loKapik ana erene ul itti Kapik konekkethok cik itti ook akka athonce'renhet ul lon cik illet ana iannille.

⁴³ Ook ipa ul appik wothernte lon loKapik werethe lon len itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung lon ilokithak lung laccikinthok ngk'ran koIeccuo."

⁴⁴ Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akkwaik akwere, Kanang ikupupure kakkakatthe noul appik ioccikothe lon loKapik.

⁴⁵ Aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat ul woIouth iaat okin oPoththuruc oprttakat tit akka Kanang ikupupure kaul iakonnoka woIouth woccot cakuruk.

⁴⁶ Akka okin thoccikothe akin ere ngkarru ikakin thommat ere ana omereket Kapik ana opinane noka.

⁴⁷ Ittina aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Opilin pakaik ipi're itti ul wakorronno occo mamuthie ng'ri akin thoccot Kanang ikupupure ammakka oron thoccori?"

⁴⁸ Ittina kwi'rekathe itti okin thacco mamuthie ngk'ran koleccuo. Ana okin thipittathok itti kwikkoik, okin athhungon ma'ri motteik.

11

OPoththuruc perene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

¹ Ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia appik occikat itti ul iakonnoka ul woIouth woccokothe lon loKapik.

² Anakka oPoththuruc peot oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul woIouth iokat ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rettat iaak

³ ai'rekat itti, "Ngkweot tuan toul iannoka woIouth ana ntho'rkot cik nathhungon."

⁴ OPoththuruc perekantet kin ilokat cik appik anganna ilokkattathe itti,

⁵ "Mpokat cik noka'ran koIappa ana'ra nga'rama, anakka mpokat cik ana'ra nga'rama anathantakat itti mpimmat papu p'rek püttik ere kret koccokittatthe nthomipit moco'rin auo ntan ntoshi'rot anthan na mpaik.

⁶ Ana mpokathakatthe kicce ana mpaththiat itti wokat a'rupu worua woripira thapat appik, iartta iauro ana u'rupe appik.

⁷ Ana mpoccikatthe po're p'rek api'rethin itti, 'Poththuruc uroki, akkwot pap'rek a'rko.'

⁸ Ana mpothiätherit itti, 'Ili, mpannortte a'rupu iakannoka wo'rillir ana manna mannonekket ithon thin ca'ri culukku.'

⁹ Apo're apperekanthin attang itti, 'Kirrnni i'ret a'rupu appik itti wakonnoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kokkothe wo'rillir.'

¹⁰ Alon len opakkat tit ma'ri m'rapuruk, a'rupu wen opakkat tothi'rot.

¹¹ Menik aul i'rapuruk iokat wothilathe naun nnoka'ran koKaiccaria oco'ro iccik koman na mpokat cik anikkoik.

¹² Kanang koKapik ki'rekathin itti kirrnni 'ra itti mpamakot kin, ul enni i'rakkuruk ioccokothe lon loIeccuo womakathenin ana onin thi'rikathe noppa topul pen ipoccot ka'ran itti oKurnilioth.

¹³ Kwerekanthet nñ tat akka kwimmat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ai'rethok itti, 'Othinthet oCcamaan thon, ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc noka'ran koIappa akwanthan.

¹⁴ Kwerenung lon iloporot ila'rethung oung ana ku'ri kang.'

¹⁵ Anakka mpikkot cik anere, Kanang ikupupure kakkakatthe nakin ammakka kokat kainet ton ncinomun.

¹⁶ Ittina anokwarikat lon ila Ili wokat wi'ret itti, 'OIuanna pomamuthie pethettot mamuthie ng'ri anaruk onon thathocco mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.'

¹⁷ Ana amma Kapik kethet kin thethet ithaccura nuthuk ammakka kethet ton ithoccokothe lon lolli oIeccuo oMiccie, oun oththa akka ani're itti mpalkot lon loKapik?"

¹⁸ Manakka okin thoccikothe lon elli, akin ellakat ilakin 'ra llon loPoththuruc ana okin thopiranhet Kapik noka. Akin i're itti, "Linako nan cakuruk itti Kapik kokorronnot ul iakonnoka woIouth apa'rime lon ilokithak cik acco thikkoik thothupuththuput."

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia

¹⁹ Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ithopettakinhet thokkiettat thiak cik ithainet kin akka oIcithhippanuc pokkuttathe okin thoingkathethe noththok poPiniccia ana noththok poKupruc ana ka'ran kAnththakkia. Okin thokat akin erene ul woIouth wulluk lon loIeccuo.

²⁰ Anaruk opilingon nti iakin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ithokat thonoththok poKupruc ana wononoka'ran koKirin oingkat noka'ran kAnththakkia akin ikkat cik akin erene ul lon iloporot lolli oIeccuo iannoka woIouth.

²¹ Ana pu'ran polli pokat nakin ana ul woccokatthe lon lolli oIeccuo woppot ana wopakkanthet Ili woppot.

²² Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat noka'ran koUruccelim woccikatthe lon ilokat cik akin othiat oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia.

²³ Anakka kweot ana kwimmakatthe lon lothoporot thoKapik ana kwopirakatthe noka ana kwikkattheik akwerenekin itti okin tha'rungkwot tit ncikit culukku.

²⁴ OParnapa pokat poporot ana kwonu Kanang ikupupure koppot noka ana kwonu thoccokot lon nocikit ana ul woppot woccokatthe lon lolli.

²⁵ Ittina oParnapa poingkathe akwothokwancot oCcaul noka'ran koTharcic,

²⁶ ana akka kwiothok kwonakathok noka'ran kAnththakkia akin okkot cuththun okin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thongkenekathe ul lon woppot. Ana ul iammakothok wociettakathe k'ran cittokit itti Micciin noka'ran kAnththakkia.

²⁷ Ana noma'ri men aul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik akkakat nnoka'ran koUrucce-lim akin akkakat noka'ran kAnththakkia.

²⁸ Apul p'rek nti iakin wothernte lon loKapik poccot k'ran itti Akapoc oco'rat kapik ngKanang ikupupure akwi'rekat itti ti takaik noco'rong coRoma appik. Ti ammakka enti tokat cik noca'ri ica oKklauthioc pokat cik noili ana tikko takaik cene noma'ri imanthan cakuruk ittina.

²⁹ Aul iammakothok erekat threk itti okin thacintinthet ul iaik noththok poIouthia alp'rek.

³⁰ Elli ilakin thokkothe, okin tha'rntothe akucci ana okin thothiäthe oParnapa ana oCcaul ngngin akin onekine ul ittiitik woul wocungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim.

12

OIakup pokkuttathe ana oPoththuruc ponekkettathe ikorrkkor

¹ Ana noca'ri cen alli oIruthuc ikkat cik acciccokot ul w'rek noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti akkiet kin thiak.

² Kwokkwothe oIakup opang poIuanna ngk'rittang ikukwit.

³ Anakka kwimmat itti lon len lopiriet ul woIouth noka, kwoccokathe oPoththuruc cakuruk. Lon len lokkattathe noca'ri cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit.

⁴ Anakka kwoccokothok akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor, aul irro iokat mungkut moco'rin ana cungkut culukku conat ul woco'rin akin angwothok akamuthe koThau-rrot kaman k'rek cik komarttakot akwantothipittakot lon tokit koul.

⁵ Ittina oPoththuruc pikkattheik ikorrkkor ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkattheik a'ranok nga'rama appinappin.

⁶ Ana ngko'ra aIruthuc parthuk ona oPoththuruc akwothipittakot lon tokit koul ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc pokat inthe ana nili nokat cik anangwothok akkwaik itho'rkit then akkwii'rikikkakot nnyol nye'ra ana ul irro inangwot cik aco'ro icürük cothapat.

⁷ Menik accokkot au'rupa wothothilettat woIlli ummanhet oPoththuruc ncik ngk'ran kothik akkwathok nti inthe ai'rekathok itti, "Uroki cokoccokot." Ittina anyol apukkat nnonyaun.

⁸ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rekathok itti, "Aki eret ana wok ana ii'riko ku'rat korikin." Ana oPoththuruc pokkathe ammakka wi'rethok. U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wappi'rekathok itti, "Omakothin."

⁹ OPoththuruc pomakathok thapat nti ikorrkkor ana kwommat itti ngimpen akka u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik waik wokkot ana lon len laik icari ana kwokat akwere itti kwathantakot.

¹⁰ Okin thoppathe noul iokat cik angwot cik akin akkakat nokathat kopaponte ipanekarot icarak coman coUruccelim. Kathat kanyanthet kin prek ana okin thoppatherit. Anakka okin thomakothe kathar papotte, u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik woththekathe naak accokkot.

¹¹ Ittina oPoththuruc inakat nan itti kwokat akwokorronno athantako akwi'rekat itti, "Inenni Kapik kothinthin u'rupa wothothilettat wung atho'rethin nti ilon loIruthuc ana nti ilon ila ul woIouth waik wa'rikot itti lakkattat naun."

¹² Menik akka kwinat lon ilaik, kwoingkathe tuan toMeriom onnan poIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc na ul woppot wokat awa'rntakothe ana wokat a'ra nga'rama.

¹³ APoththuruc okkwat kathat othakka itti akin anyinok, aukul iopari iorekot ioccot k'ran itti oRotha oingkat athanyo.

¹⁴ Anakka woccikothe po're poPoththuruc, apirakat noka ana wollathe opakkot tit okorronno anyo athi're itti, "OPoththuruc paik icürük."

¹⁵ Okin thi'rekathet ukul iopari itti, "Ngkwonu purruri?" Anakka ukul iopari w'rat ere itti oPoththuruc, akin i'rekat itti, "Aththoka u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik (okorronno oka oPoththuruc)."

¹⁶ Anaruk oPoththuruc po'rungkwathe nan akwokkwe kathat puccuk akin anyat anakka okin thimmarok okin thikkatheiakin oprttakattit.

¹⁷ APoththuruc onthanthekin ukun kapik itti okin thangkoik okorronnokkot po're ana kwerekantet kin tat akka Ili kelikkorok nti ikorrkkor ana kwi'rekathetkin itti, "Ni'ret oIakup ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek lon len," ana kwoththekathe nakin akweo noka'ran k'rek.

¹⁸ Ana ngi'rimak alon ommakekat ul irro aikkat cik aprttakot tit aere itti ngintha akka ainet oPoththuruc.

¹⁹ Ana oIruthuc pokwancathe oPoththuruc ana kwanniathok ana kwipittathe ul iokat cik angwot cik lon ilokat cik akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti okin thangutta.

Thio thoIruthuc

Ittina airuthuc urokat nnoththok polouthia akwoingkat noka'ran koKaiccaria akwothikkat cik than papotte.

²⁰ Ana kwikkatheiak akwa'retto nul wonoka'ran koCcuren ana koCcithon. Ittina aul wonoka'ran koCcuren ana koCcithon i'rikat lon ithun ana okin thakkakatheiakin oingkanthet Ili oIruthuc akin othopakket ku'ri cik okin aththut. Ana akka oPilacothhoc ili wung ittarothok wanginhet ul lon lothropakkot iku'ri, okin thokat thonu itti okin thapakkot iku'ri akka okin thokat akin occere thu'rit nnoththok pung.

²¹ Ana noca'ri icakin thokat cik thatherene ili nan, Ili oIruthuc akat eret wung woili ana kwikkatheiak noprrok pung akwerene ul appik.

²² Ul wokkwathe kuri itti, "Po're empi pakannoka popul iponyi, po're empi pokapik."

²³ Ncínang au'rupa wothothilettat wolli akkakat athikkiekat ili pongo anangak o'rakkathok icarak akwiat. Akka kwinnikothe itti kwrík noKapik.

²⁴ Anaruk ul wikkatheiarttakot nan ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana lon loKapik appaththakat cik na'ran appik.

²⁵ Anakka oParnapa ana oCcaul thomarttot ngre ngen, okin thokkaprttakathe ntan noka'ran koUruccelim okin oIuanna ipoccot k'ran itti oMarkkoc akwittarot kin.

13

OParnapa okin oCcaul thothilathe

¹ Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia, ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul iangkene wokat cik, oParanapa ana oCcomoun (ipoccot k'ran itti cakuruk itti oNeicer ilonu itti pul iponyi), ana oLukkioc (ponoka'ran koKirin), ana oManain (ipupokkot okin oIruthuc tothun), ana oCcaul.

² Anakka okin thokat cik akin a'rane Ili nga'rama ana oco'ro nothu'rit, Kanang ikupupure ki'rekathetkin itti, "Nokirrninthin oParnapa ana oCcaul akin oreko ngre ia mpakkarinet kin itti okin thathoreko."

³ Anakka okin thomarttot thoccokot thoco'ro nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama okin thonekkekathet nyaun nakin ana okin thothiäthekin ikathar.

Noththok poKupruc

⁴ Kanang ikupupure kothiäthekin ikathar akin oingkat noka'ran koCulukkia ana nthan okin thoingkate arrot cik iconthomat coritho'riköt thorok irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Kupruc.

⁵ Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koCalamic, okin thongkenekathe lon loKapik nomuththun ma'rama moul woIouth. Ana oIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pokat akin aththut akwittarot kin.

⁶ Akin akkakat okko nocik iconthomat coritho'rikit thorok irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Pappoc na akin thiothe pul poIouth iponu thurukut ana pul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra ipoccot k'ran itti ParIeccuo.

⁷ Ana opuruko iponu k'ran itti oCericio oPaoluc. Ili oCericio oPaoluc pokat pinaik ntica ana wothillakanthet oParnapa ana oCcaul akka kwokat pongothe itti kwaccikot lon loKapik.

⁸ Anaruk oParIeccuo iponat k'ran k'rek itti Elimac ngkarru koul woKrik kokat akwa'retto iaParnapa ana oPoluc othakka itti aili oPaoluc okorronno occokot lon loKapik nocikit.

⁹ Ittina oCcaul ipoccot k'ran itti oPoluc papponat Kanang ikupupure noka akwokathakat Elimac akwi'rekat itti,

¹⁰ "Oung ukul wopol pothopulut ana ngkwalikine lon cik iloporot ana ngkwoppethe lon noucce lulluk ilai'riththa ul ngngin. Ngkwaprtto lon cik lolli ilaik icat athikkie karra.

¹¹ Ana inenni Ili waik wathattattang, ngkwi'rimat ana ngkwannimma manna imma k'ran kocingki noma'ri motte."

Ncīnang ngī'rīmak ngo'rumathe pul pen ngenthung ana kwikkatheiak akwamarththakot cik akwokwantot cik othakka itti apul p'rek othokok nukun.

¹² Anakka ili oCericio oPaoluc wimmat lon ilokkattathe, kwoccokathe lon loKapik akwoprttakat tit nolon lolli ilongkenettat.

OPoluc ana oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia iccik koPiccithia

¹³ OPoluc ana ul iakin thokat cik tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin oththekat noka'ran koPappoc akin oingkat noka'ran koPerca noththok poMippilia na oIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pappoththet nakin akwopakkot noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹⁴ Ana noka'ran koPerca akin thoingkathe noka'ran kAnththakkia ikaik iccik koPiccithia. Ana noca'ri caCcepith okin thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama akin ikkat cik.

¹⁵ Anakka lon lakkakkarakot nti iatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana nti iatham woul wothernte lon loKapik, anili nonocuththun ca'rama othianthet kin thon itti, "Pangkingon, amma onon akkonu lon l'rek ilittarot ul, annere."

¹⁶ Ittina aPoluc urokat kapik akwonthat ukun kapik akwi'rekat itti, "Ul woIccereil ana ul iannoka ul woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama, nocciikothin.

¹⁷ Kapik koul woIccereil kakkarot ongappan thonnon kokat noul ana arttot nakin noca'ri ica ul wokat noththok poMuccir ana kwonakathelin ntan mpu'ran pung ipakorronno alkakot

¹⁸ ana kangwothekin luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang ithonthomat.

¹⁹ Ana kwopa'ret ul cik mothok me're'rapuruk nnoththok poKanaan ana kwekathe ul wung mothok men akin opakkot nan amoka men.

²⁰ Lon elli appik lonekot luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin ana arrial we'ra ana alkaire (450).

Anakka elli locothakothe, Kapik konakanthet kin nili nothoce'ret lon cik anakkma kin puuccuk mono aca'ri akkakat copul pothernte lon loKapik oCcamuil.

²¹ Menik aul ipittat ili iakatha lon len ana lon lopothok appik ana Kapik kekathekin oCcaul ukul woKkic wonopothok poPeniemin okkwi ipathoka ili wen luput arrial we'ra (40).

²² Anakka oCcaul popa'rot cik, kwonekkekathe oThauth cik ili wen. Ki'rekathe itti, 'Mpiothe oThauth ukul woIecce pul ipacikit cin caik nan, kwakkot lon appik ila mpongothe itti kwakkot.'

²³ Kapik konakathe oIeccuo ipatho'ret ul nti ithiki thoThauth ammakka kokat konekkethe lon cik.

²⁴ Ana akka oIeccuo pokat parthuk ao, oIuanna pongkenet ul woIccereil itti wapa'rine lon cik ilokithak akin occo mamuthie appik.

²⁵ Anakka oIuanna pokat cik akwomartto ngre ngung, kwi'rekathekin itti, 'Onon thi're itti oun oththa? Okorronno oka oun pen ipa anno'rikot anaruk kwaik panthan ana oun manna pannekko nan itti mpaki'rinok lo'rak lowok woriracok.' "

²⁶ APoluc ikkat akwere itti, "Pangkingon, nyukul nyAprein ana onon ithannoka ul woIouth ana itha'rane Kapik nga'rama, lon elli loKapik lotho'rettat lainetton.

²⁷ Ul woUruccelim ana nili nen thommat oIeccuo, anaruk nthakkmak okin thothikkiekathe lon icat loul wothernte lon loKapik ilakkakkarakot noca'ri caCcepith appinappin.

²⁸ Antoka manna itti okin thakinniot lon moloko ilakin okkwothok ngngin. Okin thipittathe oPilaththoc itti kwakkwothok.

²⁹ Manakka okin thokkothe lon appik ilerethok, okin thorpekathok cik ntan nnothapak ana okin thocikkathok ippu.

³⁰ Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio,

³¹ ana ul wung immakothok wimmakathok ma'ri moppot iaat akin aththut nnoththok poCelil akin ao noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana inenni okin thaul immat lon ngkit woul wonnon.

³² Onin therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo, ila Kapik konekkenthet ongappan thonnon cik.

³³ kothikkienet ton icat ana nyukul nyen nthurokie oIeccuo nti ithio. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham woMocumur itti,

'Oung ukul win

inenni mpothakkanung oththe.'

³⁴ Ana nthere lon itti Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ana kannokorronnako itti akokuttat li'rettat ngkathar engki,

'Mpethung thupupure ana thethietta ithonekkettanthet oThauth cik.'

³⁵ Li'rettat na'ran w'rek itti,

'Ngkwakannappokorronno okkwi ipupure pang akwokutta.'

³⁶ Akka oThauth pokkothe lon ila Kapik kongothe itti kwakkot iul wung, kwiathe akwocikkakat okin othhangon, ka kung kokuttakathe ippu.

³⁷ Anaruk okkwi ipa Kapik kurokiet nti ithio pakannokutta ka.

³⁸ Ittina pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti onin thaik thangkenenon itti lon ilokithak lon laccikakot ngk'ran koIeccuo.

³⁹ Ana onon thonu itti nthina itti okkwi ipoccokotho thelon len nocikit kwaccikakintheit lon lung ilokithak ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lakonnoccikinthok.

⁴⁰ Nina nan itti lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik papperet lakonnoka nanon ili're itti,

⁴¹ 'Onokatha, onon ithakkot ngure noKapik,

noparttakot tit annillekat,

akka mpakkot lon l'rek inenni ilanon okorronno occokot nomikit antoka manna pul p'rek pi'rethenon.'"

⁴² Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thokat cik akin eo oththe nocuththun ca'rama, ul wi'rekathekin itti okin thatherenthet lon elli attang noca'ri caCcepith icanthan.

⁴³ Manakka lon lomarttakot ul woppot woIouth ana iokat wannoka woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama womakathe oPoluc ana oParnapa akin erekanthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoporot thoKapik.

⁴⁴ Ana noca'ri caCcepith icomakothe, ul wakkakathe nti icarak coman appik athoccikot lon lolli.

⁴⁵ Anakka ul woIouth wimmat cungkut coul ana okin thonyirakathe ana okin thikkattheik akin a'rettakot nolon ilakin theret ana ocungkwo oPoluc llon lokithak.

⁴⁶ Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thothianthet kin ella n're itti, "Lokat loporot cannan itti lon loKapik lerettanenon tokit anaruk onon thei th'rat lakene itti onon thannekko nan itti onon thacco thikkoik thothupuththuput ana onin thapakkinthet ul iakonnoka woIouth.

⁴⁷ Akka elli akka Ili wi'rethenin itti,
'Mpothikkiet non k'ran koul iannoka woIouth,
othakka itti annona tho'retta nocapu ncik appik.'"

⁴⁸ Anakka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccikothe lon len, okin thopirakathe noka akin othiakanthet lon lolli cik ana okin itha Kapik kakkarothe thikkoik thothupuththuput thoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit.

⁴⁹ Lon loKapik lopettakattheik na'ran appik ana ul woccikatthe appik.

⁵⁰ Anaruk ul woIouth wikkattheik aereket nili nonoka'ran ana ul iari iokat wakannoka woIouth iokat a'rthan ana iokat a'rane Kapik nga'rama naPoluc okin oParnapa, ana okin thikkattheik akin occokiet oPoluc ana oParnapa thiak ana okin thokiccekathetkin noka'ran ken.

⁵¹ Ittina okin thokkwathe tu'rupang noracok ana topakkanthet ul i'rat kin ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Ikkonia.

⁵² Ana ul iammakothok wopirakathe noka ana Kanang koKapik iupupure wokat nakin.

14

OPoluc ana oParnapa thangkene noka'ran koIkkonia

¹ Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thaat noka'ran koIkkonia, okin thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka oPoluc ana oParnapa okkettet. Okin thongkenekatthe ul lon loKapik, ana ul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth woccokathe lon loKapik nomikit.

² Anaruk ul woIouth i'rat occokot lon loIeccuo wocikittanthet ul iakonnoka woIouth lon ima, akin 'ra ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikit.

³ Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thikkattheik ma'ri moppot akin ongkene ul lon lolli ella n're, ana Kapik kekathekin pu'ran akin ikkat cik akin okkot lon ilommaththik ilokenet itti lon lothoporot thoKapik lokat icat.

⁴ Ana ul wonoka'ran willillakatherit mungkut me'ra a'rek wokat okin oul woIouth ana a'rek wokat okin oul wothothilettat woIeccuo.

⁵ Ittina ul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth ana nili nen thi'rekathet itti okin thie oPoluc ana oParnapa ka kongo ana okin thokincathetkin mmoothok.

⁶ Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa thinakatthe nolon len ana okin thollathe eo noka'ran koLichthra ana koTherpa ikokat noththok poLikkonia ana na'ran iaik iccik ken.

⁷ Ana okin tho'rungkothe akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo than.

Noka'ran koLichthra ana koTherpa

⁸ Ana noka'ran koLichthra, pul p'rek pappokat cik than pakimico nci ammakka pokwontat ana ponnyaro aththik.

⁹ Ana pikkattheik apoccikot akka oPoluc erene ul ana oPoluc pokathakathok ana kwimmakatthe itti kwonu thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocikit ana kwathakka poporot.

¹⁰ Akwi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, "Oco'rothe kapik accokkot," apul urokwat ana pikkatheik aponyaro.

¹¹ Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon ila oPoluc pokkothe, okin thokkwathe kuri ngkarlu koul woLikkonia itti, "Kapik kungkwiet ka kung mpul iponyi ana kainet ton."

¹² Ana okin thocciekathe oParnapa k'ran itti oCappic k'ran kokapik ken. Ana oPoluc itti Armic akka kwokat pul ipothillathe pokapik ken, ana akka kwokat akwere cannan napilingon.

¹³ Ana man moth'a'rane oCappic nga'rama mokat thapat nti icarak coman. Ana pul poman moth'a'rane oCappic nga'rama monnat nyura ana po'ren akwonakat icürük coricarak coman akka ook ana ul wung thongothe itti okin thakinthet oPoluc ana oParanapa a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.

¹⁴ Anakka ul wothothilettat, oPoluc ana oParnapa thoccikothe lon len okin thillillathe eret nnoka akka okin thoccikothe aul ocungko Kapik nthokinthet kin a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ithokat thannoka then anaruk thoKapik tulluk, akin ollat tocungkut akin a'retto itti,

¹⁵ "Ul ngintha akka annokkinthet ittina? Onin ul ionyi ammakka onon, onin thaik thonanet non lon iloporot loIeccuo, itti nthapa'rime lon cik ilrella lon cik, annopakkinhett Kapik ikaik icat ikokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana tok inapangka ana okkot a'rupu appik tit.

¹⁶ Kokorronnot ul woma'rot appik akkot lon ilakin thongothe itti okin thakkot.

¹⁷ Anaruk kwokat akwokene itti kwaik nthoporot thung, nthapie kapik ana nthora cükkü ana ethet non thu'rit itharako ana kethet non thu'rit thoppot anno'rko ana kopiriet non noka."

¹⁸ Mommakathe oce're cungkut coul llon len itti wangwinekin a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik anaruk akka okin therenet kin itta'rene akin antoco'ro.

¹⁹ Ittina ul w'rek woIouth wakkakathe noka'ran kAnththakkia ana koIkkonia ana werekanthet cungkut coul acoprttakat iaPoluc ana okin thokincathok mmoothok mono akin othathok thapat noka'ran koLichthra akin i're itti kwiot p'rin.

²⁰ Anaruk akka ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'rntakathe iccik kung kurokathe ana kwopakkathe icarak coman. Ana ngorrot ngen, ook ana oParnapa thoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Therpa.

Thopakkot noka'ran kAnththakkia noththok poCuria

²¹ Menik okin thongkenekathe lon iloporot loIeccuo noka'ran koTherpa ana ul woppot womakathe lon iloporot loIeccuo. Ana okin thopakkathe noka'ran koLichthra ana noka'ran koIkkonia ana kAnththakkia noththok poPiccithia,

²² akin opo'rie ul iammakothok than ana omareket kin akin o'rungkot ilon lothoccokot lon iloporot loIeccuo nomikit, akin i'rekat kin itti, "Oron thonu itti thakkette ilon ilokithak aron tharthuk i'riko ingili ngoKapik ioporot."

²³ OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat akin onekket ul cik ittöttik woul iakatha lon loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana akin a'rane nga'rama na'ran ana oco'ro nti ithu'rit appik ana ethet kin ikkun wolli iakin thonekkethe cikit nan.

²⁴ Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa theor noka'ran noththok poPiccithia akin akkakat noththok poMippilia.

²⁵ Ana okin thongkenekathe lon loKapik noka'ran koPerca ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran kAththalia.

²⁶ Ana nnan okin tharrathe tok irapangka akin eo noka'ran kAnththakkia ana na ul iammakot lon loKapik wa'ranet kin nga'rama akka okin thocothrothe ngre ngen nthoporot thoKapik.

²⁷ Manakka okin theot, akin a'rntat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo tothun akin erekantet kin lon ila Kapik kokkothe nti inyaun nyen ana tat akka kanyinet ul iakonnoka woIouth kathar kothoccokot lon loKapik.

²⁸ Ana okin thikkatheik ceneket puccuk okin oul iammakot oIeccuo.

15

Cuththun coUruccelim

¹ Ul w'rek wuot ntan nnoththok poIouthia aeo noka'ran kAnththakkia akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti, "Onon thanno'rettat amma onon thannokekkot ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca."

² Lon len lokorronnathe oPoluc ana oParnapa akin a'retto ana opollarot okin oulon. Ittina akin ummat oPoluc ana oParnapa ana opilingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo itti akin eo noka'ran koUruccelim akin otheret lon lothokekkot okin oul wothothilettat woIeccuo w'rek iaik noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul ittittik woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

³ Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothiathetkin ikathar, anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, okin thokkathet nocik coPiniccia ana coCcamira akin erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo tat akka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo. Lon elli lopiriekathe ul noka cannan.

⁴ Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koUruccelim ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul ittittik woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkiekathekin cik papenang. Okin therekanthet kin lon appik ila Kapik kakkothe nti inyaun nyen.

⁵ Menik aul w'rek woPriccin ioccokothe lon loIeccuo urokat kapik akin i'rekat itti, "Ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti wakekkot ana o'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca."

⁶ Aul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul ittittik woul oingkat nocuththun akin othokatha lon len.

⁷ Anakka okin theret puccuk aPoththuruc urokat kapik akwi'rekat kin itti, "Pangkingon, onon thina itti noma'ri imeot Kapik kakkarorin nti ianon itti aul iannoka woIouth occikot lon iloporot loIeccuo nti ithub thin akin occokat nomikit men.

⁸ Ana Kapik ikina mikit moul kokenet lon itti kongothe ul iannoka woIouth kwethet kin Kanang ikupupure ammakka kethet ton cakuruk.

⁹ Kwannopetto iaron ana kwannopetto iakin akka kwimet mikit men nthoccokot lon lung nomikit then.

¹⁰ Ittina onon thontha akka nthongothe itti nthennekke Kapik nthonekhet lon ilimün nokalak koul iammakothok ilalkothetkin ana manna ilalkothe ongappan ma'rot itti okin thakkot?

¹¹ Akka oron thinan itti oron appik tha'rettat ngkathar kulukku nthoporot thollil oIeccuo ammakka okin o'rettat cakuruk."

¹² Ul wangkatheik appik akin occikot lon loPoluc ana loParnapa akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkinthet ul iannoka woIouth nnyau nyen.

¹³ Anakka okin thomarttot lon len, aIakup urokat kapik akwi'rekat itti, "Pangkingon, nantokkwinin kunu ncik.

¹⁴ OPoththuruc perenet non lon loca'ri ica Kapik koinet ul iannoka woIouth cittokit othakka itti akothakkaro opilingon nti iakin akin othakka thung.

¹⁵ Ana lon loul wothernte lon loKapik laik leret lon elli ammakka lokurrakot inatham nen itti,

¹⁶ 'Amma elli locothakothe ana mpakkaprttako

ana mpathuno cü'rük coThauth
mpuno a'ran ionguttat anoce'rekat cik.

¹⁷ Othakka itti aul w'rek appik aine Ili,
ana ul appik iannoka woIouth ia mpakkarot wainin.

Oun Ili pi're ell.'

¹⁸ Mpokenet lon ell'i nci ma'rot.

¹⁹ Ilen akka anokatha itti oron thannarittinhet ul iannoka ul woIouth nolon lïmïn iaik waine lon loKapik.

²⁰ Oron thira thakurrinekin aron i'ret kin itti okin thaco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, ana itti nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk, ana nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak ana okorronno ikko ngüccük ngen.

²¹ Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca longkenettat ncinomun na'ran appik ana akkakkarako nomuththun ma'rama appinappin noca'ri caCcepith."

Ka'rmacak ikaine ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

²² Menik aul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttik woul ana ul iccokothe lon loIeccuo appik i'rïkat lon lulukku itti okin thummo ul w'rek wen akin othïot kin noka'ran kAnthakkia akin oPoluc ana oParanapa. Akin ummat ul we'ra iomura oIoutha iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oParccapa ana oCcila, ul wen wokat ittïttik woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nti iapangon appik.

²³ Akin othïat kin ngka'rmacak engki,

Onïn ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttik ana opangkangon,

Onïn thothïnhet ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnthakkia ana noththok poCcuria ana poKilikkkia:

Thomicco.

²⁴ Onïn thoccïkathe itti ul w'rek weot nnanïn cene ana wuethe non kaik ilon ilakin therenet kin llon ilaprttakiet kin tit ana oikkwaro kin ma.

²⁵ Ittina onïn appik thi'rïkot lon itti onïn thummo ul w'rek anïn othïnhet non okin opangkingon oPoluc ana oParanapa,

²⁶ ul wen iorekot thiak cannan nti ik'ran kolli oIeccuo oMiccie.

²⁷ Ittina ilen akka onïn thaik thathïnhet oIoutha ana oCcila akin othi'ret non lon nthon then itti lon ilanïn thokurrinet non laik icat.

²⁸ Laka loporot noKanang ikupupure ana naron itti kakorronno okorronno itti lon lainenon lïmïn nnolon ilaron thonu itti oron nthakkot ilaik itti,

²⁹ noco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, nokorronno ikko ngüccük, nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak, nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk. Nokwantot kathar ikanon opa'rime a'rupu iongantettat cik appik.

Thararot.

³⁰ Aul iothilathe oingkat noka'ran kAnthakkia akin akkarat ul tothun appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin ummat ka'rmacak ikonu lon tit ilakin thothïlalthe ngngin.

³¹ Aul akkakkarat lon len aul opirakat noka nolon len ilokat alomereket kin.

³² Aloutha okin oCcila ithaththokat ul wothernte lon loKapik erekat lon loppot akin omereket ul ngngin ana opo'riekein than.

³³ Anakka okin thikkot papotteik, aul iakin thaik thoccokothe lon loIeccuo othïat kin ikathar lon loporot akin opakkintet okwion ithokat thothïothekein.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa tho'rungkatheik noka'ran kAnthakkia, nakin ana opilingon thoppot thikkatheiak akin ongkenet ana ere lon lolli.

OPoluc pillakorit okin oParnapa

³⁶ Ana papotteik aPoluc i'rekat oParnapa itti, "A'rik ireo noul na'ran appik iarit thaththongkenet lon loIeccuo irothokatha itti okin tharaththa."

³⁷ Ana OParnapa pangkathe itti kwipo oliuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc akin eo okin aththungon.

³⁸ Anaruk oPoluc pokathakathe ere loporot itti okin thakannipok akka kwappoth-thet nakin noththok poMippilia ana kwappannoreko ana kwannittarot kin ire.

³⁹ Akin a'rettat akin oParnapa cannan mono akin illakat tit aParnapa onekat oMarkkoc akin oingkat okko irok eo noththok poKupruc.

⁴⁰ Anaruk oPoluc ponekathe oCcila akin oingkat aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ipittat Kapik itti kaka naak ai'rekathok itti, "Athoporot thoKapik oka naung."

⁴¹ Ana kwoingkathe okko noththok poCuria ana poKilikkia na kwikkot cik akwopo'rie mungkut than moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kurekkurek.

16

OThimiththaoc paine oPoluc ana oCcila

¹ OPoluc ana oCcila thoingkathe noka'ran koTherpa ana noka'ran koLichthra na oThimiththaoc pul ipammakot oIeccuo pokat ngaman. Onnan pokat poul woIouth ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oththan pokat poul iannoka woIouth.

² Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonoka'ran koLichthra ana koIkknia werethok llon loporot.

³ OPoluc pappongothe itti kwipok akin othonyaro akin aththe'ra ana ilen akka kwokekkiekanthok akka ul woIouth iokat cik nomo'rong cīnang thinat oThimiththaoc papenang itti kwokat pannoekkot akka oththan pappannoka poul woIouth.

⁴ Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkette nomo'rong, okin thokat akin erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Okin thokat akin erenekin lon ila ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul ittītik ilakin thi'rīkothe tothun noka'ran koUruccelim itti okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nan.

⁵ Ittina ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wopo'riettakathe than ithoccokot lon nomikit aikkat cik arttakot nan appinappin.

OPoluc pathantakot pul poMakthonia

⁶ OPoluc akin opurukon thoingkathe okko nocik coPricia ana coKalaththia akka Kanang ikupupure kokat ki'rethekin itti okin thakorronno eo na'ran wonoththok pAccia.

⁷ Anakka okin thaat nokwen konoththok poMiccia okin thennekkekathe itti okin thi'rīko noththok poPithinia anaruk Kanang ikupupure koIeccuo ko'ramittathekin than itti okin thanni'rīko.

⁸ Akin okkat noththok poMiccia akin oingkat uo noka'ran koThthruac.

⁹ Ana ingko'ra aPoluc athantakat itti kwimmakat pul p'rek ponoththok poMakthonia apoco'ro apipittothok nthiak itti, "A'rik noththok poMakthonia athittarot nīn."

¹⁰ Anakka oPoluc pimmat lon len anīn urokat kapik anīn oingkat noththok poMakthonia anin i'rekat itti Kapik kakkaroit nīn itti onīn thathongkenekin lon iloporot loIeccuo.

OLithia pothakkat pul polli

¹¹ Onīn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri noka'ran koThthruac anīn oingkat irok irapangka īnnoingkat noththok poCcamoththrakkia ana ngorrot ngen īnnoingkat noka'ran koNiappolic.

¹² Ana nceneket onīn thoingkathe noka'ran koPilippi ka'ran ikokat inyaun nyoRoma ana onīn thikkattheik than ma'ri ammut.

¹³ Ana noca'ri caCcepith onīn thoththekathe noka'ran koPilippi anīn eo nokwan-thang korue nanīn thokat inome itti onīn thiott ka'ran ka'rama. Onīn thikkathe cik nocapu īnikkat cik īnerene ul iari ia'rantaikothe cīnang.

¹⁴ Ana opilin nti iakin ithokat akin occīkot lon pokat pul ipopari ponat k'ran itti oLithia ponoka'ran koThiaththira pokat apokette eret iotholo ionat cekerek crik ana kwokat akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama aKapik anyanthok cīkít akwoccīkot lon loPoluc.

¹⁵ Anakka kwoccot mamuthie okin oul wung woruan appik kwakkarathenin itti onin thaeo tuan thanung ana kwi'rekathet itti, "Nanthan annathikkoi tuan thanin amma onon akkakatha itti oun pul ipoccokothe lon lolli." Ana kwo'ramittathenin than ana onin thoccikathe lon lung.

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik ikorrhkor

¹⁶ Ana ca'ri c'rek anin thokat cik ineo noka'ran ka'rama innocurat ikkul iopari iarekine pul ionat u'rupa iokithak ana wakorronnok akwerene ul lon ilaik lathanthan. Ana wokat cik amonane ul wung akucci woppot nti ilon ell.

¹⁷ Ukul wen iopari womakathe oPoluc ana onin th'rek ana wikkathei aere mpo're cittan itti, "Ul enni iarekine Kapik ikrik waik werenonen lon lokathar anno'rettat."

¹⁸ Ukul wen wo'rungkwathe nolon len ma'ri moppot. Menik oPoluc puakathe ka kokkul iopari wen akwoprttakathok akwi'rekat u'rupa iokithak itti, "Mpi'rethung ngk'ran koleccuo oMiccie oppothe thapat nti iaak." Noca'ri cen u'rupa iokithak oppat thapat nti ikkul ipopari accokkot.

¹⁹ Manakka ul ia ukul enni wokat arekine waththiot itti kathar iakin iot akucci ngngin koco'rot, okin thoccokathe oPoluc ana oCcila ana okin thonekanthet kin nili keccuk.

²⁰ Okin thonakathe oPoluc ana oCcila tokit konili inance'ret lon cik akin i'rekat nili itti, "Ul enni woIouth ana okin thaik thakkot lon lokithak noka'ran konnon.

²¹ Okin thaik thangkene ul thathuma ithonu itti thannokkattat nul woRoma ana oron thakannangkot ana okorronno oreko ngngin."

²² Cungkut coul ca'rntakathe acatta oPoluc ana oCcila ana nili nonoka'ran i'rekat itti okin thue eret akin opoko.

²³ Anakka okin thokkwettat cannan okin thorettakathe ikorrhkor, apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrhkor i'rettakat itti pa'rumo nakin papenang.

²⁴ Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrhkor poccikothe lon lonili kworrekithe oPoluc okin oCcila cinoppan than ana orpenekin tacok io'ren othakka itti akin okorronno onyaro.

²⁵ Ana thampang thongk'ra oPoluc ana oCcila thikkathei akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ongwo kinye ana ul w'rek iokat ikorrhkor wokat akkwinekin kunu ncik accikot kin.

²⁶ Ana accokkot acapu ikkat cik aco'rintittako ncik aco'rintittat korrkkor ncik appik, athat worikorrhkor anyetakat cik appik, anyol inyi'rikikkakot nul apukkat nocapu appik.

²⁷ Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrhkor purttat nti inthe akwothat k'rittang kung ikukwit akwomekat itti kwakkwot ka kung akka kwaththiot athat wa'ran worikorrhkor awaik ncürük appik. Kwokat akwome itti ul worikorrhkor wopellet nti ikorrhkor appik.

²⁸ Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, "Kirrnni io ka kongo akka onin thaik cene appik."

²⁹ Apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrhkor ipittat thik othakka itti akwimma cik ngngin akwollat ngngin noppa ikorrhkor akwocukkwat cik tokit koPoluc okin oCcila akwikkat cik akwokkwe ka.

³⁰ Menik akwonakat kin thapat akwi'rekat kin itti, "Pit pin, ngintha akka anokkot ano'rettat?"

³¹ APoluc ana oCcila i'rekathok itti, "Occokothe lon lolli oIeccuo nocikit ana ngkwa'rettat ana ul woruan thanang appik."

³² Ittina okin therekanthok lon lolli ana ul iaik thanung appik.

³³ Ca'ri cen ngko'ra apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrhkor ponekathekin akwimekanthet kin inyi. Nci cinang pul ipakatha ul ikorrhkor ana ul woruan thanung thoccathe mamuthie.

³⁴ Pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ponekathet tuan thanung akwonakanthet kin thu'rit, ana kwokat popirat noka akka ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thoccokothe lon loKapik.

³⁵ Anakka cïngki cuat anili inance'ret lon cik othianthet nili inarran llon itti ili iakatha lon loul ikorrkkor welikko oPoluc ana oCcila.

³⁶ Apul ipakathe lon loul ikorrkkor i'rekat oPoluc ana oCcila itti, "Nili inance'ret lon cik wi'ret itti mpelikko non ana nthaeo lon loporot."

³⁷ Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe itti, "Okin thokkwethenin tokit koul ana manna onin thoul woRoma ana orret nin ikorrkkor ana inenni okin thongothe itti okin thelikko nin nthu'rani? Kirrnni akin anthan ngka ken akin athelikko nñ."

³⁸ Anili inarran othianthet nili inance'ret lon cik lon lopul porikorrkkor, anakka okin thoccikothe lon itti oPoluc ana oCcila thokat ul woRoma okin thipathe n're.

³⁹ Nili nakkakanthet kin nerekanthet kin thiak then nti ikarak itti nthaccikot kin ana okin thipathetin nti ikorrkkor akin i'rekat kin itti okin thapa'ro cik noka'ran koPilippi.

⁴⁰ Anakka oPoluc ana oCcila thelikkakot nti ikorrkkor okin thoingkathet tuan thoLithia nakin thincettothe okin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thopo'riekathekin than akin oingkat.

17

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik noka'ran koThocculunukkia

¹ Anakka okin thokkot noka'ran kAmppipolic ana noka'ran kApolinia akin akkakat noka'ran koThocculunukkia na ul woIouth wonat cuththun ca'rama.

² OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka akwokkettet ana kwerekathe okin athhungon aCcepith w'rapuruk akwongkene lon nti inatham nolon loKapik.

³ Akwongkene ana i'ret kin itti oMiccie papponu itti kwaccokot thiak ana uroko nti ithio. Akwi'rekat kin itti, "OIeccuo ipa mpaik perenenon lon len ook oMiccie."

⁴ Ul w'rek woIouth wangkathe lon loPoluc ana oCcila mono amakat lon len ana ul woppot iannoka ul woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama woccokothe lon loKapik ana ul iari w'rek ittittik ionu lon ikkun cakuruk.

⁵ Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth wonyirakathe ana wa'rntathe ul w'rek iokithak worikathar nuthuk akin okkat cungkut akin erakanthet kin akin ikkat cik akin okkot camutta, okin thollathe tokaman koIaccun akin okwantot oPoluc okin oCcila itti akin onane cungkut coul.

⁶ Anaruk akka okin thanniot oPoluc okin oCcila okin thothathe oIaccun ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin thonekanthet kin nili noka'ran koThocculunukkia akin a'retto akin ome itti, "Nokatha ul enni wipothe thukungkun cik nocapu ncik appik ana okin thei thaat cene inenni

⁷ ana olaccun pikket kin cik tuan thanung. Okin appik th'rat lon loili oKkaiccer akin ome itti ili w'rek waik woccot k'ran itti oIeccuo."

⁸ Anakka okin thoccikothe lon len, ul appik ana ul ittittik wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia wuakathe ka.

⁹ Anaruk nili nelikkathe oIaccun ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akka okin thehet kin akucci iakin thakkmakot ngngin.

OPoluc ana oCcila noka'ran koPiria

¹⁰ Ca'ri cen ngko'ra aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othiat oPoluc akin oCcila noka'ran koPiria. Anakka okin okko trentre okin thoingkathet nocuththun ca'rama colouth.

¹¹ Ana ul noka'ran koPiria wokat wongothe cannan itti waccikot lon noul woThocculunukkia okin thokkwinet lon loKapik kunu ncik papenang ana okin thikkatheiakin okwancot iatham woKapik appinappin akin opekie llon loPoluc akin okatha amma lon ila oPoluc peret laik icat.

¹² Menik aul woppot woIouth occokat lon loKapik ana cakuruk ul iari iannoka woIouth ana iokat wa'rthan ana iokat appellene Kapik ana ul woppot iomura iannoka woIouth.

¹³ Anakka ul woIouth iokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia woccikothe itti oPoluc paik pangkene lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPiria okin thomakathok tentre cakuruk, akin ikkat cik akin orumet ul naak.

¹⁴ Ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wothiathe oPoluc ca'ri cen nokuthut korok irapangka anaruk oThimiththaoc okin oCcila okwentakat noka'ran koPiria.

¹⁵ Ittina ul iaththarot oPoluc wonakathok noka'ran kAthina ana wopakkanthet oThimiththaoc ana oCcila lon naPoluc itti akin occothok cik accokkot.

OPoluc paik noka'ran kAthina

¹⁶ Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwo'rïkot oThimiththaoc okin oCcila noka'ran kAthina kuakathe ka cannan nonikkilan ina kwimmat noppatheik noka'ran kAthina appik.

¹⁷ Ittina kwerekanthet kin nocuththun ca'rama ana ul iannoka woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama ana erene ul keccuk appinappin ana erene ul appik iaik than.

¹⁸ Okin thopllarathe llon ncungkut coul inaik nti ica wApikkurin ana woRoakkin ana opilingon thipittathe itti, "Pempi paik papo thon taththa?" Pilingon i're itti, "Kwaik peret Kapik ikaik prek." Okin thi'ret elli akka oPoluc pokat akweret lon iloporot loIeccuo thuro nti ithio.

¹⁹ Ittina okin thipathok akin onakathok nocuththun cAeroppakoc nakin thipittathok itti "Onin thongothe itti onin thina thongkene thang enthi ithie ithangkwaik pangkene.

²⁰ Ngkwaik pananenin lon ilie nocik cin ilanin thannoccikot ca'ri c'rek ana onin thongothe itti onin thina lon len."

²¹ Ul wonoka'ran kAthina ana ul wokwat iokat cik noka'ran kAthina wokat akorronno okkot ngre ng'rek, anaruk wokat aikkoik cinang aeret lon ilie ana occikot.

²² Menik aPoluc urokat kapik nocuththun cAeroppakoc akwi'rekat itti, "Ul wonoka'ran kAthina mpimmat na'ran won appik itti onon tha'rane kapik ikaik prek nga'rama.

²³ Akka mponyarot icarak coman mpokathaccekathe a'rupu ianon a'rane anga'rama, ana mpiathe tu'rot ta'rama tokurrakot nan itti, LAINE KAPIK IKOMMAKO. Kapik ikommako ikanon thaik tha'rane nga'rama anon thomma iken akka mpaik patherenthaler non lon len.

²⁴ Kapik ikokkothe capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit appik, iken Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu ncik appik ana kannikkoik nonupan noKapik inuntat nyaul ionyi.

²⁵ Ana kannorekakine nyaun nyoul ionyi akka kwannangkot pap'rek. Kwethet ul thikkoik thung ana utha ana a'rupu w'rek appik.

²⁶ Kapik kokkothe ul appik iaik nocapu nopol pulukku othakka itti akin ikkoik nocapu ana kwokkanthet kin ma'ri ana cingki ana onekkenthaler kin a'ran nakin thonu itti okin thikkoik."

²⁷ OPoluc pikkatthe cik akwre akwi're itti, "Kapik kokkothe lon elli appik othakka itti apul iponyi okwantothok akiothok, kwannoka ciththan naron.

²⁸ Akka oron thaik iaak nthonyaro thonnon ana thikkoik thonnon. Ana ammakka opilingon nti ianon ithathettot lon cik thi'ret itti, 'Oron thanyukul nyung.'

²⁹ Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyokapik oron thonu itti oron thannokwarttikot itti Kapik kungkot thaap ana manna mallong ana manna mothok ana manna purrut ipokkattatthe mpu'ran popul iponyi ana nthinaik thopul iponyi.

³⁰ Ma'rot Kapik kellarat kit kolon ilokithak loul anaruk inenni komethe ul appik na'ran appik lon lonthoththomat itti wapa'rime lon cik lon ilokithak.

³¹ Akka kwonekkethe ca'ri cik ica akwathakkma capu ncik appik okorronno okwiet pul mpul ipa kwonekketheik ana kwokenet ul appik itti pul pen okkwen nthurokwiek nti ithio."

³² Anakka okin thoccikothe lon lothuroko nti ithio apilingon orakkekat lon len anaruk opilingon thi'rekathe itti, "Onin thongothe itti onin thappoccikot lon lang no'ron elli attang."

³³ Ncinang aPoluc oththekat nocuththun.

³⁴ Ana ul wotteik wothakkakathe ul iammakot kin akin occokat lon nomikit loIeccuo. Ana nti iul wen oThiniccioc pul ipokat nti icungkut coul wAeroppakoc ana ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti oThamaric ana opilingon th'rek.

18

OPoluc paik noka'ran koKurunthuc

¹ Ittina aPoluc oththekat noka'ran kAthina akwoingkat noka'ran koKurunthuc.

² Kwaththiat pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Akkila ponoul woPiniththic okkwi ipokat purnanthan noththok poIththalia okin opari iponat k'ran itti oPricikkila akka ili oKklauthioc oKkaiccer pokat papponekkethe lon cik itti ul woIouth wapa'roik noththok poRoma appik. OPoluc poingkanthet kin akwothokatha kin,

³ ana akka oPoluc pokat pina okkot mü'rük moeret akkwarthuk ina oKkila ammakka okin thokkothe, kwikkatheik okin aththungon tuan thanen ana okin thikkatheik akin okkettet mü'rük moret.

⁴ OPoluc pikattheik akwerentene ul nocuththun ca'rama noma'ri maCcepith, kwokat cik akwokwancot kathar ika akwokorronno ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth angat lon loIeccuo.

⁵ Anakka oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thaat noththok poMakthonia, aPoluc pokat akwongkene ul woIouth noma'ri mung appik ana erene kin kicce itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

⁶ Anaruk akka ul woIouth w'rat lon loPoluc ana ocungkok kwokkwathe tu'rupang nnoracok tung akwi'rekat kin itti, "Lon ilainenon laka nokalak kon p'rin mpella lon ncalak cin p'rin ilokithak. Nciki inenni mpaine ul iannoka wIouth."

⁷ Ittina aPoluc oththekat nocuththun ca'rama akwoingkat napuththut cinang tuan koThiththoc oIucththoc ipokat pannoka ponoul woIouth ipokat akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama

⁸ Aili wonocuththun ca'rama ionat k'ran itti oKkricppoc occokat lon loIlli ook ana ul woruan thanung appik ana ul woppot wonoka'ran koKurunthuc ioccikothe lon loPoluc woccokathe lon loKapik ana woccathe mamuthie.

⁹ Ngko'ra ng'rek alli akkakanthet oPoluc ithathantako aki'rekathok itti, "Kirrnni ipo n're, ere kirrnni angkoik.

¹⁰ Akka mpaik naung ana pul pella paccokothung itti pieng ka kongo akka mponu ul woppot waik noka'ran koKurunthuc."

¹¹ Ittina aPoluc pikkattheik than thuput ana anok w'rakuruk akwongkenekin lon loKapik.

¹² Anakka oKkalion pothakkat ili noththok poKrik, ul woIouth wa'rntakatthe ntaPoluc akin onekathok noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik.

¹³ Akin i'rekat itti, "Pul empi paik perene ul itti wa'rane Kapik nga'rama ngkathar ikannomakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik."

¹⁴ Anakka oPoluc okuccekot cik itti kwi're lon, aili oKkalion i'rekat ul woIouth itti, "Amma onon akkonu lo'rek ilokkattathe lokithak laakat loporot itti mpaccikinthet non annerenin."

¹⁵ Anaruk inakka lon lohopllarot no'ran ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik lon, no'ro lon len ngka kon, mpannakkma lon ammakka elli."

¹⁶ Ana kwokiccekathetkin nti iman mothonce'ret lon cik.

¹⁷ Menik okin oprttakat ia ili wonocuththun ca'rama oCocaththanic akin okkwekathok tokit koman kothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk oKkalion pellat kit ken.

Pricikkila ana Akkila ana Apolloc

¹⁸ OPoluc pikkattheik papotteik noka'ran koKurunthuc. Ncinqang akwoththekat napangon ilon loKapik akwoingkat noththok poCuria arrot tok irapangka akin oPricikkila ana oKkila. Ana akka kwarthuk eo, akwoket ka noka'ran koKangkkaria thokeko thokat thothonekket lon cik ila kwokat ponekketheik.

¹⁹ Okin thakkakathe noka'ran kApuccuc na aPoluc poththet noPricikkila ana Akkila. Akweo nocuththun ca'rama akwotherene ul woIouth.

²⁰ Anakka okin thipittothok itti kwikkoik papotteik akin aththut akw'rakat.

²¹ Anaruk akka kweot, akwonekkekantet kin lon cik itti, "Mpakkaprttako ntan amma Kapik akkongothe." Akwoththekat noka'ran kApuccuc akweo noka'ran koKaiccacia ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.

²² Anakka kworpotheik noka'ran koKaiccacia, kwoku'rathe akwothomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim akwantuo noka'ran kAnththakkia.

²³ Anakka kwikkot cik noka'ran kAnththakkia papotteik, kurokathe okkette na'ran woKalaththia ana woPricia akwerene ul iammakothok lon ilothopo'rieke than appik.

²⁴ Ana ca'ri cen pul p'rek poIouth ponat k'ran itti Apolloc ponoka'ran koIcikktharia ipaat noka'ran kApuccuc, kwokat pina ere lon papenang ana ina lon latham woKapik.

²⁵ Kwokat pongkenettat kathar kolli, ana kwongkenet opilingon ana ere ngkathar koporot koKanang ikupupure lon loKapik antoka manna itti kwinat mamuthie moIuanna tulluk.

²⁶ Ana kwikkattheik akwere akkwella n're nocuththun ca'rama. Anakka oPricikkila ana oKkila thoccikothe akwere, okin thakkarathok tuan thanen ana okin therekanthok kathar kolon loKapik papenang.

²⁷ Anakka Apolloc pokat pongothe itti kwaeo noththok poKrik aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc okurranthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ka'rmacak akin othiat Apolloc ngngin akin ikkiek cik papenang. Anakka kweot trentre lalokat loporot cannan akka kwittarothe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nthoporot thoKapik.

²⁸ Akka kwokat palkothe ul woIouth nthopollarot akwokenekat kin tokit koul appik llon nti iatham ipupure itti oleccuo ook oMiccie.

19

OPoluc paik noka'ran kApuccuc

¹ Anakka Apolloc pokat noka'ran koKurunthuc, aPoluc okkat ikathar ikokkot noththok pAccia akwakkakat noka'ran kApuccuc. Kwaththiat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek

² ana kwipittattheik itti, "Onon thoccot Kanang ikupupure akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo?"

Akin othiat tit itti "Aa, onin thannoccikot manna itti Kanang kaik ikupupure."

³ Menik aPoluc appipittat itti, "Ana mamuthie mia imanon thoccot?"

Akin othiat tit itti, "Onin thoccot mamuthie moIuanna."

⁴ APoluc i'rekat kin itti, "Mamuthie moIuanna mokat mothopa'rime lon cik ilokithak. Kwi'rekathe ul itti okin thaccokot nomikit lokkwi ipaik pammakittothok ook oleccuo."

⁵ Anakka okin thoccikothe lon elli akin appik occat mamuthie ngk'ran kolli oleccuo.

⁶ Manakka oPoluc ponekkethe nyaun nakin aKanang ikupupure o'rat nakin ana okin thikkattheik ere karru ikakin thatthoma ere ana okin thikkatthe cik akin ere lon loKapik.

⁷ Ana ul wokat cik attul ana ikken ke'ra iomura.

⁸ OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekathe than anok w'rapuruk ella n're, kwokat cik akwongkene lon longili ngoKapik akin opollarot othakka itti akin occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkit.

⁹ Anaruk opilingon th'rakathe lon lung ana okin thorrekathe lon loKapik ana eret kathar koIeccuo llon ilokithak. Ittina oPoluc poththekathe nakin. Kwonekathe ul iammakot lon loIeccuo ana kwikkatheik akwongkenet kin noppan tothongkene toccot k'ran itti Thiranoc.

¹⁰ Thongkene enthi tho'rungkatheik luput le'ra, othakka itti aul woIouth appik ana ul iannoka woIouth iaik ceneket noththok pAccia occïkot lon lilli.

¹¹ Kapik kethet oPoluc pu'ran akwokkat lon ilommaththik laik pellek anganna.

¹² Menik aul onnekat eret ia oPoluc pocciccothe annekket noul iongo aittiet kin ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak woththeththekathe noul.

¹³ Ul w'rek woIouth iokat anyalle nomo'rong akicce u'rupa iokithak noul, wokat angantet k'ran koili oleccuo noul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. Okin thokat cik akin i're itti, "Ngk'ran koIeccuo ipa oPoluc paik pangkene lon len, mpi'ret non itti nthappot thapat."

¹⁴ Nyukul nye're'rapuruk nyolickao ipokat pul iprik poul wonoppan toKapik nyokat anyokkettet lon len.

¹⁵ Ana ca'ri c'rek au'rupa iokithak i'rekat kin itti, "Onin thina oleccuo ana onin thina oPoluc anaruk onon okkwen ngon."

¹⁶ Ittina apul iponat u'rupa iokithak noka irrat takin mono okkwekat kin mono alkat kin akin opellekat nnoppan munthut ana niñyi ana aüccük ollo noka.

¹⁷ Anakka lon len linakot nan nnul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth iokat noka'ran kApuccuc, wipathe n're appik ana okin thothiakanthet k'ran kolli oleccuo cik cannan.

¹⁸ Ul wakkakathe woppot ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin ikkat akin ere lon len ilokithak tokit koul ilakin okkettet.

¹⁹ Aul wolurukut a'rntat natham nen nothurukut akin ok'rekat tokit koul appik akin othangantekat cekerek ica natham ekko inok'rot akin othiat itti cekkot akucci athar arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50,000).

²⁰ Ngkathar engki, lon lilli lappaththakatheik ciththan ana alarttakot nan cannan.

²¹ Anakka lon lokatthathe appik aPoluc urokat akwaeo noka'ran koUruccelim okko noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik akwi'rekat itti, "Ina akka mpaik paeo trentre, mponu itti mpakatha ponoka'ran koRoma cakuruk."

²² Akwothiat ul wung we'ra ittarothok, oThimiththaoc ana Aracththoc noththok poMakthonia akwikkoik apotteik noththok pAccia.

Camutta noka'ran kApuccuc

²³ Ana noca'ri cen ul urokiekat camutta nti ilon lokathar kolli.

²⁴ Ana pul p'rek pokat poccot k'ran itti oThimiththrioc okkwi ipokat akwokkot urrut wottotteik wonoppan tokapik ikopari Arththamic nnomallong. Arththamic ana opilingon ithokat akin okkot lon ell thiathet akucci woppot.

²⁵ Kwakkarathe ul wung appik iakin thaik ire ngulukku ana ul ionu nGRE ngungkot ngen akwi'rekat itti, "Ul iomura, onon thinan itti oron thincet akucci woppot nnore engi.

²⁶ Ana onon thimmat ana occïkot tat akka oPoluc perenet ul woppot ana opa'riezin ma cik noka'ran cene kApuccuc ana manna noththok pAccia appik akkwi're itti a'rupu ikokkattathe nnyau wannoka Kapik icat ana oron thanna'rane nga'rama.

²⁷ Amma ul wo'rungkothe nan occïkot lon lung, okin theret nGRE ngin llon lokithak. Ana cakuruk itti tupan irittik tokapik ikopari Arththamic tellako kit ken. Ana ul iaik wa'rane Arththamic nga'rama inenni na'ran appik wAccia ana nocapu ncik appik warakke Arththamic itti kapik ikrïk."

²⁸ Anakka ul iakin oreko woccikothe lon len, akin uakat ka cannan akin ikkat cik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're itti, "Arththamic ponoka'ran kApuccuc prik."

²⁹ Ana papotteik aka'ran urokiekat camutta. Aul ollat taKaioc ana Arcciththrikkoc, aul iokat ammakot oPoluc iokat nomothok poMakthonia aththuththe'ra akin ollat oPoluc ngngin akin onakat kin noka'ran na ul a'rntattakot.

³⁰ APoluc omekat itti kwaeo nocungkut aul iammakot oIeccuo o'ramittathok itti kwanneo.

³¹ Ana manna nili n'rek nonoththok opuruko pungon othianthok thon akin o'ramittathok cakuruk itti kwanneo noka'ran ken.

³² Cungkut coul caccocikkittakathe lon ima opilingon thokat akin okkot po're akin ongante lon prek ana opilingon ongante al'rek. Ul woppot wommat itti okin thatthokkot ngimpen cenecket.

³³ Ul woIouth wothiathe Alekenthaler tokit koul itti akwere lon ilaik ana kwomekathokin itti okin thangkoik akwina akka akworrot nolon.

³⁴ Anaruk akka okin thinarok itti kwoul woIouth okin thokkath po're tothun itta'rene itti, "Arththamic ponoka'ran kApuccuc prik."

³⁵ Apul ipakurrine ili woricarak coman angkiekat ul cik akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc, ul wonocapu ncik appik womma itti pothok pApuccuc akkaik pangwot tupan tokapik tArththamici? Ana ka'ran akkaik kangwot purrut pung ipapot ntohi'rori?"

³⁶ Ana inakka lon elli ilaik icat lomma ocukkwako nan, onon thonu itti nthangkoik ana okorronno okkot camutta.

³⁷ Onon thonat ul enni cene aure'ra okin thannomunye alp'rek nnoppan tokapik konnon Arththamic ana manna ocungkwok.

³⁸ Ittina amma oThimiththrioc ana ul iakin orekon ithakkot kaman komallong thorukwethe pu'rek lon ilokithak ka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik kei akin ommakot kathar kothonce'ret lon cik.

³⁹ Ana amma onon thonu lon l'rek loka lonu itti nili nakotto aneret lon len.

⁴⁰ Oron thikko thakkako nti icamutta icokkattathe inenni. Ittina oron thamma orrot nolon len akka oron thella lon cik ilakorronno aron okkot camutta."

⁴¹ Ana kwi'rekathe ul itti waeo ana okin thoingkath nonupan nen.

20

OPoluc paik noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik

¹ Anakka camutta coul comttatthe aPoluc akkarat ul iammakot oIeccuo, anakka kwerenet kin kicce lon lothropo'riezin than. Kwomekat kin itti, "Mpei paeo," akwurokat akweo noththok poMakthonia.

² Kwokkathoe nocik cen akwerene ul ioccokothe lon lo oIeccuo akwopo'riezin than puccuk akwakkakat noththok poKrik

³ na kwikkot cik anok w'rapuruk. Anakka kwokat akwokuccekot cik itti kwaeo noththok poCcuria kwoccikathe itti ul woIouth wokat wonekkethothe lon cik itti wakkwothok, ittina kwoprttathe lon cik ana kwopakkathe noththok poMakthonia.

⁴ Ul iokat cik aittarothok wokat oCcupaththroc ukul woParc ponoul woPiria, ana Arcciththrikkoc ana oCokkontoc ponoul woThocculunukkia, ana oKaioc ponoul woTherpa, ana oThimiththaoc, ana oThikikkoc ana oThthropimoc noththok pAccia.

⁵ Aul enni oingkat tokit kin noka'ran koThthruac akin otho'rifikat nün than.

⁶ Anaruk akka onin thocotheothe kamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükütit, onin tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri anin oingkathoe noka'ran koPilippi noththok poMakthonia, ana noma'ri ukuluk inoccat kin cik noka'ran koThthruac na nün thikkot cik ma'ri me're'rapuruk.

OPoluc paththokatha ka'ran koThthruac p'rín

⁷ Noca'ri cocittokit conoma'ri ime're'rapuruk onin thaat tothun anin atho'rko thu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo. OPoluc perekanthet ul anaruk kwokat cik akwaeo ngorrot ngen, kwikkattheik akwere puccuk mono athampang thongk'ra akkakat.

⁸ Mu'ru imaccie thik mokat moppot iman imokat to'ra woman nanin thokat cik anin eret.

⁹ Ukul w'rek ioku'rit ionat k'ran itti Apiththikkoc wokat cik aikkoik icürük coriplak poman ana wikkattheik aththukwot akka oPoluc pokat cik akwere puccuk. Anakka kweot inthe cannan akwapat nci to'ra woman imokat to'ra wokaman ke'ra mono akwiyat.

¹⁰ APoluc uat nto'ra akwonekat ukul wen nokapen akwi'rekat itti, "Nokorronno opelle kwannio."

¹¹ Ittina aPoluc opakkat tit to'ra akwa'rakat nga'rama nothu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo akwo'rkkat. Akka kwo'rkot p'rín, akwerekat puccuk mono acingki uakat akwoingkat.

¹² Ul wonekathe ukul ioku'rit tuan akkwannio ana okin thokat thopirat noka cannan.

OPoluc pere okin oul ittittik woul wonoka'ran kApuccuc

¹³ Onin tharrathe ikuppu'rung koni'ri anin arrat anin oingkat noka'ran kAccuc nanin thokat thathipo oPoluc nthan. Kwokkothe lon elli akka kwokat akweoentre ntacok.

¹⁴ Anakka kwaththiot nün noka'ran kAccuc onin thipathok ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri innoingkat noka'ran koMiththilini.

¹⁵ Ngorrot ngen onin thurokathe ncinang innoingkat ana onin thokkathe nocik coKkaioc. Ana ngorrot ngen onin thakkakathe noththok poCcamoc ana ngorrot ngen onin thakkakathe noka'ran koMiliththoc.

¹⁶ OPoluc pi'rekathe itti kwaeo okko noka'ran kApuccuc othakka itti akwokorronno occoik noththok pAccia akka kwokat akwattakoik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim noca'ri cokamuthe kothokio mil molouth.

¹⁷ Anakka oPoluc paat noka'ran koMiliththoc, kwothianthet ul ittittik woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thon noppa toKapik noka'ran kApuccuc itti okin thainok noka'ran koMiliththoc.

¹⁸ Anakka okin thaat akwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon thina papenang tat akka mpikkot cik itho'rkit thon ma'ri emmi appik unnaththut nci noca'ri cocittokit akka mpaat noththok pAccia.

¹⁹ Mporekinet Ili nci nocikit ana ngngeme ikit ana antoka manna itti mpokat pennekettat anganna nul woppot woIouth.

²⁰ Ana onon thina itti mpannoce're lon nanon iloporot anaruk mpongkenethenon ncinokkit ana ikaman kon.

²¹ Mpokenet ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth itti okin thonu itti okin thaine Kapik nthoco'ro nti ilon ilokithak akin occokot lon loIlli wonnon oIeccuo.

²² Ana inenni mpomma lon ilaik lathainin noka'ran koUruccelim anaruk mponu itti mpaccikot lon loKanang ikupupure.

²³ Ila mpina tulluk itti na'ran ia mpokkettet tit appik Kanang ikupupure kokat aki'rilen itti korrrkor ana thoccokiettat thiak thaik thacurot iaun.

²⁴ Anaruk mpella kit kothikkoik thin anaruk amma mpamartto nGRE ia Ili oIeccuo pethin, nGRE itti mpere lon iloporot loIeccuo ana thoporot thoKapik.

²⁵ Inenni mpina itti pul pella nti ianon itha ampongenet lon longili ngoKapik pappimman attang.

²⁶ Ilen akka ani'renthet non inenni itti mpella lon lopilin nocalak cin p'rín.

²⁷ Akka mpongkenet non lon loKapik kicce appik.

²⁸ Noccot küt no'ron loka kon ana noul ia Kanang ikupupure konekkenthet non cik itti onon thakatha lon len. Noka ul iu're ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia kwokerot ngüccük ngung.

²⁹ Mpina itti amma mpeot ul wothongkene ngkarra wi'riko ianon ere mipa amma mi'rikot ilicok apettat ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

³⁰ Ana manna ul w'rek wuroko nti ianon aere ngkarra othakka itti akin opa're ul iammakot oIeccuo ma cik ammakot kin.

³¹ Ittina no'rumoik nokwartikot akka mpokat anerentenenon luput l'rapuruk nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra ngeme ikit."

³² APoluc o'rungkat nolon akwi'rekat itti, "Inenni mpethet non Kapik ikkun ana lon lothoporot thung ilapo'rienon than annoine ul iothikkiett wupupure woKapik.

³³ Mpannongat mallong imallio ana manna thaap ana manna eret wopilin.

³⁴ Onon thina kicce itti mporekot nnyau nyin othakka itti aniot akucci anokatha ngka kin anokathakat ul ianin thaik.

³⁵ Lon ila mpokkothe appik mpongkenet non itti ngre iommaththik ammakka engi oron thonu itti oron thittarot ul iella alp'rek, nokwarikot lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret nthon thung itti. 'Thethieko thaka thoppot nothethet ul a'rupu nothocco a'rupu.'

³⁶ Anakka oPoluc pi'ret lon elli kweekat ungku ncik akin aththut appik akin a'rakat nga'rama.

³⁷ Okin thoathe appik akka okin thokat akin thokat cik akin omiccok i'rükikkarothok topere.

³⁸ Lon iloiet kin cannan ila kwi'ret itti okin thannappimmak p'rín. Ittina okin thomakathok nokuppu'rung konoi'ri.

21

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koUruccelim

¹ Anakka onin thillakot tit inoul wApuccuc itttik onin thoingkathe okko irok irapangka eo noththok poKkoc. Ana ngorrot ngen onin thoingkathe noththok poRothoc ana nceneket anin oingkat noka'ran koPaththara.

² Onin thaththiat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikokat cik akeo noththok poPiniccia okko irok irapangka.

³ Anakka onin thimmat pothok poKupruc intuathe nca opakkot nthokkun wothothari amma akatha na acingki ummot ngngin ana onin thoingkathe noththok poCcuria okko irok irapangka. Onin thoco'rathe noka'ran koCcur na kuppu'rung konoi'ri korpethe a'rupu cik.

⁴ Onin thoingkathe nokuthut korok irapangka anin ikkat cik innoul iammakot oIeccuo ma'ri me're'rapuruk ana ngKanang koKapik ikupupure okin thikkatthe cik akin oot oPoluc itti kwakannoku'rot Uruccelim.

⁵ Ana akka ma'ri min momttatthe onin thurokathe nokurtti kin. Aul iammakot oIeccuo ana oparion ana opeion thaththarat nin anin eekat ungku ncik nokuthut korok ina'rakat nga'rama.

⁶ Anakka onin thillakot tit p'rín, onin tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin thopakkatthe icarak coman.

⁷ Onin thoingkathe noka'ran koCcur ana onin thoco'rathe noka'ran koPathholimaic inorpat cik inomiccat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anin ikkat cik ca'ri culukku.

⁸ Ana ngorrot ngen innoingkat innakkakat noka'ran koKaiccaria innikkat cik tuan toPilippic pul pothongkene lon loIeccuo nti iakkwion ithe're'rapuruk ithokat thummuntettat itti okin thikket ul thu'rit.

⁹ Kwonat nyukul nyoco'rín inyari inyannitta inyokat anyerente lon loKapik.

¹⁰ Anakka onin thikkot cik ma'ri moppot apu'rek pothernte lon loKapik akkakat ponat k'ran itti Akapoc puot ntan nnoththok poIouthia.

¹¹ Apul pothernte lon loKapik akkakat nanin aponekat ku'rat nti ikin koPoluc akwi'rïkïkkat ntacok tung ana nyaun ana kwi'rekathet itti, "Kanang ikupupure ki'ret itti, 'Ul woIouth woUruccelim wï'rïkïkko pul poku'rat engki ana okin thethok ul iannoka woIouth ikkun.' "

¹² Anakka onin thoccikotha lon len onin ana ul tentre thoathe oPoluc cannan itti kwannoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim.

¹³ Ittina aPoluc othianthet kin tit itti, "Onon thontha akka annoa ana ipien thiak nocïkit mpokuccekothe cik annoka tulluk itti mpi'rïkïkkako anaruk itti mpiot noka'ran koUruccelim nolon loIeccuo."

¹⁴ Anakka kw'rat occikot lon lin, lellakathe ilanin okkot ana onin thomekathe tulluk itti, "Alon ila Ili wongothe itti lakkattat alokkattat."

¹⁵ Ana akka elli locothakothe, anin okuccekat cik innoingkat oku'rot Uruccelim.

¹⁶ Ul iammakothok w'rek nnoka'ran koKaiccaria wittarathenin ana wonakathenin tuan toManaccon na thokat thathikkoi. Kwokat ponoththok poKupruc ana pul ipommakothe oleccuo ncinomun.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koUruccelim

¹⁷ Anakka onin thaat Uruccelim, opangkingon ilon loIeccuo thikkiekathein cik papenang.

¹⁸ Ngorrot ngen oPoluc akin oplingon nti ianin thoinkathe akin othokatha olakup. Ana ul ittittik woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim wokat cik appik.

¹⁹ OPoluc pomiccathekin akwerekantet kin lon kicce appik ila Kapik kokkinthet ul iannoka woIouth ngngre ia kwokkothe.

²⁰ Anakka okin thoccikotha lon elli, akin opirakanthet Kapik noka nolon len. Akin i'rekat oPoluc itti, "Pangkin ngkwimmat tat akka ul woIouth woccokothe lon loleccuo athar woppot ana okin cakuruk thomakathe lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.

²¹ Okin therettanet itti ngkwongkenet ul woIouth iaik nnul iannoka woIouth itti akin ocottako nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca ai'ret kin itti okin thakorronno okekiet nyukul nyen ana okorronno omakot lon lothathuma then.

²² Ngintha akka aron okkot? Okin thaccikot aththaman itti ngkwaat,

²³ ittina nokko ilanin i'rethung. Ul waik woco'rin ionekkentet lon cik.

²⁴ Oneki ul enni annokattakot ilon lothonthukko akkenekin akucci akin okeko. Ittina ul wina itti lon lella ilaike icat ilon ilakin ul waik werethung ngngin anaruk onon cakuruk thaik thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.

²⁵ Anaruk okkwion ithannoka ul woIouth ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo onin thokur-rinet kin itti okin thaco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran ana ngüccük ana kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk."

²⁶ Ngorrot ngen oPoluc ipat ul akwothothunthakat okin aththut. Ittina kwoingkathe noppa toKapik akwothokene ma'ri mokamuthe kothonthukko macothakot acin ana ul enni wethet a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.

OPoluc pockokittathe

²⁷ Anakka ma'ri ime're'rapuruk mokat cik amomattat p'rïn, ul w'rek woIouth noththok pAccia wimmakathe oPoluc noppa toKapik. Okin therekekathet ul accokathok,

²⁸ akin i're mpo're cittan itti, "Ul woIccereil, nittarot nïn, pul empi pikkaik pangkene ul na'ran appik lon ilokithak naron ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana noka'ran engki ana cakuruk kwonat ul iannoka woIouth noppa toKapik ana kwokittatthe ka'ran engki ikokat kupupure."

²⁹ (Okin thaththimmat oThthroppimoc ipokat ponoul wApuccuc icarak coman, akin i'rekat itti ikkre oPoluc ponarok noppa toKapik.)

³⁰ Ana ul wurokathe ncik noka'ran appik ana wakkakathe ollo ntan akin a'rntakat na oPoluc akin occokathok akin othathok thapat nnoppan toKapik akin unukkat athat.

³¹ Anakka okin thokat akin okwantot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin, lon loingkanthet ili irik woul irro woRoma itti ul woricarak coman coUruccelim appik waik icamutta.

³² Aili irik woul irro ummat nili n'rek inarran noul irro ana ul w'rek irro akin ollat uo thocamutta. Anakka camutta coul cimmat ili irik woul irro woRoma ana ul wung irro, akin oco'rat okorronno okkwe oPoluc.

³³ Ili irik woul irro wakkakathe accokat oPoluc ai'rekat itti, "Ni'rikikkok nnyol nye'ra." Menik akwipittat itti ook okkwen ana ngimpen akka kwokkothe.

³⁴ Ul wocamutta wikkatheik a'rettakot kurekkurek, anakka ili irik woul irro wanniot lon iloco'rotheik akka camutta coul cokat cik, akwi'rekat itti oPoluc panekittat noka'ran koul irro.

³⁵ Anakka oPoluc okko ci norupet okwoku'rot to'ra, aul arttat nocamutta acothakkakat cüttik aul irro onekathok tocalak ntokit kocamutta coul.

³⁶ Aul iokat cik ammakothok ikkat cik a'retto puccuk ame itti, "Nokkwothok nokkwothok."

OPoluc perene cungkut coul

³⁷ Anakka ul irro wokat cik anekot oPoluc ikaman koul irro aPoluc ipittat ili irik woul irro itti, "Mpi'ret non lon l'reki?"

Aili i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwere karru koul woKriki?

³⁸ Annoka oung pul ponoul woMucciri ipokkothe camutta mono oingkat nul athar woco'rin ithampang ithonthomari ionat k'ran itti ul iangwo ul ma'rot apotteiki?"

³⁹ APoluc othianthok tit itti, "Oun pul ponoul woIouth ponoka'ran koTharccic noththok poKilikcia pothok ipinakot papenang. Korronnon anerene ul."

⁴⁰ Akwokorronnathok aPoluc oco'rat norupet akwonthanthat ul ukun kapik anakka ul wangkot cik akwerekanthet kin ngkarlu koIpranin.

22

¹ "Pangkingon ana ongappan, nantokkwine lon lothrrot nocalak cin unu ncik."

² Anakka okin thoccikothe akwerenekin ngkarlu koIpranin ana okin thangkathel icci.

Ittina aPoluc i'rekat kin itti,

³ "Oun pul ponoul woIouth ana mpokwontathe nonoka'ran koTharccic noththok poKilikcia anaruk mpupokkothe cene noththok empi ana mpongkenettatthe ikkun woKamalail mpongkenettat lon lohonce'ret lon cik longappan thonnon papenang ana mpokat pongothe Kapik cannan ammakka onon cene inenni appik.

⁴ Mpoccokiethe ul thiak manna ongwo iammakot kathar koIeccuo ana occiccokot ul iomura ana iari anonekhet ikorrkkor.

⁵ Ana manna cakuruk pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ana nili n'rek nimmat lon ngkit ken. Ana manna mpoincenet kin anonekot kin lon anonekine opangkingon noka'ran koThimacakka ana mpeot trentre anothera ul ianekkettat ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim akin othoccokiettak thiak."

⁶ APoluc ikkat cik akwerekathok itti, "Ana icüngki ippa akka anokko ciki iccik koThimacakka ak'ran k'rek occat naun ntoihi'rot kipuk ippuk."

⁷ Mpapathe nocapu anoccikat po're api'rethin itti, 'Caul, Caul, ngkwontha akka accokiethin thiak?'

⁸ Anipittat itti, 'Ili, oung oththa?'

Apo're pen i'rekat itti, 'Oun oIeccuo poNaccir ipa ngkwaik paccokiet thiak.'

⁹ Ul ianün thokat cik wimmat k'ran ken anaruk okin thannina itti pokkwen ipokat aperenenin.

¹⁰ Anipittat po're pen itti, 'Ngintha akka anokkot, Ili win?'

Alli i'rekathin itti, 'Urokothe kapik ai'riko noka'ran koThimaccakka ana ngkw-erettane lon appik ilonekkattanthung cik itti ngkwakkot.'

¹¹ Aul ianün thokat cik ipathin nnyauñ akin onekathin noka'ran koThimacakka ampi'rimathe akka k'ran kakki'rimathin.

¹² Apul p'rek ipoccot k'ran itti Anania akkakat apathokathakat naun, pul ipoporot iponat n're noKapik ana ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ana pinakot papenang ana ul woIouth wothianok cik appik iaik noththok pen.

¹³ Kwoco'rathe iccik kin akwi'rekathin itti, 'Pangkin oPoluc, immaik.' Ittina animmakat cik ca'ri cen.

¹⁴ Apul pen i'rekat itti, 'Kapik kongappa ponnon kakkarorung itti ngkwina lon lung ana imma oMiccie ipoporot tokit koKapik ana occikot lon nti ithon thung.

¹⁵ Ngkwerene ul lon lung appik ila ngkwimmat ana occikot.

¹⁶ Ngintha akka ngkwaik pappo'rïkot? Urokothe kapik acco mamuthie apa're lon lang cik ilokithak, a'rane Kapik nga'rama.'

¹⁷ APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, "Anakka mpopakkothe noka'ran koUruccelim ana mpokat ana'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik anathantakat

¹⁸ itti mpimmat alli erenin ai'rekathin itti, 'Oththe noka'ran koUruccelim aththaman akka ul wannoccikot lon lang ilerethin.'

¹⁹ Anothiat tit itti, 'Ili, ul enni winanan itti mponyallet nomuththun ma'rama anipot ul ikorrkkor ana okkwekin ithoccokothe lon lang.

²⁰ Mpokat cik akka ul wokkwothe oIcithhippanuc ipiot nti ilon lang, mpokat cik ani'rilet kin lon ilakin okkot ana oun akkokat cik anangwot eret woul iokat akkwothok.'

²¹ Ittina alli i'rekathin itti, 'Ngo, mpaik pathiothung ciththan noul iannoka woIouth.' "

OPoluc pul poul woRoma

²² Ul wocamutta wokwanthet oPoluc kunu ncik kicce puccuk mono akwi'rekat lon elli menik akin urokiekat po're attang akin okkat po're itti, "Nopa'rek cik nocapu kwannekko nan itti kwakkoik."

²³ Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkot po're ana orre eret wen ana orret tu'rupang ithi'rot thokapik.

²⁴ Aili irïk woul irro omekat itti oPoluc panekittattent ul irro akwipittakot lon nthopoko othakka itti akwina itti ul woIouth wontha akka akkot po're naak ittina.

²⁵ Anakka ul irro wothorok ana i'rïkikkok itti kwapoko, aPoluc i'rekat ili woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat acco'ro iccik kung itti "Loco'rotheik nanon itti nthakkwe pul ponoul woRoma ipannincat itti kwokkothe lon l'rek molokoi?"

²⁶ Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro woccikotha menik waththerekanthet ili irïk woul irro, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro i'rekat ili irïk itti, "Ngintha akka ngkwaik pathokkot, pul empi poul woRoma."

²⁷ Aili irïk woul irro oingkanthet oPoluc ana wipittathok itti, "I'rethin oung pul poul woRomai?"

APoluc othiat tit itti, "Ii."

²⁸ Aili irïk woul irro othianthok itti, "Mponekkethe akucci woppot anocco ka'rmacak kopul poRoma."

Ana oPoluc pi'rekathok itti, "Anaruk mpokwontat pul poRoma."

²⁹ Aul ocottakat aththaman iarokat itti waik wathipittot oPoluc lon, aili irïk woul irro ipat n're akka kwaththiot itti kwonekkethe pul poul woRoma ikorrkkor.

Tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittïtik

³⁰ Ana ngorrot ngen aili irik woul irro angkat itti kwina lon ila ul woIouth worukwenthet oPoluc ngngin akwopelikkat oPoluc nti ilo'rak akwakkarat ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittittik appik. Akwonakat oPoluc akwoce'rekathok tokit ken.

23

¹ APoluc okathakat cuththun coul woIouth ittittik akwi'rekat itti, "Pangkingon, mpikkot cik ana okkot ana orekine Kapik ncikit culukku manna inenni."

² Menik apul iprik ponoppan toKapik Anania i'rekat ul iokat cik aco'ro iccik koPoluc itti okin thakkwokok thon.

³ APoluc i'rekathok itti, "Kapik kakkwokung oung ipinnikot lon. Ngkwikkoik ere kunthong ikipuk ikimentat kicce. Ngkwikkoik ceneket akkman ammakka lon lohonce'ret lon cik li'ret ana icci oung ngka kang akorronno omakot lon lohonce'ret lon cik llon elli ila ngkwi'ret itti mpakkutta."

⁴ Okkwion ithokat akin oco'ro iccik koPoluc thi'rekathet itti, "Oung emprik ngkwacungkwo pul iprik ponoppan toKapiki?"

⁵ APoluc othiat tit itti, "Pangkingon mpappommat itti kwokat pul iprik ponoppan toKapik akka lokurrakot itti, 'Kirrnni eret ili woul won llon ilokithak.'"

⁶ OPoluc pappinat itti ul iaik nocuththun coul woIouth wokat mothok me'ra tit, p'rek poul woCcathukkin ana p'rek poul woPrincin, akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan noka'ran kocuththun coul woIouth ittittik itti, "Pangkingon, oun poPrincin ukul wopol poPrincin mpaik poco'ro cene tokit konili nohonce'ret lon cik akka mpoccokothe lon ncikit itti thuroko nti ithio thaik."

⁷ Anakka kwi'ret lon elli athopllarot urokat ncik nul woPrincin ana woCcathukkin ana ul willakatherit nocuththun mungkut me'ra.

⁸ (Cungkut coul woCcathukkin ci're itti thuroko nti ithio thella ana manna u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik wella ana manna a'rupu iella ka, anaruk ul woPrincin woccokothe lon len appik nomikit men.)

⁹ Apo're oku'rat ciki ithi'rot thokapik aul w'rek iangkene lon lohonce'ret lon cik loul woPrincin urokat kapik akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cannan akin i'rekat itti, "Oron thanniot lon ilokithak ila pul empi pokkothe, ngintha akkaik amma u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik ana manna pap'rek ipella ka perenok?"

¹⁰ Aul ikkat cik antere cannan mono aili irik woul irro ipat n're athiat ul wung irro akka okin omotto iaPoluc anakathok nti itho'rkit then mpu'ran anakok ikaman koul irro.

¹¹ Ana ngko'ra ngen alli oco'rot iccik koPoluc aki'rekathok itti, "Opo'rithan ammakka ngkwerenet ul lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim menik ngkwonu itti ngkweret noka'ran koRoma cakuruk."

Camutta cothokkwot oPoluc

¹² Ngorrot ngen ul woIouth wi'rifikethe lon len tothun akin okkwat mio itti okin thanno'rkoik ana ikko alp'rek aththik akin okkwot oPoluc kappak.

¹³ Ul iokat wokkothe lon len wokat woppot nomeun arrial we'ra (40).

¹⁴ Okin thoingkanthet ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul akin i'rekat itti, "Onin thi'rifikot lon ana okkwo mio itti onin thanno'rkoik puccuk inokkwat oPoluc.

¹⁵ Onon ana cuththun coul woIouth ittittik nthonu itti nthi'ret ili irik woul irro akwakkarot oPoluc nocuththun attang othakka itti annipittothok lon. Onin thokuccekotheik, onin thakkwothok akkwarthuk anthan cene."

¹⁶ Anaruk akka ukul wopang poPoluc ipopari woccikothe lon len woingkathet ikaman koul irro athi'rekat oPoluc.

¹⁷ Menik aPoluc akkarat ili w'rek woul irro akwi'rekathok itti, "Oneki ukul enni anekine ili irik woul irro, konu lon lakwi'rethok."

¹⁸ Ittina wonekanthet ili ukul aili i'rekat ili irik itti, "OPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor pothiothin nukul enni iocura itti mpananung akka wonu lon l'rek lakwi'rethung."

¹⁹ Aili irik woul irro occokat ukun wokkul athathok thocipit apittathok itti, "Ngintha akka ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethin."

²⁰ Aukul i'rekat itti, "Ul woIouth wi'rïkot lon itti okin thipittohung itti ngkwananekin oPoluc ngorrot tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttik akin appipittothok lon papenang.

²¹ Anaruk kirrnni occikinhet kin itti ngkwananekin oPoluc nocuththun akka ul woppot manna wekko arrial we'ra waik warukwinthok. Okin thokkwot mio itti okin thanno'rkoik ana okorronno ikko ng'ri akin tharthuk okkwothok. Okin thokuccekotheik ana okin thaik tha'rikot thothiot thang tit tulluk."

²² Aili irik woul irro elikkat ukul aeo ai'rekathok tulluk itti, "Kirrnni i'ret opilin itti ngkwerenin."

OPoluc pothilathe noka'ran koKaiccaria

²³ Aili irik woul irro akkarat ul irro we'ra ittarothok akwomekat kin itti, "Nokuccet ul irro cik arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra (200) aeo kicce ngko'ra amma cïngki cokkothe ukullaco'rin noka'ran koKaiccaria, ana ul irro cakuruk mapprththa arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire (70) iarrothe mapprththa, ana ul arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra iokuccettatheik (200) nathuk."

²⁴ Nokuccenthet oPoluc mapprththa cik imaneko kin akweo poporot akwonekittane ili irik oPpelek."

²⁵ Akwokurranthet ili irik ka'ramacak ittina,

²⁶ Lon elli naun oKklauthioc koLlicciac,

Laine ili irik oPpelek:

Mpamiccong.

²⁷ Pul empi pokat poccokittathe nul woIouth ana okin thokat cik thakkwothok, anaruk mponakathe ul irro win ana mpo'rekathok, ana mpaththiot itti ook ponoul woRoma.

²⁸ Ana mpangkathe itti mpina lon ilakin orukwethok ngngin ana mponakathok tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttik.

²⁹ Ana mpaththiot itti lon ilakin thaik tharukwethok ngngin lohonce'ret lon cik ana lella ilakin orukwethok ngngin ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat ana manna lella ila kwonekkettat ikorrkkor ngngin.

³⁰ Ana manna mpoccikothe itti okin thonekkethe lon cik itti okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothok ana mpothiinthung ngok aththaman ana mpi'rethe ul iaik warukwethok akin ainung akin onanung lon lung ilakin orukwethok ngngin.

³¹ Ittina aul irro occikat lon loili irik woul irro akin onekat oPoluc ngko'ra akin oingkat noka'ran kAnthhippaththric.

³² Ana ngorrot ngen aul irro opakkat tuan ana ul irro iaurrothe ipat oPoluc akin oingkat noka'ran koKaicceria.

³³ Anakka maat noka'ran koKaiccaria akin ekat oPoluc ili oPpelek ana ka'ramacak ika ili wothiothekin ngngin.

³⁴ Aili akkakkarat ika'ramacak akwipittat oPoluc itti, "Ngkwo noththok piatha?" Ana oPoluc pothianthok tit itti, "Mponoththok poKilikcia."

³⁵ Ai'rekat oPoluc itti, "Mpaccïkot lon lang amma ul iorukwethung waat." Akwi'rekat ul irro itti okin thangwot oPoluc tuan toili irik oIruthuc ikorrkkor.

24

Thorukwiettat thoPoluc

¹ Anakka ma'ri meot ncik ukuluk, apul iprik ponoppan toKapik Anania ana ul ittittik woul woIouth uat noka'ran koKaiccaria ana pul iporrot noul lothonce'ret lon cik oTherththolec akin onakat ili oPpelek lon ilakin thorukethe oPoluc ngngin.

² Anakka oPoluc pakkarakothe tokit koPpelek, pul iporrot noul oTherththolec pikkatheik akworukwet oPoluc llon akwi'ret ili oPpelek itti, "Ili oPpelek, onin thopirat noka nongili ngang ia ngwethet nün inikkoik thoporot ana ngkwothikkiet lon loporot ilokat moloko noththok ponnon.

³ Ana onin thopiranung noka nolon len ila ngkwokkothe noththok appik.

⁴ Anaruk mpannangkot itti mperenung lon loppot anaruk mpipittohung itti ngkwaccokot cikit accikinthet nün lon lin noma'ri emmi motte.

⁵ Onin thiothe pul empi ponu thukungkun, apereket ul iul woIouth nocapu ncik appik. Ook ca cocungkut icoccot k'ran itti 'Ul iammakot pul poNaccir.'

⁶ Ana cakuruk kwokat pathikkie tupan toKapik irupupure tokithak ana onin thoccokathok.

⁷ Anaruk ili woul irro ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac wonekathe nün ngok nti ikkun mpu'ran.

⁸ Ana amma ngkwipittothok ana ngkwathiot itti lon lin laik icat ilanin thorukwethok ngngin."

⁹ Aul woIouth angkat lon loTharththeloc akin omekat itti laik icat.

¹⁰ Anakka ili oPpelek wi'rethe oPoluc itti kwere, kwi'rekathe itti, "Mpina itti oung akkaik pakkma ul enni, ana ittina mpongothe mprrot noka kin.

¹¹ Ana ngkwina akka aiot lon ngka kang, mponu inenni ma'ri attul ana ikken ke'ra ammakka mpokat poku'rothe tentre noka'ran koUruccelim ampaththa'rane Kapik nga'rama.

¹² Ul iorukwethin llon wanniothin ana'retto iul w'rek noppan toKapik ana manna nocuththun ca'rama ana manna noka'ran k'rek icarak coman.

¹³ Ana okin thella lon cik ilakin okeneng ilakin thaik tharukwethin ngngin inenni.

¹⁴ Anaruk laik icat itti mpa'rane Kapik kongappan thonnon nga'rama ammakka pul ipaik pammakot kathar kolon loIeccuo ikakin thaik thi're itti karra. Mpaik pacot kit nolon appik ilangkothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana ilokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik,

¹⁵ ana mponu tho'rïkot cik then itti thuroko nti ithio thakaik thoul iupupure ana iokithak.

¹⁶ Ana itti mpaik pakwantot kathar ika anopo'rathan ngngnin ano'rungkot pupure noucce tokit koKapik ana tokit koul."

¹⁷ OPoluc po'rungkathe nolon akwikkat cik akwi're itti, "Mponu luput loppot ampella noka'ran koUruccelim, ana mpaat ponanet ul win a'rupu akin ikket ul iella a'rupu cik ana cakuruk anathethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.

¹⁸ Ana ul woIouth waththiothin ampocothe thonthukkako ampaik itha'rapak thonoppan toKapik. Ul wellat ianin thokat cik onin aththut ana mpellat icungkut c'rek cocamutta.

¹⁹ Anaruk ul w'rek waik nnoul woIouth nnoththok pAccia, okin ithonu itti nthanthan tokit kang akin erenung ilakin thorukethin ngngin amma laik.

²⁰ Ana manna okkwion ithaik cene thira there lon ilokithak ilakin thiothin ngngin akka mpoco'rot tokit kocuththun coul woIouth ittittik cene.

²¹ Katha lon lulluk elli ilulukku ila mperethe tokit ken ilanon thaik tharukwethin inenni ana ilen itti akka mpoccokothe lon nocikit itti ul wuroko nti ithio."

²² Ana oPpelek pappinat kicce lon loul iakkarako itti kathar koIeccuo akwoco'rat tokit koul imakkma akwi'rekat itti, "Amma ili irik woul irro waat ioccot k'ran itti oLiccac ana mpakatha itti mpakkothung tat."

²³ Akwi'rekat ili w'rek woul arrial ukuluk irro itti wangwot oPoluc anaruk akwokorronno akwoppot thapat ana opakkot noppa nellek ana okorronno oce're opurukon akin okatha naak ana manna okkinthok lon ila kwongothe.

²⁴ Ana noma'ri motteik aPpelek akkakat akin opari oThruccila ana opari pappokat poul woIouth. APpelek akkarat oPoluc occikat lon lung lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nocikit.

²⁵ Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akweret thoporot tokit koKapik, ana thoccokot ka ana thakkma ithaik thanthan, aPpelek ipat n're akwi'rekat itti, "Lekkot, ngko. Amma oun akkaththiot lon laik ana mpakkarong."

²⁶ Ana oPpelek pokat ponat lon ica itti oPoluc pethok akucci wotte ana kwikkatheiak akwakkakkaro appinappin akwerntenok.

²⁷ Anakka luput leot ncik le'ra, aili oPorkkioc oPocththoc opakkat noili noka'ran koPpelek anaruk akka oPpelek pappongothe itti kwapiroie ul woIouth noka akwoththekanthat kin naPoluc ikorrkkor.

25

OPoluc pipittot oKkaiccer lon

¹ Akka oPocththoc paat noththok poIouthia othakka itti akwathothakka ili, kwikkatheiak ma'ri m'rapuruk noka'ran koKaiccaria akwantoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim

² na ul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woIouth werenthok lon ilakin thokat akin orukwet oPoluc ngngin.

³ Akin uekat ili oPocththoc akin ipittathok itti kwathinthet kin oPoluc ntan noka'ran koKaicceria akin othiothok Uruccelim. Anaruk okin thonat lon ica itti okin tharukinthok akin okwothok nokathar.

⁴ APocththoc othianthet kin tit itti, "OPoluc pikkoik ikorrkkor trentre noka'ran koKaiccaria anaruk mpaik papakkot than noma'ri emmi.

⁵ Anili non n'rek anthan ineo aththut anothere amma pul pen akkokkothe lon lokithak."

⁶ Anakka kwikkot cik trentre akin aththut ma'ri attul akuat opakkot noka'ran koKaiccaria ana ngorrot ngen akwothikkat noka'ran kolon lohonce'ret lon cik akwothiat lon itti okin thakkaro oPoluc.

⁷ Anakka oPoluc paat aul woIouth iaat noka'ran koUruccelim a'rntakat naak akin orukwekathok llon loppot lokithethak anaruk okin thommakathe okene itti lon len lokat cik tat.

⁸ APoluc urokat akworrot noka kung akwi'rekat itti, "Mpannokkot lon ilokithak noppa noppa toKapik ana nolon lohonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth ana naKkaiccer."

⁹ OPocththoc pangkathe itti kwapiroie ul woIouth noka akwipittat oPoluc lon itti, "Ngkwongothe itti ngkwaku'rot Uruccelim aul woIouth othonce'renthung lon cik elli tentrei?"

¹⁰ APoluc othiat tit itti, "Mpaik pac'o ro noka'ran kothakkma koKkaiccer na lon lin lonu itti lace'rettat cik. Ngkwina papenang itti lon lella ilokithak ila mpokkinthet ul woIouth.

¹¹ Ana amma okin thonat lon itti mpokkothe lon ilokithak icat manna ilekkot nan itti mpio ana mpakorronno opellene thio. Ana amma ilakin orukwethin ngngin lakorronno oka icat, pul pella ponu lon itti pethin kin ikkun. Mparinthet oKkaiccer lon lin othakka itti akwoccikot lon lin."

¹² APocththoc eretteranthet okin oul ittarothok ire akin i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwipittot itti ngkwongothe itti ngkwaine Kkaiccer, ngkwanekittane oKkaiccer."

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac ana oPernic

¹³ Anakka ma'ri meot ncik motteik aili irik Akrippac ana pul ipopari oPernic akkakat noka'ran koKaiccarias akin omicco oPocththoc.

¹⁴ Anakka okin thokat akin ikkoik than ma'ri motteik oPocththoc perekanthok lon loPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor akwi'rekathok itti, "Pu'rek paik cene paPpelek pampoththet nan ikorrkkor.

¹⁵ Anakka mpeot Uruccelim aul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittittik woul woIouth werekanthin lon lopol empi ana okin thorukwethok ana okin thi'rekathin itti konu itti kwakkmako.

¹⁶ Ana mpi'rekathokin itti lon ilaik noul woRoma lonu itti pul pannokkuttat nuthuk amma pannorukwettat llon l'rek ana okin okorronnok akworrot noka kung.

¹⁷ Anakka okin thaat cene mpikkathe cik noka'ran kolon lothoce'ret lon cik accokkot mpakorronno occoik aththik ana mpakkarathe pul pen ngorrot ngen.

¹⁸ Ana ul iorukwethok llon werekathe lon len, ana lellakathe ilekkot nothorukettot ithakin thorukethok ngngin itha mpokat anoccot kit nan itti okin tharukwethok ngngin.

¹⁹ Anaruk okin thonat lon lothoccokot lon nomikit loKapik akin opollarot ngngin lopol iponu k'ran itti oIeccuo ipiot ana oPoluc pokat akwome itti kwiot anaruk kwaik ngkit thapat pannio.

²⁰ Ana mpommat itti mpipitto lon elli tat, ittina mpipittathe oPoluc amma kwongothe itti kwoku'rot Uruccelim akin appotheret lon lothorukwettat thung than.

²¹ Anaruk akka oPoluc pothinthet ili irik oKkaiccer lon lung itti kwakathanok lon elli, mpi'rekathok itti kwikkoik puccuk anothianthok oKkaiccer."

²² Alli oKrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, "Mpongothe itti mpaccikot lon lopol empi." APocththoc i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwaccikothok ngorrot."

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac

²³ Ana ngorrot ngen alli Akrippac okin oPernic okkat kamuthe kittik noppa tocuththun nul ittittik woul irro, ana wikkoi aul okkwet kin itho'rkit ittittik noka'ran koKaiccarias ana nili noul irro aili oPocththoc othiat ul akkarat oPoluc akin onakathok.

²⁴ OPocththoc i'rekat itti, "Ili Akrippac ana ul iaik cene appik, pul empi cene paul woIouth noka'ran koUruccelim ana noka'ran koKaiccarias cene wi'ret mpo're cittan itti ponu itti pakkuttat.

²⁵ Mpathhiot itti kwannokkot lon l'rek lokithak ilakorronno itti kwakkuttat anaruk inakka kwothinthet ili oKkaiccer noka'ran koRoma itti kwakathanok lon ana ilen akka mpi'renet itti mpathiethok noka'ran koRoma.

²⁶ Anaruk mpella lon ila anokurrine ili oKkaiccer ileret lon loPoluc. Ilen akka mponarok cene tokit kon appik ana cannan tokit kang Ili Akrippac othakka itti aniot lon l'rek ila anokurro.

²⁷ Akka lakannoka loporot naun itti mpathiot pul ipaik ikorrkkor appella lon ilorukwettathok ngngin."

26

OPoluc porrot noka kung tokit kAkrippac

¹ Ittina Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti "Ngkwonu itti ngkwere arrot noka kang."

Ittina aPoluc onthat ukun kapik akwikkat cik akwere akrrot noka kung akwi'rekat itti,

² "Ili Akrippac, mpakatha ka kin ere mponu prran akka mpaik pac'o'ro tokit kang inenni ampaik anrrot noka kin nothorukwet appik itha ul wolouth worukwethin ngngin,"

³ ana manna cannan akka ngkwina thathuma thoul woIouth ana thopllarot llon ithakin thaik thapllarot. Ittina mpipittothung itti ngkwakkwinin kunu ncik okorronno attakoik.

⁴ Ul woIouth appik wina kathar kothikkoik thin ammakka mpotteik, nci ammakka mpurokot ncik noka'ran kin na ampupokkothe ana cakuruk noka'ran koUruccelim.

⁵ Okin thinan nci ma'rot ana manna okin ngka ken there lon ilakin thimmat ana occikot lin, amma okin akkongothe, laik itti okin thina itti mpokat pul poPriccincicungkut icokat commaththik nomungkut imokat cik.

⁶ Ana inenni mporukwettathe akka mpaik pa'rïkot lon ila Kapik konekkenthet ongappan cik.

⁷ Ana thonekket lon cik enthi ithen akka mothok moul woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra maik ma'rikot itti lon len lathakka akin thaik akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngki. Ili win, tho'rikot cik akkokorronnot ul woIouth arukwethin.

⁸ Onon ithaik cene, nthontha akka nth'rat onekket lon nocikit itti Kapik kurokie ul illet?

⁹ Oun cakuruk pokat anokwarttikot itti mpakkot lon ncik appik an'ra oIeccuo ponoka'ran koNaccir.

¹⁰ Ana ilen accok akka mpokkothe noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana llon ikkun nnoul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik, mpipothe ul woKapik woppot ikorrkkor itti okin ithokat thakkmakot thangutta ana mpangkothe lon len itti okin thangutta.

¹¹ Mponyarot ma'ri moppot nomuththun ma'rama anocciccokot kin anothakkma kin ana onentet kin than akin ocungko oIeccuo. Mpokat pua ka ken manna anikkat cik anomakot kin ci na'ran woul w'rek woka anothokkiet kin thiak."

¹² APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin itti, "Ana nokurtti k'rek, ampokat cik aneo noka'ran koThimacakka amponu ka'rmacak nnonili ikkun ana koul ittittik woul wonoppan toKapik.

¹³ Ana cik cokat acïngki angko ippa, ili win, ana mpokat cik nokathar animmakat k'ran akkaat ntothi'rot kipuk ippuk nocïngki akoccat naun ana noul ianin thokat cik aththut.

¹⁴ Onin thapukkwathe nocapu appik ana mpoccikathe apo're erenin ngkarro kolpranin api're itti, 'Caul, Caul ngkwontha akka accokiethin thiak? Lokithak itti ngkworro iaun.'

¹⁵ Ittina anipittat itti, 'Ili, oung oththa?'

Apothiat tit itti, 'Oun oIeccuo ipaccokiet thiak.

¹⁶ Uroki aco'rot kapik mpumminthung ncik itti anothikkieng pul iparekinin ana pul ipathere lon lin ammakka ngkwimmat ana ila anokeneng.

¹⁷ Mpa'rethung nti inyaun nyoul wang ana nyoul iannoka woIouth. Mpaik pathiothung nakin

¹⁸ anyinthat kin kit ana aukkwot kin nti i'rimak anakin nok'ran ana nti ikkun wopol pothopulut anakin ikkun woKapik itti alon len ilokithak occikakot ana akin iot ka'ran itho'rkit thokkwion ithothakkat thupupure nthoccokot lon lin nomikiit men.' "

¹⁹ APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin akwi're itti, "Ili Akrippac, mpokat pann'ra lon len ilaat ntothi'rot.

²⁰ Mpongkenet ul woThimacakka cittokit anantongkene ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia, ana ul iakonnoka woIouth appik anomet kin itti okin thapa'rime lon ilokithak cik akin okkaprttakine Kapik ana okkot ngre iakene itti okin thoco'rot nti ilon ilokithak.

²¹ Ilen akka ul woIouth wo'ruminthin noppan toKapik itti okin thakkwothin.

²² Anaruk Kapik kittarothin manna inenni, ana mpaik pac'o'ro anerene okin itharran ana ul ioccokkat cakuruk. Mpaik pere lon ila oMucca peret ana ul wothernte lon loKapik theret itti lathokaik,

²³ itti oMiccie paccokot thiak ana kwaka pul ipuroko cittoköt nti iul iilet ana kwangkene ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth appik kathar kotho'rettat."

²⁴ Anakka oPoluc pi'ret elli, aPocththoc i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Poluc, ngkwonu purrut thakkakkaro thang thaik thikittinung ngath're ngang."

²⁵ APoluc othianthok tit itti, "Ili oPocththoc, lon ila mpaik pere laik icat ana laik ipangken.

²⁶ Akka Ili Akrippac ia mpaik perene ella n're wina lon elli appik ana mpina itti lo'rek lella ila kwomma akka lon len lannokkattat imakkren nthu'ran.

²⁷ Ili Akrippac, ngkwoccokothe lon loul wothernte lon loKapiki? Mpina itti ngkwoccokothe lon len."

²⁸ Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti, "Ngkwapi itti ngkwathikkien pul ipoccokothe lon loMiccie accokkot ittinai?"

²⁹ APoluc othiat tit itti, "Amma accokkot ana manna okorronno oka accokkot mpongothe itti kannothikkieng prek anaruk ul appik iaik waccikot lon lin itti athakka ammakka oun llon ila mpaik tit anaruk annoka ilo'rak ila mpaik tit."

³⁰ Aili Akrippac ana oPocththoc ana pul ipopari oPernic urokat ana ul iokat cik aikkoik akin aththungon mono aingkat.

³¹ Akin erettaranthet akka okin thokat cik akin eo akin i'rekat itti, "Pul empi pannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ilakorronnok itti kwakkuttat ana onekkettat ikorrkkor."

³² Akrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, "Pul empi pokat ponu itti pelikkako amma pokat pannoenthinhet ili oKkaiccer lon lung."

27

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koRoma

¹ Anakka lon li'rikakot itti onin thaeo noththok poIththalia, oPoluc ana ul w'rek iokat ikorrkkor wettakathe ili woul irro ionat k'ran itti oJulioc okkwi iponat lon ikkun loul irro arrial ukuluk (100) ionat k'ran itti 'ul irro woKkaiccer.'

² Onin tharrathe kuppu'rung konoiri konoka'ran kAthramith anin eo arrot nokuthut korok irapangka ikaik noththok pAccia. Ana onin thokuccekatheik itti onin thaeo thorok irapangka. Ana Arcchiththrikkoc pokat poul wonoththok poMakthonia noka'ran koThocculunukkia pokat innaththut.

³ Ana ngorrot ngen onin thakkakathe noka'ran koCcithon ana ili oJulioc wokat woporot naPoluc akwokorronnat oPoluc akwoine opurukon akin ittarothok na'rups ia kwongothe.

⁴ Ncinnang onin thaproingkat attang thorok irapangka okko iccik kocik iconthomat corirok irapangka coKupruc akka kanang kokat kommakethenin.

⁵ Anakka onin thokkot noththok poKilikkia ana poMippilia onin thorpatheik nokuthut korok irapangka toka'ran koMira irokat noththok poLikkia.

⁶ Aili woul irro iat ngkuppu'rung koni'ri ikat nnoka'ran koIcikkantharia akeo noththok poIththalia ana kwarrieckathenit.

⁷ Kuppu'rung koni'ri koingkathenin ngngin kiccekicce ma'ri moppot akka kanang kokat kommakethenin mono anin akkakat noka'ran koKinithic. Anakka kanang kokat kommakethenin itti onin thaeo, onin thokkathe iccik kocarkan corok irapangka toCalmon nocik iconthomat corirok irapangka coKkrit na kanang kokat kotte.

⁸ Onin thoingkathe omakot carkan coKkrit mpu'ran kiththik mono anin akkakat noka'ran ikoporot na uppu'rung wono'ri nakin oco'rittako iccik koka'ran koLiccaia.

⁹ Ma'ri moingkathe moppot ana thonyaro thin noi'ri thokat thommaththik ana kamuthe koThoccikarnthet lon ilokithak kokat keot ncik. Ittina oPoluc perekanthet kin lon len itti,

¹⁰ "Ul, mpaik pakathe ere kurtti konnon kaik kathothakka kommaththik, kikko kieron ka kongo ana kuppu'rung konnon konoi'ri kurat cik ana a'rups iaik tit appik ana manna ka konnon cakuruk."

¹¹ Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro w'rakithe occikot lon loPoluc accikot lon lopol ipallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana pul iponu kuppu'rung konoi'ri.

¹² Ana akka ka'ran na kuppu'rung konoi'ri koco'rot kokat kannoka koropot itti ul wikkoik nan icpo, ul wi'rekathe appik itti, "Ntrun oththe noka'ran engki aron eo noka'ran koPinic aron othikkoi than icpo." Ka'ran koPinic kokat nocarkan noththok poKkrit ikakatha tok irapangka iraik na cingki orungko. Ka'ran ken kokat koropot auppu'rung wonoi'ri ikkoik than icpo.

Kanang kokapik norok irapangka

¹³ Anakka kanang kopappat kaat nthokkun wothothari amma akatha na acingki ummot ngngin, okin thomekathe itti lathakkanet kin loporot p'rins itti okin thaeo. Ittina okin thonthathe paponte ipakin ipakorronno kuppu'rung akoco'ro i'ri akin oingkat omakot carkan conoththok poKkrit.

¹⁴ Anaruk papotteik akanang akkakat kommaththik na acingki ummot ngngin nocik iconthomat coritho'rikit thorok irapangka akokkurat kin.

¹⁵ Kanang koce'rekathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana kommakathe eo na anin thokat thongothe itti onin thaeo, ittina onin thokorronnathe kanang akipo kuppu'rung na kokat cik akeo.

¹⁶ Anakka onin thokkot nocik iconthomat coritho'rikit thorok irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Kautha, onin thothathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ika anin thokat anin othutho thoceken cokuppu'rung ikrik mpu'ran inonthat ikuppu'rung koni'ri ikrik.

¹⁷ Okin thokkiekathe lo'rak thoceken cokuppu'rung akin i'rkarot tothun. Okin thonat n're akka kanang othiot kin nocarkan coLipia akin i'rakat ithamur. Ittina okin thorpekathe paponte icu're cokuppu'rung irok othakka akuppu'rung ollo kiccekicce ngkanang akin okorronat kuppu'rung konoi'ri akanang itte.

¹⁸ Kanang ka'rungkwothe menik puccuk, ana ngorrot ngen okin thikkatheiak akin orrekat a'rups ia ikuppu'rung kokat akonmeko irok irapangka.

¹⁹ Ana noma'ri im'rapuruk okin thorrekathe a'rups wokuppu'rung w'rek nnyau nyen.

²⁰ Manakka onin thikkot cik ma'ri moppot anin thannimma cingki ana mothot, ana kanang kokat cik akokkurarot cannan, amikit min ellakat ikarak p'rins anin ellakat lon lolon itti onin thaik thakkoik.

²¹ Anakka ul wikkot cik ma'ri moppot ntii aPoluc urokak kapik akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ul onon thira thaaccikothe lon lin annokorronno uroko noththok poKkrit ana onon thokorronno okittot a'rups enni.

²² Anaruk mperenenon itti thakorronno ipo n're akka pul pella nti ianon puret ka kung cik anaruk kuppu'rung konoi'ri kuluk akkakittako.

²³ Maman ngko'ra u'rups wothothilettat woKapik kin ika mpaik parekine woco'rot iccik kin,

²⁴ ai'rekat itti, 'Poluc, kirrnni opelle ngkwonu itti ngkwaka tokit koili oKkaiccer noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik ana Kapik kethet non thikkoik appik oung ana ul ianon thaik theo anaththut appik nothoporot thung.'

²⁵ Ittina nokorronno irro mikit nti ikarak akka mpoccokothe lon nocikit loKapik itti lakaik ammakka kwi'rethin.

²⁶ Anaruk oron thee ka ncik nocik iconthomat coritho'rikit thorok irapangka aron i'rakat."

Kuppu'rung konoi'ri kikikkot ng'ri

²⁷ Anakka ma'ri mothakkat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14), onin thokat ii'ri norok irapangka tAthria irokat itho'rikit tonoththok poKrik ana poIththalia. Ana thampang thongk'ra aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri okathakat ere onin thakko napuththut nocarkan corirok.

²⁸ Akin onekat tho'rak thakin thi'rikothe paponte nan akin ennekke thokwit thorok irapangka akin iat thukwit thekkot u'ricil arrial w'rakkuruk (120) uo tho'ronthong. Ana papotteik akin appennekkekat akin iat thukwit thothakkat u'ricil arrial woco'rin ana alkaire (90) uo tho'ronthong.

²⁹ Ana okin thipathe n're akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri ee ka mu'rol i'ri ana nthoceken cokuppu'rung konoi'ri akin orpekat paponte ipace're kuppu'rung irok woco'rin akin a'rakanhet Kapik nga'rama itti acingki ua.

³⁰ Aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri i'rekat itti wura akin orpekat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ii'ri akin innikot itti okin thathorpet a'rponte cik iace're kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok irapangka ikrik ntoki.

³¹ Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathet ili woul arrial ukuluk irro ana ul iallillie kuppu'rung itti, "Amma ul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri wella ikuppu'rung cene ana oron thanno'rettat."

³² Menik aul irro ommothat lo'rak iloccokothe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte cik akin okorronnat akapot ii'ri.

³³ Anakka cik cokat carthuk okatto oPoluc pi'rekathet ul itti wa'rkoik akwi'rekat itti, "Noma'ri attul ana ikken koco'rin onon thokat thellat mikit ikarak ana ntho'rungkathen nti, nthanno'rkkat p'rek aththik."

³⁴ Ineni mpi'ret non itti nganon o'rko thu'rit thotte. Nthonu itti ntha'rko annokkoik. Pul pella pio ka kongo aththik."

³⁵ Anakka kwerenet kin lon elli kwonekathe arrakith akwa'rakanhet Kapik nga'rama tokit ken akwomithat tit akwikkat cik akwo'rko a'rek.

³⁶ Okin appik thopo'riettakathen akin o'rkkat thu'rit ngka ken.

³⁷ Onin ithokat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken k'rakkuruk (276).

³⁸ Anakka okin tho'rkkot thu'rit mono omanakat, okin thoorrekathe mil irok irapangka nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akothakka kippappat.

³⁹ Anakka cingki cuat aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ommakat ka'ran nakin okko anaruk akka okin thimmat carkan cotteik akin i'rekat itti okin thathiot kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan amma okin akkathiö.

⁴⁰ Akin okeccekat lo'rak ilonat a'rponte nan tho'ronthong irok irapangka akin oththekat nan irok irapangka. Okin thokellekathe lo'rak ili'rikit kwo'ren ikaprto kuppu'rung amma okin ollillie. Okin thonthathe kret kapik ikallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ngkanang akin oprttat eo ngngin tocarakan.

⁴¹ Anaruk kuppu'rung keekathen ca ncarkan cokamur akommakat eo. Ana cu're cen cikkatheiak acocotta akka thopangka thoi'ri thokat cik athokkwe cannan.

⁴² Ana ul irro wi'rekathen itti wangwo ul worikorrkkor akka aththouththa aeo tomaraikan apelle.

⁴³ Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wawongothe itti wakkie oPoluc cik ana kwoce'rekathen ul irro nolon len. Kwi'rekathen itti okkwion ithina oththouththa akin irrot tomaraikan tokit.

⁴⁴ Ana opilingon omakittot kin nouruthut ana nomprak wokuppu'rung ikokittakot. Ittina okin thoingkathen appik tomaraikan.

¹ Manakka onin thaat tocarakan appik thoporot, apilin i'rekat nñ itti cik iconthomat coritho'rikit thorok irapangka coccot k'ran itti Malththa.

² Aul wonocik cen okkanthet nñ lon loporot anganna, okin thikkiet nñ cik ana okin thokwanthet nñ thik akka kapik kokat cik akapo ana cik cokat cik cirruk.

³ Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwa'rntot o'ren akworret ithik alü okiccekat pinyil apap'rilikat nokkun apok'rathok.

⁴ Anakka ul woncik iconthomat corirok irapngka cen wimmat pinyil apap'rilikat nokkun woPoluc akin erettaranthet itti, "Pul empi paththoka ipangwo ul akka amma kwokkot cik nti irok irapangka anaruk lon lothonce'ret lon cik lannokorronnok."

⁵ Anaruk oPoluc pokkwathe pinyil nokkun apapat ithik alo'rek ellakat ilainok.

⁶ Okin thokat akin o'rikothok itti kwaththakat cik ana manna itti kwapot nocapu piot anakka okin tho'rikothe cik itta'rene puccuk mono okathakat itti lo'rek lella akin oprttat lon len cik nak akin i'rekat itti kapik engki.

⁷ Cinang nocik cen oPappilioc ili wonocik cen wonat lampang napuththut. Kwickiekathenin cik ma'ri m'rapuruk akwokkinthet nñ lon loporot.

⁸ Ana oththan poPappilioc pappokat noppa pongo ana kwokat akwangko ippa ana opre. APoluc i'rikathok noppa akwonekkekak nyaun naak akwa'rakat nga'rama akwothakkakat poporot.

⁹ Anakka oPoluc pokkothe menik aul akkakanthok iongo wonocik iconthomat corirok irapngka cen appik akwittiet kin.

¹⁰ Okin thopiriet nñ noka ngkathar koppot, anakka onin thokat anin uroko p'rín, okin thipanthet nñ a'rupu ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ianin thongothe.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koRoma

¹¹ Anakka anok wothakkat w'rapuruk onin tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikokkwothe cpo cinang nocik coMalththa. Kuppu'rung ken kokat koIcikkantharia ana tokit kokuppu'rung kwo'ren k'rek kokat cik kokkattathe ere kapik ikokat laro ithonat 'ran itti oKkacthho ana oPolluk.

¹² Ana onin thorpatheik noka'ran koCarakkoc anin ikkat cik nan ma'ri m'rapuruk.

¹³ Anin urokat nthan anin eo omakot carkan corok mono anin akkakat noka'ran koRikion noththok poIththalia ana ngorrot ngen akanang akkakat nthokkun wothothari amma akatha na acingki ummot ngngin innakkakat noka'ran koPuththuli noca'ri culukku.

¹⁴ Onin thiathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek than akin omekat nñ itti onin thikkoik nakin ma'ri me're'rapuruk. Ittina onin thakkakathe noka'ran koRoma.

¹⁵ Ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo woccikathe noka'ran koRoma itti onin thaat ana okin thakkakathe thapat noththok akin othocurot ianin noka'ran kApiuc ikokat ka'ran kokeccuk. Opilingon thatthiat nñ noka'ran koccot k'ran itti A'ran W'rapuruk Ikkakoik tit. Ana akka oPoluc pimmat kin kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwopo'riettakathe than.

¹⁶ Anakka onin thaat noka'ran koRoma akin ikkiekat oPoluc cik noka'ran pellek ana pul p'rek angwothok othakka itti akka akura.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koRoma

¹⁷ Anakka ma'ri m'rapuruk meot ncik, oPoluc pakkarathe ul wolouth itti. Anakka okin tha'rntakothe tothun, aPoluc i'rekat kin itti, "Pangkingon, antoka manna itti mpannokkinthet ul wonnon lon l'rek lokithak aththik ana manna thathuma thothiki itheot thonnon anaruk ul wolouth woccokothin noka'ran koUruccelum ana okin thethin ul woRoma ikkun.

¹⁸ Okin thokathaccet ilon lin ana okin thomekathe itti okin thelikkon akka lon lellat ilokithak ila mpokkothe ilakorronnon itti mpakkuttat.

¹⁹ Anaruk ul wolouth w'rakathe ana ilen akkokorronnathin anothiot lon lin tokit koili irik oKkaiccer. Annoka itti mpongothe itti mparukwet ul win llon l'rek.

²⁰ Ana nti ilon elli, mpakkarinet non anatherenenon. Mpï'rikikkot nynyol enyi nti ilon lotho'rikot cik thoIccereil."

²¹ Akin i'rekathok itti, "Onïn thanniot ka'rmacak ikerethung llon ilokithak nnoththok poIouthia ana ul wella iaat ieret lon ilokithak naung cakuruk.

²² Anaruk onïn thongothe itti onïn thantoccikot lon lang ila ngkwonu akka onïn thina nan itti ul na'ran appik w'rat lon ila ngkwaik pangkene."

²³ Ana okin thonekkekathé ca'ri cik icakin aine oPoluc ngngin, ana okin thakkakan-thok thoppot na kwokat cik akwikkoik. OPoluc pikkatheik awongkene ana erenekin lon ngili ngoKapik nci ingi'rïmak mono acipin apat. Ana awongkenekin lon loIeccuo llon nti iatham woMucca lothonce'ret lon cik ana llon lorinatham noul wothernte lon loKapik.

²⁴ Apilingon thangkathe ana opilingon th'rakathe lon lung.

²⁵ Ul wannï'rikat lon tothun ana okin wopettakatheik ntuan thanung akka oPoluc pi'rethekin kin lon elli itti, "Kanang ikupupure ki'rethe oththen lon icat akka ki'ret mpul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia itti,

²⁶ 'Ngoinet ul ennrik ai'ret kin itti,

Onon thantoccikot lon ana onon thannina,

onon thantokathacce cik ana onon thannimmaik.

²⁷ Akka mïkit moul enni monthomathe ikarak,

okin thonu unu ana okin thomma occikot cik,

okin thonu kit ana okin thomma immaik.

Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik

ana occikot cik nunu wen,

ina lon mmikit men

ana opa'rîne lon cik ana mpittiet kin.'

²⁸ Ittina mpongothe itti onon thina itti Kapik kothïnthet ul iannoka woIouth tho'rettat thung ana okin thaccikot."

²⁹ [Anakka kwi'ret lon len aul woIouth oppat thapat oththe naak akin thokat akin opollarot cannan.]

³⁰ APoluc ikkat cik luput le'ra ikaman akka kwokat pethet kin akucci ana kwikkiekathé ul cik appik iainok.

³¹ Kwongkenet ana lon longili ngoKapik ana ere lon lolli oIeccuo oMiccie ella n're ana pul pella poce'rekathok.

Atham iaine ul woRoma Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koRoma Lon lonothon

Pul pothohilettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ka'ramacak engki ikokat noka'ran koRoma akka kwokat pongothe itti kwakenekin lon ila kwongkenet na'ran w'rek. Kwokenet kicce itti lon iloporot loIeccuo lakene tat akka Kapik konat ul nomothok appik akwonane ka kung akka okin thoccokothe lon nomikit ila kwokkothe. Ana kwokenet ul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti lon len cakuruk lokat inatham noma'rot, ana ul iannoka woIouth wakkwokenet itti lon len lakorronno kin akin oka ul woKapik. Kwakene itti Kapik kothikkiet ton thoporot ntit tokit kung, othakka itti aron okorronno ennekke itti oron thapiriek noka nth'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngka konnon. Anaruk amma oron thokorronnot Kanang ikupupure akonyarttie thikkoik thonnon, oron thikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe itti oron thikkoik.

OPoluc paik pacimitto ul itti wikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie. Kweret thongat ul w'rek, ana manna okkwion ithannangkot lon lonnon ana manna ithakkietton thiak (Ku'rathal 12-15). Ana ocohot p'rín kwomiccot opurukon noka'ran koRoma n'ran wen (Ku'rathal 16).

Lon loPoluc ila kwothinthet ul woRoma

¹ Oun oPoluc iparekine oMiccie oIeccuo ana oun ipakkarakot itti anothakka pul pothohilettat pung anongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik,

² ila konekketheik ncima'rot nnul wothernte lon loKapik inatham inupupure,

³ ileret ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie iothakkat pul iponyi ana iokwontat nti ithiki thoThauth.

⁴ Ana ook ipokenettat ngKanang ikupupure itti ook ukul woKapik ana nthuroko thung nti ithio, ook oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon.

⁵ Ana oron thipakot thiak then nti ilon lung ana k'ran kung ana ekko nan itti oron thathakka ul wothohilettat woIeccuo, aron akkarlo ul nti iul iakannoka woIouth akin occikot thoccikot ithanthan nolon lothoccokot lon nocikit.

⁶ Ana onon acakuruk thaik iul iakkarakot athoka ul woIeccuo oMiccie.

⁷ Mpaik pakurrinenon appik ul wonoka'ran koRoma iaKapik kongothe ana kakkaret itti athakka ul iupupure woKapik. OIeccuo oMiccie pethet non thoporot ana lon iloporot loKapik oNgappa ponnon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomirikot ka'ran koRoma

⁸ Cittokit mpongothe itti mpapirane Kapik kin noka ana oIeccuo oMiccie akkathikkie lon icat akka thoccokot lon nomikit thon thappaththatheik nocapu ncik appik.

⁹ Kapik ika mpaik parekine ncikit culukku nthongkene tholon iloporot lokkul wung, iken akkina nan itti mpaik pakwarttikot non

¹⁰ ia'rama ngngin appinappin, ana mpu'ran poKapik mpongothe itti kanyinin kathar anothomirikot non.

¹¹ Mpaik pakwancot kathar ika animma non ngngin, othakka itti anethet non lon loKanang ikupupure akothikkienon thonthomat,

¹² elli lonu itti onon ana oun thittararot nthoccokot lon nomikit monnon aron oka thonthomat.

¹³ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina nan itti mpenekket ma'ri moppot itti mpathomirikot non (anaruk mpolikakinet cik manna ina) othakka itti anetherene ul lon loIeccuo ianon ammakka mpokkothe iul iakannoka woIouth w'rek llon loIeccuo.

¹⁴ Akka mponu itti mpangkene ul appik woKrik ana iakannoka woKrik iinaik nti ima ana ikannoka winaik.

¹⁵ Ilen akka mponganthat itti mpathongkenenon cakuruk lon iloporot loIeccuo onon ithaik noka'ran koRoma.

¹⁶ Mpakannotheiane thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo cik akka ilen pu'ran poKapik potho'ret thoul appik okkwion ithoccokothe lon nomikit, cittokit ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth.

¹⁷ Akka lon lothothakka poporot tokit koKapik lokenettat ilon iloporot loIeccuo, thoporot nthoccokot lon nomikit noca'ri conomun oingkanthat noca'ri icocothe. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti "Pul ipoporot tokit koKapik pakkoik nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit."

Thuaka thoKapik

¹⁸ Kapik kokenet tat akka kua ka ntohi'rot nolon loul iammakot lon lonocapu ana ul iokithak ia'rumot lon iloporot llon ilokithak.

¹⁹ Akka lon ilakin thonu itti okin thina loKapik laik apparthak tokit ken aKapik akkonekketheik apparthak tokit ken.

²⁰ Akka ammakka Kapik koku'ret capu ncik appik, Kapik ngka kung ikommakot nan ana pu'ran pung pothupuththuput ipakannoco'ro, ook Kapik icaricat, kimmakot kicce ana kinakot llon ila kokkothe, othakka itti aul ella lon cik itti okin thomma ilaik.

²¹ Antoka manna itti okin thinat Kapik, okin th'rat omereket Kapik ana manna opiriek noka, anaruk thokwarttikot cik then thokat lon lulluk ilella lon cik ana mikit men imommaik mokat i'rimak.

²² Antoka manna itti nthinnikothe itti okin thinaik anaruk okin thothakkakathe thommaik.

²³ Ana okin thokucittathe thrik thoKapik cik akin a'rane urrut iokat cik wungkot ul ionyi ana u'rupe ana a'rupu worikira ana a'rupu iauro nga'rama.

²⁴ Anakka ul wommat cik nti ima, Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat lon ilokithak ammakka tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana okkarot lon noka ken ilokithak.

²⁵ Okin thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ilaik icat akin ere lon ngkarra ana a'rane a'rupu wonocapu nga'rama iokkattathe nyanyaun akin okorronno Kapik ikoku'ret capu ncik, ook ipamerekettat thupuththuput, Amin.

²⁶ Ana nti ilon elli appik Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat cannan itti okin tha'ro nnul iomura, ana manna ul iari wen woporttot tha'ro then nul iomura akin a'raro ngngin ithari.

²⁷ Ana menik cakuruk ul iomura wokorronnot tha'ro nul iari akin a'ro nul iomura. Ana ilen akka okin thattattakinet llon lokithak nti ilon len ilakin thokkothe.

²⁸ Anakka okin thakannokwairttikot cik papenang nolon loKapik, Kapik kekathekin ngathe're ngokithak akin okkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat.

²⁹ Okin thothakkakathe ul ionu lon lulluk ilokithak ima ammakka thrik nan ana ngathe're nyokithak. Okin th'rat ul, okin thangwo ul, okin thathatto iul, okin thammikkot ana okin theret ul.

³⁰ Okin therettot llon lokithak, okin th'rat Kapik, okin thacungkaro, okin thiop ka thoura, okin thakwancot kathar ikakin okkot lon ilokithak ngngin, okin thakan-noccikot lon loththangon ana lonnangon.

³¹ Okin thommaik ana okin thakorronno ere lon ilaik icat, okin thakannoccokot lon nomikit ana ella thiak thoul w'rek.

³² Ana manna okin thina itti Kapik ki'ret itti okkwion ithakkot lon ammakka elli okin thille ana okin tho'rungkwathe nan okkot lon elli anaruk okin thikkattheik akin ongkene opilingon itti okin thakkot tat.

2

Thakkma thoKapik

¹ Ittina onon thella lon cik ilanon akkma opilingon ngngin, akka lon ila akkmak ngngin ngkwaik pakkma ka kang, akka onon ithaik thakkma thaik thakkot menik cakuruk.

² Akka oron thina itti thakkma itha Kapik akkma ul enni ngngin thakkmako llon ilaik icat.

³ Ana oung emprïk amma akkma ul angkwaik akkot lon len, ngkwame itti ngkwalukkwot thakkma thoKapiki?

⁴ ngkworakket thoporot thungi ana thonongkwot ilon thungi? akorronno ina nan itti Kapik nthongat thung nthoporot thung enthi itti ngkwapa'rine lon cik ilokithaki?

⁵ Anaruk akka onon thonthomat ma ana mikit imakannopa'rine lon cik ilokithak, onon thaik tha'rntinthet ka kon thua ka ithokithak noca'ri ica Kapik athokene ul thakkma thung ithoco'rotheik.

⁶ Kapik kethet ul loporot nngre iakin thokkothe.

⁷ Ana ul iokat cik akkot lon iloporot wokat cik akwancot thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thikkoik thothupuththupu ana Kapik kethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput.

⁸ Anaruk okkwion ithongothe lon lokaken ana 'ra lon ilaik icat akin ommakot lon ilamoloko, Kapik kua ka ken.

⁹ Ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakinnikkoik woporot ana anganna ul woIouth cittokit ana ul iakanokka woIouth

¹⁰ anaruk thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thoporot thaka noul iakkot lon iloporot ana anganna ul woIouth cittokit ana ul iakanokka woIouth.

¹¹ Akka Kapik kakannicat nopol p'rek amma akakkma.

¹² Okkwion ithakkotlon ilokithak, akin thellat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca okin thille akin okorronno once'rettanthet lon cik llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca, okkwion ithillet akin thonat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca okin thance'rettanthet nthoche'ret lon cik thoMucca.

¹³ Akka okorronno oka okkwion ithaccikot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca akkaka thoporot tokit koKapik anaruk okkwion ithathiane lon lothonce'ret lon cik akki'rettat itti okin thoporot tokit koKapik.

¹⁴ Amma ul iakanokka woIouth iella lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca wikkoik akkot lon iloporot laka ere lon lothonce'ret lon cik len antoka manna itti okin thathonce'ret lon thoka ken lon cik loMucca

¹⁵ ittina okin thaik thakene itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca laik nomikit men ana ima men ana mikit men maik makene itti laik icat ana thokwarttikot cik then thaik thakene itti laik icat ana manna thrrot nakin ana athourkwet kin.

¹⁶ Elli lakaik noca'ri amma oIeccuo oMiccie athakkma ul mpu'ran poKapik ammakka lon iloporot loIeccuo li'ret.

Ul woIouth ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik

¹⁷ Ana onon enthrik ithamet ka kon itti onon ul woIouth ana onon occot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana othingkako ngk'ran koKapik itti kon

¹⁸ onon thina lon ila Kapik kongothe itti onon thakkot ana onon thinat nolon lothonce'ret lon cik itti onon thakkot iloporot nolon ilokithak,

¹⁹ Ana onon thina itti onon akkaik thitte ul i'rimathe ana ona ul iaik i'rimak

²⁰ ana okene ul cik iommaik ana ongkene nyukul inyarran akka onon thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kicce ana lon ilaik icat

²¹ ittina onon ithangkene opilingon, onon thakannongkene ka koni? Onon ithangkene ul itti thu'ran thokithak onon thakannomunyei?

²² Onon ithi're itti ul wakanna'ro nul iari ittat, onon thakannalle nul iari ittari? Onon ith'rat nikkilan ana onon omunye a'rupsu noppa toKapiki?

²³ Onon ithaik thiapot ka thura kothonce'ret lon cik loMucca, onon thaik thakorronno orakke lon loKapik amma anon orakke lon lothonce'ret lon ciki?

²⁴ Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, "K'ran koKapik kaul iakannoka woIouth wocungkwot nti ilon lon."

²⁵ Thokekkot thoporot amma ngkwaccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik papenang anaruk amma ngkwakannoccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik len, ngkwikkoi ere pul ipakannokekot.

²⁶ Ana amma ul iakannokekot waccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ilathokekkot thongothe itti langwuttat, okin thakannokathako ere ul iokekkothei?

²⁷ Okkwi ipakannokekot ana icci kwaik paccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik, kwakannoce'renthet non lon ciki? Onon thoIouth ithorakket lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ana manna onon thonu lon ilokurrakot ana onon thokekkot the anaruk onon thorakket.

²⁸ Pul pakannoka pul poIouth amma pokekkot the tulluk.

²⁹ Anaruk pul paka poIouth nthoccokot lon nocikit loIouth ana thokekkot itti cikit cung co'rillir ngKanang ikupupure koKapik, annoka llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Katha pul ammakka pen paKapik omereket, annoka pul iponyi akkamereket.

3

Kapik ka'rumo nolon

¹ Ngintha akkoporot amma ngkwothakkat pul poIouth? Ana ngintha akkaka pokithak amma ngkwakannokekot?

² Loporot llon loppot itti lon loKapik lerettanet ul woIouth cittokit.

³ Laka taththa amma opilingon thellat thoccokot lon nomikit loKapik? Thella lon nomikit then thakorronno Kapik akokorronno occot kit nolon ila konekketheiki?

⁴ Aa, okonnoka menik Kapik kakannere lon ngkarra anaruk pul iponyi pere lon ngkarra. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,

"Othakka itti alon lang oka loco'rotheik amma aere

ana alkot lon ila ngkworukwettathe ngngin ilokithak."

⁵ Anaruk amma lon lonnon ilokithak lana thoporot thoKapik papenang oron thame taththa? oron thame itti Kapik engki kakannoco'rot lon cik akka kua ka naroni? Mpaik pa'retto karkko pul iponyi.

⁶ Okonnoka menik amma arokat ittina Kapik kakkma capu taththa?

⁷ Opilin manna pi're itti, "Amma ngre ngin iamoloko ngenie lon loKapik ana arttot nothrik thung, ngintha akka anakkmakine karkko pul iponu lon ilokithak?"

⁸ Ana ngintha akka oron okorronnokkinhet lon ilokithak othakka itti alanthan iloporot? Opilingon thocungkwot nün ana orukwethin itti mpi'ret lon len. Okin thakkmako ngkathar ikakin thonu itti okin nthakkmako ngngin.

Pul pella poporot

⁹ Lon len lacothakot taththa? Oron ul woIouth akkoporot noul iannoka woIouthi? A Aa, okonnoka menik onin thokenet non ntit akkomencen itti ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth waik ilon ilokithak appik.

¹⁰ Ammakka lokurrakot itti,

"Pul pella ipoporot manna pulukku.

¹¹ Pul pella ipina lon
pella ipaik pakwancot Kapik

¹² Okin appik thopa'rinet Kapik cik
ana okin appik theot ikathar koka,
Pul pella manna pulukku ipaik pakkot lon loporot."

¹³ "Lon len lakkunako ere utha wonupu noul illet
ana lu're len lere karra kulluk."
"Lon len likkoik ere ngee ngoinyil."

¹⁴ "Lon len loppappatthe nthattatta ana lokithak."

¹⁵ "Okin thallot tothietto ka kongo ana onguttetto cokoccokot.
¹⁶ okin thipot thukungkun cik, na akin eo ana okittoik

¹⁷ Okin thomma thikkoik ngkathar ikoporot aththik."
¹⁸ "Okin manna thakannothiane Kapik cik aththik."

¹⁹ Oron thina inenni itti lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lere leret ul iaik wammakot lon len, othakka itti aul angkoik ana capu occokot lon loKapik.

²⁰ Ittina pul pella pi'rettat itti poporot tokit koKapik akka kwaik pammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik, pul pina amma pokkothe lon ilokithak.

Thoporot nthoccokot lon nocikit

²¹ Anaruk inenni thothakka thopul poporot thanthan noKapik, okonnoka nothommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Antoka manna itti ul wothernte lon lothonce'ret lon cik werethe lon ana thonce'ret lon ncik thoMucca therethe lon len cakuruk.

²² Kapik kathikkie ul woporot tokit kung ioccokothe lon nomikit loIeccuo oMiccie akka okin thulukku tokit kung.

²³ Akka oron appik thokkothe lon lokithak ana oron thokakathe ciththan nothrïk thoKapik

²⁴ ana Kapik kothikkietton thoporot appik nuthuk nthoporot thung nti ithokke itaat naIeccuo oMiccie itha kwokkeneton.

²⁵ Akka Kapik konarok othakka itti akwathio nti ilon ilokithak lokkwion ithocokothe lon lung nomikit ana Kapik kokkothe elli othakka itti akokene itti thoccokot cikit ilon thung thokat thoporot ana kwoccikanthet ul lon ilokithak

²⁶ kwokkothe ittina akwokene thoco'rot cik tholon thung noma'ri emmi othakka itti akwoka pul ipathikkie okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomikit thoporot.

²⁷ Ngintha akka oron ipinthat ka thoura? Papella ana lon liatha akka oron ipinthat ka thoura? Othakka itti akka oron thaik thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? A a, okonnoka menik anaruk nthoccokot lon nomikit thoIeccuo.

²⁸ Akka oron thina itti pul iponyi pathikkietta poporot nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit okonnoka nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.

²⁹ Kapik koul wolouth tulluki? Kakannoka Kapik koul iakonnoka wolouth cakuruki? Ii iken koul iakannoka wolouth cakuruk

³⁰ Ina akka Kapik kaik kulukku ikathikkie pul polouth ana ipakonnoka polouth poporot tokit kung nthoccokot lon nomikit thung.

³¹ Oron thonu itti oron thapa'rine lon lothonce'ret lon cik nti ithoccokot lon loKapik nomikiri? Aa, okonnoka menik anaruk oron thonu itti oron thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca papenang.

4

Thoccokot lon nocikit thAprein

¹ Oron theret Aprein oththan pothiki thonnon taththa? Ngintha akka kwinat nti ilon len?

² Amma īcarīcat Aprein pokat pothikkiettat poporot nti ire ngung, kwonat lon cik ila kwipot ka thoura ngngin anaruk okonnoka tokit koKapik.

³ Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, "Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocikit ana lothikkiekathok poporot tokit koKapik."

⁴ Inenni amma pul oreko, a'rupu iakin ettat nti ire wakannoka nuthuk anaruk nti ire iakin thorekot.

⁵ Anaruk pul ipakannoreko anaruk aponekket cikit noKapik ikathikkie ul iokithak woporot, thoccokot lon nocikit thopul pen thathikkiek poporot.

⁶ OThauth peret menik cakuruk akka kwerethe thethie thopul ipa Kapik othikkie poporot okonnoka nti ire ngung tulluk,

⁷ "Loporot nakkwion

itha Kapik koccikinhet thukungkun then
ana lon len ilokithak lo'rumakothe.

⁸ Loporot nopol

ipa Kapik kakannongantene lon ilokithak lung kirrkkir."

⁹ Thethieko thoul iokekkothe tulluki ana okonnoka thoul iakannokekori? Onin thokat cik anin ere ina itti Aprein pokat pettathe thoporot nti ithoccokot lon nocikit thung.

¹⁰ Elli lokat cik acintha? Lokat cik akkwokekkot nti? Lokat cik akkwarthuk okekko? Lakannoka akkwarthuk okekko anaruk akkwokekkot ntit.

¹¹ Ana kwokekka thethieko thoul iokekkothe tulluki ana okonnoka thoul iakannokekori? Onin thokat cik anin ere ina itti Aprein pokat pettathe thoporot nti ithoccokot lon nocikit thung.

¹² Ana ook oththan poul iokekkothe appik ana iakannokekko anaruk oththan poul iaik wammakot kathar kothoccokot lon nocikit thongappa Aprein itha kwonat akkwarthuk okekko.

Thonekket lon cik thinako nthoccokot lon nomikit

¹³ Aprein ana opeon thakannonekkettanhet lon cik itti okin thapakkot nocapu, othakka itti akka okin thokat akin ommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk nthoporot tokit koKapik ithanthan nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit.

¹⁴ Akka amma okkwion ithikkoik llon lothonce'ret lon cik thapakkot nocapu, thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thella lon cik ana thonekket lon cik thella lon cik cakuruk,

¹⁵ akka thonce'ret lon cik thana ka thoKapik. Anaruk na thonce'ret lon cik thaik, ul wakannoccikot lon cakuruk.

¹⁶ Ittina, thonekket lon cik thao nothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit othakka itti aloka nthoporot thoKapik ana athettat nyukul nyAprein appik, akonnoka okkwion thothonce'ret lon cik tulluk anaruk cakuruk ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit ilakin thoccot nAprein. Ook ongappa ponnon appik.

¹⁷ Ana ammakka lokurrakot itti, "Mpothikkierung oththan poul woppot." Ook ongappa ponnon tokit koKapik ika kwoccokothe lon len nocikit, Kapik ken ikethet ul thikkoik iillet ana ikakkot a'rupu iellat cik.

¹⁸ Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocikit ana manna kwellat lon cik, ana o'rïkot cik itti kwathakka oththan poul appik, ammakka li'rettathok itti, "Nyukul nyang nyathakka ittina"

¹⁹ Thoccokot lon nocikit loKapik thAprein thakannoropat cik antoka manna itti kwinat nan itti kwocokkat p'rín ponat luput arrial ukuluk pakannokwono, ana opari oCcara pokat poco'rot cakuruk nti inyukul.

²⁰ Ana icci kwakannonakat mïkit me'ra nothonekcket lon cik ila Kapik konekkenthok cik, anaruk kwopo'rathe than ithoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ana ethet Kapik thirik,
²¹ ana kwinat nan kicce itti Kapik kakkot lon ila konekketheik itti kakkot.
²² Ilen akka "Kapik kothikkiekanthok poporot tokit kung."
²³ Lon itti, "Kwothikkiettak" lakannokurrakinok pellek,
²⁴ anaruk lokurrakinet ton cakuruk oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit ikurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, Ili Kapik wonnon.
²⁵ Kwonekittat akwothio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana kurokot akwothikkieron thoporot tokit koKapik.

5

Thoporot ana thopira noka

¹ Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot nthoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thonnon, oron thaik iku'ri oron oKapik nti ilon lolli oIeccuo oMiccie,
² oron thiothe thoporot enthi itharon thaik ina nthoccokot lon nomikit. Ana oron thapira noka itho'rïkot cik thothrik thoKapik.
³ Okonnoka ittina tulluk, anaruk oron thapira noka ithoreko thiak thonnon akka oron thina itti thoreko thiak cannan thanongkwiet ton ilon,
⁴ thonongkwot ilon thathikkie pul ponthomat ana thonthomat thakorronno pul apona tho'rïkot cik.
⁵ Ana tho'rïkot cik thakonnothieron cik akka Kapik konekkethe thongat thung nomikit monnon ngKanang ikupupure ika kwethet ton.
⁶ Akka ca'ri icaron thellat pu'ran cik, oMiccie piinet ton othakka itti akwittarot ton ithella pu'ran cik ana ithakkot lon ilokithak.
⁷ Lonthomat itti pul p'rek pio nti ilon lopol ipoporot tokit koKapik ana manna loporot itti pul pine pul ipoporot.
⁸ Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton thongat thung nthiot thoMiccie nothapak akka oron thokat tharthuk thonat lon ilokithak.
⁹ Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot ngüccük ngung, oron tha'rettat nti ithua ka thoKapik nti iaak,
¹⁰ oron thokat tho'rak thoKapik, anaruk kwopakketheron iku'ri nthio thokkul wung. Ana icci oron tha'rettat nthikkoik thokkul wung.
¹¹ Anaruk okonnoka ilen lulluk oron thapirane Kapik noka, Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie okkwi ipopakketheron iku'ri oron oKapik.

OMiccie ana Atham

¹² Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak laat nocapu ncik appik mpul pulukku, ana thio nti ilon ilokithak ana ngkathar engki thio thainet ul appik akka ul appik wokkothe lon ilokithak
¹³ akka lon ilokithak lokat cik nocapu ncik appik alon lothonce'ret lon cik larthuk eettat ul. Anaruk lon ilokithak lelakot kit ken amma lon lothonce'ret cik lella.
¹⁴ Anaruk thille thokat cik nci noca'ri cAthem, oingkanthet noca'ri coMucca, ul wokat cik aille manna ul iakanokkot lon ilokithak ammakka Atham pokkothe akka kwarrothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok. Atham pokat purrut popul ipaik panthan.
¹⁵ Anaruk thethet thakannoka ammakka lon ilokithak. Akka amma ul woppot willet nti ilon ilokithak lopol pulukku anaruk loporot cannan akka nthoporot thoKapik ana thethet nuthuk ithaat nthoporot thopol pulukku oIeccuo oMiccie, athoine ul appik.
¹⁶ Ana attang thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakannoka ammakka thokkot lon ilokithak lopol pulukku. Akka thokkot lon ilokithak lopol pulukku thonakanthet ul appik thakkako anaruk thethet nuthuk thoKapik thonat lon ilokithak loppot lommakothe ana thothikkiekathe ul woporot.

¹⁷ Ana amma thio thongwot ul appik akka lon ilokithak lopol pulukku, ittina thikkoiak thakaik nopol pulukku cakuruk ook oIeccuo oMiccie ana thaka nakkwion ithacco thoporot thoKapik ana thethet nuthuk thung ithoppot.

¹⁸ Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak lopol pulukku lakkmat ul appik, menik lon iloporot lopol pulukku lothikkiet ul appik woporot othakka itti akkoik.

¹⁹ Ana ammakka nti itharrot lon cik lopol pulukku, ul appik wothakkakathe wokithak ana cakuruk nthoccikot lon thopul pulukku, ul woppot wothakkakathe woporot.

²⁰ Lon lothonce'ret lon lokat laat othakka itti alon ilokithak arttakot nan. Anaruk na lon ilokithak larttakotho nan, thoporot thoKapik tharttakot nan cannan,

²¹ Ana ammakka lon ilokithak lakkmat capu nthio, cakuruk thoporot thoKapik ithathikkieron thoporot oIeccuo ngngin thakaik ana thethetton thikkoiak thupuththuput nti aleccuo oMiccie, Ili Kapik wonnon.

6

Oron thokkot cik nti ilon loMiccie

¹ Ngintha akka oron i're? Oron tha'rungkwot nan okkot lon ilokithak othakka itti athoporot thoKapik arttakinhet ton nani?

² Okorronno oka menik oron thillethe ilon ilokithak ana tat akka oron appo'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak?

³ Onon thomma itti oron appik ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie oron thoccot itti oron thillet iaak?

⁴ Ittina oron thocikkakot uraththut ca'ri icaron thoccot mamuthie othakka itti ammakka oMiccie pokat purokiettat nti ithio nthrik thoththan, oron thikkoiak thikkoiak thie.

⁵ Amma oron thothakkat thulukku nthio thung, oron thathakka thulukku ithuroko thung.

⁶ Akka oron thina itti ka konnon ikipe kokkuttathe nothapak oMiccie ngngin othakka itti aka kolon ilokithak opa'roik, aron okorronno oka iak wolon ilokithak.

⁷ Akka okkwi ipiot kwelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak.

⁸ Inenni amma oron thillet oron oMiccie oron thaccokot lon nomikit itti oron thakkoik cakuruk uraththut.

⁹ Oron thina itti oMiccie purokiettat nti ithio ana kwakannappio attang, ittina thio thella pu'ran cik naak.

¹⁰ Akka thio itha kwiot, kwothe ilon ilokithak ca'ri culukku kirrkkir anaruk thikkoiak itha kwokkot cik thakin ikkoik okin oKapik.

¹¹ Ammakka menik, nokatha ka kon itti onon thillethe ilon ilokithak ana onon thokkot cik othakka itti annikkoik annoMiccie oIeccuo.

¹² Ittina nokorronno okorronno lon ilokithak ali'riko ika kon othakka itti annokkot lon ila longothe.

¹³ Nokorronno ethet ka kon k'rek lon ilokithak itti akothakka papu ipakkattat llon ilokithak anaruk nethet ka kon Kapik ammakka ul iokat willet ana wurokiettat nti ithio, ana ethet Kapik ka kon k'rek akothakka papu ipakkattat llon iloporot.

¹⁴ Akka lon ilokithak lakorronno alkot non akka onon thakannoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk onon thaik ithoporot thoKapik.

Lon ilapirie Kapik noka

¹⁵ Ngintha pen ittina? Oron thakkot lon ilokithak akka oron thakonnoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon ciki anaruk oron thaik inyaun nyothoporot thoKapiki? Lakannoka menik.

¹⁶ Onon thomma itti amma onon thethet ka kon pul p'rek itti nthaccikot lon lung karkko iak, onon thaiak wokkwi ipanon occikot lon len, antoka manna itti onon

thaiaik wolon ilokithak ilanekot non ithio antoka manna itti ngkwapiak pothoccikot lon ilanekothung ithoporot tokit koKapik.

¹⁷ Anaruk noperane Kapik noka, akka antoka manna itti onon thokat iak wolon ilokithak anaruk onon thoccikothe thongkene thoKapik ithokat thongkenettat non.

¹⁸ Onon thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana onon thothakkat iak wolon iloporot loKapik.

¹⁹ Mperet lon elli ngkathar ika ul ionyi ere ngngin akka onon thakonnoka thopo'rot than. Ana akka onon thothikkiet ka kon k'rek iak wolon ilokithak ana arttot nothokkot lon ilokithak, inenni nothikkie ka kon iak wolon iloporot ilathikkienon tho'rillir.

²⁰ Anakka onon thokat iak wolon ilokithak, onon thellat inyaun nyolon iloporot tokit koKapik.

²¹ Ngintha akka onon thiothe ca'ri cen nti ilon ilokithak ilanon thothianet cik inenni, lon len lonat thio.

²² Anaruk inenni onon thei thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana onon thothakkat iak woKapik ana lon ilanniot ntit lathikkienon thupupure ana lon len itti thikkoik thothupuththuput.

²³ Akka lon ilokithak lana thio anaruk thethet nuthuk thoKapik thana thikkoik thothupuththuput iaMiccie oleccuo Ili wonnon.

7

Thelikkako nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik

¹ Pangkingon, onon thomma itti mpaik perene ul iina lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti lakkma ul iaik ngkit thapat tulluki?

² Ammakka lon laik, pul ipittat ponu itti paccikot olle akkwaik ngkit thapat anaruk amma olle akkiot ana pelikkako nti ilon elli appik.

³ Anaruk amma pul ipopari pittat alle parthuk paik pakinnio, pokkothe lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma olle piot, kwella lon cik ilokithak antoka manna itti pipo pul p'rek kwella lon ilokithak ana manna kwipo p're p'rek.

⁴ Pangkingon, onon thillethe ilon loIeccuo lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti annoka thopilin, annoka thokkwi ipurokot nti ithio othakka itti aron okkinthet Kapik lon loporot.

⁵ Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lurokiet lon ilokithak ilaik iaron ana lonakathe thio akka oron thokat inyaun nyolon ilokithak.

⁶ Anaruk inenni oron thakonnoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon cik p'rin, oron thelikkakot nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti aron oreko ngkathar ikie koKanang ikupupure ana okonnoka ngkathar ikie ikokurrakotheik.

Thrro ilon ilokithak

⁷ Oron thi're taththa? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lalon ilokithaki? Okonnoka menik, akka mpakannainat lon ilokithak amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lellat. Akka mpakannainat thoccot kit na'rupu woul amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakinni're itti, "Nokorronno occot kit na'rupu woul."

⁸ Anaruk lon ilokithak akkokorronnorin anongat a'rupu. Akka amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lella ana lon ilokithak lella.

⁹ Mpokat cik anikkoik poporot amparthuk ina lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk akka lon ilonthomat laat, alon ilokithak i'rikat iaun ana mpiathe.

¹⁰ Mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila oMucca ponat ilokat lonu itti lana thikkoik lonat thio.

¹¹ Akka lon ilokithak likkatheik alamikkothin llon ilonthomat anianthet lon len.

¹² Icci lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana lon len ilonthomat lupupure ana laik icat ana loporot.

¹³ Lon ilokat loporot akkokkwothini? Okonnoka menik, anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon ilokithak inako itti lalon ilokithak, lonat thio iaun llon iloporot, othakka itti alon ilokithak oka lon ilokithak nti ilon ilonthomat.

¹⁴ Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lupupure anaruk mpakannoka pul polon loKapik mpokettatthe lon ilokithak ere piak polon ilokithak.

¹⁵ Mpomma lon ila mpaik pakkot. Akka ila mpongothe itti mpakkot, mpaik pakannokkot anaruk ila mp'rat mpaik pakkot.

¹⁶ Ana amma mpakkot ila mpakannongkot itti mpakkot ana mpangat itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loporot.

¹⁷ Ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot lon elli ilokithak appik, anaruk lon ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot.

¹⁸ Mpina itti lon lella iaun iloporot ana cannan ika k'rek ikokithak, akka mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot anaruk mpomma okkot lon len.

¹⁹ Akka lon ila mpaik pakkot lakannoka iloporot ila mpongothe itti mpakkot mpakannangkot itti mpakkot anaruk lon ilokithak akkaik lanemothin nan mpokkot.

²⁰ Menik amma mpakkot lon ila mp'rat itti mpakannokkot ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot lon len anaruk lon ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot lon len.

²¹ Ittina mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lareko, amma mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot, alon ilokithak okaik iccik kin.

²² Akka mpongothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik nci nocikit.

²³ Anaruk mpaik pakathacce lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik ire ika kin k'rek, laik lorro ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loca cin alothikkien piak polon lothonce'ret lon cik ilokithak ika kin k'rek.

²⁴ Mpella utha woporot noka ana oththa akka'rethin nti ika engki kothio.

²⁵ Ittina athopira noka oka noKapik nti ia oleccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon. Ittina oun ngka kin ana ngathe're ngin oka iak wolon lothonce'ret cik loKapik, anaruk aka kin oka piak pothonce'ret lon cik lolon ilokithak.

8

Thikkoik ngKanang koKapik

¹ Ittina, inenni thakkmako thella nakkwion ithaik okin oIeccuo oMiccie,

² akka nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo, lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKanang kothikkoik lelikkorin nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lolon ilokithak ana lothio.

³ Akka lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat lommat okkot, lokat lommat akka lon lonnon ilokithak ilaron thokwontat ngngin, anaruk Kapik kokkathe lon len nthothiot ukul wung ntan ngka kungkot kopul iponyi athoka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak. Ana oIeccuo popa'rekathe lon cik ilokithak nti ipul ipokithak.

⁴ Othakka itti alon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik longothe itti laka iaron aloka iaron oron ithaik thakannikkoik ammakka ka ikonyi ikokithak kongothe anaruk ammakka Kanang koKapik kongothe.

⁵ Okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka ka ikonyi kongothe, okin thaik thammakot lon ila ka ken kongothe lulluk ilokithak anaruk okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka Kanang koKapik kongothe okin thaik thammakot lon ila Kanang koKapik kongothe.

⁶ Ngathe're ngopol polon ilokithak ngiot anaruk ngathe're inga Kanang koKapik kaik nan ngaik ngkit thapat ana ngoporot,

⁷ ngathe're ngolon ilokithak ngorro ilon loKapik. Ngakannoccikot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ana ngakannoreko llon len.

⁸ Okkwion ithaik thammakot lon ila ka ikonyi kongothe, thakannopirie Kapik noka.

⁹ Anaruk onon thaik thakannommokot lon ila ka ikonyi kongothe anaruk onon thaik thammakot Kanang koKapik amma kaik ianon. Ana okkwi ipella Kanang koMiccie kwakannoka poMiccie.

¹⁰ Anaruk amma oMiccie paik ianon, ka kon killet nti ilon ilokithak anaruk icci Kanang koKapik kaik ianon akka onon thoporot tokit koKapik.

¹¹ Ana amma Kanang kokkwi ipurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio kaik ianon, okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio pethet ka kon thikkoik ngKanang kokkwi ipaik ianon.

¹² Ittina pangkingon oron thonu itti oron thakannikkoi thikkoik thoka ikokithak.

¹³ Akka amma onon thikkoik thikkoik thoka ikokithak ana onon thille anaruk amma onon ikkoik ngKanang koKapik onon thakkwot lon ilokithaki ilaik ika kon ana onon thakkoik.

¹⁴ Ana okkwion itha Kanang koKapik kaik nan, okin thanyukul nyoKapik.

¹⁵ Akka onon thakannocco Kanang ikathakkienon iak annipo n're attang anaruk onon thoccot Kanang ikathakkienon nyukul. Ana ngKanang ken oron thakkaro itti, "Appa, ngappa ponnon."

¹⁶ Kanang ikupupure koKapik ngkanang konnon thakene itti oron thanyukul nyoKapik.

¹⁷ Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik, oron ana Kanang thapakkot na'rupu woKapik ia kapponekkenthet ton cik ana oMiccie, amma oron akkaik thaccokot thiak oron oMiccie, othakka itti aron oka ithrik oron aththut.

Thrïk ithanthan

¹⁸ Mpakatha itti thoccokot thiak thonnon enthi, thakannoka ammakka thrïk ithathittako ncik iaron.

¹⁹ A'rupu wonocapu waik wa'rïkot nyukul nyoKapik cannan itti wakenetta kin.

²⁰ Akka a'rupu wonocapu appik wonat n're ana n're nen nokat nippetat kin ngKapik ikokkothe capu aul ona tho'rïkot cik.

²¹ Othakka itti a'rupu ncik appik elikkako nti ithoccokiettati thiak tholon ilokithak akin onakatta ithrik nuthuk thonyukul nyoKapik.

²² Oron thina itti a'rupu ncik appik wokat accokot thiak manna inenni ere thok'rellako thokkul amma akwonta ak'rello pul ipakwono.

²³ Okorronno oka menik tulluk, anaruk oron ngka konnon ithonu Kanang koKapik, thaik thaccokot thiak aron thaik tha'rikot thelikkako thoka konnon cannan ana thoka konyukul nyoKapik.

²⁴ Akka ith'rïkot cik enthi oron tho'rettathe. Anaruk tho'rïkot cik ithimmako thakannoka tho'rïkot cik. Oththa akka'rïkot lon ila kwimmat ngkit?

²⁵ Anaruk amma oron o'rïkot a'rupu iaron thella oron tha'rïkot nthoccokot mikit.

²⁶ Menik, Kanang koKapik kittarot ton ithommaik thonnon. Oron thomma lon ilaron thaik tha'rane nga'rama anaruk Kanang ikupupure akka'raneron nga'rama llon ilommakot.

²⁷ Ana okkwi ipakwancot mikit monnon pina ngathe're ngoKanang ikupupure akka Kanang ikupupure akkakinthet ul iupupure woKapik lon ila Kapik kongothe.

²⁸ Ana oron thina itti ilon appik Kapik kaik karekine ul iongothok, okin ithakkarakothe llon ila kwakkarothekein.

²⁹ Akka kinat ul ia kakkarot ana kakkarot kin akin oka ere ukul wung wonthon othakka itti aukul wung ina akka aka ukul wonothon itho'rkit thopangon appik.

³⁰ Ana okkwion itha kinat kakkarot ana okkwion itha kakkarot, kwothikkiet kin thung ana okkwion ithothakkat thung, kwothikkiet kin thrïk.

Thongat thoKapik

³¹ Oron thathiöt lon elli tit taththa? Amma Kapik kaik naron oththa akkalkot ton?

³² Akka kakann'ra nukul wung anaruk kwethet ton ngok ana kwakorronno ethet ton a'rupu appik okin opei nuthuki?

³³ Oththa akkakkma ul ia Kapik kothikkiet woporot? Kapik kulluk akkakkma kin.

³⁴ Oththa pen akkappakkma? OMiccie oleccuo ipiot ana ipurokiettat nti ithio ana kwaik thokkun wothothari woKapik ana ook akkerene Kapik nti iaron.

³⁵ Oththa akkapettoron nti ithongat thoMiccie? Thirro mikit nti ikaraki, thokinyai, thoccokot thiaki, tüi, thikkoik munthuri ana manna thokkuttat ngk'rittang ikukwiri?

³⁶ Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Onin thille nti ilon lang,

Onin thikkoik ere lungkat ilathongutta.”

³⁷ Aa, ia'rupu enni appik oron thonu pu'ran poIeccuo okkwi ipongotheron na'rupu ialkotheik.

³⁸ Akka mponu noucce itti papu pella ipapettoron nti ilon loKapik, lakonnoka manna thio ana manna thikkoik ana manna u'rupa wothohilettat woKapik ana manna u'rupa iokithak ana manna pu'ran p'rek.

³⁹ Ana manna okonnoka pap'rek iprik ana pothothürin ana pap'rek nti ia'rupu ia Kapik koku'ret ncik ana nothongat thoKapik ifhaik iaMiccie oleccuo Ili wonnon.

9

Kapik ana ul ia kwakkarot

¹ Mpaik pere lon ilaik icat tokit koMiccie ana mpaik pakannammikkot ana cikit cin cakene itti lon len laik icat ngKanang ikupupure.

² Mponu thiak nocikit thoul win cannan ana thiak then thomma oco'ro nocikit.

³ Akka oun ngka kin mpappongothe itti mpattattako ana opa'reettaik nti ilon loMiccie, nti ilon lopangkingon ithanin thaul woIouth.

⁴ Okin thaul woIccereil ia Kapik kakkarot itti waka nyukul nyung inya kwokenet thrük thung ana thonekket lon cik ana ethet kin tupan toKapik ana ethet kin lon lohonce'ret lon cik.

⁵ Ul ittikit wathiki then ana oMiccie ngka kopul iponyi ana Kapik koul appik pokwontat nti iul wen, aKapik ethiethok cik thuputhhuput. Amin.

⁶ Lakonnoka itti Kapik kakorronno occot kit nolon ila konekketheik. Akka thiki thoIccereil appik thakonnoka ul woIccereil appik.

⁷ Ana okorronno oka itti akka okin thathiki thAprein, okin appik thanyukul nyAprein. Anaruk “Thiki thang thaka thoppot ngk'ran koIccaak.”

⁸ Elli lonu itti nyukul inyokwontat ngkathar koul ionyi akkakonnoka thiki thoKapik anaruk nyukul inyonekkettanthet lon cik akkathiki thAprein.

⁹ Akka lon ilonekkettatheik lokat li'rettat ittina, “Mpakkaprttako ntan thuput th'rek noca'ri enci ana mpathiot oCcara akkwonu ukul.”

¹⁰ Okorronno oka menik tulluk anaruk oRepekka cakuruk pokwonot nyukul inyonat oththan pulukku ana ook pen ongappa ponnon oIccaak.

¹¹ Anaruk akka laro larthuk okwonta ana manna okkot lon lokithak ana manna iloporot othakka itti alon loKapik o'rungkwot cik

¹² okorronno oka ngnre ng'rek iokkattathe ioporot anaruk nti ilon ili'rettatthe oRepekka itti, “Ukul irik akkarekine opang ipotte.”

¹³ Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Mpongothe olakup anaruk mp'rat oIcco.”

¹⁴ Oron thi're kaththa? Kapik komma once'ret lon ciki? Okorronno oka menik kirrkkir.

¹⁵ Akka Kapik ki'rethe oMucca itti,
“Mpipo thiak thokkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpipo thiak then,
ana mpangat okkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpangat.”

¹⁶ Ittina lakannoka itti laka ammakka pul iponyi pongothe ana manna ila akwokwan-tot anaruk ammakka thiak thoKapik.

¹⁷ Akka atham woKapik wi'rethe oPoroun itti, "Mpothikkierung ili othakka itti anokene pu'ran pin iaung ana othakka itti ak'ran kin inako nocapu."

¹⁸ Ittina Kapik kipo thiak thokkwi ipa kongothe itti kipo thiak then ana kwanthomie opilingon ma itha kwongothe itti kwanthomie ma.

¹⁹ Opilin nti ianon pamethin itti, "Ittina nginthia akka Kapik orukwenthet ton? Oththa akkace're lon ila Kapik kongothe itti kakkot?"

²⁰ Anaruk onon oththan akka annipittot Kapik lon ila kongothe itti kakkot? "Papu ipa opit pokkothe pipittot opit itti ngkwokkothin ittina akainthai?"

²¹ Pul ipakkot api pakannoka ponu lon ikkun itti pakkot api ammakka kwongothe itti kwakkori? Ikaine nili akwokkot koporot ana ikaine ul nuthuk akwokkot kennangi?

²² Laka taththa amma Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul thua ka thung ana okene pu'ran pung, kaccokot cikit kiththik noul ia kuat ka ken ana nothokittoik itha kokat konu itti kakittoik,

²³ Kwokkothe elli akwothikkie tha'rthan thothrik thung inako nan cannan noul iakwokene thiak thung okin ithokuccekittanthe thrik thung cik nci ma'rot.

²⁴ Ana manna oron itha kwakkarot, okorronno oka ul wulluk woIouth anaruk ul iakannoka woIouth.

²⁵ Ana ammakka kwokurrot iatham wopol iperntet lon loKapik oUcca itti, "Mpakkaro kin itti 'Ul win' okin ithakannoka ul win,
ana mpakkaro kin itti, 'Ul ia mpongothe' okin itha mpakannoka pongothe,"

²⁶ ana,
"Elli lakaik noka'ran na lokat li'rettathekin itti,
'Onon thakannoka ul win,'
anaruk itti okin thakkaroko itti, 'nyukul nyoKapik kothikkoik.'

²⁷ OIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik perethe ul woIccereil itti,
"Amma maun moul woIccereil mantoka moppot ere thamur thorirok irapangka
okin ithokwentakot thotteik akka'rettat.

²⁸ Akka Kapik kakkot lon lung nocapu accokkot ana papenang."

²⁹ Ilen elli ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia pappi'ret ma'rot itti,
"Amma Kapik kokat kakorronno okwentineron thiki,
oron thakat ere ul wonoka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura."

Ul woIccereil ana oMiccie

³⁰ Ittina oron thi're taththa? Akka ul iakannoka woIouth iakannoka woporot tokit koKapik wiothe thoporot tokit koKapik. Okin thiothe thoporot tokit koKapik nthoccokot lon nomikit.

³¹ Anaruk ul woIccereil iokat cik ammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca itti alothikkiekin thoporot tokit koKapik wakinniot thoporot then tokit koKapik.

³² Nthina itti akainthai? Laik menik akka wellat thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit men anaruk okin thokat akin ome itti okin thathakka thoporot tokit koKapik nthokkot ngre. Ittina okin thomukkwathe "Noththok ipamukkietto."

³³ Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
"Katha mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun ipamukkwie ul
ana kancang ikallekkie ul.

Ana okkwi iponekkethe cikit nolon lung ana kwakannothetaik kirrkkir."

10

¹ Pangkingon, lon ila mpongothe nci nocikit cannan ana a'rane Kapik nga'rama itti aul woIccereil iot tho'rettat.

² Mperet kin itti tat akka okin thongothe Kapik ngka ken kirrkkir, anaruk thongat Kapik then thakin thakinnina lon ilaik icat.

³ Ana inakka okin thomma thoka thoporot tokit koKapik ithaat noKapik, ana akin okwancot athen thellek, okin thakannangkot itti okin thathakka thoporot tokit koKapik.

⁴ OMiccie poce'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti aul appik ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit iot thoporot tokit koKapik.

Tho'rettat thoul appik

⁵ OMucca perethe itti pul pathakka poporot tokit koKapik nthoccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngkathar engki, "Pul ipakkot lon elli kwaccot kit nan akkwaik ngkit thapat."

⁶ Anaruk thikkoik nthoccokot lon nocikit thi're itti, "Kirrnni omet nocikit cang itti, 'Oththa akkaku'rot tothi'rot?'" (othakka itti akwathona oMiccie ntan nocapu).

⁷ "Ana manna itti, 'Oththa akkuo thothirin?'" (othakka itti akwothurokie oMiccie nti ithio).

⁸ Anaruk lon len li're taththa? "Lon loKapik laik iccik kang ana nothon thang ana nocikit cang" ilen lothoccokot lon nomikit loKapik ilanin thaik thangkene.

⁹ Ana ittina amma oung akki'ret nthon thang itti "Oleccuo ook Ili," ana occokot lon nocikit itti Kapik kurokierok nti ithio, ngkwa'rettat.

¹⁰ Akka ngkwaccokot lon loKapik ncikit cang ana Kapik kothikkierung poporot ana ngkweret lon len nthon thang ana ngkwa'rettat.

¹¹ Ana ammakka atham wi'ret itti, "Okkwi iponekkethe cikit naak kwakorronno othiettaik."

¹² Akka ul woIouth wakannoka threk noul iakannoka woIouth, okin thulukku ana Ili wulukku woul appik ioccokothe lon lung ana wethie ul appik ipittothok lon.

¹³ Akka "Okkwion itha'ra nga'rama ngk'ran kung, tha'rettat."

¹⁴ Anaruk okin tha'ranok nga'rama taththa amma okin thommak? Ana okin thaccokot lon lung taththa amma okin thakannoccikot lon ilerethok? Ana okin thaccikot lon taththa amma lon lakannongkenetta kin?

¹⁵ Ana okin thangkene lon loKapik taththa amma okin thakannothislat? Ammakka lokurrakot itti, "Ul woporot cannan ithongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo."

¹⁶ Anaruk ul woIccereil wakannangkat lon iloporot loIeccuo appik. Akka oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti, "Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon nocikit ilanin theret?"

¹⁷ Ittina thoccokot lon nocikit thanthan nothoccikot lon, ana thoccikot then tholon ilongkenettat loMiccie.

¹⁸ Anaruk mpipitto itti okin thakannoccikori? Okin thoccikothe, akka atham wi'ret itti,

"Po're pen peot nocapu na'ran appik
ana lon len leot nocapu ncik appik."

¹⁹ Mpappipitto attang itti ul woIccereil wakinnina loni? Cittokit oMucca pi're itti,
"Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iotte wonomothok m'rek,
Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iommaik."

²⁰ Ana oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret lon nci nokkit itti,
"Mpincathe nul iokat cik akorronno okwariccathin,

Mpokenet ul ka kin iakannipiton."

²¹ Anaruk oIcceria perekathe ul woIccereil akwi'rekat itti, "Mponthinthet ul nyaun kapik nokkonokki iakannoccikot lon lin ana ionthomat ma."

11

Kapik kakann'ra ul wung

¹ Mpipitto itti, Kapik k'rat ul wungi? Annoka menik oun ngka kin poul woIccereil nothiki thAprein ana nopothon poPeniemin.

² Kapik kakann'ra ul wung ia kwakkarot. Onon thomma tat akka atham wi'ret aeret ollia akka kwa'rettot iKapik akwa'rettine ul woIccereili?

³ Akkwi'ret itti, "Ili, okin thongwot ul wang w'rek wothernte lon lang ana okin thokittot nu'rot na'rama nang ana oun akkokwentakot pellek ana okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothin."

⁴ Ana Kapik kothianthok tit tat? "Mpo'rumot noul athar we're'rapuruk (7,000) iakanna'rane oPaal nga'rama."

⁵ Ana inenni ul waik iokwentakot wotte ia Kapik kakkaro nthoporot thung.

⁶ Ittina amma thakkarako thaik nthoporot thoKapik ana thakannoka ngngre ana amma Kapik kokat akkakkaro ul, akokatha ngre ngen menik thoporot thoKapik thakannokat thoporot.

⁷ Ngintha akkokakathiek? Akka ul woIccereil wakinntiat lon ilakin thokat akin okwancot. Ul iotteik akkiiothe anaruk iokwentakot wokat wonthomietta ma,

⁸ ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,

"Kapik kethet kin ngathe're ngonu ngore

ana kit kakannimmaik

ana unu wokannoccikot cik manna inenni."

⁹ Ana oThauth pi'ret itti,

"Akuppu'rung kothu'rit ken oka tupu ana lo'rak lothi'riththa,

ana papu ipammukkietto akin occo lon ilakin thonu itti okin thacco,

¹⁰ Akit ken i'rimat othakka itti akin okorronno immaik

ana aucul wen u'rumako thupuththuput."

Tho'rettat thoul iakannoka ul woIouth

¹¹ Mpappipitto itti, ul woIouth wommukkot itti wapukko a'rungkat nocapu thupuththupuri? Annoka menik anaruk nti ilon len ilokithak tho'rettat thakkakanthet ul iakannoka ul woIouth othakka itti aul woIccereil ipo no're noul iakonnoka woIccereil.

¹² Anaruk amma lon ilokithak loul woIouth lonu itti tha'rthan nocapu ana thapukko then thonu itti tha'rthan thoul iakannoka woIouth, tha'rthan thaka taththa amma wokkaprttakot ntan appik.

¹³ Mpaik perenenon, onon ul iannoka ul woIouth ana ammakka mpapul pothohilettat poleccuo iperene ul iakannoka woIouth, mpopirat noka nore ngin

¹⁴ othakka itti anipie ul win w'rek no're othakka itti ano'ret opilingon nti iakin.

¹⁵ Akka Kapik kopa'rinet ul woIouth cik, kokkathe thuruko nul w'rek nocapu. Ana akka kopakkethe ku'ri cik nul woIouth, thaka thikkoik thoul illet.

¹⁶ Amma mil motte nopangken imettathe Kapik mupupure, am'rek maka mupupure appik. Ana amma laka lopira lupupure ana u'ri wen waka wupupure cakuruk.

¹⁷ Amma u'ri wopira w'rek wokat wongattatheik, ana onon u'ri wopira ipumothe ncik wurakithe noppira ipettat ittina onon thaik thupokko annolaka ithun nu'ri wopira ipettat,

¹⁸ nokorronno ipinthat u'ri wopira ka thoura ipettat amma onon akkokkothe menik annoccot kit nan itti onon thaik thakorronno othingkariet laka tan anaruk laka akkaik lathingkariet non tan.

¹⁹ Anaruk ngkwi're itti, "U'ri warongattatheik othakka itti anurakot noka'ran ken."

²⁰ Icat. Warongattatheik akka wakannoccokot lon nocikit anaruk ngkwoccokothe lon nocikit. Kirrnni ipot ka thoura anaruk ipi n're.

²¹ Akka amma Kapik kakkannonekket u'ri wopira cik ipettat kakannonekkethung cik cakuruk.

²² Nantokatha tat akka Kapik koporot ana konthomathe nolon, konthomathe nakwion ithapukkot anaruk konu thiak thon amma oung akko'rungkothe ithoporot thung. Anaruk amma ngkw'rat ana ngkwamothakot cik cakuruk.

²³ Ana amma okin thakann'ra o'rungkot nothoccokot lon nomikit, okin thurakot akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti kappurot kin attang.

²⁴ Ana amma ngkwokeccatheik nopira poCeiththun ipumothe ncik ana ngkurakothe nopira poCeiththun ipettat, laka taththa nou'ri wopira ipettat amma wongattatheik ana wurakothe nopira pen ipakin thokat nan.

Ul woIccereil wa'rettat appik

²⁵ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina kumitta kolon loKapik othakka itti annokorronno ipot ka thoura. Ul woIccereil wokat wonthomat ma mono aul iokat iakannoka ul woIouth occokat lon loKapik.

²⁶ Ul woIccereil appik watho'rettat ammakka lokurrakot itti,
"Okkwi ipa'ret ul panthan noka'ran koCiun icarak coman coUruccelim.

Ana kwapa're lon ilokithak cik nothiki thoIakup.

²⁷ Ana thonekket lon cik thin enthi inaththungon
amma anonekot kin lon ilokithak len."

²⁸ Ul woIccereil woppot w'rat lon loKapik, ana elli loporot nanon ana nolon loul iakkarakot okin thongakothe nti ilon lothiki.

²⁹ Akka thakkaro ana thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakann'rako.

³⁰ Onon ul iakannoka woIouth thokat th'rat Kapik ca'ri c'rek. Anaruk inenni ul woIouth w'rat lon loKapik ana onon thokenettat thiak.

³¹ Ana ittina okin th'rat lon loKapik othakka itti akin ipako thiak then cakuruk ammakka Kapik kipot thiak thon.

³² Kapik kopa'ret ul maik appik, 'ra occikot lon lung othakka itti akipo thiak then appik.

Thopirane Kapik noka

³³ Kapik akkonu tha'rthan ana thinaik nti ica thrik ana thina lon
ana ook iparon thomma thonce'ret lon ncik thung
ana omma thokkot lon thung ana athar wung.

³⁴ "Opilin paik pina ngathe're ngoKapiki?

Ana manna opilin paik pi'ret Kapik itti okkothe ittinai?"

³⁵ "Opilin paik pethet Kapik pap'reki itti akwathokketta ntiri?"

³⁶ Akka nti iaak ana ook ngngin a'rupu wapakkinthok appik.

Athrïk oka noKapik thupuththuput. Amin.

¹ Pangkingon, mperenon nthiak itha Kapik kongotheron ngngin itti onon thethet Kapik kakon ammakka a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ipupure iapirie Kapik noka, kathar engki ika anon a'rane Kapik nga'rama ngngin.

² Nokorronno othakka ammakka ul wonocapu enci anaruk noprtaikoik nthoportto thokwarttikot cik thon, annina akka annenekke ana ina lon ila Kapik kongothe, ana thoporot thung ithapiriek noka ana thella lon lokithak.

³ Ana nthoporot thoKapik itha kwethin, mpi'ret non appik itti nokorronno occot kit nokakon itti nthoporot cannan, anon thakannoka thoporot anaruk nokwarttikot cik papenang anokkat lon ammakka thoccokot tholon nocikit thoKapik itha Kapik kethet non.

⁴ Ana ammakka pul ponu ka kulukku ana ka konu nyaun ana unu ana tacok ana kinyce ana kit ana ca anaruk ka ken konu nGRE kurekkurek,

⁵ ana ittina iaMiccie oron ithoppot thakkot ka kulukku ana oron thi'rikikkarothe tan appik kurekkurek.

⁶ Oron thonu lon kurekkurek ammakka Kapik kikketheron nuthuk nthoporot thung. Amma Kapik kethung thu're itti ngkwerene ul lon loKapik aere nthoccokot lon nocikit ammakka Kapik kethung.

⁷ Amma thoreko nGRE akworeko ana amma thongkene akwongkene,

⁸ ana amma thomereket ul llon iloporot, akwomereket ana amma tha'rintinhet ul a'rupu iella a'rupu cik akwethet nycikit coporot ana amma thoka ili akwoka okwi ipakkot lon nthiak ana nthongat nocikit ana amma okene thiak akwokene nthongarot.

Thongarot

⁹ Thongarot thonu itti thaka icariyat. N'ra lon ilokithak annoccokot kit nolon iloporot.

¹⁰ Nothiarne cik appik karkko nyukul nyoththan pulukku ana othiarneik.

¹¹ Nokorronno ipo ngore iire, anaruk norekine Ili ngka kon appik.

¹² Nopira noka notho'rikot cik thon, ana occokot mikit ilon ilokithak ana a'ra nga'rama appinappin nthoccokot lon nocikit.

¹³ Nittarot ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu iakin ipitto ana okkinthet lon loporot.

¹⁴ Nipittot Kapik akethie ul iakkiet non thiak ana okorronno attatta kin.

¹⁵ Nopira noka nnul iaik wapira noka ana oo nnul iaik woo.

¹⁶ Nikkoik tothun thoporot. Nokorronno ipot ka thoura anaruk noccikarot ana annikkoik nnul appik ia'rthan ana iakannoka ia'rthan.

¹⁷ Nokorronno okke lon ilokithak llon ilokithak. No'rumoik annokkot lon iloporot tokit koul appik.

¹⁸ Amma kathar kaik ammakka akatha ngka kang annoka iku'ri nnul appik.

¹⁹ Pangkingon, nokorronno okketta anaruk nokirrninhet Kapik lon len akka lokurarakot iatham itti, "Kapik ki'ret itti thokke thaun akka akke ana oun akka akkiet ul thiak iokkiethe pangken thiak."

²⁰ Okorronno oka menik,

"Amma pul ipanon thonu tho'rak paat, ethet thu'rit apo'rko
amma pica pokkwothok, aethok ng'ri akwikko.

Akka amma akkot ittina ngkwaik pathiek cik."

²¹ kirrnni okorronno lon ilokithak itti lalkothung anaruk alkothe llon iloporot.

¹ Ul appik wonu itti waccikot nili akka ngili appik nganthan noKapik. Ngili ia nili non nonu inenni ngaKapik akkethet kin.

² Ittina okkwi ip'ra lon lonili, kw'rat lon ila Kapik konekketheik ana okkwion ithakkot menik thanane ka kung thakkamako.

³ Akka nili nakorronno ipie okkwion ithakkot lon loporot n're anaruk nipie okkwion ithakkot lon lokithak n're. Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakannonna n're nonili? okkothe lon iloporot ana okin thamerekethung.

⁴ Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik iakkintbung lon loporot. Anaruk amma ngkwokkothe lon lokithak, aipo n're akka nili nakorronno onneko i'rittang iukwirukwit nuthuk. Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik, okin thothillathe itti okin thakke thua ka thoKapik noul iakkot lon moloko.

⁵ Ittina loporot itti oron thaccikot lon lonili annoka tulluk itti oron thapellene thakkamako anaruk oron thapellene mikit monon cakuruk.

⁶ Ilen akka anon ikkenthet nili akucci wotha'rntot akka nili narekine Kapik amma okin okkot ngre papenang.

⁷ Nethet ul kamucu ikakin thonu nanon, amma ngkwonu itti ngkwethet akucci wotha'rntot aethet, ana amma a'rupu arttot nan aethet ana amma thothia cik aethet ana amma thothiakine cik athiane okkwion ithonu itti okin thathiakine cik.

Nongarot akka ca'ri cakko napuththut

⁸ Apul ella nti ianon iponu kamucu noka. Nongarot appik tulluk na'rungkwot ongarot akka okkwi ipongothe opang p'rek pomarttot lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik.

⁹ Akka lon ilonthomat ilattul ili'ret itti, "kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat ana kirrnni okkwot pul ana kirrnni omunye ana kirrnni ona thiak tha'rupu woul," ana lon ilonthomat ilai la'rntakothe ilon lulukku itti, "Ongathe pul p'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang."

¹⁰ Akka thongarot thakinnie pul ponocuruk ka kongo. Ittina thongarot thamartto lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

¹¹ Nokkot elli, annina lon loca'ri icaron thaik nan. Ca'ri caat icanon urutta ngngin nti inthe p'rin akka ma'ri motho'ret makko napuththut iccik konnon, nnoma'ri morokit akka oron thoccokothe lon nomikit loIeccuo.

¹² Cik caik cakatto ana cingki caik cappo. Ittina ton opa'rime ngre ngori'rimak cik, aron oreko ngre ngoricengki.

¹³ Ntrun okkot lon ngkathar ikoporot ilonu itti lakkattat icengki, kirrnni okorronno ngapak itti ngakkwothung ana okorronno a'ro nul nuthuk ana manna llmo're ana illillakorit nnul ana okorronno okkinthet ul lon ilokithak ana no're.

¹⁴ Anaruk nomakot lon lolli oleccuo oMiccie, nokorronno i'rikot occot kit nolon loka kon itti onon thamana lon ilokithak.

14

Nokorronno akkmaro

¹ Nongat okkwion ithian ithoccokot lon nomikit, nokorronno akkmat kin nolon loka ken.

² Thoccokot lon nocikit thopul p'rek thakorronnok akwo'rko thu'rit ncik appik anaruk opilin iponu thoccokot lon nocikit thotteik thakorronnok akwo'rko a'rupu wulluk iarako.

³ Okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik ponu itti kwakannokkot ngure nakkwi ipakanno'rko a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi ipakanno'rko a'rupu appik ponu itti kwakannakkma okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik akka Kapik kongothok menik.

⁴ Oung oththa akka ame itti ngkwakkma pul ipareko popul p'rek? Opit pung akki're itti pokkothe lon lokithak ana manna loporot. Kwakkoik akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti kakkiek cik.

⁵ Pul p'rek pame itti ca'ri c'rek coporot cannan noca'ri c'rek, apilingon ome itti ma'ri appik mungkwarot. Laka loporot itti pul ponu itti pana lon lung lulukku ica ila kwongothe.

⁶ Okkwi ipaccot kit noca'ri culukku, kwaik papirie Ili Kapik noka. Ana okkwi ipa'rko kapa kwaik papirie Kapik noka akka okin thapirie Kapik noka akin tharuthuk o'rkoik. Ana okkwion ith'rat o'rko a'rupu w'rek okin thapirie Kapik noka.

⁷ Akka pul pella ipakkine ka kung cik pellek ana pul pella ipine ka kung pellek.

⁸ Akka amma oron thakkoik oron thakkine Ili cik ana amma oron thille ana oron thillene Ili. Ittina amma oron thantikkoik ana manna ille oron tholli.

⁹ Akka oMiccie piot nti ilon elli ana kurokathe nti ithio itti akwoka Ili woul illet ana iaik ngkit thapat.

¹⁰ Ittina ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon akkmene opangon? Ana ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon okkot ngure napangon? Oron appik thathoco'ro tokit koprrok pothakkma poKapik.

¹¹ Lokurrakot itti,

"Ili wi'ret itti, Inakka mpaik, ul appik nocapu wonu itti wirrinin cik,
ana lu're len appik li're itti Kapik kaKapik."

¹² Ana ittina ul appik waKapik ipittot lon ilakin thokkettethe.

¹³ Ittina ton oco'ro nti ithakkmaro anaruk ton okorronno unukwinthet opang ponongan kathar.

¹⁴ Ana ammakka pul ipaik illi oIeccuo, mpina kicce itti thu'rit thella ithokithak ngka kung. Anaruk amma pul pakatha itti papu pokithak ana paka pokithak naak.

¹⁵ Amma ngkwokkinthet opangkang lon ilokithak na'rpu ia'rko ngkwaik pakonnokkot lon nthongarot nocikit. kirrnni okitto opangkang nthu'rit ipa Miccie pinet.

¹⁶ kirrnni okorronno lon ilakatha itti loporot, alere lon ilokithak.

¹⁷ Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakannoka tho'rko thu'rit ana thikk alep'rek tul-luk anaruk ngolon iloco'rotheik ana ngothomicco ana ngothropira noka iKanang ikupupure.

¹⁸ Akka amma pul iporekinet oMiccie ngre ammakka engi, Kapik kapira noka naak ana ul wangathok cakuruk akka Kapik kongothok.

¹⁹ Ittina tun okkot lon ilana thomicc ana ill'irikottan tothun.

²⁰ Nokorronno okitto ngre ngoKapik nti ilon lothu'rit. Akka thu'rit appik thoporot anaruk lokithak itti pul pa'rko thu'rit ithakkinthet opangon th'rek lon ilokithak.

²¹ Loporot itti ngkwakorronno o'rko kapa ana okorronno ngapak ana okorronno inot pap'rek ipapa're opangkang cik nti ilon lolli Kapik.

²² Ittina lon ila ngkwoccokothe nocikit nolon elli angwothe nocikit cang ana Kapik. Loporot cannan nakkwion ithakorronno okithakie ka ken nolon ila kwangkothe.

²³ Anaruk Kapik kakkma pul iponu mikit me'rarin akka kwaik pakanno'rkoik nthoccokot lon Kapik nocikit. Akka lon appik ilakkot nthella thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit lalon ilokithak.

15

Thopirie ul w'rek noka

¹ Oron ithpollothe ithoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit thonu itti oron thittarot ul iarthuk opollot ithoccokot lon loKapik nomikit ana okoronnopirie ka konnon noka.

² Anaruk ton okkot lon ilapirie opang ponnongan noka othakka itti aron upotho kin ithoccokot lon nomikit then.

³ Akka manna oMiccie pakannopirie ka kung noka anaruk ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, "K'ret ikakin thocungkwot non kopothe naun."

⁴ Akka lon appik ilokat lokurrakot iatham ma'rot itti alongkeneron cik othakka itti nthoccokot mikit ilon ana nthittararot thaatham woKapik aron ona tho'rïkot cik.

⁵ AKapik ikethettot thoccokot mikit ilon ana thittararot ethet non Kanang ikakorronnonon annoka tothun ammakka ul iammakot oMiccie oIeccuo,

⁶ othakka itti aron ethet Kapik ana oththan polli oIeccuo oMiccie thrik ncikit culukku ana mpo're pulukku.

OMiccie patho'rïkot cik thoul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth

⁷ Ittina noccikararot ammakka oMiccie pocciköthenon othakka itti annethet Kapik thrïk.

⁸ Akka mpi'ret non itti oMiccie pothakkat pul ipareko poul woIouth nti ilon loKapik ilaik icat akwokene itti Kapik ko'rumot nolon ila konekketheik itti kakkinhet thiiki then

⁹ othakka itti aul iakonnoka woIouth ethet Kapik thrik nti ithiak itha kwipinetton ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,

"Ittina mpapiranung noka nti iul iakonnoka woIouth,

Mpamereket k'ran kang ngkunye."

¹⁰ Li'ret attang itti,

"Nopira noka nnul wung onon ithakonnoka woIouth."

¹¹ Ana attang,

"Nopirane Ili noka, onon ithakonnoka woIouth appik,

Nongwinok unye wothomereket onon appik."

¹² Ana pul pohernte lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret attang itti,

"Pul p'rek panthan nti ithiki thoIecce,

okkwi ipanthan akwathakkma ul nomothok appik,

ul iakonnoka woIouth appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak."

¹³ AKapik kotho'rïkot, ethet non thopira noka ana thomicco ammakka onon thonekkethe cikit naak, othakka itti anon ona tho'rïkot cik thoppot, mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.

OPoluc parekine ul iakannoka woIouth

¹⁴ Pangkingon, oun ngka kin pina itti onon thonu lon loppot loporot ana onon thina lon ncik appik ana onon thina ittararot llon appik.

¹⁵ Anaruk mpokurri net non lon l'rek ncinokkit othakka itti anokwarikiet non lon len attang nti ilon lothoporot itha Kapik kethin

¹⁶ othakka itti anoka pul iparekine oIeccuo iul ikannoka woIouth. Mpaik pareko karkko pul ponoppan toKapik, ipangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo othakka itti aul iakannoka ul woIouth oka ere a'rupu iettat Kapik nuthuk ia kongothe iopiriettangKanang ikupupure.

¹⁷ Ittina mponu lon itti mpipot ka thoura oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin ngngre ia mpaik pakkinhett Kapik.

¹⁸ Mpakanneret lon l'rek aththik anaruk mperet lon ila Miccie oIeccuo pokkiethin itti akwokene ul iakannoka ul woIouth itti athiane Kapik cik ngngre ia mpokkothe ana llon ila mperet

¹⁹ mpu'ran polon ilommaththik ana mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure. Ittina nci noka'ran koUruccelim okkette nocik coLirikkun mpomarttot thongkene tholon iloporot loMiccie.

²⁰ Ana ittina mpokat anoccot küt nan itti mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo noka'ran ika ul wakannoccikot lon loMiccie othakka itti anokorronno uno nomillang mopilin.

²¹ Mpokkothe lon omakot lon ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Okkwion ithapilin pakannerenekin lon lung aththik thimma,
ana okkwion ithakannoccikot lon lung aththik thina.”

²² Katha elli akkocottitorin ma'ri moppot itti mpakannainenon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomürikot ka'ran koRoma

²³ Anaruk inenni mpella nGRE cik trentre p'rIN nomo'rong men anaruk mpongothe nci ma'rot itti mpainenon anathomürikot non.

²⁴ Ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakatha non amma aneo noththok poIcpania anon ittarothin amma aneo than aron thikkot cik ntit papotte.

²⁵ Anaruk inenni mpaik paeo noka'ran koUruccelim anothorekine ul iupupure woKapik.

²⁶ Akka ul woKapik nocik coMakthonia ana coKrik wongothe itti wa'rntinthet ul iella a'rupu nti iul woKapik noka'ran koUruccelim.

²⁷ Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thakkot, ana icariçat okin thonu itti okin thakkot. Akka amma ul iakannoka woIouth woccot thethietta ithun okin oul woIouth, ittina ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti wittarot ul woIouth iella a'rupu cik.

²⁸ Ana amma mpomarttot lon elli mono anethet kin a'rupu wen iamponanet kin mpakko nanon amma aneo noththok poIcpania.

²⁹ Mpina itti amma anainenon mpanthan nthethie thoMiccie appik.

³⁰ Pangkingon mpipittot non ngk'ran koleccuo oMiccie ana nthongarot thoKanang ikupupure itti onon thaco'rothin ithokinya thin ntha'rane Kapik nga'rama nti ilon lin.

³¹ Na'ra nga'rama itti aKapik o'rethin nti inyaun nyoul ikonnoccokot lon loKapik noththok poIouthia ana itti opangkingon ithupupure thoKapik trentre ongat nGRE ngin noka'ran koUruccelim.

³² Othakka itti anainenon popirat noka ana athomirikot non thin oka thoporot nanon.

³³ AKapik kothomicco oka nanon appik, Amin.

16

OPoluc pamicco ul woRoma

¹ Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non lon lopang ponnon ipopari oPpipa iparekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKangkkaria.

² Mpi'ret non itti nikkiek cik ngk'ran kolli ammakka oron ikikkie opang ponnongan cik ithupupure thoKapik ana annitarothok na'rupu ia kwongothe itti onon thitarothok ngngin akka kwittarothe ul woppot ana ittarothin cakuruk.

³ Nomicco oPricikkila ana oKkila, onin thaik thareko inaththut ire ngoMiccie oIeccuo.

⁴ Okin thokat cik thille nti ilon lin. Mpopirat noka nti ilon len ana ul cakuruk appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iannoka ul woIouth.

⁵ Nomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ianon thaik tha'rntattakot tuan thanen.

Nomicco opuruko pin Apinithhoc ook ipoccokothe lon loMiccie cittokit nocik cAccia.

⁶ Nomicco oMeriom iporekinet non cannan.

⁷ Nomicco Anthroinikkoc ana oIuniac, ku'ri kin ana okin ithokat ikorrkkor okin ul woIothilettat woIeccuo iinako cannan okin thoccokothe lon loMiccie tokit naun.

⁸ Nomicco Ampiliothhoc okkwi ipa mpongothe ilon lolli.

⁹ Nomicco Aropanoc okkwi ipanin thokat inoreko ilon loMiccie ana opuruko pin cannan oIciththakic.

¹⁰ Nomicco Apellec okkwi ipennekkettat ana kwinako itti kwaik ithoccokot lon loMiccie.

Nomicco Ariciththoploc ana ul woruan thanung.

¹¹ Nomicco oIrothion ku'ri kin.

Nomicco ul iaron thaik unnaththut ilon lolli woruan toNirikkiccuc.

¹² Nomicco oThthirippina ana oThthirippocca, ul iari enni worekot cannan ilon loIlli.

Nomicco opuruko pin cannan oPircsic, ook pul ipopari p'rek iporekot cannan ilon loIlli.

¹³ Nomicco oRuppuc ipa Ili wakkarot, ana onnan ipokat ere oIaia pin cakuruk.

¹⁴ Nomicco Aiccinnikkritthoc ana oPpilion ana Armac ana oPeththropac ana Armic ana opang ponnongan ithakin thaik aththut.

¹⁵ Nomicco oPpilolokoc ana oCulia ana oNirioc ana opang ipopari, ana Alumpac ana opang ponnongan ithupupure thoKapik ithakin thaik aththut.

¹⁶ Nomiccaro nthomiccaro ithupupure. Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wona'ran appik waik womicco non.

¹⁷ Pangkingon, mperenenon itti onon tha'rumoik nakkwion ithillillo iul ana ongkene lon ilapa're thongkeneik ithanon thongkenettat. Nopa'roik nti iccik ken.

¹⁸ Akka ul iammakka enni waik wakanno orekine Ili oMiccie wonnon anaruk okin thaik tharekine karak ken. Okin thammikkot ul ana erene lon liththiot.

¹⁹ Ul appik woccikothe lon lothoccikot lon thon, ana ittina mpopirat noka cannan nanon anaruk mpongothe itti onon thinaik papenang, annina ngimpen akkoporot ana ella lon cik ilokithak.

²⁰ Kapik kothomicco kakak'rot pul pothopulut cik iracok ton noma'ri motte.

Athoporot tholl wonnon oIeccuo oka nanon.

²¹ OThimiththaoc okkwi ipanin thaik thareko paik pamicco non, ana oLukkiuoc ana oIaccun ana oCcuccipiathharac ku'ri kin.

²² Oun oThtharthhioc ipokurrot ka'ramacak engki, mpamicco non ngk'ran kolli.

²³ OKaioc okkwi ipikkierin cik ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo appik paik pamicco non. Aracththoc okkwi ipaccokot akucci wonoka'ran ana opang ponnon oKkuarththoc thaik thamicco non.

²⁴ Athoporot tholl wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

²⁵ Athrik thoKapik ikakkot lon ncik appik onemot non cik ilon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie peret ngngin ammakka kumitta ikakkwokenet ikamu'rutnakot ncik ncima'rot thupuththuput.

²⁶ Anaruk lummothe ncik inenni ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wokurrot ana ul wina nan appik ammakka Kapik kothupuththuput ki'ret itti aul appik othianeik ana occokot lon lung.

²⁷ Thrlik thaka thoKapik pellek ikina cik oIeccuo oMiccie ngngin thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 1

Atham wocittokit ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul

wonoka'ran koKurunthuc

Lon Ionothon

Pul pothohilettat poleccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kittik ikokat noththok pAkia. OPoluc pongkenet noka'ran koKurunthuc ma'ri marrothe thuput (Ngre 18) ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomikit. Anaruk akka oPoluc pothhet noka'ran koKurunthuc, lon lokakatheik loppot lokithak urokat iakin ithoccokothe lon loMiccie than, ittina kwokurrathe enni othakka itti akwok'ro lon len.

Iatham enni oPoluc pakene tat akka lokithak itti noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti willillako tit mungkut mungkut ima'rettaro tit (Ku'rathal 1-4). Ana kwa'rettot napilingon akka okin thokat akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka ul iommat Kapik (Ku'rathal 5-6). Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie okkinthet oparion ana ollen ana ul woruan (Ku'rathal 7). Kwacimitto kin cakuruk itti okin thikkoiak tat ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itho'rikit thoul ia'rane apik w'rek nga'rama, ana itti okin tha'rane Kapik tothun. Kwakene kicce tat akka Kanang ikupupure kethet ton lon nuthuk loppot, ana cannan thongarot (Ku'rathal 13), akwittarot ton aron a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie, ana okwarikiet kin itti akka oMiccie purokot nti ithio oron thina itti Kapik kurokieron nti ithio aron okkoik attang.

¹ Oun oPoluc ipa Kapik kakkarot itti mpathakka pul pothohilettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe ana opang ponnon oCocaththanic.

² Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana okkwion ithaik iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithakkarakot na'ran appik akin oka thupupure ana okkwion itha'rane Ili wonnon oIeccuo nga'rama, Ili wen ana wonnon.

³ Athoporot ana thomicco nnAngappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

OPoluc papirane Kapik noka

⁴ Mpapirane Kapik noka appin appin nti ithoporot thung ithakkwethet non nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo ilanon thaik tit.

⁵ Akka onon thothakkat a'rthan iaak llon ammakka itti nthere ithannere ngngin appik ana ithinaik ithanon thinaik ngngin appik.

⁶ Akka thimma lon ngkit thün ana therene non lon loMiccie thaik icat.

⁷ Ittina onon thakorronno oka thella thethettat nuthuk thoKanang ikupupure koKapik anon thaik tha'rikot Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie akwokkaprttako ntan.

⁸ Kwa'rumo nanon thonthomat puccuk anon othakkakat thella thorukwettat cik noca'ri ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako ntan.

⁹ Kapik ikakkarot non annoka tothun nukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon kaccot kit nolon ila kwi'ret.

Thillillakorit iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

¹⁰ Pangkingon, imperenenon ngk'ran kolli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie itti onon thi'rikarot lon tothun othakka itti anon okorronno illillakorit ana annona lon lulukku ana ona thokwarttikot cik thulukku.

¹¹ Pangkingon, opilingon nti iul woKalua thi'rethin itti onon thaik tha'rettutto.

¹² Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti opilingon nti ianon thi're itti, "Mpamakot oPoluc" ana opilingon i're itti, "Mpamakot Apolloc" ana opilingon th'rek i're itti, "Mpamakot oPuththuruc," ana opilingon i're itti, "Mpamakot oMiccie."

¹³ OMiccie pillillakot tiri? OPoluc akkokkuttathe nothapak nti ilon loni? Onon thoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koPoluci?

¹⁴ Mpopirat noka akka mpakarrnnethet opilin mamuthie nti ianon, mpethet oKkricppoc pulluk ana oKaioc,

¹⁵ Ittina pul pella ipi're itti kwoccot mamuthie ngk'ran kin.

¹⁶ Ana cakuruk mpethet ul woruan toIciththipanac mamuthie ana mpomma amma mpethet opilin p'rek cakuruk.

¹⁷ Akka oMiccie pokat pakorronno othiothin itti mpathethet ul mamuthie anaruk itti mpathongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo, okorronno oka nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk anina nan itti thiot thoMiccie nothapak thakarrnno urat pu'ran cik ntit.

OMiccie ook thinaik nti ica ana pu'ran poKapik

¹⁸ Akka lon loMiccie lothiot nothapak laul wella kit ken iaik wurat cik, anaruk oron itho'rettathe thakatha itti pu'ran poKapik.

¹⁹ Akka lokurrakot itti,

"Mpakitto thinaik nti ica thoul i're itti winaik nti ica

ana okitto nyathe're nyokkwion ithi're itti okin thinaik cannan."

²⁰ Pul paik kartha ipinaik nti ica? Pul paik kartha ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik? Kapik kothikkiet thinaik nti ica thonocapu ncik appik thommaik.

²¹ Ana Kapik nthinaik nti ica thung kimmatt itti capu ncik appik cakarrnninak nthinaik thopul iponyi, ko'rekathe ul appik ioccokothe lon nthongkene thin ithakorronno oka thonthomat.

²² Ul woIouth wongothe itti okin thimma lon ilommaththik loKapik ana ul iannoka woIouth wakwariccat lon lothinaik ntica

²³ anaruk onin thangkene lon lothiot tholeccuo nothapak, thongkene then thon-thomat noul woIouth ana ul iakorronno oka woIouth wokatha itti thongkene then thellat lon cik.

²⁴ Anaruk okkwion ithaKapik kakkaret ammakka ul woIouth ana ul iakorronno oka woIouth thina itti oMiccie pu'ran poKapik ana thinaik nti ica thoKapik.

²⁵ Akka thommaik thoKapik thathinaik nothinaik thopul, ana thomma lon thung thonthomat nathopul iponyi.

²⁶ Pangkingon nokwarttikot itti onon thokat tat ca'ri ica Kapik kakkaret non. Oplingon thotteik nti ianon thokat thinaik nti ima nocapu ncik appik, ana okin thotteik nti ianon thonat pu'ran ana okin thotteik nti ianon thokwontat thaarthan.

²⁷ Anaruk Kapik kummot a'rupsu iommaik wonocapu ncik appik akothie ul cik ngngin inaik nti ima ana kummot a'rupsu wonocapu ncik appik iakannoka wonthomat akothie ul cik ngngin ionthomat.

²⁸ Kapik kummot lon ilaul wella lon len ana wopa'rinet cik nocapu ncik appik, ana a'rupsu iellaik, othakka itti akokitto a'rupsu iaul okatha itti ien akkoporot.

²⁹ Kapik kokkothe lon elli apul ella ipipot ka thoura tokit kung.

³⁰ Ana elli akka onon thokanet iaMiccie oleccuo ook ipothakkanet ton thinaik ntica thoKapik ana thoporot tokit koKapik ana thupupure ana thelikkako thonnon.

³¹ Ilen akka lokurrakinet iatham woKapik itti, "okkwi ipongothe itti kwipot ka thoura akwokkot, akwipot ka thoura Ili oleccuo ngngin."

2

Theret lon lothiot thoMiccie nothapak

¹ Pangkingon, akka mpainet non mpakarrnnaine non othakka itti anokenenon itti mpinaik nti ica, mpaththerenenon lon loKapik.

² Akka mpappongothe itti mpammat lon l'rek akka mpokat itho'rkit thon aneret lon loIeccuo oMiccie pulluk ipiothe nothapak.

³ Mpainet non ampothiat cik ana amponu n're ana anokkwe ka.

⁴ Lon lin ana thongkene thin thokat thakannoka thothinaik nti ica ana mpellat lon lopeththere anaruk mpokat pittarakothe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure koKapik,

⁵ othakka itti athoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thon okorronno oka nolon lothinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk nopus'ran poKapik.

Thinaik nti ica noKanang koKapik

⁶ Onin theret lon lothinaik nti ica iul ina lon loKapik kicce anaruk okorronno oka thinaik nti ica tholuput elli ana manna okorronno oka thonili enni inamattat.

⁷ Anaruk onin theret thinaik nti ica thoKapik ithamu'rttakot ncik itha Kapik konekkenthet thrïk thonnon cik aca'ri carthuk oku'rtta ncik.

⁸ Pul pella nti inili noluput elli pinat, akka amma okin thaththina okin thakorrno okkwothe Ili wothrik thonnon nothapak.

⁹ Anaruk ammakka lokurrakot itti,

"Pul pella ipimmat

ana kunu kella ikaccïkothe,
ana ngath're ngella iokat nginat
ilaKapik konekkinhet okkwion cik ithongothe lon lung."

¹⁰ Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton nan ngKanang kung.

Kanang ikupupure kakwariccat cik ia'rupu appik ana manna ciki icarak ca'rupu woKapik.

¹¹ Oththa nti iul akkina thokwarttikot cik thopul p'rek? kanang kung kulluk akkina ikaik iaak. Ana menik cakuruk pul pella ipina thokwarttikot cik thoKapik, Kanang koKapik kulluk akkina.

¹² Oron thakorronno occo Kanang konocapu ncik appik anaruk oron thoccot Kanang noKapik othakka itti aron ina lon ilaKapik kethet ton nuthuk.

¹³ Ilen elli akka onin ere, okorronno oka lon ilongkenettat nïn nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk llon ilongkenettat nïn ngKanang koKapik. Onin theret lon ilaik icat llon loKanang koKapik.

¹⁴ Pul ipella Kanang koKapik pakarrnnangkot lon loKanang koKapik ilao noKapik akka lon len localang naak ana kwakarrnnina akka lon len linako itti loKanang koKapik.

¹⁵ Pul iponu Kanang koKapik pakkma lon ncik appik anaruk pakorronno akkmako nul ook akkwonus lon lothakkma ikkun.

¹⁶ "Oththa akkina thokwarttikot cik thoIlli
othakka itti akwocimittok?"

Anaruk oron thonu ngath're ngoMiccie.

3

Thillillakorit thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

¹ Pangkingon, mpakorronno erenenon ammakka ul ionu Kanang koKapik anaruk ammakka ul wonocapu akka onon tharthuk thanyukul nyarran ilon loMiccie.

² Mpethet non ngui, okorronno oka thu'rit ithonthomat akka onon thakorronno okuccekot cik itti onon tha'rko thu'rit ithonthomat,

³ onon tharthuk thaik ilon lonocapu. Ana inakka onon thanyirane ana a'rettakot, elli lakene itti onon thaik ilon lonocapu ana okkot lon loul ionic? wonocapui?

⁴ Akka amma opilin i're itti "Mpamakot oPoluc, ana opilin itti mpamakot Apolloc," Onon thakorronno oka ul nuthuki?

⁵ Nantokorronno elli appik, Apolloc oththa? Ana oPoluc oththa? Okin thakorronno oka ul iarekine Kapiki, ana okin ithokorronnot non anoccokot lon loKapik ammakka Ili wikkethelin nge ngen kurekkurek itti okin thakkot.

⁶ Mpocikkarot pira ana Apolloc pïkïkkiet ng'ri anaruk Kapik akkocokkiet.

⁷ Ittina lakorronno oka itti okkwen akkocikkarot ana manna itti okkwen akkïkïkkiet ng'ri, anaruk Kapik kulluk akkacokkie a'rupu ncik appik.

⁸ Pul ipacïkkaro pira ana pul ipikïkkie ng'ri, okin thonu lon lulukku ana okin thiottlon iloporot kurekkurek nti ilon ilakin thokkothe.

⁹ Akka onin ul iarekine Kapik ana onon kopon koKapik ana kman koKapik.

¹⁰ Nthoporot ithaKapik kethin, mpokkothe millang ammakka pul ipina uno ana opilin paik puno nan. Anaruk okkwi ipuno nan ponu itti kwa'rumoik papenang itti kuno tat.

¹¹ Pul pella ipanekket millang m'rek prek no'ra womillang imonekkettatheik. Kapik konekkethe oleccuo oMiccie cillang culluk cen ana pul pella papponekket cillang c'rek cik.

¹² Ana amma pul p'rek punothe nomillang emmi puno mmallio anallo ana nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek coppot ana o'ren ana ucce,

¹³ nge ngung nginako nan itti ngarat akka noc'a'ri ica aMiccie anthan nan ngimmako attattar. Nge nginako nan nthik ere amma thaap thok'rettat nthik athantinako ana nge ngoul ngakathaccetta tit kurekkurek kicce.

¹⁴ Amma man ima akkwi punot mo'rungkotheik, kwakketta ntit.

¹⁵ Amma man mok'rot ana kuret a'rupu cik appik anaruk kwa'ret ka kung ammakka pul ipokkot cik nti ithik.

¹⁶ Onon appik thomma itti onon tupan toKapiki ana Kanang koKapik kaik ianon?

¹⁷ Amma opilin pokittot tupan toKapik ana Kapik kakittok akka tupan toKapik tupupure ana onon tharupan toKapik ten.

¹⁸ Nokorronno ammikkot ka kon. Amma opilin nti ianon paik pame itti kwinaik nti ica na'rupu wonocapu enci, kwonu itti kwaka pommaik othakka itti akwinaik nti ica.

¹⁹ Akka thinaik nti ica thonocapu thaththommaik tokit kung. Ammakka lokurrakot itti, "Kapik kina thinaik nti ica then amma okin okkot nge ngen."

²⁰ ana attang "Ili wina itti thokwarttikot cik thopul ipinaik thella lon cik."

²¹ Ittina nokorronno ipot ka thoura kopul iponyi. Lon appik lon,

²² oPoluc ana Apolloc ana oPoththuruc ana capu ncik appik ana thikkoik ana thio ana manna inenni ana ngorrot, lon appik lon

²³ ana onon ul woMiccie ana oMiccie poKapik.

4

Ul wothothilettat woMiccie

¹ Ittina onon nthonu itti nthakatha nñ ammakka ul iarekine oMiccie ana ul iangkene lon loKapik ila amu'rutakot ncik.

² Ana inenni laik itti okkwion ithonekkettathe cikit nan itti okin thakkot nge, okin nthonu itti nthakene itti okin tho'rumot nore ncikit cullukku.

³ Mpella kit koka kin amma onon thakkmarin ana manna ul ionyi akkakkmarin, mpakarrnnakkma manna ka kin.

⁴ Lon lin ila mpongothe itti mpakkot linako nan attattar ana lakorronno okene itti mpella lon ilokithak. Ili akkakkman.

⁵ Ittina kirrnni akkma pul p'rek aca'ri carthuk anthan cothakkako, oco'ri puccuk alli akkakat. Kwakene lon ncik appik ilokat lorukot ncik ana kwakene lon ilai

nomiküt moul appik. Noca'ri cen ul wapirietta noka kurekkurek nti ilon ilakin thokkothe.

⁶ Pangkingon, inenni nthokkothe lon elli cittoküt ngka kin, oun ana Apolloc, othakka itti annina lon nanin papenang ili're itti "Kirrnni arrot lon ilokurrakot." Mpongothe itti nthakarrnni'ret ul itti opilin ntianin poporot napilin.

⁷ Ngintha akkakorronnong aka pellek noul w'rek? Ngintha akka ngkwonu ipa ngkwakarrnnettat? Ana amma ngkwoccot ngkwontha akka akkot ere ngkwarrnnocco?

⁸ Onon thame itti onon thonu ila nthongothe appiki? onon thame itti onon thothakkat a'rthani? onon thame itti onon thothakkat nili ana manna onin thakorronno othakkai? ana mpongothe itti onon thaakat nili icaricat othakka itti aron oka nili uraththungon.

⁹ Akka mpakatha itti Kapik kothikkiet nin ul wothothilettat iacothot ncik ere ul iaik wathillat noka'ran koul appik athongutta. Onin thothikkiettak ul iaul okathacce ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

¹⁰ Onon thame itti onon thina lon loMiccie anaruk onin akkomma lon loMiccie, onon thame itti onin thommangka anaruk ononakkopo'rot than, onon thame itti onon thathiakine cik ana onin thakorrnno othiakine cik.

¹¹ Ana manna inenni onin thiamat ana pica paik pakkwot nin ana onin thakot eret willillakot ana onin thaik thakkiettak thiak, onin thella kaman nanin ikkoik.

¹² Onin thareko cannan nyaun nyin. Amma onin thattattakot anin i're lon ilethiettot cik, amma onin occokkiettak thiak anin occokot cikit ilon len,

¹³ amma onin thokithiettak llon anin othiot lon tit ella pu'ran. Ana inenni onin thothakkat ere ngarang ngonocapu ncik appik ana ka'ran ikuntat ngarang nan.

¹⁴ Mpaik pakorronno okurrienenon elli othakka itti anothie non cik anaruk anocimitto non karkko nyukul nyin inya mpongothe.

¹⁵ Akka manna onon thantona ul athar attul iangkenenon, onon thella oththen thoppot akka nti ilon loMiccie mpothakkat oththe pon llon loIeccuo iloporot.

¹⁶ Ittina mpaik pa'retto nanon itti onon thamakot lon lin.

¹⁷ Ntilon elli mpaik pathinthet non oThimiththaoc ukul win ipa mpongothe ipo'rumot nolon lolli. Kwakwarikiet non kathar kothikkoik thin iaMiccie oleccuo ika mpaik pangkene na'ran appik ionu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

¹⁸ Opilingon thaik thipot ka thura ere mpakarrnnaine non.

¹⁹ Anaruk mpaine non noma'ri motte, amma Ili oIeccuo akkongothe ana mpiot lon ila ul waik wipinthat ka thoura ngngin ana pu'ran ipa akin thonu.

²⁰ Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno oka lon ileretta anaruk pu'ran.

²¹ Ngintha akka onon thongothe? Mpainenon mpuai? Mpainenon nthongarori ana ngKanang ikoporori?

5

Tha'raro ngngin iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

¹ Lon lainin itti opilingon nti ianon thaik tha'raro ngngin iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thaik thakkot ngkathar ika ul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo wakorronno okkot. Mpoccikothe itti pul p'rek pa'rot pari poththan ngngin.

² Ana onon thaik thipot ka thoura llon len, nthakorrnno ua ka kopul ipokkothe lon leni, annopa'rekathok cik nti itho'rkit thoni?

³ Antoka manna itti mpella nanon ngka kin anaruk unthaik uraththut ngKanang koKapik. Ana nti ilon len ilokkattathe, mpakkmat pul ipokkothe lon len ntit ere mpokat cik uraththut.

⁴ Ana amma onon tha'rntakothe ithun ngk'ran kolli oleccuo ana oron thaka uraththut ngKanang koKapik ana pu'ran polli wonnon oleccuo pakaik.

⁵ Nethet pul pen ul pul pothopulut ikkun othakka itti aka kopul iponyi okittako ana akanang kung o'rettat noca'ri icalli anthan nan.

⁶ Thipot ka thoura thon thakorronno oka thoporot. Onon thomma itti lon ilokithak lotteik lappaththat cik appik ere mü'rükül amma aminyie m'rei?

⁷ Nopa'rine lon cik ilipe ilokithak ilikkoi ere mü'rükül iminyie a'rupu annoccokot lon ilie ilikkoi ere arakith iella mü'rükül tit. Akka oMiccie ipokkuttanthet ton nothapak pathungkat thonnon thokamuthe koThaurrot kman k'rek cik.

⁸ Ittina ton okkot kamuthe kothaurrot kman k'rek cik okorronno oka llon ilipe ilikkoi ere mü'rükül imalon ilokithak, anaruk narrakith iella mü'rükül wolon iloco'rotheik ana ilaik icat.

⁹ Mpokurri net non lon ika'ramacak kin itti onon thakorronno ikkoik ithun nul ia'raro ngngin.

¹⁰ Mpaik pakarrneret ul wonocapu appik, mpaik peret ul ia'raro ngngin ana ionu thrïk nan ana iammikkot ana ia'rane kikkilan nga'rama. Akka amma mpokat aneret ul wonocapu ncik ana onon thaapa'rinet capu cik enci.

¹¹ Anaruk inenni mpaik pakurrinenon itti onon thakorrnno ikkoik ithun nul i're itti okin opangkangon ilon loIeccuo anaruk akin thaik akin a'ro nul nuthuk ana ona thrïk nan ana a'rane kikkilan nga'rama ana erettot ana okin itha ngapak ongwo ana ammikkot. Nokorronno o'rkoik manna annaththungon.

¹² Ngintha akka anakkmane ul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo? Onon thakorrnno akkma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo?

¹³ Kapik kakkma okkwion ithaik thapat. "Nopettot ul cik wolon ilokithak nti itho'rkit thon."

6

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

¹ Amma opilin nti ianon pa'rettot okin opang ipakin thaik ilon loIeccuo, ngintha akka akwonekinthet lon len tokit koul iakannoccokot lon loIeccuo, kwira panekot tokit koul iupupure woKapik?

² Onon thomma itti ul iupupure woKapik wakkma lon lonocapu ncik appiki? Ana amma ngkwakkma capu ncik appik, ngkwakorronno akkma lon ilottolotteiki?

³ Onon thomma itti oron ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo thathakkma u'rupa wothothilettat woKapiki? Ittina oron thak'ro lon ilaik appinappin.

⁴ Ana amma onon thaik tha'rettot nolon ammakka elli, nthanekine ul iellakot kit ken tokit koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akaintha?

⁵ Mpi'ret elli othakka itti anothienon cik. Pul p'rek pella ianon pinaik nti ica pak'ro lon ilaik moloko iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo?

⁶ Anaruk opilin nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo panekine opang ul w'rek akwoththe noul iakin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo aththuri?

⁷ Lon ilaik icat itti onon thonu ul iannekine ul w'rek lon ianon ana elli lakene itti onon thalkakothe kirrkkir. Ngintha akka anon okorronno akkmakine? Ngintha akka onon okorronno ammikkakinthet?

⁸ Anaruk onon ngkakon thaik thakkinket opangkangon lon moloko ana ammikkarot.

⁹ Onon thomma itti ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakorronno opakkot nongili ngoKapiki? Nokorronno ammikkakot manna llon lotha'raro ngngin ana nul ia'rane a'rupu worikkilan nga'rama ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk ana llon lolomo're

¹⁰ ana thu'ran ana thrïk nan ana thokkwarot thoungkak ana therettot ana thammikkarot elli lakorronno opakkiettot nongili ngoKapik.

¹¹ Opilingon nti ianon thokat akin okkot ittina. Anaruk onon thothikkiettathoporot nti ilon ilokithak, onon thothakkat thoKapik, nthopakkotho iku'ri ngKapik ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo oMiccie ana mpu'ran poKanang koKapik konnon.

Tha'raro ngngin

¹² Opilin pi're nti ianon itti, "Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot lon ncik appik ila mpongothe," anaruk lon ilakkot appik lakannoka loporot appik. "Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot lon ncik appik ila mpongothe," anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpaka piak popap'rek.

¹³ "Thu'rit thokkattanthet carak ana carak cothu'rit," anaruk Kapik kakittokin aththuththe'ra. Ka kakannoka itti ka'rako ngngin nuthuk anaruk kolli ana Ili woka.

¹⁴ Kapik kurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran pung ana kurokieron nti ithio cakuruk mpu'ran pung.

¹⁵ Onon thomma itti ka kon kulukku ngka koMiccie? loporot itti mpaneko ka nnoka koMiccie anethet pul ipa'ro nul nuthuki? A a a a lakannoka menik kirrkkir.

¹⁶ Onon thomma itti okkwi ipethet ka kung pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk pakin thulukku okin aththuri? Akka li'rettat itti "Okin aththuththe'ra thathakka ka kulukku."

¹⁷ Anaruk okkwi ipethet Ili ka kung okin thulukku iKanang ikupupure.

¹⁸ Nopa'rime lon lotha'raro ngngin nuthuk. Lon ilokithak appik l'rek ila pul okkot lella lon noka kung anaruk lon lotha'ro nul nuthuk lathikkie ka kung kokithak.

¹⁹ Onon thomma itti ka kon karupan toKanang ikupupurei ikaik iaungi ika ngkwoccot noKapiki? Ngkwannoka ngka kang pellek anaruk onon thoKapik,

²⁰ nthokettat ncekerek. Ittina nothiane Kapik cik ngka kon.

7

Thüpa

¹ Ana nolon ilanon thipittothin lothüpa, mpi'ret non itti laka loporot itti pul pakinnipo.

² Anaruk inakka lon lotha'raro ngngin loppaththatheik, loporot itti pul pana pari pung ana pul ipopari ona olle pung.

³ Pul ipocura ponu itti pa'ro opari ngngin ana opari menik cakuruk.

⁴ Ka kopul ipopari kakorronno oka kung pellek anaruk kolle pung cakuruk. Ana menik cakuruk, ka kopul ipocura kakannoka kung pellek anaruk kopari pung cakuruk.

⁵ Nokorronno oco'ro nti itha'ro onon ithittettot anaruk noco'ro amma onon akkerethe itti onon thaco'ro ma'ri motte anna'ra nga'rama. Nopakkarot nan ammakka nthokat othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno ennekke non akka nthomma occokot ka kon.

⁶ Mpi'ret lon elli mponu itti mpi'ret non okorronno oka lon ilonthomat.

⁷ Mpongothe itti ul iomura waakat ammakka oun. Anaruk Kapik kikkethe ul lon nuthuk kurekkurek, opilin ponu elli ana opilin ponu ell're.

⁸ Ana mpi'ret ul iakirrnipo ana iakirrnitta ana ul iamuruma itti okin thikkoik nuthuk okorronno itta ana okorronno ipo ammakka oun.

⁹ Anaruk amma okin thakorrnno occokot ka ken, akin itta ana ipo akka laka loporot itti okin thipo ana itta nothikkoik akin ongk'rikko nthiak.

¹⁰ Mpi'ret ul ittat ana ipot lon elli akin occot kit nan (okorronno oka oun anaruk Ili oIeccuo) Itti pul ipopari ipittat ponu itti pakorronno oththe nalle.

¹¹ Anaruk amma pukkot nnalle ponu itti pikkoik nuthuk, ana amma pakarrnnangkot itti pikkoik nuthuk ana ponu itti papakkintet olle. Ana olle ponu itti kwakorrnno othio pari cakuruk.

¹² Elli lani'ret opilingon th'rek (oun akki'ret okorronno oka Ili oIeccuo) itti, amma opilin pipot pari ipakorronno occokot lon loKapik ana pari pongothe itti okin thikkoik akin aththe'ra, akwokorronno othiö.

¹³ Ana amma pul ipopari ponus olle pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana olle pongkothe itti okin thikkoik akin aththe'ra akwokorronno othiö.

¹⁴ Akka olle popul ipopari ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo, pothakkat pupupure nti iapari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ana opari ipittat ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo pothakkat pupupure nti ialle ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Akka amma okarrnnoka ittina nyukul nyen nyathakka ere nyukul nyoul iakorronnoccokot lon loKapik anaruk ittina Kapik kongothekin.

¹⁵ Anaruk amma pul pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana pongothe itti pathiö opari akwothiö. Ana amma pul ipopari pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana pongothe itti pathiö olle, akwothiö. Pul ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo pakorronno oka ponus itti pikkoik ittina, akka Kapik kakkarot ton itti oron thikkoik thoporot ana thopirat noka.

¹⁶ Pul ipopari, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret olle pang? Ana manna pul ipocura, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret opari pang?

Ikkik thikkoik ithaKapik kakkarothung

¹⁷ Nikkoik ngkathar ika Ili wethet non itti onon thikkoik ngngin ana ika Kapik kakkarotherenon. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli lanonekkenthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cik na'ran appik.

¹⁸ Amma Kapik kakkarot pul appokekkothe apokorronno appopa're thokekkot cik. Ana amma Kapik kakkarot pul apokorronno appokekkot.

¹⁹ Akka okekkothana okorronno okekkothana thella lon cik. Thoccikot lon loKapik akkporot nolon appik.

²⁰ No'rungkwot cik ammakka onon thokat noca'ri ica Kapik kakkarot non.

²¹ Amma ngkwokat piak akka Kapik kakkarorung, kirrnni opellene lon len. Ana amma ngkwiøthe kathar ika apa'rime thoka piak cik, apa'rime cik.

²² Akka okkwi ipokat piak akka Ili oIeccuo wakkarakot kwothakkat pul polli oIeccuo ipelikkakot ana menik cakuruk okkwi ipokat pakorronno oka piak akka kwakkarakot, kwothakkat piak poMiccie.

²³ Kapik kokerot non ncekerek crïk ana ittina nokorronno othakka iak woul ionyi.

²⁴ Pangkingon, onon thonu itti ntharungkot ilon loKapik ammakka onon thokat cik noca'ri ica Kapik kakkarot non.

²⁵ Anaruk mpella lon nolli oIeccuo ila anerene nyukul inyoire, anaruk mpi'ret kin lon lin karkkopul ipalli oIeccuo ponekkethe ciktit nan.

²⁶ Ana nti ilon ilaik inenni, mpakatha itti loporot itti onon tha'rungkwot ammakka onon thaik.

²⁷ Ngkwipori? Amma ngkwipot akorronno i're itti ngkwathio pari. Ana amma ngkwakirrnipo akorronno okwariccat pari itti ngkwipo.

²⁸ Anaruk amma ngkwipot, ngkwakorronno okkot lon ilokithak ana amma ukul ioi're wittat wakorronno okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk okkwion ithipot ana ithittat thiottlon ilammaket kin loppot nothikkoik then appik. Ana mpongothe itti mpa'ret non nti ilon len.

²⁹ Pangkingon, lon ilampongothe itti mpi're itti ca'ri cakko napuththut ana nciki inenni okkwion ithipot ari thonu itti nthaka ere okin thakarrnnipo.

³⁰ Ana okkwion ithaik ithmeru akin oka ere okin thella ithmeru ana okkwion ithopirat noka akin oka ere okin thakorronno opira noka ana okkwion ithokerot a'rupu ere okin thakorronno okero a'rupu wen.

³¹ Ana okkwion ithongothe a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik akin oka ere okin th'rat akka lon lonocapu appik lintat cik.

³² Mpongothe itti onon thella n're nothikkoik thon. Pul ipakirrnipo pakwantot kathar ikakwopirie Ili oIeccuo ngngin noka.

³³ Anaruk pul ipipot ponu n're nothikkoik thung ana ngre iakkwonu ana a'rupu wonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie opari noka,

³⁴ ana ittina kwonu lon le'rarin. Pul ipakirrnitta ana manna ukul ioi're wakwantot kathar ika akwokatha lon loIli oIeccuo ngngin tulluk ana ethet Ili oIeccuo cikit ana kanang kothikkoik kung. Anaruk pul ipittat ponu kit nolon lonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie olle noka.

³⁵ Mpaik perenonen lon elli othakka itti annikkoik thoporot ana okorronno oka itti mpaik panemot non nolon anaruk othakka itti annikkoik ngkathar ikoporot ana kulukku ikaine Ili oIeccuo tulluk.

³⁶ Amma okkwi ipaththiot itti nthakorronno oka thoporot okin okkul iakwonomothe itti kwipo ana luput laik laeo, akwipo aththaman ammakka kwongothe. Ittina kwakorronno okkot lon ilokithak ana okin thonu itti okin thittetto.

³⁷ Anaruk pul ipok'rot lon lung pellek ana pi'ret itti pakirrnipo ana po'rumot noka kung ana kwi'ret itti kwakirrnipo ukul ioi're, kwokkothe iloporot.

³⁸ Ana ittina okkwi ipipo ukul ioi're kwokkothe iloporot anaruk okkwi ipakarrnipo ukul ioi're wen pokkothe iloco'rotheik cannan.

³⁹ Pul ipopari ponu itti paka nalle tulluk ipa kwipot nothikkoik then. Anaruk amma olle piot, kwonu itti kwipo p're p'rek amma kwongothe anaruk ponu itti paka pul polli oIeccuo.

⁴⁰ Nolon lin, mpi're itti, pul ipopari pen pikkoik popirat noka amma po'rungkothe nuthuk okorronno itta attang, ana mpakatha cakuruk itti Kanang koKapik kaik naun akka anere lon elli.

8

Kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran

¹ Mpongothe itti mperet kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran. Oron thina kicce itti, oron appik thonu lon laron thina. Thinaik thipiet ton kathoura anaruk thongat thapo'rieron than.

² Pul ipi're itti pina lon ncik appik parthuk pomma lon l'rek ana ngkwomma itti kwina lon ngngin.

³ Anaruk pul ipongothe Kapik paKapik kina.

⁴ Ana nolon lotho'rko kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran, oron thina kicce itti 'ran wella lon cik kirrkkir nocapu appik anaruk Kapik kulukku tulluk.

⁵ Amma manna 'ran ana a'rupu worikkilan wantokaik, tothi'rot ana nocapu (ana icat 'ran ana a'rupu worikkilan waik woppot ana nili noppot),

⁶ anaruk icci naron Kapik kulukku Ongappa okkwi'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot cik aron orekine, ana Ili waik wulukku ana ook Ili oIeccuo oMiccie ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot cik aron orekine.

⁷ Anaruk ul appik womma lon elli. Ul w'rek wonu ima men itti 'ran ana a'rupu worikkilan waik icat ana ittina amma okin o'rko kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran, akin okatha ere lon len lo'ran ana akka mikit men momma lon, okin thakatha lon la'rupu wornikkilan laik icat.

⁸ Anaruk thu'rit thakorronnonekot ton iccik koKapik, oron thakorronno oka thokithak amma oron thakorronno o'rko ana oron thakorronno oka thoporot amma oron tho'rket.

⁹ No'rumo nothikkoik thon ithanon thaik ella n're. Nokorronno okorronno thikkoik thon itti thalikine opangkangon cik itharthuk thie ilon loIeccuo.

¹⁰ Akka amma okin itharthuk thie ilon loIeccuo thimmat non ithina lon lo'ran anno'rkoik norupan to'ran ana a'rupu worinikkilan, okin thakorrnno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iokkuttanthet 'ran cakuruki?

¹¹ Ittina opangkang pen ipie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana ipa Miccie piinet pokittakot nthinaik thang.

¹² Amma akkinthet opangkangon lon ilokithak ngkathar engki, ana ipiekin īnyi noucce, ngkwaik pakkot lon ilokithak naMiccie.

¹³ Ittina amma kapa ika ano'rko kakorronno apangkingon okkot lon ilokithak, mpakorronno o'rko, othakka itti anokorronno apiet kin ilon ilokithak.

9

Lon ila pul pothothilettat okkot ana ilakkattanthok

¹ Mpakorronno oka itti mpakkot lon ella n'rei? Mpakorronno oka pul pothothilettat poIeccuo? Mpakirnnimma oIeccuo Ili wonnoni? Onon thakorrnno okaik inenni nti ire iamporekinet Ilii?

² Antoka manna itti mpakorronnokane opilingon pul pothothilettat, anaruk mpina kicce itti mpapul pothothilettat nanon. Akka onon akkakene itti mpokat pul pothothilettat ire ngolli.

³ Lon lin elli ilenorrot noka kin ngngin nakkwion ithaik noka'ran kothakkma itti okin thakkman lon lin.

⁴ Lon lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti oron tha'rkoik ana ikko a'rupu w'reki?

⁵ Lon lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti ari wopang ponnongan ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo wamakot toni? Ammakka ul wothothilettat w'rek ana opangon tholli ana oPoththuruci?

⁶ Oun ana oParnapa tulluk akkonu itti onin thareko anin ittarot ka kini?

⁷ Oththa akkareko pul iprro ana akwethet ka kung akucci? Oththa akkara mil akwokorronno o'rko? Oththa aku're a'rupu worua ana akwokorronno ikko ngui ngen?

⁸ Nthapri mpaik pere lon elli pellek ngka kini? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakorrnno ere menik cakuruki?

⁹ Akka lokurrakot iatham wothence'ret lon cik loMucca itti, "Kirrnni i'riko ngura thon amma acukkwariet mil cik itti amopura." Nthapri Kapik kaik keret ngurai?

¹⁰ Kapik kaik kereneron lon elli okorronno oka ittinai? icat, elli lokat lokurrakinet ton, akka pul ipara mil ana ipi're mil pi're okin thongothe itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ntit.

¹¹ Amma onin therenet non lon loKanang ikupupure, laka lonthomat itti onin thiot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek nanoni?

¹² Ana amma opilingon thonu itti onon thittarakot kin ana onin thakorrnno oka thonu itti onin thittarakot cannani?

Anaruk onin thakorronno ipitto lon len. Onin thoccokothe cikit ilon appik othakka itti alon iloporot loMiccie okorronno olakakineik.

¹³ Onon thomma itti okkwion ithareko noppa toKapik tha'rko thu'rit noppa toKapiki? Ana okkwion ithareko noru'rot ta'rama tothok'ret a'rupu wothokiot nguccük cik tha'rko na'rupu iakin ethet Kapik noru'rot ta'ramai?

¹⁴ Menik cakuruk Ili wi'ret itti, okkwion ithangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo thonu itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ilon ilakin thaik thangkene iloporot loIeccuo.

¹⁵ Anaruk mpella lon len ana manna mpaik pakorronno okurrine non itti onon thakkinthin lon len. Mpangat itti mpio amma mpakinnipot ka thoura nothongkene thin okorronno occo pap'rek ntit.

¹⁶ Ana icci amma anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo, mponu itti mpakinnipot ka thoura, akka mponu itti mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo. Ana angkre amma mpakorronno ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo.

¹⁷ Ana amma anongkene nuthuk, mpakketta anaruk mpaik pakkot ammakka ngre iaKapik kethin itti mpakkot.

¹⁸ Ittina mpakketta ngintha? Ithen itti, amma anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo mponu itti mpangkene nuthuk okorronno oka itti mpakketta ntit. Ittina mpakirrn-nipitto pap'rek akka mpokat anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo.

¹⁹ Antoka manna itti mpaik nuthuk pakorronno oka piak popul p'rek, anaruk mpathikkie ka kin piak poul appik othakka itti anina akka anonane oMiccie ul woppot.

²⁰ Mpothakkanet ul woIouth karkko pul poIouth anina akka anonane oMiccie ul woIouth woppot. Ana okkwion ithaik ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anaruk mpakorronno oka ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca othakka itti anonane kin oMiccie.

²¹ Mpothakkanet ul iella lon lothonce'ret lon cik ere pul ipella lon lothonce'ret lon cik (antoka manna itti mponu itti mpaccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik anaruk cannan lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMiccie) othakka itti anonane oMiccie akkwion ithella lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

²² Mpothakkanet ul iie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ere pul ipie ilon loIeccuo othakka itti okkwion itharthuk thian ilon loIeccuo ainin. Mpothakkanet ul lon ncik appik othakka itti ano'ret opilingon.

²³ Mpaik pakkot elli appik nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo othakka itti aniot thethietta tholon len.

²⁴ Onon thomma itti ithulantaranne, ul wallo appik anaruk okkulukkuakkuro ul appik akwoccat papu pothulattarnei? Ittina, nollo annocco papu pothularrtarrnne ngngin.

²⁵ Ul appik iularrtarrnne wonu itti wangkenetta kicce kathar kothollo. Okin thakkot ittina othakka itti akin occo papu pothularrtarrnne anaruk nthaik thakkot ittina aron ako cupul icakorrnno intat cik thuputthuput.

²⁶ Ittina mpakorronno ollo ere pul ipella lon cik ana mpakorronno othatto nuthuk ere pul ipathatto ikanang nuthuk.

²⁷ A a mpakkwe ka kin ana anothikkie piak pin othakka itti amma mpoco thothe thongkene ul w'rek anokorronno opa'rettainopapu pothularrtarrnne.

10

Nokorronno a'rane a'rupu worikkilan nga'rama

¹ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon ilaik icat itti thiki thonnon thokat iprenek ponuththe anuththe angwot kin ana okin tharrathe tok irapangka cik iroccot k'ran itti tok iro're.

² Elli lokat cik ere okin thoccot mamuthie ntharrot tok irapangka ana onyaro inuthe akin othakkakat ul iammakothok.

³ Okin tho'rket thu'rit thoKanang ikupupure thulukku

⁴ ana ikko ng'ri ngoKanang koKapik. Okin thikkot ng'ri nti ikancang ikupupure ikangwothekin ana kancang ken kokat oMiccie.

⁵ Anaruk Kapik kakkarrnnopira noka nakin thoppot, anakka okin thillet, ka ken kokwentakathe ika kothampang appik.

⁶ Lon elli lokkattathe appik aron oneko lon nan alangwot ton, aron okorronno onekhet mikit monnon na'rupu iokithak ammakka thiki thonnon thokkotho.

⁷ Nokorronno a'rane 'ran worinikkillan nga'rama ammakka thiki thonnon th'rek thokat akka "lokurrakot itti ul appik wikkot a'rkoik ana ikko ngapak aurokat aukkwo."

⁸ Oron thonu itti oron thakorronno omakot lon lotha'raro ngngin ammakka opilingon thokat akin okkot ana ul willekathe ca'ri culukku athar arrial we'ra ana ikken k'rapuruk (23,000).

⁹ Oron thonu itti oron thakorrnno ennekke Ili, ammakka opilingon thokkettethe ana inyil wongwathekin.

¹⁰ Ana onon thonu itti nthakorrnno a'rettakot ammakka opilingon thokkothe ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iangwaro wongwathekin.

¹¹ Lon elli lokkattanthet kin othakka itti akin oneko lon nan ana lokat lokurrakot iatham woKapik alokeneron cakuruk itti ma'ri maik macothakot noluput lonnnon.

¹² Ittina amma onon thakatha manna itti onon theet tacok ncik papenang, anno'rumoik akka annapukko.

¹³ Thenneketta thella ithaik prek thainet non anaruk thenneketta ithaine ul appik ithen akkaine non. Ana Kapik koperot kakorrnno okorronno itti onon thenneketta llon ilalkot non. Anaruk amma onon thennekettat, kethet non pu'ran annoccokot cikit ilon len ana anyinenon kathar ikappiet non thapat ntit othakka itti annothipoik tit.

¹⁴ Ittina pangkingon nopa'rime tha'rane 'ran worinikkillang nga'rama cik.

¹⁵ Mpaik perenenon ammakka ul inaik annina lon ila mpongothe itti mpi're amma laik icat alla karra.

¹⁶ Keththe'ret ikokat cik nothu'rit thocipin tholli ana ikaron thopiranet Kapik noka ntit amma oron ikoik ntit, oron thulukku iüccük ngoMiccie. Ana arrakith iaron thomithot tit amma oron o'rko, ittina oron thulukku ika koMiccie,

¹⁷ anakka arrakith wulukku, oron ithoppot thothakkat ka kulukku akka oron thaik tha'rko arrakith wulukku.

¹⁸ Nantokwarttikot lon loul woIccereil, okin ithaik tha'rko a'rupu wothokinhet Kapik ngüccük cik noru'rot ta'rama, okin thakorrnnoka thulukku ire ngoKapiki?

¹⁹ Nthakatha itti mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti a'rupu iokeccanhet 'ran worinikkilan cik wonu lon ciki alla 'ran akkonu lon cik?

²⁰ Lakorronno oka menik, anaruk a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik woul iakorronno oka woIouth waine u'rupa iokithak ana wakorronno oine Kapik. Ana mpakarrnnangkot itti onon thaka thulukku nu'rupa iokithak.

²¹ Onon thakinnikko ng'ri nti ikeththe'ret kolli ana kou'rupa iokithak, nthakorrnno'rko thu'rit annoMiccie nokuppu'rung kulukku ana appo'rko nokuppu'rung kulukku nou'rupa iokithak.

²² Oron thongothe itti oron thuet Ili kaiki? Oron thonthomat naaki?

Nokkot appik annopirie Kapik noka

²³ Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti "Oron thakkot lon appik ilaron thongothe itti oron thakkot" anaruk mpi'ret non itti lon ncik appik lakorronno oka loporot ana lakirrnnittararot.

²⁴ Nokorronno okwariccanhet ka kon thoporot anaruk nokwarccanhet ul w'rek thoporot cakuruk.

²⁵ No'rko kapa appik ikaik keccuk nokorronno ipitto lon ila nthonu ima.

²⁶ Akka "capu ncik appik colli ana a'rupu iaik tit appik."

²⁷ Amma opilingon ithakannoccokot lon loIeccuo thakkarotheton thu'rit, anno'rko okorronno ipitto lon ilanon thonu ima.

²⁸ Anaruk amma opilin akki'rethung itti "papu empi pokiakinhet 'ran cik ikkillan," nokorronno o'rko nti ilon lopul ipi'rethenon ana nti ilon ila pul pen ponu ica

²⁹ lon ila pul p'rek ponu ica okorronno oka ilanon thonu ima. Ngintha akka pul p'rek akkmane lon ila mpongothe llon lung?

³⁰ Amma mpaik pa'rko thu'rit thothopirane Kapik noka ngintha akka aul oruken-thin itti mpaik pakkot lon lokithak?

³¹ Ittina thu'rit itha'rko ana a'rpu ia ikko ana manna lon ilakkot appik, okkinthet thrïk thoKapik.

³² Nokorronno onane ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth ana manna ul ioccokothe lon loleccuo lon moloko

³³ oun cakuruk pakwncot kathar ika anopiriekin noka appik kurekkurek. Akka mpaik pakorronno okwancot thoporot thoka kin anaruk thoporot thoul woppot, othakka itti akin o'rettat.

11

¹ Nommakot lon lin ammakka mpaik pammakot loMiccie.

Kathar kotha'ra nga'rama

² Mpopirat noka nanon akka nthaik thakwarttikothin llon appik ana onon tho'rumot nolon ila mpongkenet non, ammakka mpongkenet non.

³ Ana mpongothe itti onon nthina nan itti oMiccie pacä coul iomura appik ana ul iomura wama moul iari ana Kapik kaca coMiccie.

⁴ Amma pul ipocura ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra nga'rama akwo'rumot ca ngkret, kwaik pathie ca cung cik.

⁵ Ana amma pul ipopari ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra nga'rama appakorronno o'rumot ca ngkret, paik pathie ca cung, pikkoik ere pokekot ca.

⁶ Ana amma pul ipopari pakarrnnangkot itti paku'rupakot kret noca, ponu itti pakeko ana amma lothiettot cik itti pul pakorronno okeko ponu itti paku'rupot kret noca.

⁷ Pul ipocura ponu itti pakorronno ok'rupot kret noca akka ook purrut ana thrïk thoKapik. Anaruk pul ipopari pathrik thopul ipocura.

⁸ Akka pul ipocura pakorronno ao nti ipul ipopari anaruk pul ipopari akkaat nti ipul ipocura.

⁹ Pul ipocura pakannokkattanhet pul ipopari anaruk pul ipopari akkokkattanhet pul ipocura.

¹⁰ Ana nti ilon len ana nti ilon lou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik, pul ipopari ponu itti paku'rupot kre noca, ittina alon len okene itti paccikot lon olle.

¹¹ Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon oleccuo, pul ipopari pakannoka prek nopol ipocura ana pul ipocura pakorronno oka prek nopol ipopari.

¹² Ana ammakka pul ipopari paat nti ipul ipocura ana cakuruk pul ipocura pokwontat nti ipul ipopari ana lon appik lao noKapik.

¹³ Nipittot ka kon itti, loporot itti pul ipopari pa'rane Kapik nga'rama apokorronno oku'rupot kret nocai?

¹⁴ Akka lon ncima'rot lakeneron itti amma pul ipocura ponu wan wukwirukwit wokithak tokit koul

¹⁵ anaruk amma pul ipopari ponu wan wukwirukwit ien thrïk thung akka wan iukwirukwit weettathok akwo'rumakot ngngin.

¹⁶ Amma opilin paik pongothe itti kwa'retto nolon elli, onin ana ul ioccokothe lon loleccuo woKapik thella thathuma th'rek nenth.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

¹⁷ Anaruk nothocimitto itha mpaik patheret, mpakorronno opiranenon noka akka tha'ra nga'rama thon thonu thietto ka kongo thoppot nothikkoik thoporot.

¹⁸ Ila mpaik paccikot itti, amma onon thaat tothun ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, onon thillillakorit, ana mpakathe itti laik icat.

¹⁹ Laik icat itti onon thillillakorit othakka itti akkwion ithoporot tokit koKapik inako.

²⁰ Amma onon thaat tothun, onon thaik thakorrnno'rko thu'rit tholl thocipin,

²¹ akka amma onon o'rkoik onon thakorrnno o'rikarot. Ittina opilingon thapakkot tit thiamat apilingon aapak ngongwot.

²² Onon thella kaman na onon o'rkoiki? Onon thaik tharakke ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okkot ngure noul iella a'rupu w'rek ciki? Ngintha akka ani'ret non? Mpapira noka nanon nolon elli? Lakorrnno oka menik.

²³ Akka elli akka mpoccot nelli ana mpaik perenelon ammakka mpoccikothe itti, Ili oIeccuo noca'ri icakwokettathe nili nan, kummot arrakith

²⁴ ana akka kwopiranet Kapik noka kwomithatherit akwi'rekat itti, "ka kin engki ikettathenon. Nokkot elli annokwarttikothin ngngin."

²⁵ Ana menik cakuruk kwappronekat keththe'ret, akwi'rekat itti, "keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik ilie nguccük ngin, amma nikko ntit, annikko ntit annokwarttikothin ngngin."

²⁶ Akka amma onon o'rko thu'rit ana ikkoik nti ikeththe'ret engki, onon thaik thangkene lon lothio tholl puccuk akwokkaprttakat ntan attang.

²⁷ Ittina okkwi ipa'rko arrakith enni ana ikkoik nti ikeththe'ret kolli ngkathar karrnnoka koporot, kwaik pakkot lon lokithak noka ana noüccük ngoIlli oIeccuo.

²⁸ Ittina onon thonu itti nthina ka kon antharthuk o'rko thu'rit ana ikkoik nti ikeththe'ret.

²⁹ Akka okkwi ipa'rkoik ana ikkoik akkwomma ka kolli, kwaik pa'rkoik ana ikko thakkma thoka kung.

³⁰ Ilen akka opilingon thoppot nti ianon thommangka ana thongo, ana okin thoppot thillet.

³¹ Anaruk amma oron thakmat ka konnon, oron thakorrnno akkmako.

³² Amma oron thakkmakot nIli, laka itti akwocimittoron okorronno akkmako ncapu ncik appik.

³³ Ittina pangkingon, amma onon thaat tothun itti onon tha'rkoik no'rikot opilingon ithella akin anthan.

³⁴ Amma opilin piamat, akwo'rkoik tuan othakka itti amma onon thaat tothun, akwokorro nno akkmako. Ana amma mpokkaprttakot mpappethet non lon loppot ilanon oreko ngngin.

12

Thethet noKanang ikupupure

¹ Pangkingon, nolon loKanang ikupupure mpakannangkot itti nthamma lon l'rek.

² Onon thina akka onon thokat thommat Kapik, nthokat annommakot lon lo'ran.

³ Ittina pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti pul pella ipaik pere ngKanang ikupupure pi're itti "AIECCUO ATTATTAKO," ana pul pella pi're itti, "OIECCUO PALLI" amma Kanang ikupupure kella naak.

⁴ Thethet noKanang ikupupure thaik kurekkurek anaruk Kanang ikupupure kulukku ikana thethet enthi appik.

⁵ Ana ngre ngaik kurekkurek iarekakine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik anaruk Ili wulukku iaron thaik tharekine.

⁶ Athar waik woppot iakkattat ngngre, anaruk Kapik iken kulukku akkaik karekie athar wen iul appik.

⁷ Thethet nokanang ikupupure thettatheron kurekkurek aron ittararot kurekkurek.

⁸ Kanang ikupupure kikketheron lon kurekkurek, opilin paKanang kethet kathar kotherene ul lon loporot ilakene thina cik ntica ana opilin pakkethet kathar kothina lon ngngin pellek

⁹ ana opilin pakkethet thoccokot lon nocikit ngKanang ken ikulukku ana opilin pakkethet thittiet ul,

¹⁰ opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothokkot lon ilommaththik ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pohernte lon loKapik ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopetto iKanang kurekkurek ana ina ikoporot ana ikokithak ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothina ere karru koul w'rek ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopakkukkwet ikarru ken ngkarru k'rek.

¹¹ Ngre engi appik ngoKanang ken ikulukku ana Kapik kikket ton lon len kurekkurek ammakka kongothe.

Ka kulukku mpangken poppot

¹² Ka kopul kulukku antoka manna itti konu pangken tit koppot anaruk icci kulukku Ana ittina naMiccie cakuruk.

¹³ Akka oron appik thoccot mamuthie ngKanang kulukku ika kulukku ana antoka manna ul woIouth ana manna ul iannoka woIouth ana manna ul iaiak ana manna ul iakkannoka iaiak. Ana oron thiikkot nti ikeththe'ret ngKanang kulukku.

¹⁴ Ka kakonnokkattat nopangken kulukku anaruk nopangken poppot.

¹⁵ Ana amma wek wi'ret itti, "Mpakkannoka ukun, ana ittina mpakkannoka inoka" menik lakannoka itti wek waik prek ella ka.

¹⁶ Ana amma kunu ki'ret itti, "Mpakkannoka cit, ana ittina mpakorronno oka inoka" menik lakannoka itti kunu kaka prek ella ka.

¹⁷ Ana amma ka appik ncik kacit, ana pul pacciok ngkren? Ana amma ka appik ncik kakunu, ana pul pakkunakot cik ngkren?

¹⁸ Anaruk Kapik kothettothe ka cik mpangken ammakka kongothe itti kaka.

¹⁹ Amma okin appik thokat ka kulukku, ka kaka kartha?

²⁰ Ittina ka konu pangken poppot anaruk kulukku.

²¹ Kit kakarrnni'ret nyaun itti, "Mpella kit kang" Ana ca cakanni'ret tacok itti, "Mpella kit kang"

²² Annoka menik, ana ka ikaron okatha itti kella nre cik iken akkonu nre cik iaccakot kit nan,

²³ ana ka ikaron okatha itti kakorrnno othiakine cik cannan iken akka oron othiane cik ngkathar pellek. Ittina oron tha'rumo nok aken papenang ikira kellako kit ken,

²⁴ ana ka ikaron okatha itti koporot konu itti kellako kit ken. Anaruk Kapik kokottothe ka tothun appik ana kothikkiet ka ikellakot lon len kothiakinet cik,

²⁵ ittina ka konu itti kakinnillillakorit anaruk konu itti kakathako itti kulukku mpangken p'rek.

²⁶ Amma pangken p'rek pongo ka kaka kongo ncik appik ana amma pangken p'rek pothiakinet cik ana pangken p'rek ncik appik papira nok a.

²⁷ Ittina onon thaka koMiccie ana onon appik thapangken poka koMiccie.

²⁸ Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, Kapik konekkethe ul wothothilettat woIeccuo cik cittokit ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul iangkene ana ul iakkot lon ilommaththik ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothittiet ul nomio ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothittararot ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothokathacce lon lore ana okkwion ithere ngkarru koul w'rek.

²⁹ Okin appik thaul wothothilettat woIeccuo appiki? Okin thaul wothernte lon loKapik appiki? Okin thaul iangkene appiki? Okin thaul iakkot lon ilommaththik appiki?

³⁰ Okin appik thonu pu'ran pothittiet uli? Okin appik there ngkarru koul w'reki? Okin appik thapakkukkwet ilon ngkarru koul w'reki?

³¹ Anaruk nthongothe itti nthina iloporot cannan.
Ana inenni mpakenenon kathar ikoporot.

13

Thongarot

¹ Amma manna mpantere karru koppot koul w'rek ionyi ana karru kou'rupa wothonthilettat woKapik anaruk mpella thongarot, lon lin laka ere po're pocurntuk.

² Ana amma mponu pu'ran pothernte lon loKapik ana pu'ran pothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilanthan ana pothina lon ncik appik, ana mpoccokothe lon nocikit itti mpamukkie mo'rong ncik noka'ran ken anaruk mpella thongarot, mpakonnoka poporot.

³ Ana amma mpethet ul tha'rthan thin appik iaiak ana manna ok're ka kin nthik anaruk mpella thongarot mpakirrnnoi lon l'rek ntit.

⁴ Thongarot thaik itti thoccokot cikit ilon ana thoporot lon ana thakorrnnoka thonyira ana thakorrnnno ipot ka thoura.

⁵ Thongarot thakorronnoka thonthoma ca ana thakorrnnoka thrik nan ana thakorrnnno ua ka accokkot ana thakorrnnno a'rntot lon ilokithak cik.

⁶ Thongarot thakorrnnno opirane lon ilokithak noka anaruk thapirane lon noka ilaik icat.

⁷ Thongarot thangwarot ana thonekket cikit nolon ana thonu tho'rikot cik ana thaccokot cikit ilon.

⁸ Thongarot thakorrnnno omattat. Anaruk nalon lotherente lon ana there ngkarru koul, koul w'rek thaco'ro ana thinaik nti ica thaco'ro.

⁹ Akka oron thina lon lotte ana oron there ilaKapik kethet ton ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik itti oron there lotte,

¹⁰ anaruk amma oMiccie pokkaprttakot mono alon ocothakot, lon ilokat lakorrnnno ocothakot lintat cik.

¹¹ Akka mpokat parthuk potteik, mpokat anere ere ukul iotteik ana mpokat anokwarttikot cik ere ukul iotteik ana mpokat anothettot lon cik ere ukul iotteik. Manakka mpocokkat, mpopa'ranthet lon lothathukur cik.

¹² Papu iparon thaik thakathacce inenni pikkoik ere papu ipaik imanthara, anaruk oron thimma ncik appik ana kicce amma oron thincettohe ncinokkit. Inennei mpina lon lotte anaruk mpina lon ncik appik ammakka mpinakot ncik appik.

¹³ Ana inenni elli il'rapuruk la'rungkwot cik, thoccokot lon nomikit ana tho'rikot cik ana thongarot anaruk thongarot akkrik nti iakin appik.

14

There lon loKapik ana Karru k'rek ikommako

¹ Nommakot kathar kothongarot ana cannan nongat lon ila Kanang ikupupure ethet non ana anganna lon lothernte lon loKapik.

² Akka okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot kwaik pakarrnerene ul anaruk kwaik perene Kapik. Ana icaricat pul pella pina lon lung, akka kwere lon ilommakot nan ngKanang kung ikupupure.

³ Anaruk okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik, perene ul akwopo'rieckin than ana omereket kin llon loKapik ana apiet kin cik.

⁴ Okkwi ipere lon ngkarru ikommako pittarot ka kung tulluk ana okkwi ipere lon loKapik pittarot ul ioccokothe lon oleccuo.

⁵ Mpongothe itti onon appik there ngkarru ikommako anaruk mpongothe cittokit itti onon therene ul lon loKapik. Okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik ook akkoporot cannan

nakkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot anaruk amma kwaik papakkukkwet lon tit othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo op'o'rathan, laka loporot.

⁶ Pangkingon, amma mpainet non mono anerenenon ngkarru ikanon thomma ngintha akkathikkien poporot nanon? Anaruk amma mponanet non thitto lon ncik th'rek ana manna thina lon ana manna there lon loKapik ana manna thocimittaro anokakat poporot.

⁷ Ana amma a'rupu ieettat nokamuthe wonu ngeme ngulukku oron thina ngeme ngothungkurung ana ngoperenmperen amma po're pakorronno oka kurekkurek taththa?

⁸ Ana cakuruk amma thi

il thakarrnnetta papenang thotho'rak, oththa akkakucekinthet tho'rak cik?

⁹ Ittina laka menik cakuruk nnanon. Amma ngkwakerrnnere lon ngkarru ikaul wina, ul wina lon ila ngkwaik pere taththa? ngkwere lon ngkanang nuthuk.

¹⁰ Karru koppot nocapu ncik appik ikeretta kurekkurek anaruk kella ikella lon cik.

¹¹ Ana amma mpakorronno occikot lon ila pul p'rek paik pere, mpaka ere pul pokwat nopol ipaik pere ana kwakanin ere pul pokwat cakuruk.

¹² Ittina lapakkinthet non. Ana inakka ngkwongothe itti ngkwina lon loKanang ikupupre, ummi lon ilapo'rie ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo than.

¹³ Nti ilon elli, okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot ponu itti kwa'ra ng'rama itti kwapakket lon tit ila kweret.

¹⁴ Akka amma ana'ra nga'rama ngkarru ikommakot kanang kin kaik ka'ra nga'rama anaruk mpakirrnina lon ilampaik peret.

¹⁵ Ittina ngintha akka anokkot? mpa'ra nga'rama ngkanang kin anaruk mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk ngngath're ngin, ana mpangwo ngkanang kin anaruk cakuruk mpangwo ngngath're ngin.

¹⁶ Amma ngkwaik papirane Kapik noka ngKanang ikupupure, okkwion ithakorrnno occikot lon ila ngkwaik papirane Kapik noka thathiot tit taththa akka okin thomma lon ila ngkwaik peret?

¹⁷ Ngkwikko paik papirane Kapik noka kicce anaruk pul pella ipopo'riettat than llon ila ngkwaik pere.

¹⁸ Mpapirane Kapik noka akka mpere lon ilommakot cannan nanon appik.

¹⁹ Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mpi're lon ukuluk ngkathar ikaul ina thocimitto pangken ngngin nothere lon athar attul ilommakot.

²⁰ Pangkingon, noce're thokwarttikot cik thothathukur. Anaruk nella lon cik ilokithak ere nyukul inyarran, anaruk nokwarttikot cik ere ul iocokkat.

²¹ Lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik itti,

"llu're loul iere ngkarru ikommakot

ana nnuthut woul iakwat

Ili wi're itti, mperene ul enni,

anaruk antoka manna itti okin thakorrnno occikot lon lin."

²² Karru ikerettanet ul ikommakot konu lon prek noul iakorrnno occokot lon loIeccuo ana there lon loKapik thaine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana thakorrnno oine ul iakorrnno occokot loIeccuo.

²³ Ittina amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waat appik tothun ana ul appik ere ngkarru ikommakot ana opilingon thomma karru ken ana manna ul w'rek iakorronno occokot lon loKapik, okin thakarrnni're itti onon thonu ururi?

²⁴ Anaruk amma pul ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana manna pul p'rek ipomma karru ikaik keretta pi'rikot ntan akka anon ere lon loKapik, kwaccikot lon loul appik ana kwina itti kwonu lon ilokithak ana kwakkmako llon ilerettat appik,

²⁵ ana lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonociküt cung linako nan attattar. Ittina kwapot nocapu akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama akwi're itti, "Kapik kaik nanon icaricat."

Thothettot nga'rama cik

²⁶ Pangkingon, oron thi're taththa? Amma onon thaat tothun oron thonu unye kurekkurek ana manna lon lothocimitto ana manna lon thitto lon ncik ana manna karru ikommakot ana manna thopakkukkwet lon tit. Elli appik lakkattanhet thopo'ra than thoul iammakot oIeccuo oMiccie.

²⁷ Amma opilin pere ngkarru ikommako, akin ere the'ra ana th'rapuruk kurekkurek apilin opakkukkwet lon len tit.

²⁸ Anaruk amma pul pella ipapakkukkwet lon tit, okkwi ipaik pere ngkarru ikommakot, ponu itti kwangkoik tokit koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akwerene Kapik ana ka kung.

²⁹ Ul wothernte lon loKapik we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wira were lon loKapik ana apilingon occikot kicce itti ngimpen akka okin thaik theret.

³⁰ Ana amma lon lohitto lon ncik lainet pul p'rek ipaik pikkoik nothorrok, okkwi ipaik pere cittokit ponu itti kwaco'ro.

³¹ Akka onon appik there lon loKapik othakka itti aul appik ocimittako ana opo'rietta than.

³² Kanang koul wothernte lon loKapik kaccikot lon lon nakanang koul wothernte lon loKapik.

³³ Akka Kapik kakorronno oka kothokitto lon anaruk kolon iloporot.

Ammakka nocungkut coul appik woKapik iupupure,

³⁴ lakorrnnoka loporot itti pul ipopari pere amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waik tothun. Okin thakorrnnno ere anaruk okin thangkoik icci akin occikot lon ammakka lon lohonce'ret lon cik li'ret.

³⁵ Amma okin thongothe itti okin thipitto lon l'rek, okin thonu itti okin thipittot ollen tuan akka lokithak itti pul ipopari peret tokit koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

³⁶ Lon loKapik loku'rettat nanoni? Onon akka lainet thereki?

³⁷ Amma opilin pi're itti kwettatthe lon loKanang lothernte lon loKapik, akwina nan itti mpaik pakurrienenon lon ilonthomat lolli.

³⁸ Ana amma kworakket lon len ana kwarakketta.

³⁹ Ittina pangkingon nongat itti nthere lon loKapik, ana nokorronno oce're there lon ngkarru ikommakot.

⁴⁰ Anaruk lon appik lonu itti lakkattat lekkot nan ana ngkathar ikoporot.

15

OMiccie purokiettat nti ithio

¹ Pangkingon, inenni mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non ana ila nthoccot ana ilanon tho'rumot nan.

² Onon tha'rettat llon iloporot loIeccuo elli amma onon tha'rungkwotherit ana o'rumo nan papenang ammakka mpongkenet non. Anaruk amma onon akka akorronno occokot lon len nomiküt, thoccokot tholon loKapik nomiküt thon thaka nuthuk.

³ Akka ila mpoccot mpethet non ila mpoccot akka loporot ana ilen itti oMiccie piot nti ilon lonnon ilokithak ammakka nAtham noKapik neret,

⁴ ana itti kwocikkakot ana kurokot noma'ri im'rapuruk ammakka nAtham noKapik neret,

⁵ ana itti kumminthet oPoththuruc ncik ana ul wothothilettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.

⁶ Ittina kwapprumanthet ul iammakothok ncik iokat maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri ukuluk (500) iokat ul iammakothok ana opilingon manna thaik ngkit thapat inenni ana opilingon th'rek thillet.

⁷ Ittina akumanthet oIakup ncik ana ul wothothilettat woIeccuo appik.

⁸ Ana ocohot p'rín, kumanthin ncik cakuruk ammakka pul ipokorronno okwonta poporot.

⁹ Akka oun akkotteik noul wothothilettat woIeccuo appik ana manna mpakorronno oka pekkot nan itti mpakkarako itti pul pothothilettat poIeccuo akka mpokkikkiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak cannan.

¹⁰ Anaruk nthoporot thoKapik, mpothakkat ammakka mpaik ina ana thoporot thung naun thokat thakorrnnoka nuthuk. Aa, mporekot ngre ngung cannan nakin appik anaruk mpakannoreko mpu'ran pin anaruk thoporot thoKapik ithokat naun.

¹¹ Ana antoka manna oun ana manna okin, ilen elli akka onin thaik thangkene ana ilen akka onon thoccokothe nomikit mon.

Thuroko thoul illet

¹² Anaruk amma longkenettat itti oMiccie purokot nti ithio, ngintha akka opilingon nti janon i'rene itti thuroko thoul illet nti ithio thellaik?

¹³ Amma thuroko nti ithio thellaik, oMiccie manna pakannaurokot nti ithio.

¹⁴ Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnnauroko nti ithio, thongkene thin thella lon cik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thon thellat lon cik cakuruk.

¹⁵ Ana oron thonat karra llon ilaron thi'ret itti oron thimmat ngkit lon loKapik akka oron therethe Kapik itti kurokiet oMiccie nti ithio. Anaruk kwakarrnurokiek amma icat ul illet wakorrnn urokietta.

¹⁶ Akka amma ul illet wakannurokietta nti ithio, ana oMiccie pakannaurokietta nti ithio cakuruk.

¹⁷ Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnurokietta, thoccokot lon nomikit thon thellat lon cik ana onon tharthuk thaik ilon ilokithak.

¹⁸ Ana cakuruk okkwion ithillethe iaMiccie thuratheik nuthuk.

¹⁹ Ana amma nothikkoik enthi oron thonu tho'rikot cik thonnon iaMiccie tulluk, oron thipako thiak then noul appik.

²⁰ Anaruk ilaik icat itti oMiccie purokietta nti ithio ana ook akkurokot cittokit noul iokat willet.

²¹ Akka inakka thio thaat nopol iponyi ana cakuruk thuroko thao nopol iponyi.

²² Atham ponanet ton thio appik anaruk oMiccie ponanet ton thuroko nti ithio appik cakuruk.

²³ Anaruk ul wuroko kurekkurek ammakka okin thothettakotheik, oMiccie akkurokot cittokit akka ook porokit aul antomakot ioccokothe lon lung amma akwao.

²⁴ Ana thocothakot thocapu thao, amma oMiccie pethet oththan ngili ikkun amma kwokittot ngili ana pu'ran popul pothopulut ipaik nocapu appik.

²⁵ Akka kwonu itti, kwakkma puccuk aKapik onekkekat tho'rak thung iracok tung.

²⁶ Ana tho'rak ithakittako alon ocothakat ncik p'rín, ithen thathio.

²⁷ Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, "Kapik konekkethe a'rupu appik iracok toMiccie." Lon ili're itti "a'rupu appik." wonekkettathe iracok toMiccie laik itti Kapik kella ilon len akka ook iponekkethe lon appik iracok toMiccie.

²⁸ Ana amma a'rupu appik waik ikkun woMiccie, ittina ook ngka kung ukul wung, wanekket kakung ikkun woKapik ikokat konekkethe a'rupu appik ikkun wung ana Kapik kakkma lon ncik appik kirrkkir.

²⁹ Inenni amma thuroko nti ithio thella, ul wakkot taththa ioccot mamuthie? Amma ul illet wakorrnn urokietta kirrkkir, ngintha akka ul occerne mamuthie?

³⁰ Ana naron, ngintha akka aron orekine thiak appinappin?

³¹ Pangkingon, mpenneketta nthio appinappin akka mpipot non ka thoura ngngin ithikkoik thon ithaik iaMiccie Ili wonnon ook ipokarnnorin anere lon len.

³² Ittina amma mpothattot ia'rupu iommaththik ere ia'rupu woripira noka'ran kApuccuc nti ilon lopul iponyi, ngintha akka aniot nti ilon len? Ana amma ul iillet wakarrnnurokietta nti ithio,

"Ton o'rkoik ana ikko a'rupu iaik,
akka ngorrot oron thille."

³³ Nokorronno ammikkakot, "thommakot lon ilokithak thathikkie ul ioporot wokithak."

³⁴ Nokkaprttako ntan ikathar ikoporot ana oco'ro nti ilon ilokithak. Akka mpi'ret non itti opilingon nti ianon thomma Kapik, mpi're elli alothienon cik.

Thuroko thoul illet

³⁵ Anaruk opilin manna pakaik pipitto itti, "Ul wurokietta nti ithio taththa? Ana okin thuroko ngka karaththa"?

³⁶ Onon thommaik, amma onon theet more ma'rupu w'rek makorronno ummot amma mannile kappak.

³⁷ Amma aee core, ngkwakorronno ocikkaro ka ikathoka, anaruk ngkwee core culluk antoka manna cocil ana manna copap'rek.

³⁸ Anaruk Kapik kethet more men ka kurekkurek ammakka kongothe itti maka ngka ken.

³⁹ Ka kakannoka kulukku. Ul ionyi wonu aken threk ana a'rupu worua wonu aken threk ana u'rupe wonu aken threk ana ape wonu aken threk.

⁴⁰ Ka kaik korothi'rot cakuruk ana kaik konocapu anaruk thire thoka thorothi'rot thaik prek ana thire thoka konocapu thaik prek.

⁴¹ Cingki conu thire thung prek ana kwanok konu thire thung cakuruk prek ana mothot monu thire then kurekkurek nam'rek.

⁴² Ittina laka menik amma ka kurokot nti ithio. Ka ikocikkakot kakittako ana amma kurokot ana kakorronno okittako.

⁴³ Kacikkakot ella thothiakine cik ana kurokot nti ithio nthrik, kacikkakot ella pu'ran cik ana kurokot mpu'ran

⁴⁴ kacikkako akkaka kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kuroko ngka koKanang ikupupure.
Amma ka kaik kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kaik koKanang ikupupure.

⁴⁵ Ittina lokurrakot itti, "Pul iponyi pocittokit Atham pokat pul nuthuk." ana Atham ipocothe pokat okkwi ipethet Kanang kothikkoik.

⁴⁶ Ka ika Kanang ikupupure kakannao tokit, anaruk ka nuthuk akkaat tokit akoKanang antomakot.

⁴⁷ Pul iponyi pocittokit pokat pokkattathe naacok ngonocapu anaruk pul iponyi ipomakothothe pokat porothi'rot.

⁴⁸ Ana ittina okkwion thonocapu thungkwot okkwi ipokkattathe nocapu ana okkwion thorothi'rot thungkwot okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot

⁴⁹ Ana inakka oron thammakka ul ionyi wonocapu, oron thaka ca'ri c'rek ammakka ul worothi'rot cakuruk.

⁵⁰ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti ka ana nguccük kakorronno opakkot nongili ngoKapik ana manna ka ikakittako kakorronno opakkot noka ikakorrno okittako.

⁵¹ Noccikot ani'ret non ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Oron thakorrno ille appik anaruk oron appik thaprttakoik akkaik

⁵² ana accokkot ana nothipil ithacothot amma theettat, ul illet wurokietta ana wakorrnno appille ana oron thaprttakoik.

⁵³ Akka ka ikakittako konu itti ka'rumakot ngka ikakorrnno okittako ana ikokithak konu itti kaprttakoik akothakka ka ikakkoik thupuththuput.

⁵⁴ Ana amma ka ikakittako ko'rumakothe ngka ikakorrnno okittako ana ikokithak ko'rumakothe ngka ikakkoik thupuththuput, ittina lon elli ilokurrakot laka icat ili'ret itti "thio thellaik p'rin."

⁵⁵ "Thio, thalkot cik thang thaik kartha?

Thio, pu'ran pang paik kartha pothie ul ka kongo?"

⁵⁶ Thio ka kongo kothio thalon ilokithak ana pu'ran polon ilokithak palon lothonce'ret lon cik.

⁵⁷ Anaruk thopira noka thaine Kapik, kwethet ton thalkot cik nIli oIeccuo oMiccie.

⁵⁸ Ittina Pangkingon no'rumoik. Nokorronno okorronno pap'rek itti papa'renon cik. Norekine Ili mmikit appik akka onon thina itti ngre ngon ngoIlli ngakorrnno urat cik nuthuk.

16

Tha'rntinhet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu

¹ Ana nolon lotha'rntinhet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu, mpi'ret non itti nthakkot ila mpi'rethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKalaththia itti wakkot.

² Noca'ri ca'rama onon kurekkurek thonu itti nthanekket akucci w'rek cik prek naang iangkwaik pareko ngngin, othakka itti amma mpaat anatheot akucci anon tha'rntotheik.

³ Ana amma mpaat, mpethet ul ianon thipotheik ngka'ramacak ikakene itti okin okkwengon anothiat kin noka'ran koUruccelim nakucci.

⁴ Ana amma loporot itti mpaeo noka'ran koUruccelim cakuruk ana okin thamakothin.

Lon ila pul ipitto loka kung

⁵ Amma mpeot noththok poMakthonia mpainenon akka mponu itti mpakko than cakuruk.

⁶ Ikkre oron thathikkoik papotte ana nothuput thoricpo appik, othakka itti annittarothin nokurtti kin na aneo.

⁷ Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpathokathanon ngkathar, mpongothe itti mpathikkoik uraththungan papotte amma Ili akkongothe itti laka.

⁸ Anaruk mpaik pikkoik noka'ran kApuccuc puccuk aca'ri akkakat cokamuthe kothokio mil.

⁹ Akka Kapik kanyinthin kathar cik cene anokkot ngre ana opilingon thaik thoppot thalikinin cik.

¹⁰ Amma oThimiththaoc paat annikkiek cik papenang noma'ri ima kwaik cinang, akka kwaik pakkot ngre ngoIlli ammakka mpaik pareko.

¹¹ Pul pella parakke lon lung. Nothiothok ikathar llon loporot othakka itti akwokkaprttakinin. Mpaik pa'rikothok inopangkingon th'rek.

¹² Ana nolon lopang ponnon Apolloc mpokat cik anattakiet cik itti kwaine non okin opang ponnongan th'rek. Kwokat p'rat anthan noma'ri emmi anaruk amma kwiothe ca'ri ana kwathokatha non.

¹³ Nangwot ka ana o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomikit ana okorronno apo ka ntit ana opo'rathan.

¹⁴ Nokkot lon appik nthongarot.

¹⁵ Onon thina itti ul woruan toCithhippanac wokat ul wocittokit ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ana okin thangkathe itti okin tharekine ul iupupure woKapik.

¹⁶ Mpi'ret non itti nthaccikot ul iammakka enni ana opilingon ithokattakothe ire akin oreko.

¹⁷ Mpopirat noka cannan nothao thoCithhippanac ana oProththonaththoc ana Akkaikkoc akka okin thokkothe lon ilanon thokat thakorrnnokkot.

¹⁸ Okin thopo'riet kanang kin than ammakka okin thopo'riet kanang kon than cakuruk. Ul iammakka enni wonu itti wapirieta noka.

Thomicco ithacothot

¹⁹ Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok pAccia waik wamicco non, Akkila ana oPricikkila thothinthet non thomicco ngk'ran kolli ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntattakot tuan thanen.

²⁰ Opang ponnongan cene appik thaik thamicconon. Nomiccaro cakuruk thomiccaro nthongarot tholli.

²¹ Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet non thomicco enthi nukun win.

²² Okkwi ipakorronno ongat Ili akwattattako. Ili a'rik.

²³ Athoporot tholli oIeccuo oka nanon.

²⁴ Athongat thin oka nanon appik ngk'ran koMiccie oIeccuo. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 2

Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc Lon Ionothon

Pul pothohilettat poleccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kittik noththok pAkia, akka kwokat nokathar akwothokatha nakin. Kwongkenet kin lon iloporot loIeccuo ana okin thangkathé ana kwittarathekin nthokatha nakin ana nthothilenthet kin atham, anaruk icci lon lo'rungkotheik ilokithak iakin. Ittina kwokurrathe atham enni akwittarot kin akin once'ret lon cik tothun akkwarthuk anthan.

Likkoik ere ul w'rek nti iul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wokat aruket oPoluc itti kwokat cik akwo'rko akucci woul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana ikre kwokat pannoka pul pothohilettat poleccuo. Iatham enni kwerethe ka kung cannan ana ngre ngothongkene lon iloporot iaKapik kakkarothok. Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie thoporot thottitarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nakucci ana ngre ngoul ioccokothe lon loKapik na'ran w'rek (Ku'rathal 9-10).

¹ Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothohilettat poMiccie oIeccuo ana llon ammakka Kapik kongothe ana lon napangkin oThimiththaoc, aloine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana ul iupupure woKapik appik noththok poKrik.

² AKapik ongappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie ethet non thoporot ana thomicco.

Kapik ikonu thapiettot cik appik

³ Athopira noka noKapik ana oNgappa polli oIeccuo oMiccie, oNgappa iponu thiak ana ook Kapik kothapiet mikit cik llon appik,

⁴ ana ikapiet ton cik ilon lonnon ilamoloko appik, othakka itti aron antappapiet okkwion ithonu lon moloko nthapiettot cik itharon thoccot naak.

⁵ Ana ammakka oron thonu thaccokot thiak thoppot nti ilon loMiccie, ittina cakuruk oron thana thapiettot cik thoppot.

⁶ Amma onin thaik thaccokot thiak, onin thaccokot nti ilon lon anon apot cik ana anno'rettat, ana amma onin thapiettatthe mikit cik, onin thapiettatthe cik othakka itti annapiettat cik thapiettat cik ithanane non thoccokot mikit ilon ana thonongkwot ilon nothiak then ithulukku ithanin thaik thaccokot.

⁷ Ana tho'rikot cik thin ianon tha'rungkwot cik, akka onin thina itti ammakka oron thaik thaccokot thiak appik, ittina oron thapiettat cik appik.

⁸ Pangkingon, onin thongothe itti onin thakwarikiet non thiak ithanin thoccokotho noththok pAccia. Onin thoccokotho thiak thrük cannan ana thokat thümmün ana onin thapukkathe ka ntit ana onin thellakathe kit kolon lothikkoik.

⁹ İcaricat, nomikit min onin thokat ere onin thakmakot itti onin thangutta. Anaruk elli lokat cik othakka itti anin okorronno occot kit noka kin anaruk noKapik ikurokie ul illet.

¹⁰ Kwo'rethenin nti ithio enthi ana kwa'ret nün. Onin thonekketho tho'rikot cik thin iaak ana kwa'rungkwot nan o'ret nün cakuruk

¹¹ ammakka onon thaik thittarot nün ngnga'rama ngon. Ittina okin thoppot thapirane Kapik noka nti ianin nolon iloporot ilettathenin nti ia'rama ngoul woppot.

OPoluc paportto lon cik

¹² Elli akka anin ipot ka thoura ngngin, itti mikit min mi're itti thikkoik thin cene nocapu ncik appik ana cannan ku'ri ikaron thonat ithun ikaat noKapik kokat

kupupure ana kllat karra. Onin thokkothe ittina okorronno oka ammakka thinaik thonocapu anaruk ammakka thoporot thoKapik.

¹³ Akka onin thakorrnno okurrinenon lon ilanon thomma akkakkaro ana ina. Ana mpongothe ittina,

¹⁴ ana inakka onon thina lotteik onon thathina appik itti onon thiop ka thoura onin ngngin ammakka onin ipot ka thoura onon ngngin noca'ri colli oleccuo.

¹⁵ Akka mpokat pinat elli, mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non cittokit othakka itti anon iot lon loporot arttot nan.

¹⁶ Mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non amma aneo noththok poMakthonia ana amma anokkaprttako ntan, othakka itti annothiothin amma aneo noththok polouthia.

¹⁷ Akka mpokkothe elli mpakannokkot nuthuk. Ana manna mpakorronno okkot ngkathar koul wonocapu othakka itti ani're itti, "ii" ana itti, "Aa" anopirie ul noka.

¹⁸ Ana ammakka Kapik kakarrnnammikkot, lon ilanin i'ret non lalakannoka itti, "ii" ana itti, "Aa"

¹⁹ Akka oleccuo oMiccie ukul woKapik ianin therenet non lon len oun ana oCcalunac ana oThimiththaoc papakannoka itti, "ii" ana itti, "Aa" anaruk iaak laik itti, "ii."

²⁰ Akka lantoka manna lon ila Kapik konekketheik, oleccuo ngngin, laik itti ii iaMiccie. Ana ittina, oron thi'ret "Amin" ook ngngin aron ethet Kapik thrik.

²¹ Inenni Kapik akkapo'rieron than ilon loMiccie. Ana ook akko'rot ton ngaak,

²² akwonemat ton cik ana ethet ton Kanang kung nomikit monnon othakka itti akokene lon ilaik lanthan.

²³ Kapik kina nolon itti mpocottakot noththok poKurunthuc akain, laik itti amma mpokat peot ana nthaccokot thiak cannan.

²⁴ Onin thakarrnnangkot itti onin thakkiet non lon ncik appik anaruk oron thareko tothun othakka itti anon opira noka akka thoccokot lon nomikit thon akkaik thakorrnno anon opo'rathan.

2

¹ Ilen akka mpi'renhet ka kin itti mpakorronno appokkaprttakinenon ntan akka anappipie non thiak.

² Akka amma mpipiet non thaik, oththa akkapirien noka? Onon thulluk itha mpipiet thiak.

³ Ilen akka mpokurrit non ammakka mpongothe othakka itti amma mpaat anokorronno ipo thiak nnul ionu itti wapirien noka. Mpina kicce itti onon appik tharon opira noka.

⁴ Akka mpokurrit non lon elli, acikit cakannoka coporot cannan ana ngeme ikit ana okorronno oka itti anipienon thiak anaruk othakka itti annina itti mpongothenon cannan.

Thoccikarnhet lon ilokithak

⁵ Amma opilin pipiet non thiak, kwakarrnnipien thiak ammakka kwipiet non appik, mpi'ret elli akka mpakarrnnangkot itti mparttinhet non nolon.

⁶ Lekkot nan itti thakkma ithanon thoppot thakkmarok thekkot naak.

⁷ Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thaccikinthok ana apiehok cik othakka itti akwokorronno ipo thiak cannan akwopa'ranthet lon cik kirrkkir.

⁸ Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronnok akwina nan itti onon thongothok cannan.

⁹ Lon ilokorronnorin anokurrinenon othakka itti anokatha itti amma onon akkaccokot cikit ithennekketta ana anon occikat lon ncik appik.

¹⁰ Amma onon thoccikinhet opilin lon ilokithak, ana mpaccikinthok cakuruk. Ana amma lon l'rek laik itti mpaccikinthet opilin lon lung ilokithak, mpaccikinthok tokit koMiccie ana nti ilon lon

¹¹ othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno iot kathar ika akwarrot ton cik ngngin akka oron thina lon lung kicce.

Thalkot cik llon loMiccie

¹² Akka mpeot noka'ran koThthruac itti mpathongkene lon iloporot loMiccie than ana mpaththiat itti Ili wanyinin kathar,

¹³ mpokat parthuk pakannoka popirat noka akka mpakarrniot opangkin oThithhoc than. Ana mpi'rekathe itti mpei paeo ana mpoingkathe noththok poMakthonia.

¹⁴ Anaruk athopira noka oka noKapik, ikitteron appinappin ere cungkut coul ialkothe cik oMiccie ngngin, ana okorronno aron opettot lon cik loMiccie na'ran appik ammakka waik ere amutha amma apettakot cik.

¹⁵ Akka oron thokanet Kapik ere amutha woMiccie iaik iul io'rettathe ana iul io'rettathe ana iul iurttattheik.

¹⁶ Nakkwion ithurttattheik, oron thaka ere amutha iangwo kin ana nakkwion itho'rettathe oron thaka ere amutha iakkiekin cik. Oththa akkekko nolon elli?

¹⁷ Oron thakorrnno oprtto lon loKapik llon l'rek ammakka opilinngon okkot anaruk oron there lon ilaikecat ngk'ran koMiccie tokit koKapik karkko ul iothilathe noKapik.

3

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithie

¹ Oron thappropakkot nothipot ka thourai? Oron thongothe itti oron thakurrakine ana manna okurrine ul w'rek ka'ramacak aron okenekin itti oron oththani?

² Onon ngka kon thaka'ramacak kin ilokurrakothe nomikit min ana ila ul wina nan appik ana ul wakkakkaro appik.

³ Onon thakene itti onon thaka'ramacak naMiccie ana onin akkothilathe ngngin, lakorrnno okurrako ngng'ri ngokalam anaruk ngKanang koKapik ikaik icat ana lakorrnno okurrakot na'raccak womothok anaruk na'raccak womikit moul ionyi.

⁴ Onin thi're elli akka onin thonekkethe mikit noKapik oMiccie ngngin.

⁵ Onin thakorronnoka thinangka anin i're itti onin akkokkothe lon appik ngkakin anaruk Kapik akkokkiethenin lon appik.

⁶ Ook akkokorronnot nin anin okkot ngre ngothonekket lon cik ilie ilella lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk ilokurrakot ngKanang ikupupure koKapik akka ka'ramacak kothonce'ret lon cik kakkwot pul anaruk Kanang koKapik kethet pul thikkoik.

⁷ Inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilonat thio, ilokat lokurrakothe noka'raccak kopothok laat nthrik ana ul woIccereil wommakathe okatha oMucca toca akka thollio thothrik then ithintat cik

⁸ lon loKanang koKapik lakannoka nthrik cannan nenth'rei?

⁹ Amma lon ilangwo ul lonu thrirk thena, lon ilakkie ul cik ioporot tokit koKapik lana thrirk tharaththa?

¹⁰ Akka papu ipipe iponat thrirk pella thrirk ina amma oron arppithie thrirk ithie itharrothe ithipe cik.

¹¹ Ana amma lon ilintat cik laat nthrik, laka taththa nothrirk tholon lothupuththuput?

¹² Ana inakka oron thonu tho'rikot cik enthi, oron thella n're.

¹³ Oron thakorrono oka ammakka oMucca ipo'rumothe toca ngkret akka ul woIccereil imma thollio akka athintat cik.

¹⁴ Anaruk nyathe're nyen nyokat nyi'rīmiettathe, manna inenni kret ken ko'rungkothe cik amma thonekhet lon cik ithipe akkakkarako ntiatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik. Kakorronno opa'retta cik akka oMiccie pullukakkathopa're cik.

¹⁵ Ana manna inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca laik lakkakkarako, kret ken ka'rumot mikit men.

¹⁶ Anaruk amma opilin poccokothe lon loMiccie, kret ken kapa'retta cik.

¹⁷ Inenni Ili oMiccie paKanang ana na Kanang kolli oMiccie kaik, n're nella.

¹⁸ Ittina oron appik ithakorrnno o'rumakot toma ngkret thakene thrik thoili ana oron thathakka ere ook ntharttakot nan thothrik ithanthan nollia Kanang.

4

Tha'rthan thoKanang ikupupure

¹ Inakka Kapik kethet ton nge engi nthiak thung, oron thonu itti oron thakorrnno apo ka ntit.

² Anaruk oron thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak ilakkattat thu'ran ana okorronno ere karra ana okucitto lon loKapik cik. Anaruk amma oron ere lon ilaik icat ncinokkit oron thakene itti lon lonnon laik icat tokit koul ana koKapik.

³ Ana amma thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo th'rek thaik thorukot ncik, tharukine ul iaik wurttat cik.

⁴ Pul pothopulut ili woul wothupulut wi'rīmietha nyathe're nyoul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo othakka itti akin okorronno imma k'ran kolon iloporot oIeccuo ana lothrik thoMiccie ipungkwot Kapik llon appik.

⁵ Akka onin thaik thakorrnno ongkene lon loka kin anaruk onin thaik thangkene lon loIeccuo oMiccie itti ook Ili ana onin itti ul iarekine non nti ilon loIeccuo.

⁶ Akka Kapik iki'ret itti, "ak'ran occie cik i'rīmak." kocciet k'ran kung nomikit monnon akethet ton k'ran kothina thrik thoKapik iaMiccie.

⁷ Ana oron thaik ere makkolok tulluk imanneko tha'rthan thoKanang ikupupure alokene itti pu'ran empi ipaca polon appik paat noKapik ana okorronno oka nanin.

⁸ Oron thaik thaccokot thiak llon appik anaruk oron thakarrnnalkakot ana oron thommat itti oron thakkot tat anaruk oron thakarrnnapo ka ntit

⁹ oron thokiettathe thiak, anaruk Kapik kakannothe naron, oron thopokot anaruk oron thakannille.

¹⁰ Oron thonu thio thoIeccuo noka konnon appinappin othakka itti athikkoik thoIeccuo ittako ncik iaron.

¹¹ Akka oron ithaik ngkit thapat thillet nti ilon loIeccuo othakka athikkoik thung ittako ncik ika konnon kopul iponyi.

¹² Ittina thio thaik ianin anaruk thkikoik thothuput thuput thaik ianon.

¹³ Lokurrakot itti, "Mpoccokothe lon loKapik nocikit ana ilen akka mperenet." llon len ilulukku lothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit oron cakuruk thaccokot lon loKapik nomikit ana erene

¹⁴ akka oron thina itti okkwi ipurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio purokweron cakuruk oron oIeccuo awonekat nin ana onon tokit kung.

¹⁵ Elli appik lokkattathe nti ilon lon othakka itti aul woppot ina thoporot thoKapik akin opiranok noka ana omerekethok.

¹⁶ Ittina oron thakorrnno apo ka ntit. Antoka manna itti thikkoik thonnon thaik thintat cik anaruk Kanang koKapik ikaik iaron kathakka kie appinappin.

¹⁷ Akka thiak enthi thotte itharon thaik thaccokot thakuccenthet ton thrik thothupuththuput ana ithakorrnno aron ure nothoccokot thiak thonnon.

¹⁸ Ittina ton okorronno occot küt na'rupu iimmakot anaruk na'rupu iakirrnimmako. Akka a'rupu iimmakot wintat cik anaruk a'rupu iakirrnimmako wa'rungkwot cik thupuththuput.

5

Ka ikie

¹ Inenni oron thina itti amma kaman konnon konocapu ikaron thaik tit kokittakot, oron thonu kaman noKapik kothupuththuput tothi'rot ikakarrnnunta nyaun nyoul ionyi.

² Noma'ri imaron thaik nocapu, oron thaik thakwancot kathar ikaron eo tothi'rot ngngin,

³ akka amma oron thiothe kathar ikaron eo ngngin tothi'rot, oron thana thikkoi.

⁴ Akka noma'ri imaron thaik icü'rük enci, oron thaik thakwancot kathar ikanekot ton tothi'rot, akka oron thakarrnnangkot thikkoi cene nocapu anaruk oron thongothe itti oron thana thikkoi thorithi'rot, akka oron thongothe itti oron thakucitto ka engki ngka ikakinnio kirrkkir.

⁵ Ittina Kapik akkokuccenthet ton lon len ana kethet ton Kanang kung kolon len ikakene lon ilaik lanthan.

⁶ Ittina oron thina ana onekket mïkit nolon itti inakka oron thaik ngka engki konocapu oron thaik ciththan nilli.

⁷ Oron thaik thikkoi nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkit okorronno oka nthimma lon ngkït.

⁸ Mpi're itti oron thina lon len, ana mpongothe itti mpapa'roik nti ika engki aneo tuan nalli waik.

⁹ Ittina oron thonu itti oron thapiriek noka antoka manna itti oron thaik ngka konnon naak ana manna oron thaik ciththan naak.

¹⁰ Akka oron thonu itti oron thaco'ro tokit koprrrok poMiccie pothakkma othakka itti akwakkmat ton nolon ilaron thokkothe kurekkurek akka oron thokat ngka konocapu, antoka manna itti lokithak ana manna itti loporot.

Thopakkot iku'ri ngKapik

¹¹ Ana inakka oron thina p'rïn itti thopellene Ili thonu itti ngimpen, oron thonu itti oron thangkene ul w'rek cakuruk. Anaruk Kapik kinaron kicce ana mpongothe itti onon thina nan cakuruk nomïkit mon.

¹² Ittina onïn thaik thakorronno ipot ka thoura attang anaruk onïn thaik thakene non lon ilanon ipot ka thoura nolon lïn ngngin othakka itti annina akka annothïnhet ul tit ipot ka thoura nolon ilimmakot ana okorronno oka nolon ilaik nomïkit.

¹³ Ana amma onïn akkonu urrut katha onïn thonu urrut nti ilon loKapik ana amma onïn akkoporot onïn thoporot nti ilon lon.

¹⁴ Thongat thoMiccie akkoccokotheron akka oron thina nan itti pul pulukku piot nti ilon loul woppot ana ul woppot willet nti ilon lung cakuruk.

¹⁵ Ana kwiot nti ilon loul appik othakka itti aul iaik okorronno okkine ka ken cik anaruk akin ikkoik nti ilon lokkwi ipot ana urukwo nti ilon len.

¹⁶ Ana nciki inenni oron thakannoccot küt nopol p'rek ponocapu. Ana amma oron akkakkinat oMiccie ngkathar kolon lonocapu anaruk oron thakinninak inenni ngkathar ken.

¹⁷ Ittina amma opilin paik ilon loMiccie kwothakkat pie p'rïn, thikkoi ithïpe theor ncik p'rïn ana ithie akkopakkotheik.

¹⁸ Elli appik laat noKapik ikopakketheron iku'ri oMiccie ngngin ana kwekatheron lon lothropakket ul w'rek iku'ri,

¹⁹ Kapik kokat akokkot ku'ri ncapu ncik appik oMiccie ngngin ana kakorrnno occat kít nolon ilokithak len. Ana kometheron itti oron thakene ul cakuruk lon lothropakkot iku'ri.

²⁰ Ana ittina onin thaul iere lon loMiccie ana Kapik ngka kung kokat akere llu're lin. Ittina onin thamet non ngk'ran koMiccie itti nthapakkot iku'ri ngKapik.

²¹ Kapik kothikkiet okkwi ipella lon ilokithak cik ponu lon ilokithak nti ilon lonnon othakka itti aron othakka thoporot tokit koKapik.

6

¹ Ammakka ul iorekinet Kapik, onin tha'retto nanon itti nthakorrnno occo thoporot thoKapik ella lon cik.

² Akka kwi'ret itti,
"Noca'ri ica mponu itti mpaccikot non, mpoccikothonen,
Ana noca'ri cotho'rettat mpittarothenen."

Mpi'ret non itti ca'ri enci icaKapik ona thiak thonnon nan, ana ca'ri enci icaKapik o'retton nan cakuruk.

Thokinya thoPoluc

³ Onin thakarrnnangkot itti onin thalikine opilingon cik llon l'rek othakka itti akka angre ngin oka ngokithak.

⁴ Anaruk ammakka ul iarekine Kapik onin thakene llon appik itti onin thaul iarekine Kapik nthoccokot cikit ilon ilonthomat ana amma lon lalkothenin ana onin thomma akka anin okkot,

⁵ ammakka itti opoko ana oka ikorrhkor ana amma cungkut coul othatto ianin ana amma ngre ngonthomat ana amma onin thomma ointhe ana amma onin thiamat,

⁶ ana amma onin angwot ka kin thupupure ana ina lon, ana amma onin occokot cikit ilon ana ithoporot ana iKanang ikupupure ana ithongarot icaricat,

⁷ ana ithere lon ilaik icat ana ipu'ran poKapik ana nthoporot thokkun wothothari ana wothokure,

⁸ ana ithrik ana ella thothiakine cik ana ntherettat llon lokithak ana ntherettat llon loporot ncinomun alokathako ere lommako,

⁹ ana amma onin thinakot ana icci ere inthomakot ana amma onin thaik ngkit thapat ana icci onin thillet ana amma onin thopokot ana onin thakinnille,

¹⁰ amma onin thaik nothiak anaruk anin thopirat amma onin thella a'rpu cik anaruk anin othikkie opilingon a'rthan ana amma thella a'rpu cik anaruk anin thonu a'rpu appik.

¹¹ Ul woKurunthuc, onin therenet non ella n're ana onin thanyinthet non mikit min cik.

¹² Onin thakorronno oki'rat nothongat non anaruk onon akkoki'rathe nothongat nin.

¹³ Mperene non ammakka anerene nyukul nyin. Nokkinthet nin lon ammakka onin okkinthet non, nanyinthet nin mikit mon cik cakuruk.

Tupan toKapik iraik icat

¹⁴ Nokorronno oka tothun nul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie. Lon liatha ilaule iokithak ana ioporot tokit koKapik wonu ithun? Ngintha akka ngi'rimak ngonu ithun akin ok'ran kocingki?

¹⁵ Lon liatha ilaik tothun loIeccuo ana lopol pothopulut? Ana ngintha akka pul ipoccokotha lon loIeccuo ana ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo thonu ithun?

¹⁶ Ngintha akkungkarot tupan toKapik ana 'ran worinikkilan? Akka oron tharupan toKapik iraik icat. Ammakka Kapik ki'ret itti, "Mpikkoik iakin ana onyaro iakin ana mpaka Kapik ken ana okin thaka ul win."

¹⁷ Ilen akka Ili wi'renet itti, "Ittina nopa'roik nti iakin
ana opa'rinezkin cik,

Nokorronno othonto a'rupu wen wolon ilokithak,
ana mpikkienon cik naun."

¹⁸ Ili ialkothe cik wi'ret itti, "Ana mpakanenon oththe pon ana onon thakanin nyukul nyin inyomura ana inyari."

7

¹ Opuruko pingon, inakka oron thonu thonekket lon cik noKapik enthi ton othikkie ka konnon ana kanang konnon ko'rillir nolon appik ilokithak, ton oka thupupure kirrkir ana ona n're noKapik.

Thopira noka thoPoluc

² Nokkinthet nün ka'ran nomikit mon. Onin thakorronno okkinthet opilin lon l'rek moloko ana onin thakorrnno opa're opilin cik nothoccokot lon nocikit thung ana manna onin thakorronno onekot opilin a'rupu ngkarra.

³ Mpakanni're elli othakka itti anorukwet non llon l'rek, anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti onon thaik nomikit min ana oron thakkoik ana manna ille oron aththut.

⁴ Mponekkethe cikit nanon ana mpipot ka thoura onon ngngin. Mpopirat noka nanon akka onon therekethin, ilon lin appik ilokithak thopira noka thin thomma oco'ro.

⁵ Manakka onin thaat noththok poMakthonia ka kin engki kakorronno apikot aththik anaruk onin thokat thommiettat llon loppot ilokithak. Ngkwaccikot aul othatto thapat ana n're ianiin.

⁶ Anaruk Kapik ikapiet ul cik irrot mikit nti ikarak kapiethenin mikit cik nthao thoThiththoc

⁷ ana okorronno oka nthao thung tulluk anaruk nthapiet cik ithanon thapiethok cik. Kwi'rethenin itti onon thongothe itti nthiman ana thiak thon ana thokuccekot cik itti ntha'rettinin othakka itti athopira noka thin oka thrirk kirrkir.

⁸ Antoka manna itti ka'ramacak ika mpothiothe kuethenon ka cik anaruk mpella kit ken. Antoka manna itti mpella kit anaruk mpakathe itti kuet non ka cik papotteik.

⁹ Ana icci mpopirat noka annoka itti akka mpuethenon ka cik anaruk akka onon thuat ka ana thua ka thon thokorronnot non annopa'rime lon cik ilokithak. Akka onon thokat thuaka ammakka Kapik konekketheik ana ittina onin thakinniekat non ka kongo.

¹⁰ Thoccokot thiak ithao noKapik thaprttaroik nti ilon ilokithak ana thanarne tho'rettat anaruk thoccokot thiak thonocapu thanarene thio.

¹¹ Nantokatha tat akka thuaka ithaat noKapik thokkothe ianon, thokorronnot non annokkot lon icaricat ana thongat itti nthakkot lon kicce ana nthokenet itti onon thella lon ilokithak ana thokuccekot cik ana thokwancot lon ilanon thongothe, ana onon thokenet itti onon thongothe itti lon lakkattat ella thokwiettat. Ana ilon appik onon thokenet itti onon thella lon lokithak ilon elli appik.

¹² Ittina mpantoka manna itti mpokurrinet non atham, mpakorronno okurrine okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak ana manna mpakorronno okurrine okkwi ipettatthe lon moloko anaruk othakka itti anokene itti onon tharat tokit koKapik ana itti onon nthokkinthet nün lon iloporot tat.

¹³ Ilon elli appik oron thopo'riettat than.

Nothopo'rietta than enthi, onin thokat thopirat noka ngkathar pellek akka onin thimmat oThiththoc popirat noka akka onon appik thopo'rienok noka Kanang kung than.

¹⁴ Mpipothenon ka thoura ngngin tokit kung ana onon thakorronno othien cik. Anaruk ammakka lon ilanin therntet appik lokat icat, ittina thiport ka thoura thin onon ngngin tokit koThiththoc thaik icat cakuruk.

¹⁵ Ana thongat thung tharttakot nan, amma akwokwarttikot akka onon thokat annoccikot lon lung appik ana tat akka onon thikkierok cik nthothianok cik.

¹⁶ Mpopirat noka akka mponekkethe cikit cin nanon kirrkkir llon appik.

8

Tha'rntot thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

¹ Pangkingon, onin thongothe itti onon thina lon lothoporot thoKapik itha kethet ul ioccokothe lon oleccuo noththok poMakthonia.

² Nothoccokot thiak then cannan, okin thokat thopirat noka cannan ana antoka manna itti okin thokat thellat a'rupu cik, okin thokat akin ikket ul a'rupu nuthuk.

³ Akka mpere lon ila mpimmat ngkit itti, okin thakarrnna'rntat a'rupu iakin thekkot nan tulluk itti okin tha'rntot anaruk okin tha'rntathe arttot nan thellek.

⁴ okin thipittathenin puccupuccuk itti onin thakorronnokin akin ittarot ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu.

⁵ Ana okin thokkathe lon arttot nan nolon ilanin thokat thonat, cittokit okin thangothe itti okin thaccikot lon lolli oleccuo ana lin ana ongat itti okin thakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe.

⁶ Ittina onin thaattakiekathe oThiththoc cik itti kwainenon akwathomartto nGRE ngothoporot iakwappoku'ret ncik cittokit nti ianon.

⁷ Ana ammakka onon thokkothe lon loporot cannan llon ncik appik ammakka itti, thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ana ithere lon ana nthina lon ana thokkot lon icaricat ana ithongat nin, ngonomartto thoporot thothethet ngkathar ikoporot cakuruk.

⁸ Mpaik pakorronno erenenon lon lonthomat anaruk mpongothe itti mpennekke thongat thon ithaik icaricat nthokkot nGRE icaricat ngopilingon.

⁹ Ana onon thina thoporot thoIlli oleccuo oMiccie itti kwokat papa'rthan anaruk kwothakkat paraco nti ilon lon othakka itti nthothakka paraco thung annothakka tha'rthan.

¹⁰ Nokatha thocimitto thin itha anocimittonon ngngin ithoporot nanon, nuthuput itheot onon thokat cittokit okorronno oka tulluk itti annethet anaruk nthongat itti onon thakkot lon len.

¹¹ Nocothot nGRE inenni othakka itti athcohot oka ammakka lon lon ilanon thonu nomikit.

¹² Akka amma thongat itti ngkwakkot lon thaik, tha'rntot thangkakot nolon ila pul ponu ana okorronno oka nolon ila pul pakorronnoka ponu.

¹³ Onin thakorronnoka thongothe itti onin thapirie ul w'rek noka anon thaik thaccokot thiak anaruk othakka itti alon ekkarne.

¹⁴ Inenni onon thonu a'rupu woppot, ana onon thonu itti nthittarot okkwion ithella a'rupu cik akka ca'ri c'rek, okin thana a'rupu woppot ana okin thittarot non amma onon thella a'rupu cik. Ittina lon laka lekkaranet.

¹⁵ Ammakka lokurrakot itti, "Okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu woppot, pellat a'rupu woppot anaruk okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu wotteik, pakorronno ona a'rupu wotteik."

OThiththoc pothilathe noka'ran koKurunthuc

¹⁶ Mpopirat noka noKapik ikonekkenthet oThiththoc lon nociküt ila mpongothenon ngngin.

¹⁷ Ana oThiththoc pakorronno oka tulluk itti kwothiothe ilon lin ila onin thipittothok itti kwakkot anaruk kwongothe nci nociküt cung cannan itti kwanthan ana manna kwaik painenon ngka kung.

¹⁸ Ana onin thaik thathiot opang ponnon ipa ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wongothe ngre ngung ngothorekine lon iloporot loIeccuo akin aththut.

¹⁹ Iloporot cannan itti ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akkethet nün ngok itti akwittarot nün nokurtti kin nore engin ianin thaik thakkot, anin othiane Ili cik ana okene itti onin thongothe itti onin inthareko.

²⁰ Onin thongothe itti intha'rumo nore engi othakka itti apul p'rek ella iparukwet nün ngkathar ikanin thaik thakkot ngre engi ngotha'rntot akucci okorronno oka mpu'ran.

²¹ Akka lon lin itti onin thakkot iloporot annoka tokit koKapik tulluk anaruk tokit koul appik cakuruk.

²² Ana onin thaik thathiot kin okin opang ponnon ipanin thennekhet ma'ri moppot ana onin thiothok itti kwopo'rot than llon loppot ana inenni kwonekkethe ciküt nanon cannan nolon lon.

²³ Anaruk oThiththoc ook opurukwo pün ana ipaik pareko ianon ana opangon thonnon th'rek okin thaul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothiothe ana okin thathiane oMiccie cik.

²⁴ Ittina nokene ul wen thongarot thon ana lon ilanin thaik thipinthet non ka thoura ngngin othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ina nan.

9

Tha'rantot ithaine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

¹ Lon lella ilakorronnon anokurrinenon lon lothittarot ul iupupure woKapik.

² Akka mpina kicce itti onon thongothe cannan itti onon thittarot ana ilen akka mpipothe non ka thoura ngngin tokit koul woMakthonia, ani'ret kin itti, nci nothuput itheot onon noththok poKrik thokucceketheik itti onon thittarot ana lon lon elli lokorronnot kin akin ongat cannan itti okin thakkot ngre ngen.

³ Anaruk mpaik pathinthet non opang ponnongan othakka itti athipot ka thoura thin onon ngngin, okorronno oka thella lon cik anaruk othakka itti anon okuccekot cik ammakka mpi'ret itti onon thaka.

⁴ Akka amma pul p'rek noul woMakthonia pomakothin mono apothiot anon thakorronno okuccekot cik ana onin thathiettaik anaruk onon thathiettaik cannan akka onin thokat thonekkethe ciküt nanon itti onon thokucceketheik.

⁵ Ilen akka mpothinthet opang ponnongan tokit kin akin othomartto lotha'rntot thon thothittarot ithanon thi'rethin ngngin. Othakka itti athokaik itti onon akkokucceik ana okorronno oka itti nthonemittathe nan itti onon tha'rntot.

Thee more ngkathar ikoporot

⁶ Nokwarttikot itti, okkwi ipee more momil motte, pakio mil motte, ana okkwi ipee more momil moppot, pakio mil moppot.

⁷ Pul ponu itti pethet a'rupu iakwi'ret nci nociküt itti kwethet okorronno oka itti pul p'rek ponemothok nan akka Kapik kongothe pul ipethet a'rupu nci nociküt nthopira noka.

⁸ Ana Kapik kethung thoporot appik, othakka itti aana a'rupu iekkot naung ana amma ngkwonu a'rupu iekkot naung appik ngkwakkintet opilingon lon loporot.

⁹ Ammakka lokurrrakot itti,

"Kwethet ul a'rupu iellaik nciküt coporot,

thoporot thung thakorrnno omattat thupuththuput."

¹⁰ Ana Kapik ikethet ul more ma'rupu ieera ana thu'rit ithartta kethet non ana arttinhet non nomore ma'rupu ieera ana othikkie thoporot thang tokit koKapik thrïk.

¹¹ Ngkwathikkietta pa'rthan llon appik othakka itti athakka poporot nolon appik ana onin ngngin thoporot thang thaka thopirane Kapik noka.

¹² Ngre ngang engi iangkwaik pakkot, ngaik ngakorrnno okinhet ul woKapik lon ilakin thongothe tulluk anaruk ngaik ngakorrnno okin akin opirane Kapik ngkathar koppot.

¹³ Ana nti ilon lore ianon nthokkothe, nthokenet ngka kon, ul wapirane Kapik noka nti ithoccikot lon than ithakene thoccokot lon nomikit than tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie ana thethet kin a'rupu ana ul appik.

¹⁴ Ana ia'rama ngen iakin a'ranung, mikit men maka mopirat noka naung nothoporot thoKapik cannan ithaik iaung.

¹⁵ Ton opirane Kapik noka nothoporot thung ithakorrnno ongantetta.

10

Thrrot thoPoluc nore ngung

¹ Oun oPoluc llon ica ana nthoporot thoMiccie mpipittot non lon, oun ipothiat cik tokit kon anaruk mpere ncinokkit amma mpaik prek.

² Mpipittot non itti amma mpainet non mpakarrnerenon ncinokkit ammakka mponu itti mpaakat noul w'rek iapri oron thakkoik llon lonocapu enci.

³ Icat oron thaik cene nocapu ncik anaruk oron thakorrnno orrot nolon lonocapu ammakka ul wonocapu okkot.

⁴ A'rupu ianin orro ngngin wakorrnnoka a'rupu wonocapu. Anaruk wonu pu'ran porothi'rot apokitto lon ilonthomat.

⁵ Onin thakitto lon appik ilaik lalikine ul cik itti wina lon loKapik. Onin thaprtto lon len cik akin occikot lon loMiccie.

⁶ Ana amma ngkwoccikothe lon loMiccie p'rin, onin thakkma okkwion ithakorrnno occikot lon loMiccie.

⁷ Onon thaik thakathacce a'rupu nthapat tulluk. Amma opilin ponekkethe cikkit nolon itti ook poMiccie kwonu itti kwina cakuruk itti onin thoMiccie cakuruk ammakka ook poMiccie paik.

⁸ Ana mpantoka manna itti mpaik pipot ka thoura nongili iailli wethet nin. Anaruk ngili ngin ngupothonon ngakanno opakket non nocapu. Ittina mpakorronno othiaik itti mpareko ngngili ngen.

⁹ Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpipienon n're ngka'ramacak kin engki ika mpothinhet non.

¹⁰ Akka opilingon thaik thi're itti, "Ka'ramacak koPoluc konthoththomat ana konu pu'ran tit anaruk amma kwaat cene ngka kung akworronno ere mpu'ran ana lon lung ella lon cik."

¹¹ Ul ammakka enni wonu itti wina itti onin theret lon ika'ramacak ana amma onin thaat anin thakkot ngre ncinokkit.

¹² Onin thakannangkot itti onin thungkwie ka kin nul iungkie ka ken mpangken. Amma akin arppippithie ka ken ngka ken ana ungkie ka ken ngka ken okin thakorronno oka thinaik ntica.

¹³ Anaruk onin thakannipot ka thoura na'rupu ianin thakorronno okkot mpu'ran pin. Anaruk onin thipot ka thoura ngngre iaKapik kothiothenin itti onin thakkot, ammakka ngre iaron thorekot aththut.

¹⁴ Onin thaik thakorrnno ipot ka thoura cannan onin thaik thakorrnno arrot ka'ran kin cik, ammakka lokat cik lathoka amma onin thokat thakorrnno ainonen. Onin thainet non llon iloporot loMiccie.

¹⁵ Onin thakorronno ipot ka thoura ngnre iokkattathe nul w'rek anaruk onin thongothe itti thoccokot lon nocikit thon tharttakot nan, angre ngin appaththat cik ianon.

¹⁶ othakka itti anin othongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran w'rek iccik kon. Akka onin thakorrnno angkot itti onin thipot ka thoura kore iokkattathe noka'ran k'rek nul w'rek.

¹⁷ Anaruk, "Okkwi ipongothe itti kwipot ka thoura, akwipot ka thoura llon lolli."

¹⁸ Akka okkwi ipamereket ka kung pakorronno oka poporot, anaruk okkwi ipa Ili omereket ookakkoporot.

11

OPoluc ana ul wothothilettat ngkarra

¹ Mpongothe itti onon thaccokot cikit ilon papotte ithommaik thin, onon thocokothe ntit.

² Mpo'rianet non ntho'ria ithoporot thoKapik. Mponeminthet non pul pulukku ana ook oMiccie ere ukul ioi're ionemittanthet olle itti witta.

³ Anaruk mponu n're akka annopa're ma cik nolon ilaik icat loMiccie karkko Aua ipa pinyil pammikkotho mono apopa'rekathok ca cik ngkarra.

⁴ Akka amma opilin paat mono akwongkene lon loIeccuo nolon loIeccuo ilanin thongkenet non lon len, ana manna amma onon thoccot kanang k'rek nokanang ikanon thoccot ana manna lon iloporot loIeccuo nolon loIeccuo ilanon thangkothe, onon thangkot accokkot.

⁵ Mpakatha itti mpakorronno oka potteik llon noul wothothilettat ittik ngkarra.

⁶ Mpantoka pakorronno ongkenetta itti mpere tat, anaruk mponu thina cik. Ana elli lanon thina akka onin thokenet non ma'ri moppot nathar kurekkure.

⁷ Lokat lon ilokithak itti mparpet ka kin cik othakka itti anoku'ret non kapik nthongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo ella manna akucci?

⁸ Mpokwiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran w'rek nthonekot kin akucci othakka itti anathorekinenon ngngin.

⁹ Anakka oron thokat aththut mponat thiak tha'rpu anaruk mpakannomie pul p'rek, akka opang ponnongan ithaat noththok poMakthonia thittarathin na'rpu ia mponat thiak then. Mpo'rumot nan itti mpakorronno ommie pul p'rek ana mpa'rungkot nan okorronno ommie pul p'rek.

¹⁰ Ana ammakka lon loIeccuo ilaik icat ilaik iaun, pul pella noththok poKrik pace'ren nothipot ka thoura nolon elli.

¹¹ Akaintha? Akka mpongothe non? Ana Kapik kina itti mpongothenon.

¹² Ana mpa'rungkot nan okkot lon ila mpaik pakkot anoce're okkwion ithaik thipot ka thoura itti okin thaik thakkot ngre ammakka oron thaik thakkot.

¹³ Ul iammakka enni waul wothothilettat ngkarra ana okin ul innikot itti okin ul wothothilettat woMiccie.

¹⁴ Elli lakorronno oprttakiettot tit akka pul pothopulut cakuruk pinnikot itti pa'rups wothothilettat wok'ran ikaccieik.

¹⁵ Lakorronno oprttakiettot tit amma ul iarekinok winnikot itti woporot tokit koKapik. Ca'ri canthan icakin ocothakot ngkathar ikakin thonu itti okin thacothakot ngngin.

OPoluc pipot ka thoura nothoccokot thiak thung

¹⁶ Mpappopakkenthet non tit itti, nokorronno ome itti mpommaik nti ica. Anaruk amma onon thakathan ere mpommaik nongathin ammakka pul ipommaik othakka itti aniot lon lotte ilanipot ka thoura ngngin.

¹⁷ Nthipot ka thoura, mpaik pakerrnnere ammakka Ili ere anaruk mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik.

¹⁸ Inakka ul woppot waik wipot ka thoura ngkathar ika capu ncik appik okkot, mpipot ka thoura cakuruk.

¹⁹ Onon thakatha ka kon itti onon thinaik anaruk onon thaik thaccikot lon loul iommaik.

²⁰ Ilaik icat itti onon thaik thaccikot lon loul iakkiet non thiak ana iammikkot non ana iarekienon llon appik ana iakkwenon thounu nattal.

²¹ Mpothiat cik i're itti onin thokat thommangka llon elli.

Mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik, lon ila apilingon thongothe itti okin thipot ka thoura ngngin, mpongothe itti mpipot ka thoura ngngin cakuruk.

²² Okin thaul woIpranini? mpapul poIpranin cakuruk. Okin thaul woIccereili? mpapul poIccereil cakuruk. Okin thathiki thApreini? mpapiki pAprein cakuruk.

²³ Okin thaul iarekine oMiccie? (mpaik pere ere pul iponu purrut) Anaruk mpapul iparekine oMiccie cannan nakin. Mpokat ikorrkkor ma'ri moppot ana mpopokot cannan ana mpokat ere mpakkuttat attang ana attang.

²⁴ Ul woIouth wokkwerin ma'ri ukuluk kurekkurek ua arrial ana attul ana ikken ukulaco'rinn.

²⁵ Ul woRumanin wokkwerin ma'ri m'rapuruk nurrong ittöttik ana u'runcakot cik ca'ri culukku mmothok ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri kocottathin ngngin irok ma'ri m'rapuruk ana mpikkatheik irok irapngka nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra

²⁶ mponyarot nokurtti koppot ana kukkwit kukkwit. Nok inapangka nokkothin lon lokithak ana ul wolur'an ialikine ul cik ikathar wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul win wonoththok pin wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul iakonnoka woIouth wokkothin lon lokithak ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noka'ran kin ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noththok pin ana mpiothe lon lokithak nonue ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan opangkingon ngngin ithonu karra.

²⁷ Mporttekot ana okinya anganna ana mpakannoincicce inthe ana ti tokkuttethin ana pica ana kanang cannan ana mpokkat cunthut.

²⁸ Ana nolon elli appik, lon l'rek ilo'rothin cik lokat loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik.

²⁹ Oththa akkapot ka ntit ampakannapo ka ntit? Oththa akkopa'rettat cik nti ilon iloporot ampakanua ka ci noucce?

³⁰ Amma mponu itti mpipot ka thoura ana mpipot ka thoura llon ila mpommangka ngngin.

³¹ Kapik oththan polli oIeccuo, ipapirakine noka thuput thuput pina itti mpaik pakannammikkot.

³² Noka'ran koThimacakka ili iotte iokat ikkun woili irik Arththac ponekkethe ul iangwot cik itti wangwot othakka itti accokothin

³³ Anaruk opangkinngon ilon loKapik thonekkethin ialnthung, akin orrepekkathin okkien norttu anokkat cik nti inyaun nyen.

12

Thathtako thoPoluc

¹ Mponu itti mpa'rungkwot nothipot ka thoura antoka manna itti papella ipincat nan, mpa'rungkwot nan ere lon lothathtako ana thittako ncik itha illi wittinin ncik.

² Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loMiccie iponekittathe tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana ikken koco'rín, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk akkina.

³ Ana mpina itti pul pen ponekittathe tothi'rot antoka ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, anaruk Kapik kina.

⁴ Ponekittathe tothi'rot ana poccikothe lon ila pul iponyi ponu itti pakorronno ere lon len.

⁵ Mpipot ka thoura nopol ammakka pen anaruk mpakarrnnipot ka thoura noka kin, anaruk mpipot ka thoura nolon ila mpommangka ngngin.

⁶ Ana amma ounakkongothe itti mpipot ka thoura, mpakorronno oka pommaik akka mpaik pere lon ilaik icat. Anaruk mpakorronno ipot ka thoura akka opilin i're itti mprik nolon ila mpaik pakkot ana ere.

⁷ Antoka manna itti mpoccot thittako ncik tholon noKapik, mio mok'rellorin nti ikkwa, pul pothilathe nopol pothopulut apathoccokiethin thiak othakka itti anokorronno ipot ka thoura.

⁸ Mpipittothe Kapik ma'ri m'rapuruk itti kanekothin pul pothopulut pen.

⁹ Anaruk ki'rekathin itti, "Thoporot thin thekkot naung, akka pu'ran pin pareko anganna iul iommangka." Ittina mpopirat noka itti mpipot ka thoura nothommangka thin othakka itti apu'ran poMiccie o'ro naun.

¹⁰ Ilen akka mpopiranet noka nothommangka thin ana amma ul ocungkwon ana occokiethin thiak ana attan ana ilon ilonthomat nti ilon loMiccie. Akka amma mpommangka, ampopo'rot than.

oPoluc pongothe ul woKurunththuc

¹¹ Mpothikkiet ka kin pommaik anaruk onon akkokorronnorin anothakka ittina. Onon akkira aththerenin llon loporot, akka mpakorronno oka potteik llon noul wothothilettat innikot itti woporot cannan, antoka manna itti mpapul nuthuk.

¹² Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loMiccie iponekittathe tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana ikken koco'rín, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk akkina.

¹³ Lon ila mpakorronno okkot ana ilanokkot na'ran woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wokat itti mpammienon nakucci. Noccikinthin lon elli ila mpokkothe nanon moloko.

¹⁴ Mpongothe itti mpappainenon othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk, mpakorronno appom-mienon. Mpakarrnnangkot a'rupu ianon thonu anaruk mpangothenon. Nyukul inyarran nyakorrnno ethet oththangon a'rupu anaruk oththangon akkethet nyukul inyarran a'rupu.

¹⁵ Mpopirat noka itti mpakkinthet non lon appik iloporot ana likkoik ere amma mpongothenon cannan anon okorronno ongathin cannani?

¹⁶ Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti mpokat anokorronno ommienon. Anaruk opilingon thokat akin opri mpokat anokkot nGRE nthu'ran ana ammikkot non.

¹⁷ Mpokkiethenon lon lokithak nul iapmpothilenthet noni?

¹⁸ Mpattakiet oThiththoc cik itti akwainenon ana mpothiothok okin opang ponnon. oThiththoc ponekothe non alap'reki? Onin thakorronno ommakot katharken llon lulukkui?

¹⁹ Onon thikko thame itti onin thokat anin orrot noka kini? Annoka ittina onin thokat anin eret tokit koKapik ammakka ul woMiccie ana lon ilanin thokkothe appik othakka itti alopo'rienon than.

²⁰ Akka mapelle akka anathiot non ngkathar ika mp'rat itti onon thikkoik ngngin ana mapelle akka annathiohtin ngkathar ikanon th'rat itti nthiothin ngngin. Mpapelle akka atha'retto okaik ana thonyira ana thocungkaro ana therettot ana thipot ka thoura ana okorronno occikarot.

²¹ Mpapelle akka amma mpappainenon attang, ana Kapik karpethin cik toköt kon. Ana mpipo thiak akka opilingon thoppot thakorrnno opa'rine lon len cik ilokithak. Onon tharthuk opa'rine lon ilokithak cik, tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thopo'ra than ana opa'rine thothia cik.

13

Lon ilocothrothe

¹ Ca'ri cin enci ic'rapuruk inenni ampaththomirikot nanon. Ana lokurrakot iatham itti, "Othakka itti alon oka icat lonu itti limmako nul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk ngkit."

² Mpi'rethe okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak lon lonthomat ca'ri ica mpaththomirikot nanon noma'ri ime'ra imeot. Ana inenni mpappi'ret kin lon lonthomat attang ampella ana opilingon ammakka mpi'ret noma'ri imeot, itti noma'ri imanthan mpakorronno okorronno okkwion ithokkothe lon ilokithak noma'ri imeot ana inenni

³ inakka onon thaik thipitto lon ilakene itti oMiccie paik pere nthu're thin. Kwakannoka pommangka itti kwakkot nGRE ian on anaruk kwopo'rot than ianon.

⁴ Othakka itti aron ina itti kwokat pokkuttathe ere kwommangka anaruk inenni kwokkot cik mpu'ran poKapik. Ammakka menik onin cakuruk thommangka ilon lung anaruk mpu'ran poKapik onin thakkoik inaththut anin orekinenon.

⁵ Nenekke ka kon annokathaccekat tit kicce, annokatha itti amma nthaik ithoccokot lon nomikit. Onon thomma amma oIeccuo oMiccie paik ianon anaruk amma onon thommat lon lothennekke?

⁶ Ana onon thina itti onin thakorronno omma lon lothenneketta.

⁷ Ana inenni onin tha'rane Kapik nga'rama itti anon okorronnokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Okorronno oka itti aul imma itti thenneketta thokat thoprot, anaruk othakka itti annokkot lon iloprot antoka manna itti onin thommat lon lothenneketta.

⁸ Akka onin thakorronno okkot lon l'rek aththik ilakitto lon ilaik icat, anaruk onin thakkot lon ilaco'rot lon ilaik icat.

⁹ Antoka manna itti onin thommangka anaruk anon oka thopo'rot than ana onin tha'ranenon nga'rama othakka itti annopo'rothan cannan.

¹⁰ Ilen akka anokurrine non lon elli ampella othakka itti amma mpaat anokorronno a'retto nanon mpu'ran ipaleccuo pethin. Akka ngili iaoleccuo pethin itti mpupothonon ngngin ana okorronno oka itti mpapettot non cik ngngin.

Thomicco ithacothot

¹¹ Pangkingon, ittina p'rIN mpaik paththe nanon. Nopira noka ana okkot lon iloporot ana opo'rathan ana erekettot. Nikkoik llon loporot. Ana Kapik kothongarot ana kothomicco kaka nanon.

¹² Nomiccaro nthongarot thoKapik.

¹³ Ul woKapik iupupure appik waik wamicconon.

¹⁴ Athoporot thoIlI wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongat thoKapik ana thoka tothun ngKanang ikupupure oka nanon appik.

Atham iaine ul woKalaththia Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoco'rong coKalaththia Lon lonothon

Kalaththia kokat cik itho'rïkit thocapu iconu k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat thongkenet lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran w'rek woKalaththia ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie (Ku'rathal 13-14). Anaruk akka lon len locothakothe, ul wakkakathe ana wongkenekathe ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thonu itti okin thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ana thathuma then, ana ul wen wonu itti wakekkot. Ittina oPoluc pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti Kapik ka'ret okkwion appik ithoccokothe lon loMiccie ana okorronno oka okkwion ithammakot thathuma th'rek, ana kwerenekin tat akka elli lokat lokkattathe nul wothothilettat woMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim (Ku'rathal 15).

OPoluc pangkene kicce tat lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka llon ilaron okkot, ana tat akka oron othakka thupupure tokit koKapik llon iloaron thoccokthe nomïkit, ammakka Aprein okkwi ipokat piki ponomun poul woIouth (Ku'rathal 3-4). Ana kwakene itti thikkoik thonnon ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thonu itti oron thittetta ngKanang ikupupure, othakka itti aron occikot lon loKapik ilrik itti oron thangat opilingon (Ku'rathal 5-6).

¹ Oun oPoluc, pul pothothilettat poleccuo oMiccie iponekkettathei mpu'ran poleccuo ana pongappa Kapik ikurokwiet oleccuo nti ithio. Mpannonekkettat pul pothothilettat poleccuo llon lopu'rek annoka manna mpu'ran poul anaruk nthakkaro thoIeccuo oMiccie.

² Mpothinthet non thon oun ana opangkingon ithanin thaik inaththungon appik, onon ithaik thoccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKalaththia.

³ Mpipittot Kapik ongappa ana Ili oleccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco oka nanon.

⁴ Ook ipethet ton ka kung akwokkieron cik nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana o'ret ton nti ilon ilokithak lonocapu loul iaron thaik tit ammakka Kapik ongappa kongothe itti laka.

⁵ Ook ipa thïrik okane thupuththuput. Amin.

Lon l'rek lella nolon iloporot loIeccuo

⁶ Mpannopira noka akka lirrierin cikit nti icarak itti inthopa'rinet lon cik accokkot loKapik ikakkaro non itti nthikkoik ithoporot thoMiccie anoine thongkene th'rek.

⁷ Annoka itti lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek laik. Anaruk ul w'rek wi'ricket non ilon ilacikittaro ma ilakannoka loMiccie itti okin thennekke itti okin thakitto lon loMiccie.

⁸ Anaruk amma oninakkongkenet non lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek antoka manna u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wangkenet non al'rek prek na ilanin thongkenet non tokit, kirrinni anin attattako.

⁹ Mpappopakket lon tit itti amma opilin papro ongkenenon lon iloporot l'rek nolon iloporot loIeccuo ilanon thoccokothe, akwattattako thupuththuput.

¹⁰ Mpaik pannenekke itti aul ongat lon lin, anaruk itti aKapik opira noka naun. Ana amma mpokat anennekke itti aul ongat lon lin, mpannokat pul iparekine oMiccie.

¹¹ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthina itti lon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non annoka pul iponyi akkokkothe.

¹² Mpannocco nti ikkun wopol p'rek ana manna mpannongkenetta anaruk oleccuo oMiccie akkokenerin.

¹³ Onon thoccikothe lon lothikkoi thin loma'rot akka mpokat ilon lothathuma tholon loul woIouth ana tat akka mpokkikkiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak ella thiak nocikit ana anenekke itti mpakitto kin.

¹⁴ Mpokat pinangkat lon nti iul woIouth iarokat cat cin iommaththik lon inathhungon ana mpapponat thiak thothathuma thothiki thin cannan.

¹⁵ Anaruk akka Kapik kakkrrorin amparthuk manna okwonta nthoporot thung, itti anorekinok,

¹⁶ akwakenen lon lokkul wung anina akka anongkene ul iannoka woIouth lon lung mpannipittot pu'rek aththik.

¹⁷ Mpannoku'rot manna noco'rong coUrucelim itti anothippott ul wothothilettat woIeccuo iokat naun anaruk mpothhet cik eo noco'rong coMuththu manna antopakkot noka'ran koThimacakka.

¹⁸ Anakka mpikkot cik luput l'rapuruk (3) anoku'rat noka'ran koUrucelim anothoccikot lon na oPoththuruc poul pothothilettat poleccuo ana inthikkathei ma'ri attul ana ikken ukuluk (15).

¹⁹ Mpanniot ul wothothilettat woIeccuo w'rek anaruk mpiothe olakup opang polli oIeccuo.

²⁰ Mpi'ret lon icat tokit koKapik ila mpaik pi'ret non lakannoka lokarra.

²¹ Ana mpoingkathe noththok poCuria ana poKilikcia.

²² Anaruk ul woIouthia iokat woccokothe lon loIeccuo wokat wanninan ngka kin.

²³ Okin thokat akin occicikot lon turuk itti, "Pul ipappokat apoccokiet ul thiat paik pangkene lon loIeccuo inenni ook ipappenekket itti kwakitto."

²⁴ Ana okin thopirakathe noka noKapik nti ilon lin.

2

Ul wothothilettat woIeccuo wonat oPoluc itho'rkit then

¹ Anakka mpikkot cik luput attul ana ikken koco'rin (14) mpappropakkat noco'rong coUrucelim ana noca'ri cen intheot inoParanapa anipat oThiththoc cakuruk.

² Mpeot Urucelim akka Kapik ki'rethin itti mponu itti mpaeo ana mpokenekathe ul ittittik thellek lon lothoccokot tholon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpokat cik anongkene ul iannoka woIouth, othakka itti athongkene itha mpongkenet okorronno oka lon nuthuk.

³ Anaruk manna oThiththoc pul ipannoka poul woIouth ipanin thokat cik akwitarothin pannokekko kwanni'rettat nnul ittittik wonoka'ran itti kwakekkot mpu'ran.

⁴ Lon elli loku'rot ncik akka opangkingon ithubu karra thinikothe itti okin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo inathhungon, anaruk akin okwantot lon ilakitto thikkoik thin ella n're ithanin thonu llon loMiccie oIeccuo ana ennekke itti okin thapakket nin iak wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca.

⁵ Onin thannoccikat lon len aththik othakka itti alon icat iloporot loIeccuo inakka alikkoik ianon.

⁶ Ana okkwion ithokat cik thinako itti ul ittittik thannokkot lon l'rek nolon ila mpokat anere, akka Kapik kaik kakathacce ul nomikit kannokathacce toma toul wen wannarottot lon l'rek nolon ila mpongkenet.

⁷ Anaruk okin thonu nomikit men itti Kapik kothiothin itti mpathongkene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo iannoka woIouth ammakka kakkothiothe oPoththuruc noul woIouth.

⁸ Mpothilathe mpu'ran poKapik noul iannoka woIouth ammakka oPoththuruc ipa pul pothothilettat mpu'ran poKapik cakuruk noul woIouth.

⁹ Ana ittina olakup ana oPoththuruc ana oIuanna itha thinakot nan itti okin millang moul ioccokothe lon loKapik thinat nothoporot thoKapik ithettathin, okin

thongakanthet nün oun ana oParanapa ïnittarot kin iire ithun ïnongkene ul iannoka woIouth akin ongkene ul woIouth.

¹⁰ Anaruk okin thomekathenïn itti onïn thittarot ul ia iak iella thu'rit cik ana ilen akka oun mpappongothe thiak thiak itti mpakkot.

OPoluc paik pa'retto naPoththuruc noka'ran kAnththakkia

¹¹ Anaruk akka oPoththuruc paat noka'ran kAnththakkia mpa'rettot nak akka kwokat akwokkot lon ilokithak ïcat.

¹² Kwokat cik akwo'rko thu'rit akin oul iannoka woIouth, anaruk akka opilingon thaat naIakup, akwopettat ka kung nti iakin akw'rakat o'rko thu'rit akin aththungon akka kwonat n're noul woIouth iongothe itti okin thakekkiet ul iannoka woIouth.

¹³ Aul woIouth w'rek opettakat akin omakot lon loPoththuruc, aParanapa omakat kin cakuruk.

¹⁴ Anaruk mpimmat kin itti okin thaik thakannomakot kathar kolon ilaik ïcat lolon iloporot loIeccuo mpi'rethe oPoththuruc tokit ken appik itti, "Oung poul woIouth ana ngkwaik pamakot thatuma itha ul iannoka woIouth omakot ana tat akka anentet ul iannoka woIouth than itti womakot thatuma thoul woIouth?"

Kapik ko'rethe ul appik ioccokotho lon loIeccuo

¹⁵ Laik ïcat itti oron thoul woIouth nthokwonta anaruk annoka ammakka ul iannoka woIouth iannomakot lon loKapik.

¹⁶ Anaruk oron thina itti pul pathikkietta poporot tokit koKapik nthoccokot lon nocikkit loMiccie oleccuo annoka nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. Oron cakuruk thoccokothe lon loMiccie nomïkit unothakka thoporot tokit koKapik nthoccokot lon loMiccie nomïkit ana annoka nthokkot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. Akka pul pella ipaka poporot tokit koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca.

¹⁷ Anaruk amma oron akkaik thenekke itti oron thaka thoporot ngKapik oMiccie ngngin, ana oron thaththiot itti oron thaik thakkot lon ilokithak tokit koul woIouth? Elli lonu itti oMiccie akkarotheron ilon ilokithaki? Annokka menik.

¹⁸ Amma ounakkopri itti mpapakket lon cik ila mpokat pokïttot, ana mpaka pul ipakannoccikot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca.

¹⁹ Anaruk mpiot nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca othakka itti anoine Kapik.

²⁰ Mpokkuttathe nothapak innoMiccie ana ittina oun akkannokat cik ngka kin anaruk oMiccie akkaik iaun. Ana thikkoik itha mpaik pikkoik inenni mpaik pikkoik nti ithoccokot lon lokkul woKapik nocikkit iongothin ana iiothe nothapak nti iaun.

²¹ Mpannoka nti iul iakatha thoporot thoKapik itti thella lon cik tit. Akka amma oron tho'rettathe llon iloco'rotheik loMucca, ittina thio thoIeccuo thella lon cik.

3

Thethietta thanthan no thoccokot lon no cikit

¹ Ul woKalaththia, nthontha akka nthommaik ntima? Oththa akkolikinet non cik itti nthannimmaik? Onon thuret nan akka mperenet non itti oleccuo pinthet non nothapaki?

² Mpongothe itti mpina papulukku nanon. Onon thoccot Kanang ikupupure koKapik noKapik akka nthokat anoccokot lon iloco'rotheik loul woIouthi? Ana manna akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo iloporot?

³ Ngintha akka nthomanet cik ntima ittina? Onon thoku'ret lon ncik mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana nthongothe itti nthamartto mpu'ran popul iponyi?

⁴ Nthokkiettathe thiak cannan nuthuki? Mpoo itti lakannoka nuthuk.

⁵ Kapik kethet non Kanang kung ikupupure ana okkot lon ilommaththik iloporot itho'rkit thon othakka itti akka nthommakothe lon iloco'rotheik loMuccai? Annoka menik. Kapik kokkothe lon len akka onon thoccokothe lon lung nomïkit mon.

⁶ Nantoccot kit nAprein ammakka Atham wi'ret itti, "Kwoccokothe lon loKapik nocikit ana Kapik kothikkiekkathok pellek ipoco'rothe lon cik."

⁷ Ittina nina nan itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit, oththan pen Aprein.

⁸ Atham woKapik wi'ret nci ma'rot alarthuk othakka itti Kapik kathikkie ul iannoka woIouth woporot nthoccokot lon loKapik nomikit then ana ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo ili'rettathe Aprein itti, "Ul appik waKapik ethiet cik nti ilon lang."

⁹ Menik okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit thethiekot cik okin Aprein pul ipoccokothe lon nocikit.

¹⁰ Anaruk okkwion ithonekkethe lon nomikit itti okin thareko llon iAtham wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca okin thattattako appik, akka lokurrakot itti, "Athattattako oka nakkwion ithaik thannoreko llon appik ilokurrakot iAtham woKapik wolon iloco'rotheik."

¹¹ Laik papenang itti pul pella paka tokit koKapik poporot llon iloco'rotheik, akka "Pul paka tokit koKapik poporot ana ikkoik nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit."

¹² Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lakannoka ammakka lon lothoccokot lon nomikit, anaruk "Pul ipaccikot lon ilalon iloco'rotheik li'ret kwakkoik."

¹³ OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithattattako tholon iloco'rotheik loMucca ammakka lokurrakot itti, "Kwattattako okkwi ipiothe nothapak."

¹⁴ Kwelikkot ton itti athethieko itha Aprein poccot aine ul iannoka woIouth nti ikkun woMiccie oleccuo. Ana nthoccokot lon nomikit oron thacco Kanang ikupupure ikonekkettanhet ton cik.

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik thannoprttakoik

¹⁵ Pangkingon, nantokorronnon anokenenon lo'rek nolon ilaik ilaul okkot appinappin tokit konon. Pul p'rek pella ipapa're lon cik lorothun ilonekkettattheik ana manna arottot nan pellek.

¹⁶ Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik ana opiki pung. Ana Atham woKapik wannire itti thiki ithonu itti nyukul nyoppot anaruk wi'ret itti piki iponu ukul wulukku ana ook oMiccie.

¹⁷ Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti, Kapik konekkethe lon cik ma'rot okin Aprein ana konekkethe lon cik itti kakorronno arrot cik. Akka okin thonekkethe lon okin Aprein, Kapik kikkiekkathok cik luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'r in ana arrial ana attul (430) akekat oMucca lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli lokorronno opa're thonekket lon then okin Aprein ana manna okitto lon ila Kapik konekketheik.

¹⁸ Amma lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lethet ton thethieko thAprein, ittina thonekket lon cik thellako lon len. Anaruk lakannoka menik akka Kapik kethet Aprein thethieko nthonekket lon cik ilakkonekketheik.

¹⁹ Ittina lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lokat cik akaintha? Lon iloco'rotheik lokat cik itti alokene lon liatha ilokithak ilokkattatthe. Anaruk lon elli lokat itti laik lathomattat amma ukul waat iaKapik konekkenthet lon cik itti waik wanthan. Kapik kethet u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik lon lung iloco'rotheik itti wethet oMucca okkwi ipokat pul ipannekine ul lon nnoKapik.

²⁰ Amma ul we'ra waik wathi'riko lon pul p'rek ponu itti pakaik, anaruk Kapik kokkinthet Aprein thonekket lon cik thung pellek.

²¹ Lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakiito thonekket lon cik thoKapiki? Annoka ittina kirrkkir! Amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lethet ton thikkoik thie, oron thaakat iku'ri ngKapik nthommakot lon iloco'rotheik.

²² Anaruk Atham woKapik wi'ret itti ul nocapu ncik appik waik ikkun wopu'ran pa'runa iokithak, othakka itti aKapik ethet okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomikit ilakin thonekkettanhet cik.

²³ Anaruk akka thoccokot lon nociküt tharthuk ao, lon iloco'rotheik lalunukkwotheron ikorrkkor puccuk athanthan thothoccokot tholon loIeccuo nomiküt ummot ncik ithokat atho'rïkakot.

²⁴ Nantokorronnon ani're ngkathar engki, lon iloco'rotheik langwotheron puccuk aMiccie anthan. Ittina inenni nthoccokot lon nomiküt iaMiccie oron thaik iku'ri thoporot ngKapik.

²⁵ Inenni ca'ri cothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomiküt caat ana lon iloco'rotheik lakannoka itti langwot ton p'rin.

Nyukul nyoKapik

²⁶ Onon thanyukul nyoKapik appik nthoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.

²⁷ Akka onon ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koMiccie, thi'rikot ilon lung thupuththuput.

²⁸ Ittina thopettako thella itti okkwempi poul poIouth ana okkwempi poul iannoka woIouth, ana itti okkwempi ipa piak ana okkwempi ipannoka papiak, ana okkwempi pocura ana okkwempi popari. Onon thulukku appik ilon loMiccie oIeccuo.

²⁹ Ana amma onon akkulukku ilon loMiccie menik onon more mAprein ana onon akkapakkot nothethiekot cik itha Kapik konekkenthet Aprein cik.

4

¹ Anaruk itti anomaket lon lin, ukul iapakkot na'rupu woththan kwammakka piak akka kwarthuk potte ana kwaik inyaun nyopilingon.

² Anaruk wikkoiq inyaun nyoul iaththan poththenet lon lung nakin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica oththan ponekkethe cik itti kwapakkot na'rupu.

³ Ilen elli ilakene ton cakuruk itti oron thokat ca'ri ce'rek tharran ana iak wolon iloco'rothe cik lonocapu ncik appik.

⁴ Anaruk akka ca'ri caat icekkot nan papennang Kapik kothiathe ukul wung iokwontat nti pul ipopari ana wikkathe cik inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth

⁵ itti akwelikko okkwion ithokat inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe cik aron athakka nyukul nyoKapik inyaKapik kupothot.

⁶ Ana akka oron thanyukul nyung, Kapik kothinthet ton Kanang kokkul wung ikupupure nomiküt monon, ki'rethe ton itti, Appa, ngappa ponnon.

⁷ Ittina onon thannoka iak p'rin anaruk onon thanyukul inyomura ana inyari nyoKapik ana menik Kapik kapakket non na'rupu wung iakonu appik.

OPoluc paik pakwarittikot ul wo Kalaththia

⁸ Menik tokit akka onon thommat Kapik nthokat iak woa'rupu iannoka Kapik.

⁹ Anaruk inenni onon thina Kapik ana icci Kapik akkina non nanon. Nthontha akka anopa'rime Kapik cik anothakka iak woa'rupu wonocapu iannoka icat?

¹⁰ Onon thaik thaccot kit noma'ri pellek ana anok ana cik cothuput ana luput lokamuthe koIouth ikaIouth occot kit nan.

¹¹ Mpella cikit icarak ntianon, ngre iamporekinet non ngurathe cik nuthuk.

¹² Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthikkor cik ammakka mpaik okorronno opellene lon iloco'rothe cik akka mpothakkat ammakka onon thokat ella n're nolon iloco'rothe cik loIouth. Onon thannokkothin lon lokithak ca'ri ica ampokat anerentenenon lon loKapik.

¹³ Akka nthina itti mpokat pongo akka mpongkenet non lon iloporot loIeccuo cittokit.

¹⁴ Ana manna thonga thin thokat ere thennekke thothongathin thon nthannoththothin cik ana 'ra lon lin anaruk onon thikkierin cik ere oun u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ana manna ere oMiccie oIeccuo ngka kung.

¹⁵ Onon thatopirat noka cannan mencen ana thopira noka thon then thaik kartha? Ngintha akkokittot thopira noka then, akka mpina itti amma kathar kokat cik ika anethin kit kon ko tomma ngngin ana mpaaccot.

¹⁶ Mpothakkat pul po tho'rak pon akka mpi'rethe non lon ilaik icari?

¹⁷ Ul ennrik wongothe itti onon thamakot kin anaruk thongat non then thannoka thoporot nanon. Anaruk lon ila kin thongothe appik itti okin thapa're non cik naun anongat kin anomakat kin.

¹⁸ Amma onon akkongothe itti nthangat lon, nongat lon ilaik icat appinappin annoka tulluk amma ampaik.

¹⁹ Nyukul nyin, mpaik paccokot thiak ere pul ipaik pakwono nti ilon lon, ana thiak then thakannomittat animmakat lon loMiccie loppathe nomikit mon.

²⁰ Mpongothe itti mpaakat ianon othakka itti anerene non mpo're pellek ana cikit coporot. Mpaik paccokot thiak thon anganna.

OCcara ana Acar

²¹ Ni'rethin onon ithongothe itti nthamakot lon iloco'rothe cik? Onon thannoccikot lon ila lon iloco'rothe cik erei?

²² Li'rettat itti Aprein pokwonot nyukul nye'ra w'rek wokwontat nti iapari ipa piak ana a'rek nti iapari ipittat.

²³ Iokwontat nti iapari pung ipittat wokwontat nti ilon ila Kapik konekkenthok cik ana iokwontat nti ipiak wokwontat ammakka nyukul okwonta.

²⁴ Lon loul iari enni ie'ra lakene thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithe'ra. Acar pari ipa piak pakene thonekket lon cik thoKapik thonoco'rong coCina naul wokat iak wolon iloco'rothe cik cinomun.

²⁵ Ana inenni Acar ook Urucel lim iaik ammakka co'rong coCcina noththok poMuththu, akka Urucel lim ana opeon thikikkot cik akin okkikkiettak thiak llon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth.

²⁶ Anaruk oCbara ipittat paik ammakka Urucel lim iaik tohi'rot iannoka piak ana ook onnan ponnon

²⁷ akka Atham woAccaia wi'ret itti,
"Opira noka oung ipoco'rot pucung,
okinti kuri cittaoung ipa ukul wannok'rello
akka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa pucung nyirik
nonyukul nyopul ipopari iponu olle."

²⁸ Pangkingon, onon thathakka nyukul nyoKapik nti ilon illo onekkettatthe cik ammakka oIccaak.

²⁹ Ana ammakka ukul iokwonta nti ipul ipopari nuthuk ipakannitta wakkiet ukul thiak iokwontat mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana ilen akkaik menik inenni.

³⁰ Atham wi'ret itti kaththa? "Othiothe ukul wopiaq thapat okin onnan akka ukul wopiaq wannocco pap'rek na'rupu woththan pokkul popul ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak."

³¹ Menik pangkingon, oron thannoka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa piak anaruk oron thonyukul nyopul ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak.

5

No'rumo nothella n're thon

¹ OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithothakka iak wolon iloco'rothe cik. No'rumoik, nokorronno opakkinteth thothakka iak wolon iloco'rotheik attang.

² Nokkwine lon lin kunu ncik, oun oPoluc mpi'ret non itti amma onon thapparo okorno kakon itti nthapakkot ilon lothokekkot, lon loMiccie lella loncik aththik nanon.

³ Mpappi'ret non ithomura itti okkwi ipapporo okekkot kwonu itti kwamakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca appik.

⁴ Ana okkwion ithaik thennekke itti okin thathikkie ka ken thoporot nthommakot lon lohonce'ret lon cik loMucca anakatha okin thopettothe ka ken cik naMiccie ana okin thaik thannappiot thoporot thoKapik.

⁵ Anaruk oron ntrun o'rïkot lon itti Kapik kathikkie ton thoporot nthoccokot tholon thonon ana mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure.

⁶ Anaruk ilon loMiccie oIeccuo thokekkot ana ul iannokekkothella lon cik naMiccie anaruk thoccokot lon loKapik ithakorronnong angat ul w'rek akkaik.

⁷ Onon thokat anoccïkot lon loMiccie, oththa akkoce'ret non itti nthannoccïkot lon ilaik icat?

⁸ Lon lokkwi ipoce'ret non lon lung lakannoka loKapik ikakkaro non.

⁹ Ammakka lanako itti, "Mü'rükül motte minyie me're ncik appik."

¹⁰ Amparthuk ponu lon nouce itti oron thaik tothun ilon lolli unaththungon ana nthanneo nocipit ce'rek. Ana okkwi ipaik pacikittinhet non lon ima pakkamako antoka manna ook okkwen.

¹¹ Pangkingon, amma oun akkaik peret lon lothokekkot, ngintha akka onon appoccokienthattet thiak? Ittina thokkwet ana thokkwot nothapak thella lon cik.

¹² Mpongothe itti ul iaik wacikittot non lon ima itti onon thakekkot akin o'rungkot nothokekkot puccuk akin othakkakat lomo're.

¹³ Pangkingon, Kapik kakkaro non itti onon thikko cik ella n're nolon iloco'rotheik. Okoronnoka itti onon thikkoik ella n're anokkot lon ilaka kon kongothe ilokithak anaruk orekarane nthongarot.

¹⁴ Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca li'rettat ilon lulukku itti, "Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang."

¹⁵ Amma onon thaik thathittettarene cik ana ikkoik tothun ella thongarot cik, no'rumoik akka onon okittaro.

Thikkoik mpu'ran poKanang

¹⁶ Ittina mpi'ret non itti nikkoik thikkoik ithaKanang ikupupure koKapik kongothe ana nthannomakot ila ka kon kongothe.

¹⁷ Akka lon ilaka konon kongothe Kanang ikupupure koKapik kannangkot ana ila Kanang ikupupure kongothe ka konon kannangkot, elli alule'ra la'raro ana lakannoka tothun. Ana ittina ngkwannokkot ila ngkwongothe itti ngkwakkot.

¹⁸ Anaruk amma Kanang ikupupure koKapik akkaik kitteng ittina ngkwakannoka inyaun nyolon iloco'rotheik.

¹⁹ Lon ilaka kangothe lakoronno kin akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka itti, tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thongat lon ilokithak ana namat,

²⁰ tha'rane a'rupu wothurukut nga'rama ana tha'ruthuthharo ana th'raro ana tha'retto ana thonyira ana thua ka ana thipot ka thoura ana thopettako ngkuthuk perek

²¹ ana ul ianyira ana ikko ngapak cannan ana a'raro ngngin kurekkurek. Mperene non ammakka mperenet non mencen ana mpei papperenenon itti okkwion ithakkot lon elli thaKapik kannethet tha'rthan thung.

²² Anaruk Kanang koKapik ikupupure kethettot thongarot ana thopira noka ana thomicco ana thoccokot cikit ana thoporot ana thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit cannan,

²³ ella thipot ka thoura ana tho'rumo noka. Ana lon ammakka elli lella lon iloco'rotheik.

²⁴ Ana okkwion ithoccokotha lon loMiccie oIeccuo thoththet lon ila ka ken kongothe ammakka laik.

²⁵ Inakka oron thaik thikkoik ngKanang koKapik, ittina oron thonu itti oron thakkot lon ila Kanang koKapik ikupupure kongothe.

²⁶ Oron thonu itti oron thannipot ka thoura ana urttet ka cik ana onyirarane.

6

Thokkinthet ul lon iloporot appik

¹ Pangkingon, amma pul p'rek poccokittathe lon ilokithak, onon ithonu Kannang ikupupure thonu itti onon thakenek kathar ikoporot kiccekicce. Anaruk no'rumo noka kon cakuruk akka anokkot ammakka ook.

² Nittararot llon ilimin ana ittina onon tha'rumo nolon lomiccie.

³ Anaruk okkwii ipe'ret itti ook poporot ana kwannoka poporot, kwaik pammikkot ka kung.

⁴ Apul okathacce ingre ngung kicce ana lon lung kappak akwopirakat noka nan akwantipot ka thoura, okorronno opri ook akkoporot noul w'rek.

⁵ Akka pul ponu itti pacco lon longre ngung inga kwokkothe ngka kung.

⁶ Ana okkwion ithaik thangkenetta lon loKapik thonu itti okin thikket ul iangkenekin a'rpu ioporot appik iakin thonu.

⁷ Kirnni ammikkot ka kang Kapik kannokkattat ngure nan pul pakio a'rpu iakkworat.

⁸ Okkwi ipeet akwopirie lon ila ka kung kongothe kwiot thio nan, ana okkwi ipeet akwopirie Kanang koKapik noka, kwiot thikkoik thothupuththuput noKanang koKapik.

⁹ Kirnni ipongore nothokkot lon iloporot akka ngkwiot lon loporot ca'ri ce'rek amma ngkwannoco'ro ntit.

¹⁰ Ittina inenni akka oron thonu ca'ri tun okkinthet ul lon iloporot appik ana anganna ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit men.

Lon lo oPoluc ilocothothe

¹¹ Mpakurrinenon ka'ramacak engki me'ripil mittittik nukun win.

¹² Ul iangkene ngkarra wongothe itti waruket non anokekkot, aul woIouth ongat kin. Okin thakkot elli othakka itti akin okorronno occokiettat thiak nti ilon loMiccie.

¹³ Akka okkwion ithokekkoothe thaik thannomakot manna lon lohonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Anaruk okin thongothe itti nthakekkot akin antipot ka thoura akka onon thoccikotha lon len.

¹⁴ Naun mpella lon ilanipot ka thoura ngngin anaruk thio thoilli oIeccuo oMiccie nothapak tulluk akka ithen akkoronnorin anokorronno ikkoik ngkathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin ana okin thomma lon ila ampaik pikkine cik ittina.

¹⁵ Lakannoka tulluk ithokekkot manna annoka thokekkot thoporot anaruk inopol iponyi iloporot itti pul paka pokwontat pie.

¹⁶ Athomicco ana thiak oka nokkwion ithaik thamakot lon elli manna noul woIccereil ul woKapik.

¹⁷ Nciki inenni apul ella ipamien cik akka mponu u'ret woIeccuo noka kin.

¹⁸ Pangkingon, athoporot thoilli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik. Amin.

Athem wApuccuc

Athem ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc

Lon Ionothon

Ka'ran kApuccuc kokat krïk nocarkan na acïngki orungko nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkkia. OPoluc pikkot cik than ana ere lon iloporot loIeccuo than luput l'rapuruk ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie noka'ran ken ana a'ran iokat cik cinang (Ku'rathal 19). Ana noma'ri motte akka kwokat ikorrkkor noka'ran koRoma, kwokurranthet kin atham enni akwokenekin tat akka thoccokot lon nomïkit then iaMiccie thokat nti ilon lothonekket lon cik loKapik itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaka Ili wolon appik nocapu ana tothi'rot.

OPoluc peret kicce tat akka Kapik kakkaro ul wung ako'ret kin. Nti ilon len ilokithak nthonakin tothun okin oleccuo oMiccie nthio thung ana thuroko (Ku'rathal 1-3). Ana kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti wikkoik tat ammakka ul iaik tothun okin oMiccie (Ku'rathal 4-6).

¹ Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothilettat poMiccie oleccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe, mpaik pakurrine ul iupupure woKapik iaik noka'ran kApuccuc ioccokothe lon loMiccie oleccuo.

² Athoporot ana thomicco noKapik oNgappa ponnon ana nalli oleccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thethiettat cik naMiccie

³ Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oNgappa polli oleccuo oMiccie, okkwi ipethiet ton nthethieko appik thoKanang ikupupure korothi'rot iaMiccie,

⁴ akka nthongarot thung kwocumot ton nti iul ngk'ran kung acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta cik itti aron oka thupupure ana thella thorukettat cik tokit kung

⁵ Akka Kapik kopirat noka ana kongothe, conat lon itti kathikkieron nyukul nyung oleccuo oMiccie ngngin.

⁶ Ittina oron thapirane Kapik noka nti ithrik thung ana thoporot itha kwethet ton nuthuk ikkul wung ia kwongothe.

⁷ Kapik kapa'rthan pothoporot ilen akka oMiccie pokerinet ton ngüccük ngung ana occikinthet ton lon lonnon ilokithak.

⁸ Kwethet ton thoporot thung thoppot ana thinaik nti ica appik ana thina lon.

⁹ Kapik kittinet ton lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie, lon ilonu itti lathothakka ammakka thongat thung itha kwongothe iaMiccie.

¹⁰ Lon ila kwonekketheik laik itti kwamartto itti amma ma'ri mocothakothe kwa'rntot a'rupu wonocapu appik ana worothi'rot ikkun woMiccie.

¹¹ Oron thummuntat appik ngk'ran kung, ammakka kwonat lon ica loMiccie itti kwakkot lon appik ammakka kwongothe.

¹² Ittina ton opirane Kapik noka ana ethok thrïk akka oron thocittokit ithonekkethe mïkit naMiccie.

¹³ Onon cakuruk thothakkat ul woMiccie nci ammakka onon thoccikothe lon ilaik icat iloporot loIeccuo lotho'rettat thang. Kapik kokkothe kurret nanon ngKanang ikupupure ikonekkettanhet ton cik onon ithoccokothe lon loMiccie.

¹⁴ Kanang ikupupure kakene itti Kapik kapakket ton na'rupu ia kwonekkenthet ton lon cik ngngin puccuk aKapik okerat ton aron othakka ul wung. Kwokkothe elli othakka itti aron opiranok noka ana ethok thrïk.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

¹⁵ Manakka mpoccīkothe lon lothoccokot tholon lolli oleccuo nomiküt mon ana thongat ithanon thongothe ul appik iupupure woKapik,

¹⁶ mpakorronno oco'rat nti ithopirane Kapik noka ana okwarttikot non ia'rama ngin.

¹⁷ Mpicca pipitto itti aKapik kolli oleccuo oMiccie oththan ponnon iprik ethet non Kanang kothina cik nti ica ana thittako tholon ncik othakka itti anon inak kicce.

¹⁸ Mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk itti angathe're ngon anyo animma k'ran ikacco othakka itti annina itti tho'rīkot cik thiatha itha kwakkarothenon ana tha'rthan ithrīk itha kwonekkenthet non cik itti nthapakkot nan anoul ipupupure wung,

¹⁹ ana pu'ran iprik ipella pangken cik ipa kwethet ton ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Pu'ran pen pikkoik ere ipa kwaik pareko ngngin,

²⁰ ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio apikkiekathok cik noprrok pothrīk thokkun wothothari tothi'rot.

²¹ Kapik konu lon ikkun appik antoka manna nili ana pu'ran ana ul w'rek ana okorronno oka noluput elli tulluk ana manna noluput ilanthan cakuruk.

²² Ana Kapik konekkekath a'rupu iracok toMiccie appik ana kothikkiekathok ca ca'rupu appik conupan noKapik ikkoik noporot.

²³ Ana tupan toKapik takakung, ana iren lon ncik appik loMiccie ana kwakkot lon ncik appik ook iponu lon ikkun appik.

2

Thikkoi iaMiccie

¹ Ana nanon, onon thokat thillethe ithokkot lon lon ila moloko ana nti ilon lon ilokithak,

² ilanon thokat tit akka nthommakothe lon lonocapu ncik appik ana lopol pothopulut ili wocik corithi'rot ana kanang iakorronno ul a'ra lon loKapik.

³ Oron appik cakuruk thikkot cik iakin aron ommakot lon ilokithak ana lon ila ka konnon kongothe. Ammakka ul w'rek, ana ammakka lon laik, oron thonu itti oron thuako ka ken ngKapik ammakka kuat ka kopilingon.

⁴ Anaruk nti ithongat cannan itha kwongotheron, Kapik okkwi ipapa'rthan pothiak,

⁵ pokkiet ton cik oMiccie ngngin ana manna akka oron thokat thillethe ithokkot lon ilamoloko, onon tho'rettathe nthoporot thung.

⁶ Ana Kapik kurokiet ton oron oMiccie ana kwikkiet ton cik aththut na'ran tothi'rot iaMiccie oleccuo,

⁷ othakka itti noluput ilanthan kwakeneron tha'rthan thothoporot thung ithella pangken cik itha kwokkinthet ton ithongat thoMiccie oleccuo.

⁸ Akka onon tho'rettathe nti ithoporot nthoccokot lon nociküt. Ana lon len lakannoka nanon, Kapik kethet non nuthuk,

⁹ ana okorronno oka ngngre othakka itti akka apilin manna appipot ka thoura.

¹⁰ Akka oron ithokkattathe nyaun nyokapik ithoku'rettat ncik iaMiccie oleccuo aron okkot lon iloporot ila Kapik konekkeithet ton cik nci ma'rot.

Oron thulukku iaMiccie

¹¹ Ittina nokwarttikot itti onon ithokat thakorronno okwonta ul woIouth ana nthokat annomettat itti "okin thakannokekot" okkwion ngngin ithamet ka ken itti "okin ithokekkothe"

¹² nokwarttikot itti ca'ri cen onon thokat ciththan nti iccik koMiccie, ana nthokat thakorronnoka ul woIccereil ana nthokat thellat ithonekket lon cik thoKapik, nthellat tho'rīkot cik ana nthellat Kapik cik nocapu ncik appik.

¹³ Anaruk inenni iaMiccie oleccuo, onon ithokat ciththan nti iccik koMiccie thonakattat napuththut ngngüccük ngoMiccie.

¹⁴ Akka oMiccie ngka kung pathomicco thonnon, kwothikkiet ul iannoka woIouth ana ul woIouth thulukku ana kwopa'ret lon cik ilapetto iul,

¹⁵ kwopa'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana lon ilonthomat ilattul nthio thung. Lon ila kwonat ica itti akwothikkien ka kung ul wulukku iie nti iul enni aure'ra nthopakket kin iku'ri aththuththe'ra akin othakka ul ionyi iie,

¹⁶ ana thopakkot iku'ri then itti aul ionyi opakkot iku'ri okin oKapik nthapak na lon ilalikine thopakkot iku'ri lokkuttat.

¹⁷ Kwaat ana kwongkenekathenon lon iloporot loKapik onon ithaththokat ciththan nti iccik kung ana ongkene okkwion lon lothomicco ithokat iccik kung.

¹⁸ Akka nti iaak oron appik thiot kathar ikaron oine oThthan ngngin ngKanang kulukku.

¹⁹ Ittina, onon thakannoka ana ul wokwat, anaruk ul wonoththok nul woKapik iupupure appik ana ul woruan thanung.

²⁰ Nuno nomillang moul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik, aIeccuo oka cillang coman ana mothok imunta ngngin.

²¹ Man moccokarothe appik iaak ana maku'rot amothakkakat tupan toKapik irupupure illi.

²² Ana iaak onon cakuruk thuntathe ithun anon othakka ka'ran na Kapik ikkoik ngKanang kung.

3

OPoluc pul ipangkene ul iakannoka woIouth

¹ Nti ilon elli, oun oPoluc ipapul porikorrkkor poMiccie oleccuo othakka itti anongkenenon ithakonnoka ul woIouth.

² İcat, onon thoccikothe itti Kapik kethin thoporot thung anongkenenon,

³ ana ilen lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ana littakinin ncik ithathantako thothitto lon loKapik ammakka mpokurrinet non nan lotte.

⁴ Ana amma onon akkakkaro lon elli ila mpaik pathinthet non, onon thinaik thin tholon ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie,

⁵ ilokat lakinnittakine ul w'rek ncik nci ma'rot ammakka littakinet thiiki enthi ncik inenni thothothilettat woKapik ithupupure ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ngKanang koKapik.

⁶ Lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonu itti llon, iloporot loKapik, ul iakannoka woIouth wapakkot na'rupu nul woIccereil ana okin thaka ithun ika kulukku ana okin thonu itti okin thacco lon ilonekkettatheik ilanthan iaMiccie oleccuo.

⁷ Mpothakkat pul iparekine lon iloporot loKapik nthoporot thoKapik itha kwethin nuthuk nthoreko thopu'ran pung.

⁸ Antoka manna itti mpokat potteik cannan ithoccokot lon loKapik nocikit nti iul appik ioccokothe lon loKapik anaruk Kapik kethin thoporot enthi itti anongkene ul iakannoka woIouth tha'rthan ithaik iaMiccie ithakorronno omattat,

⁹ ana itti anokene ul appik lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik thupuththuput iKapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik.

¹⁰ Ila konat ica itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo inie nili nan ana ul ionu lon ikkun na'ran tothi'rot thinaik nti ica thoKapik appik,

¹¹ ammakka ila Kapik konu ica lothupuththuput ana ila kwocothe iaMiccie oleccuo Ili wonnon.

¹² Ana iaak ana nthoccokot tholon lung nomikit, oron thaine Kapik ella n're.

¹³ Ana ittina mpipittot non itti nokorronno apo ka ntit nti ithiak itha mpaik paccokot nti ianon akka thanane non thrük.

Tha'rane ul wApuccuc nga'rama

- ¹⁴ Nti ilon elli mpee ungku ncik tokit koNgappa,
¹⁵ na ku'ri kung appik korothi'rot ana nocapu occietta k'ran ngngin.
¹⁶ Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti notha'rthan thothrïk thung akwopo'rie mïkit mon than mpu'ran poKanang kung,
¹⁷ othakka itti aMiccie ikkoik nomïkit mon nthoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkit mon. Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti athongarot thon occokot cik nomïkit mon ana opo'rathan,
¹⁸ athona pu'ran tothun mpu'ran poul iupupure woKapik annina thongarot thoMiccie thape tat ana thukwit tat ana tharat ciki icarak than.
¹⁹ Othakka itti annina thongarot thoMiccie itharrothe thinaik cik appik, othakka itti athikkoik thon othakka ammakka Kapik kongothe itti onon thaka.
²⁰ Laine Kapik appik ikokkothe lon loppot ilakannekietta nolon ilaron ipitto ana ilaron thellat ima itti lakaik mpu'ran pung ipaik pareko iaron.
²¹ Athrik oka naak iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithiki ithanthan appik thupuththuput. Amin.

4

Thoka thulukku ika koMiccie

- ¹ Ammakka pul porikorrkkor polli, mpi'ret non itti onon thikkoik thikkoik ithakene itti Kapik kakkarot non.
² Nokorronno ipot ka thoura, noka thoporot ana occokot mïkit ilon ana oco'raro nthongarot.
³ Nopo'rathan Notho'rumo thothoka thoKanang tothun nthikkoi thoporot.
⁴ Ka kaik kulukku ana Kanang kulukku ammakka onon thakkarakothe tho'rïkot oMiccie thulukku ca'ri ica onon thakkarakot.
⁵ Ili waik wulukku ana thoccokot lon nocikit thulukku ana mamuthie mulukku,
⁶ Kapik kulukku ana oththan poul appik iprik naron appik ana kareko iaron appik ana kaik iaron appik.
⁷ Anaruk oron thoccot thoporot kurekkurek ammakka oMiccie pillillinet ton tit.
⁸ Ilen akka li'renet itti,
 "Akka kwoku'rothe kapik,
 kwonekot ul woppot ia kwocciccokothe
 ana kwikkekathulukku ana a'rupu wothethet nuthuk."
⁹ (Ngintha akkonu itti "kwoku'rothe tokapik" lonu itti kuot ciththothirin kappak akwantoku'rot tokapik?
¹⁰ ana ook ipuot thothirin ook pen ipoku'rothe ci to'ra worothi'rot appik akwoppat cik appik.)
¹¹ Ook ipethet ul lon itti opilingon thathakka ul iangkene woIeccuo oMiccie ana opilingon othakka ul wothernte lon loKapik ana opilingon ithangkene ul lon ioloprot loKapik ana ul wonoppan toKapik ana opilingon ul iangkene,
¹² othakka itti aul okuccekot cik woKapik iareko ngre ngung, othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ina lon lung kicce ana oka woppot.
¹³ Ittina aron appik okakat tothun thulukku ithoccokot lon lung nomïkit ana ina ukul woKapik ana oron ocokka iaak llon aron arppithakat oron oMiccie ana othakka ammakka ook kirrkkir.
¹⁴ Ittina aron thakannoka ammakka nyukul inyarran, inyalon oprtto ere thopangka thoi're ana lon lothongkene thoul ngkarra aukkukkot ere kanang amma akokkurarot cik akin urttakat cik.
¹⁵ Anaruk, ntrun ere lon ilaik icat nthongarot aron ocokkat iaak llon appik ook oMiccie ipaca coka.
¹⁶ Kwocurttariethe ka ncik appik tothun, ana amma ka ikocurttariettatthe orekot tothun, ittina kaik kittarot ka akocokka ithongarot.

Thikkoik ithie thoMiccie

¹⁷ Ittina mpi'ret non elli ngk'ran koIli, itti nokorronno ikkoik karkko ul iakannoka woIouth akka thokwarattikot cik then thella lon cik.

¹⁸ Nyathe're nyen nyaik i'rīmak ana nyomma ina lon ana okin thaik ciththan nti ithikkoik thoKapik nti ithommaik ithaik iakin ana thonthoma ma then.

¹⁹ Anakka okin thellat mikit ikarak, okin thikkattheik akin okkot lon lulluk lonamat ila ka ken kongothe akin okorronno omara.

²⁰ Anaruk onon thammat oMiccie ngkathar engki

²¹ onon thoccikothe lon loMiccie ana onon thongkenettat lon lung ilulukku llon ilaik icat ilaik iaIeccuo

²² nokorronno kathar kothikkoik thon ithanon thokat tit tokit ana opa'rime lon cik ilipe ilokat lokittakot llon lothongat a'rupu ilokat ngkarra.

²³ Anyath're nyon ana Kanang othakka thie

²⁴ nikkoik thikkoik ithie, itha Kapik kokkothe ithaik icat annothakka ere Kapik nthikkoik thoporot ana thupupure.

²⁵ Ittina nopa'rime karra cik annerene ul wonocuruk cang lon ilaik icat akka oron thoka kulukku.

²⁶ "Ana amma onon thuarot ka ken nokorronno okkot lon ilokithak" nokorronno okorronno itti cingki carungkwo anon tharthuk thuarot ka ken

²⁷ nokorronno ethet pul pothopulut ka'ran.

²⁸ Okkwi ipokat cik akwomunye akwokorronno thu'ran, anaruk, kwonu itti kwareko nynyaun nyung akwina akka akwittarot okkwion ithella a'rupu cik.

²⁹ Nokorronno oppiet lon thapat ilokithak nti ithon thon, anaruk lon lulluk iloporot ilittarot ul aupokko llon ilakin thonu itti okin thupokko ngngin ana alinakiet okkwion ithaik thaccikot.

³⁰ Nokorronno uet Kanang ikupupure koKapik ka cik, ikanon thonemittathe ngngin anno'rīkot ca'ri cothopakkettat.

³¹ Nopa'rime lon loth'raro nomikit ana the'retto mpo're cttan ana thua ka ana thocungkaro ana lon appik ilokithak.

³² Nongarot ana iparo thiak then appik, ana occikarnthet lon ammakka Kapik koccikinthet non lon nti ilon loMiccie.

5

Kathar kothikkoik thoporot

¹ Ninikot Kapik ammakka nyukul nyung inyongakothe.

² Nikkoik thikkoik ithonu thongarot ammakka oMiccie pongatheron ana kwangkathe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon ere amutha ana papu pothokiot ngüccük poKapik.

³ Anaruk nthonu itti nthakorronno a'raro ngngin nuthuk ana thrīk nan ana namat, akka lonu itti lakorronno oka ianon akka lakorronnoka loporot noul iupupure woKapik.

⁴ Nokorronno ere lon ilokithak ana lon ilella lon cik ana ngure iokithak iakannoka ngoporot anaruk nospirane Kapik noka.

⁵ Akka onon thina kicce itti pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk ana a'ro mpangken alla pul ionu thrīk nan, pul ammakka empi ponekkethe cikit na'rupu woka noKapik ana pakorronno opakkot nolli ngoMiccie ana ngoKapik.

⁶ Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin pammikkot non llon lella lon cik, akka thua ka thoKapik thaine ul wen iakorronno occikot lon loKapik.

⁷ Ittina nokorronno oka ithun naththungon.

⁸ Akka onon thaththokat i'rīmak ca'ri c'rek, ana inenni onon thothakkat k'ran illi. Ittina nikkoik ammakka nyukul nyok'ran.

⁹ (akka lon ilanthan nok'ran lathoprot appik ncik ammakka itti thikkoik thoporot tokit koKapik ana lon ilaik icat)

¹⁰ ana thakwancot lon ilapirie Ili noka.

¹¹ Nokorronno oka ithun llon lor'i'rìmak ilella lon cik, anaruk okene itti lokithak tat.

¹² Akka lon ila ul iakorronno occikot lon okkot nthu'ran lothiettot cik itti langanta.

¹³ Anaruk a'rupu appik iak'ran occo nan wimmako attattar

¹⁴ akka k'ran akkakorronno lon alimmako attattar. Ilen akka li'rettanet itti, "Uroki nti inthe okkwi ipaik inthe,

uroki nti ithio,

ana k'ran koMiccie kacco naung."

¹⁵ No'rumo nothikkoik thon papenang nokorronno ikkoik ammakka ul iommaik nti ima anaruk nikkoik ammakka ul inaik nti ima,

¹⁶ nokorronno ikkoik nuthuk, nokkot lon l'rek noca'ri icanon thaik nan akka ma'ri emmi mokithak.

¹⁷ Ittina nokorronno oka thommaik nti ima anaruk nina lon ila Ili wongothe itti onon thakkot.

¹⁸ Nokorronno okorronno itti ngapak ngakkot non akka ngakorronno non annokkot lon lokithak cannan, anaruk nokorronno Kanang akoppappat ianon.

¹⁹ Nerettarne llon nti iatham woMocumur, ana unye wothopirie Kapik noka ana unye iaKanang ikupupure ethettot. Nongwina Ili ana opirane noka nci nocikit.

²⁰ Nopirane Kapik noka oNgappa nti ilon appik appinappin ngk'ran kolli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.

²¹ Noccikarot nthothiak thoMiccie.

Ul iari ana ollen

²² Ul iari nothiane olle pangon cik ammakka anothiane Ili cik.

²³ Akka pul ipocura pacä copari pung ammakka oMiccie pacä coul ioccokothe loIeccuo ia ka kung ana ook ipa Tho'ret then.

²⁴ Ana ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wathiane oMiccie cik ul cakuruk iari ittat wonu itti wathiane ollen cik llon appik.

²⁵ 'Re, nongat ari won ammakka oMiccie pongathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mono akwiat nti ilon len

²⁶ othakka itti akwothikkie tupupure, ana ime ngng'ri ialon,

²⁷ kwokkothe ittina akwothikkie ka kung ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wollio wella ngu'ru nan ana orthin nan ana lon ilokithak ana kupupure ilaa thurikettacik thorukwettat llon.

²⁸ Ana cakuruk ul iomura wonu itti wangat ari wen ammakka wongothe ka ken. Okkwi ipongothe opari pung, kwongothe ka kung.

²⁹ Ittina pul pella ip'ra ka kung anaruk kwa'rumo nan kicce ana o'rikie thu'rit ammakka oMiccie okkinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

³⁰ akka oron thono ka kung.

³¹ Ammakka atham wi'ret itti, "Ittina ilen akka pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan apokattakot okin opari akin othakka aththuththe'ra ka kulukku."

³² Lon elli ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilrik anganna, anaruk mpaik peret oMiccie ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

³³ Ittina, ngkwonu itti ngkwangat pari pang ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang ana pul ipopari ponu itti pathiane olle cik.

Nyukul ana oththangon

¹ Nyukul, noccikot oththen akka Ili akki'ret, akka loco'rotheik menik.

² "Nothiane oththe cik ana onne" Akka lon len akkaik prek nolon ilattul ilonu thonekket lon cik tit,

³ "itti alon okanung loporot ana itti aikkoik nocapu luput loppot."

⁴ Ana mpi'ret oththangon itti, nokorronno uet nyukul ka cik, anaruk nupothro kin nthongkenekin ana ocimitto kin llon ila Ili wongothe.

Iak ana opingon

⁵ Iak, noccikot opit pangon thonocapu nthothiaik ana n're, ana ncikit cella karra ammakka annoccikot oMiccie.

⁶ Noccikot kin okorronno oka tulluk itti annopiriek noka akka okin thaik thakathaccenon, anaruk noreko ammakka iak woMiccie iaik wakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe nomikit mon.

⁷ Nokkot ngre ncikit culukku ere ngkwaik parekine Ili ana okorronno oka ul ionyi,

⁸ akka onon thina itti Ili wakke ul kurekkurek nore ioporot ia kwokkotha antoka manna itti kwapiak ana manna itti kwannoka papiak.

⁹ Ana opingon, nokkinthet kin lon ammakka okin okkinthet non, nokorronno ipiekin n're, akka onon thina itti onon appik thonu opit pon pulukku paik tothi'rot ana ittina lella itti pul pella ipoporot napang tokit kung.

Kamarang koKapik

¹⁰ Ittina p'rin, mpi'ret non itti nopo'ra than ilon lolli ana ipu'ran pung iprik ipakannalkakot.

¹¹ Nako amarang woKapik appik othakka itti annina akka annorro ilon lopul pothopulut appik.

¹² Akka tho'rak thonnon thakannoka iul ionyi anaruk inili ana ingili ana ipu'ran pocapu enci icaik i'rimak ana iul irro iau'rupa iokithak iaik na'ran worokapik.

¹³ Ittina nako amarang woKapik appik, othakka itti amma ca'ri icokithak caat, aina akka arro itho'rak thang ana amma ngkwakot a'rupu appik ngkwa'rungkwot cik ponthomat.

¹⁴ Ittina nothipoik kiththik, ngku'rat ikin kolon ilaik icat, ana ngkamarang koropere kolon iloporot tokit koKapik,

¹⁵ ana ako wok akuccekot cik atherene ul lon iloporot lothomicco.

¹⁶ Ana llon elli appik, nako kamarang koropere ikonu itti thoccokot lon nomikit angwo mopok molik mopol pothopulut.

¹⁷ Nako nyumurra nyorima inyonu itti tho'rettat anekat k'rittang ikukwit koKanang ikonu itti lon loKapik.

¹⁸ Ana na'ra nga'rama appinappin ngKanang nolon appik ilannipitto kurekkurek. Ilon elli ima nokorronno ikkoik ithuman no'rungkot nan a'rane ul ipupupre woKapik nga'rama appik.

¹⁹ Na'ranin nga'rama cakuruk othakka itti amma ananyo thon itti anere alon ettathin anokene lon ilamu'rutakot ncik iloporot loKapik ella n're

²⁰ ittina mpaik inyol ana icci mpaik pangkene lon loKapik ammakka pul ipothilathe poKapik. Ittina na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti ano'rungkwot nan ere lon lung ella n're ammakka mponu itti mpaka.

Thomicco ithacothot

²¹ Opangkin oThikikkoc ipa mpongothe ana ipo'rumot nore ngolli perenenon lon appik, othakka itti anon ina cakuruk itti mparat ana ngimpen akka mpaik pakkot.

²² Mpaik pathinthet non ngok nti ilon len othakka itti annina itti onin tharat ana othakka itti akwittarot non.

²³ Athomicco oka napangkingon, ana thongarot nthoccokot lon nomikit noKapik oNgappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.

²⁴ Athoporot oka nakkwion ithongothe Ili wonnon oleccuo oMiccie thongat ithakannomattat aththik.

Atham iaine ul woPilippi

Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koPilippi

Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koPilippi kokat noththok poMacethonia ipokat cik ponili na cingki ummot ngngin amma akatha thokkun wothothari poMacethonia. OPoluc pokat pongkenet than (Ngre 16) ana kwoku'rekathe ka'ran koul ioccokothe lon olecco ncik. Anaruk akka luput leot lotte oPoluc pokakatheik ikorkko ana ul woPilippi ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothianthok akucci. Kwokurrot atham enni akwopiranekin noka.

Iatham enni kwaik perene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie cakuruk itti kwella n're nothio ana kwittarathekin akin o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomikit then amma okin thoccokiettate thiak. Kwaik pa'retto nakin itti okin okorronno ipot ka thoura ammakka oMiccie pokat. Kwokwarikieth kin itti thikkoik then tothun oMiccie ngngin tha thethet nuthuk aKapik kethet kin, ittina okin thonu itti nthannomakot ul iangkene ngkarra ithamet kin itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkathar ika Kapik keththet ul woIouth

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco ana nga'rama (1.1–11)
2. Thikkoik thoPoluc (1.12–26)
3. Thikkoik iaMiccie (1.27—2.18)
4. Lon ileret oThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc (2.19–30)
5. Ongakot ngKapik (3.1—4.9)
6. OPoluc papirane ul woPilippi noka (4.10–20)
7. Thomicco ithacothot (4.21–23)

¹ Naun oun oPoluc ana oThimiththaoc itharekine oMiccie oIeccuo. Lon elli lainenon appik ul iupupure woKapik woMiccie oleccuo noka'ran koPilippi ana ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

² Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oleccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

³ Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikot non.

⁴ Notha'ra nga'rama thin appik itha ana'ranenon appik appinappin. Mpa'ra nthopira noka

⁵ akka oron thokat ithun ithere lon iloporot loIeccuo nci noca'ri icanon thoccikothe lon loIeccuo nan manna inenni.

⁶ Mpina kicce itti Kapik ikoku'ret ngre ncik ioporot ianon, ka'rungkot nore ngung puccuk aca'ri akkakat amma oMiccie oleccuo okkaprttako ntan.

⁷ Laik icat naun itti mpana thiak thon appik akka mpongothe non cannan, antoka manna itti mpaik ikorrkkor ana orrot no'ron iloporot loIeccuo ana okene itti lon len laik icat onon appik thaik ithoporot thoKapik uraththut.

⁸ Kapik kina tat akka mpongothe itti mpimma non appik ana tat akka anokatha lon ammakka oleccuo oMiccie pokat cik akwokatha lon lon.

⁹ Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti thongat thon ithanon thongarothe tharttakot nan, ana anon o'rungkot nan ocokka ithinaik thon

¹⁰ othakka itti annina lon nti ipangken iloporot ana anon oka thupupure, ella thorukettat cik aca'ri akkakat coMiccie.

¹¹ Mpa'ra nga'rama itti athikkoik thon oka thokkot lon iloporot loIeccuo nthittarot thoIeccuo oMiccie, akka elli lanane Kapik thirik ana thopira noka.

oMiccie ook thikkoiK

¹² Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti ilokkattathe naun cene ilokithak appik, littarot thopettot ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo cik.

¹³ Ul enni appik ana manna ul irro woRoma iangwot cik wina itti mpi'rïkïkkakot nnyyl nti ilon loMiccie.

¹⁴ Thi'rïkïkkako thin nnyyl thothikkiet opangkingon thoppot ithanïn thaik ilon lolli akin ere lon loKapik arttot nan ella n're.

¹⁵ Laik icat itti opilingon thangkene lon loMiccie nthella mïkit nan. Anaruk opilingon thangkene akin thongothe.

¹⁶ Okin ithangkene akin thongothe, okin then thangkene nthongarot ana okin thina kicce itti Kapik konekkethin cik cene othakka itti ana'rettine ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo.

¹⁷ Okin ithangkene thella mïkit nolon, okin thangkene anaruk okin thakannongkene papenang amma akin ongkene ul lon loMiccie. Okin there akin thonu lon l'rek nomïkit ana okorronno oka mmïkit moporot, akin thongothe itti ntharttot nothoccokot thiak thin ikorrkkor.

¹⁸ Anaruk mpopirat noka itti lon loMiccie laik langkenetta, antoka manna itti laik langkenetta nthella mïkit nolon ana ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ilen akka mpopiranet noka cannan ana mpa'rungkot popirat noka.

¹⁹ Akka mpina itti ngnga'rama ngon ana nthittarot thoKanang ikupupure koIeccuo oMiccie, lon ila mpaik tit lakorronnon anelikkako nti ikorrkkor.

²⁰ Mpongothe ana mpaik pa'rikot cik itti mpakannapiet ngre ng'rek cik ana mpakannokkot ngre iathien cik. Amma mpantikkoik ana manna io, mpongothe itti mpaka pinangka ammakka mpaik inenni anothikkie oMiccie pothiakinet cik nnul appik.

²¹ Lon iloporot naun cannan itti amma mpakkoik ana mpakkoik anomereket oMiccie ana thio nti ilon lung thathikkie thikkoiK thin thoporot cannan.

²² Anaruk amma ilen akkonu itti mpakkoik ana mponu itti mpakkot lon iloporot anaruk mpomma ila anummo ntit itti mpio ana manna mpakkoiki?

²³ Mponu mïkit me'rarit mpongothe itti mpio anïn oka innoMiccie ana ilen akkoporot naun.

²⁴ Anaruk loporot cannan nanon itti mpa'rungkot cik okorronno io.

²⁵ Mpina elli kicce, ana mpina itti mpa'rungkot itho'rkit thon appik othakka itti anittarot non ithoccokot lon nomïkit thon annopirakat noka

²⁶ othakka itti amma anappanthan attang athopira noka thon apparttakot nan iaMiccie oIeccuo nti ilon lin.

²⁷ Iloporot cannan inenni itti onon thakkoik, thikkoiK itha lon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie longothe itti onon thakkoik, othakka itti amma mpaik ianon ana manna mpella, mpaccikot itti onon tho'rumot nolon ilanon thonu ithun ana ilen itti onon thaik tha'rettine thoccokot tholol nomïkit tholol iloporot loIeccuo.

²⁸ Nokorronno opellene tho'rak thon, akka lon len lakene itti okin thalkakot ana Kapik ka'ret non.

²⁹ Akka onon thonu itti ntharekine oMiccie okorronno oka nthoccokot lon nomïkit tulluk anaruk nthoccokot thiak nti ilon lung.

³⁰ Onon thimmarin akka anoccokot thiak ana onon tharthuk thaik thaccïcikot lon lothoccokot thiak thin. Inenni nthonu itti onon thaccokot thiak ammakka menik cakuruk.

¹ Thikkoik thon ilon annoMiccie thaik thittarot non, thongat thung, itha kwongothe non thaik thathikkienon thoporot, onon thaik tothun ngKanang koKapik ana onarot thiak then.

² Ittina nomartto thopira noka thin nthona lon lulukku ana thongarot thulukku ana ona cikit culukku ana lon ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot aloka lulukku.

³ Nokorronno okkot ngre nthipot ka thoura anaruk noccikarot ana okatha ul itti okin akkoporot nanon.

⁴ Nokorronno occot kit noka kon tulluk anaruk nokatha ul w'rek cakuruk.

⁵ Kathar ikanon okwarttikot cik ngngin konu itti kaka ammakka oIeccuo oMiccie pokat cik akwokwarttikot cik ngngin,

⁶ OIeccuo pokat Kapik icat

anaruk kwakanna'rakat cik nan itti okin tharppithat okin oKapik.

⁷ Anaruk kwopa'rinet lon elli cik appik

ana kwangkathe itti kwaka pul iparekine ul
ana kwokwontakathe ammakka pul iponyi.

⁸ Ana akka kwokat ammakka pul iponyi,

kwoccikathe lon loKapik mono akwiat nothapak.

⁹ Ittina Kapik konekathok noka'ran ikothiakinet cik
ana kekathok k'ran ikirik no'ran appik.

¹⁰ Ittina ul appik weene k'ran koIeccuo toma ncik
iaik tothi'rot ana iaik nocapu ana iaik thothi'rin.

¹¹ Ana ul appik weret tokit koul itti oIeccuo oMiccie ook Ili,
nthokkot ittina okin thaik thanane Kapik oNgappa thirik.

Thollio ammakka mothot

¹² Ittina pangkingon, onon thokat annoccikot lon lin appinappin ca'ri icaron thokat ithun, ana amma mpantella annokorronno oco'ro nti ilon len, no'rungkot nore okkot nn're ana okwe ka othakka itti anniot tho'rettat noKapik.

¹³ Akka Kapik akkaik kareko ianon annongat ana okkot ngre ammakka kwongothe ncikit coporot.

¹⁴ Nokkot lon appik ella tha'retto ana manna thoplarot.

¹⁵ Othakka itti apul ella iparukwet non llon ilokithak onon itha nyukul nyokapik itho'rkit thothiki enthi thurat cik ana ithakannoccikot lon ana wolon ilokithak, onon ithaccieik ere mothot morothi'rot.

¹⁶ No'rumo nolon lothikkoik ila Kapik konat, othakka itti amma oMiccie okkaprttako ntan mpipot ka thoura ana oka popirat noka itti mpakannokinyat cik nuthuk ana nre ngakannurat cik nuthuk.

¹⁷ Thoccokot lon lolli nomikit thon ana nre ngoraik ere papu pothokinethok ngüccük cik. Ana ngüccük ngen ngoru itti nguntat cik mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik.* Ana amma mpior menik ana mpapira noka ana oron thapira noka unnaththut.

¹⁸ Ittina onon thaka thongothe lon len ana oron opira noka cakuruk unnaththut.

OThimiththaoc ana Approthithhoc

¹⁹ Mpongothe amma Ili oIeccuo wi'ret itti ii ana mpathinhet non oThimiththaoc aththman othakka itti anoccikot lon lon naak anapot cikit cik.

²⁰ Mpella pul p'rek cik ammakka ook ipakatha lon lon papenang.

²¹ Akka ul appik waik wakwariccat lon loka ken tulluk okonnoka lon loIeccuo oMiccie.

* ^{2:17 2.17} Amma ul wonoppan toKapik wokwothe papu pothokinethet Kapik ngüccük cik okin thunot ngapak nopapu ipakin thokwothe (Maun 15.1-5).

²² Anaruk onon thina oThimiththaoc papenang, akka kwokenet itti kwarekot ncikit coporot ook iporekot inaththe'ra ammakka ukul akin oththan, inopettot lon cik iloporot loIeccuo.

²³ Mpongothe itti mpathinhet non ngok accokkot amma oun akkina itti ngimpeng akkaik painin.

²⁴ Ana mpina itti amma Ili wi'ret itti ii ana mpaik panthan anathokatha non ngakin.

²⁵ Anaruk mpakatha itti loporot cannan itti mpathinhet non opangkin Approthithhoc ipanin thaik thareko inaththe'ra iiere ngoKapik ipanin thrrothe nolon loKapik, ipanon thothiothe ntan itti kwathittarothin.

²⁶ Inenni mpaik pathinhet non Approthithhoc akka kwonu thiak cannan itti kwimma non ana kwakannoka poporot noka akka onon thoccikothe itti kwongo.

²⁷ Kwokat pongo cannan ere kwio. Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thung ana okonnoka naak pellek anaruk naun cakuruk othakka itti anin okorronno occokot thiak nothiak ithaik.

²⁸ Ilen akka anattakine cik itti mpathinhet non ngok akka mpina itti amma onon thimmarok attang, onon thapira noka ana menik mpapot cikit cik.

²⁹ Nikkiek cik nthopira noka ammakka opang pon ilon lolli. Nothiane ul cik appik iarekine Kapik karkkung.

³⁰ Akka kwokat cik ere kwiot iire ngoMiccie ana kwoccokothe thiak othakka itti akwomartto ngre inganon thakannokkinthin akka onon thaik ciththan.

3

Pul ipoporot tokit koKapik

¹ Pangkingon ittina p'rin, nopira noka akka onon tholli. Mpakannokinya itti mpappokurrienenon lon len. Othakka itti annikkoik thoporot nti ithongkenetta thokarra.

² No'rumoik noluk ell're, ul enirik iakkot lon ilokithak ana okin ithongothe itti okin thakekkiet ul athakka ul woKapik.

³ Oron akkokekkothe thokekkot ithaik icat, akka oron tha'rane Kapik nga'rama ngKanang koKapik ana opira noka nothikkoik thonnon ithun unoMiccie oIeccuo. Oron thakannonekket cikit nolon lokamuthe koka kopul iponyi

⁴ antoka manna itti mponu lon loco'rotheik itti mpanekket cikit nolon lokamuthe koka koul ionyi. Ana amma opilingon thonu ilakin onekkenthet cikit nolon ilakin thaik thakkot ngka ken ana mponu manna loppot cannan nakin.

⁵ Mpokwontat nti ikuthuk koIccereil ana popothok poPeniemin ana mpokekkothe ampokwontat amponu ma'ri mormor. Oun poul woIpranin ana pothiki thoIpranin, ana mpaccikot lon iloco'rotheik loPriccin.

⁶ Ana akka mpokat pongothe itti mpapirie Kapik noka, mpikkatheik anoccokiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak. Ana mpokat cik anoccot kit nolon iloco'rotheik othakka itti anella lon cik ilamoloko.

⁷ Mpokat cik ani're itti lon elli appik lokat loporot anaruk inenni mpakatha itti lella lon cik nti ilon lothina oMiccie.

⁸ Papu pella ipoporot cannan nothina oMiccie oIeccuo Ili win. Mpopa'rinet a'rupu cik appik ana mpokatha ere ngarang. OMiccie akka mpongothe itti mpina nolon ncik appik

⁹ ana onin oka thulukku inaththe'ra. Mpakannotheikkie ka kin poporot tokit koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca anaruk mponekkethe cikit naMiccie itti kwathikkien poporot. Thothakka poporot tokit koKapik thathakka nthoccokot lon nocikit.

¹⁰ Ila mpongothe appik itti mpina oMiccie ana pu'ran ipurukierok nti ithio. Mpongothe itti onin thaccokot thiak inaththe'ra aniat inaththe'ra ammakka kwokkothe.

¹¹ Othakka itti oun ngka kin anuroko nti ithio.

Thokwancot lon ilaik

¹² Mpakanni're itti mpiothe lon elli p'rin ana mpakanni're itti mpaik ammakka oMiccie pongothe itti mpaka anaruk mpaik pa'rungkot nominya othakka itti aniot lon ila aMiccie oleccuo pakkarothin.

¹³ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti mpakannoccokot papen aththik. Anaruk mpaik pa'rumot kit nolon itti mpure nolon ilipe anokatha lon ilie ilaik tokit kin,

¹⁴ mpallot topapu ipa ul waik wallet tan othakka itti aniot papu pen ana papu pen pathakkarako thoKapik itha kakkaret ton oMiccie oleccuo ngngin itti oron thathikkoi tothi'rot.

¹⁵ Oron appik thonu itti oron tha'rungkwot nolon loMiccie, thakwarttikot cik ana okkot ngre ngkathar engki. Ana amma opilingon th'rek nti ianon thaik thakannokkot ittina ana Kapik kakenenon.

¹⁶ Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thamakot lon ilaik icat ilaron thoccikothe nci nan.

¹⁷ Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thinnikothin llon ana okatha okkwion ithaik thamakot lon lonnon ilaron thonekketheik itti lamakittat.

¹⁸ Mperentenet non ana mpaik papperene non inenni ngngeme ikit itti onon tha'rumoik akka ul woppot w'rat lon lothiot thoMiccie nothapak.

¹⁹ Okin thakittako, ana okin thakkot lon ila ka ken kongothe. Okin thipot ka thoura na'rupu iathiekin cik, ana okin thakwarttikot a'rupu wonocapu tulluk.

²⁰ Anaruk oron thaul worothi'rot ana oron thaik tha'rikot pul potho'ret ponnon, Ili oIeccuo oMiccie akwanthan ntothi'rot,

²¹ ook iponu lon ikkun appik ana kwaprto ka konnon cik konocapu akwothikkie ka konnon ammakka ka kung korothi'rot.

4

Thocimitto

¹ Pangkingon, onon itha mpongothe ana itha mpaik pakwancot itti mpimma, onon thonu itti onon thapira noka. Menik pangkingon, nikkoik ilon loKapik.

² Mpipittot Apputhia ana oCcanththika akin ona lon lulukku ilon lolli oIeccuo.

³ Puruko pin iparekinin ncikit coporot, mpipittohung itti, ngkwittarot ul iari enni wanin thorekot ithun, oKklementhoc ana opilingon th'rek inopettot lon iloporot loIeccuo cik. 'Ran wen wokurrakot iatham woKapik wothikkoik thupuththuput.

⁴ Nopira noka nilli appinappin. Ana mpappi're attang itti nopira noka.

⁵ Nokorronno lon lon aloka loporot noul appik. Ili wakko napuththut waik wanhan.

⁶ Nokorronno opelle anaruk amma onon a'ra nga'rama nipittot Kapik a'rupu appik ianon thongothe ngnga'rama ana ipitto nci nocikit. Nopirane Kapik nolon ila kokkothe appik.

⁷ Ana thomicco thoKapik itha pul iponyi pakinnina thangwot mikit mon ana nyathe're nyon nyoporot iaMiccie oleccuo.

⁸ Ana inenni p'rin pangkingon, nokwarttikot lon ilaik icat ana ilonu itti lathiakineik ana iloco'rotheik. Nokwarattikot lon ilupupure ana ilongakothe. Nokwarattikot lon iloporot cannan ana ilonu itti lapirakine noka.

⁹ Lon ilanon thinat naun ana ilanon thonekot naun ana ilanon thoccikothe naun ana ilanon thimmate naun, noreko ngngin. Ana Kapik ikonu thomicco kaka nanon.

OPoluc papirane thethet nuthuk noka

¹⁰ Mpopirat noka cannan nolon loIli akka onon thantokenen itti onon thakannure naun. Onon thokat tho'rumot naun anaruk onon thokat thakinniot kathar ikanon okenen ngngin itti onon tho'rumot naun.

¹¹ Mpaik pakanna'rettakot itti mponu a'rupu wotteik anaruk mpina akka anikkoik na'rupu wotteik ia mponu.

¹² Mpina akka anikkoik amma mpella a'rupu ana mpina akka anikkoik amma mponu a'rupu woppot. Mpina akka anikkoik ilon appik, mpantoka piamat ana manna mpothakathe, amma mponu a'rupu woppot ana manna mponu a'rupu wotte.

¹³ Mpakkot lon appik nthittarot thoMiccie okkwi ipethin pu'ran.

¹⁴ Lokat loporot nanon akka onon thittarothin ilon elli appik ilokat lalkothin.

¹⁵ Pangkingon noka'ran koPilippi, nokwarikot ca'ri conomun akka mpokat cik anongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo cínang. Ana noca'ri ica mpothhet nanon noththok poMakthonia, ul wellat nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wittarothin, onon thulluk ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonoka'ran koPilippi akkittarothin.

¹⁶ Anakka manna mpokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia onon thothilenthin a'rupu ma'ri moppot cakuruk.

¹⁷ Mpaik pakonnokwariccat kathar ikaniot a'rupu w'rek ngngin nanon, anaruk mpongothe itti onon thiot thethietta ithao akka onon thittarothin.

¹⁸ Mpoccot a'rupu ianon thothiothe ntan ana manna arttot nan. Ana cannan a'rupu wothehet nuthuk ianon thothiothe Approthithhoc ngngin itti kwananin. A'rupu wothehet nuthuk wen wikkoik ere utha iakkunako ikkua wa'rupu wothehet nuthuk iok'rettat wothokinhet Kapik ngüccük cik ia Kapik kongothe ana kopiranet noka.

¹⁹ Ana Kapik kin kethet non ila nthongothe appik notha'rthan thothirik thung ithettatheron iaMiccie oIeccuo.

²⁰ Athirik oka noKapik ana oNgappa thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

²¹ Nomicco ul iupupure woMiccie oIeccuo appik. Opangkingon ithanin thaik cene thamicco non.

²² Ul iupupure woMiccie appik iaik cene wamicco non, ana anganna okkwion ithaik thareko tuan toKkaiccer ili woRoma.

²³ Athoporot tholli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woKulucci Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKulucci Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koKulucci kokat noththok pAccia. (Inenni ka'ran koccot k'ran itti Thurkkia.) Ka'ran ken kokat cik na acingki ummot ngngin noka'ran kApuccuc. Ul woKulucci woccikothe lon iloporot loIeccuo nopol ipoccot k'ran itti Apapprac ipikikkot cik noka'ran koKulucci ana kwokat ikorrkkor okin noca'ri ica oPoluc pokurrot ka'rmaacak engki.

Ul iangkene ngkarra iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKulucci ana okin thokat akin opakkukkenthet ul lon itti othakka itti amma pul ponu itti pina Kapik ponu itti pa'rane u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik nga'rama ana thathuma itha ul woIouth ommakot ammakka itti thokekkot ana kathar kotho'rko thu'rit. Akka oPoluc poccikothe lon lothongkene ngkarra, kwokurranthet kin akwokwarikiet kin itti oMiccie akkonu pu'ran nopus'ran ipaik nocapu appik ana itti tha'ra nga'rama then thonu itti thaine oMiccie tulluk.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Tha'ra nga'rama ngothropira noka (1.3–8)
3. Ngre ngoMiccie (1.9—2.19)
4. Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie (2.20—4.6)
5. Thomicco ithacothot (4.7–18)

¹ Naun oPoluc, pul pothothilettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe akkaik pakurrinenon lon elli, onin thaik inopang ponnon oThimiththaoc.

² Lon elli laine opang ponnongan ithupupure ana itho'rumot nolon loMiccie noka'ran koKulucci. Athoporot thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana thomicco thung oka nanon.

Thopira noka ana nga'rama

³ Onin thapirane Kapik noka appinappin, oNgappa polli oIeccuo oMiccie amma ina'ranenon nga'rama

⁴ akka onin thoccikothe lon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomikit thon ana lothongat ithanon thongothe ul appik iupupure woKapik.

⁵ Thoccokot lon nomikit ana thongarot ithaik thanthan notho'rikot cik ithonekket-tanthat ton cik tothi'rot ithanon thoccikothe ngngin llon ilaik icat lolon iloporot loIeccuo ilainet non.

⁶ Lon elli laik larttakot nan nocapu appik ana opettakot cik ammakka lokat alokkot ianon nci noca'ri icanon thoccikothe anninakat thoporot thoKapik ilon lung ilaik icat tit appik.

⁷ Onon thinat lon loKapik nApapprac, opurko pin iire okkwi ipo'rumot nore ngonnon ngoMiccie nti ianon

⁸ ana okkwi iperenet nin lon lothongarot thon Kanang koKapik kethet non.

⁹ Nti ilon elli ana nci noca'ri icanin thoccikothe lon lon, onin thakorronno oco'ro nti itha'ranenon nga'rama ana ipittot Kapik itti akethet non lon lung ila kwongothe itti onon thina ngKanang kung ikupupure ana ethet non thinaik nti ica.

¹⁰ Ana onin tha'ra nga'rama othakka itti annikkoik thikkoik ammakka Ili wongothe ana annokkat ilapiriek noka llon appik, othakka itti athikkoik thon ona lon loporot ana ocokka ithina lon loKapik,

¹¹ ana onin cakuruk tha'ranenon nga'rama itti onon thathakka thonthomat mpu'ran pothirik thung, othakka itti anno'rungkot ithoccokot mikit llon ncik appik nthopira noka.

¹² Ana annopirane Kapik noka oNgappa okkwi ipokorronnot non annoka iul iupupure woKapik ia kwonekkenthet lon cik iloporot noka'ran kung korothi'rot.

¹³ Akka kwo'retheron nti ipu'ran pori'rimalana kwonat ton ingili ngokkul wung ia kwongothe,

¹⁴ iaron thelikkakot ngngin nti iau'runa ngonnon iokithak ana ngoccikakothe.

OMiccie akkporot nolon appik

¹⁵ Ook purrut poKapik ikakirrnimako ana ook iponu lon ikkun appik ana ook akkaik to'ra wa'rupu appik ioku'rettat ncik.

¹⁶ Akka a'rupu appik woku'rettat ncik ook ngngin, iaik ithi'rot ana nocapu ana ia ul okathacce ana iaul wakirrnimma antoka manna ngili ana nili inittitik ana inarran ana ul ionu lon ikkun, a'rupu appik woku'rettat ncik ook ngngin ana woku'rettanok ncik.

¹⁷ Kwokat cik nci nomun, a'rupu warthuk oku'retta ncik ana ook akkonu a'rupu ikkun appik.

¹⁸ Ana ook ca coka ilonu itti ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ook ipakkie ka cik. Ook ipurokot nti ithio cittokit nti iul illet othakka itti akwoka pocittokit na'rupu appik.

¹⁹ Akka Kapik kokat kopirat noka itti kaka okin oIeccuo

²⁰ ana nti ikkul wung Kapik kopakkethe ku'ri cik ook ana a'rupu wonocapu appik ana manna worithi'rot nthopakkot iku'ri nocarri ica nguccük ngoIeccuo nguntakatheik nothapak.

²¹ Onon thokat thakorrnnoka iku'ri annoKapik ana nthokat th'raro onnaththut nthokwarttikot cik thon ithokithak ithanon thokat cik annokkettet.

²² Anaruk inenni Kapik kopakkethenon iku'ri annaththut nnukul wung iothakkat pul iponyi mono aiat karkko pul ionyi itti akwothikkinenon thoporot ana tho'rillir ana ella thorukettat cik tokit kung.

²³ Ittina onon tha'rungkwot cik ithoccokot lon nomikit ana othipoik kiththik ana okorronno opa'roik notho'rifikot cik ithi'rettat ilon iloporot loIeccuo. Lon iloporot loIeccuo ilen akka onon thoccikothe ilerettenet ul ncik appik nocapu ana oun oPoluc ipakkarakot anathoreko ammakka pul iparekine Kapik anere lon len.

OPoluc parekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

²⁴ Mpopirat noka amma anoccokot thiak nti ilon lon. Akka mpaik pamartto thoccokot thiak itha Miccie paik paccokinhet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

²⁵ Kapik kothikkierin pul iparekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana iken icci akkothiothin anatherenenon lon lung ncik appik,

²⁶ kumitta ikamu'ruttakot noul appik nci ma'rot thupuththuput ana thiki enthi anaruk inenni kokenettat ul iupupure woKapik.

²⁷ Kapik kokkothe ittina othakka itti aul iakorronno oka woIouth ina thirik tholon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Ana lon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot ncik itti oMiccie paik ianon ana ook tho'rifikot cik thon ithirik thoKapik.

²⁸ Onin there lon ileret oMiccie ana onin thakwancot kathar ikanin ocimitto ul ngngin nti ilon ilokithak ana ongkene ul appik nthinaik nti ica itha Kapik kethet ul iammakot oMiccie acokka ithina lon loMiccie.

²⁹ Ilen akka anorekine cannan ana okkot thiak mpu'ran poMiccie ipaik iaun.

2

¹ Mpongothe itti onon thina itti tat akka mpaik paccokot thiak nti ilon lon ana thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik iaik noka'ran koLathukkia ana opilingon appik ithakarrnniman ngkit ken.

² Mpaik pakkot elli othakka itti alittarot mikit men ana oka tothun ithongarot, othakka itti akin ina lon lokumitta koKapik ilaik itti oMiccie ka kung.

³ Akka ook akkonu tha'rthan ikkun thothinaik nti ica ana thothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik.

⁴ Mpaik pakene non elli othakka itti apul ella ammikkot non nthere lon lopreththere.

⁵ Ana antoka manna itti mpaik ciththan nti iccik kon ngka kin anaruk nthaik nocikit cin. Ana mpopirat noka akka mpoccikothe itti onon thaik tothun ana nthaik tho'rungkwothe ithoccokot lon nomikit loMiccie.

Thikkoik ilon loMiccie

⁶ Ammakka onon thangkothe oMiccie oIecuo itti ook Ili won, na'rungkot ilon lung,

⁷ nocokkat tit, nopilliet thoccokot lon nomikit thon iaak ammakka onon thongkenet-tat ana opirane lon noka ila kwokkinthet non appik.

⁸ Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin papa'renon ma cik nti ilon loMiccie, nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi, llon ilella lon cik ilanthan nopol iponyi ana nolon lonocapu ncik appik ana okonnoka naMiccie.

⁹ Akka Kapik ngka kung appik kaik ika koMiccie ika pul iponyi,

¹⁰ ana nthocokkat kicce akka onon thaik iaMiccie ana ook poca colon appik ana kwonu lon ikkun lonili appik.

¹¹ Akka onon thainet oMiccie, onon thokat thokekkoothe, anaruk okorronno oka ngkathar ika ul okekot ngngin anaruk thokekkot thon itti oMiccie ponekothenon lon ilokithak.

¹² Onon thocikkakot onnoMiccie noca'ri icanon thoccot mamuthie nan ana onon thurokiettat onnaththut nthoccokot lon nomikit ipu'ran poKapik okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio.

¹³ Onon thokat thillet ca'ri icanon thokat ilon ilokithak ana akka onon thokat thakorrnnokekkot anaruk Kapik kokkiet non cik annoMiccie. Kwoccikinthet ton appik lon ilokithak,

¹⁴ ana opa're lon cik ilokat lokurrakinthet ton cik itti oron thakkamako ngngin akka oron thakorrnnoccikot lon loKapik. Kopa'ret cik nthiot thoMiccie nothapak.

¹⁵ Ana nthapak then oMiccie palkathe nili ana ul ionat pu'ran ikkun p'rek ipokat cik. Kwothiekathekin cik tokit koul ana alkot kin nthiot thung nothapak.

¹⁶ Ittina nokorronno okorronno pul p'rek apakkma non itti ntha'rko ngimpen ana nthakorrnnno o'rko ngimpen ana itti nokkot kamuthe kokwanok ikie ana koca'ri caCcepith ana manna kamuthe k'rek.

¹⁷ A'rupu enni appik waurrut wa'rupu iathokaik. Anaruk a'rupu iaik icat ien iaik iaMiccie.

¹⁸ Nokorronno okorronno pul ipinnikot itti poporot ana a'rane u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik nga'rama itti pakkma non. Akka pul ammakka pen perenthett non lon ila kwimmat ngkit kung ana kwipot ka thoura nolon ilella lon cik.

¹⁹ Ana okin thakorronno oka ithun okin oMiccie ipa ca coka appik. OMiccie akkethet ka pu'ran ana kwacuruttariet mamurut am'rikikkarot ka tan akocokka mpu'ran poKapik.

²⁰ Onon thillethe iaMiccie ana kwopa'ret pu'ran cik ipokithak nanon ponocapu ncik appik enci. Ittina ngintha akka onon appommakinthet lon iloco'rotheik lonocapu enci ere onon tholen len, ili're itti,

²¹ "Kirrnni occokot papu empi" ana "Kirrnni inot" ana "Kirrnni othonto papu empe're"?

²² Lon elli appik lintat cik amma oron thorekot ngngin. Akka lon len lopul iponyi ana thongkene thopul iponyi ana lon iloco'rotheik lopul iponyi

²³ lon elli lakathako ere lonu thinaik nti ica. Lon lakathako ere lakorronnonon annongat Kapik cannan ana okorronno ipot ka thoura ana annoccokiet ka kon thiak. Anaruk lon len lella pu'ran itti lalkot lon ilokithak ilaka kondon kongothe.

3

Thikkoik ithie

¹ Inakka onon thurokiettat annoMiccie, onon thonu itti onon thaccot kit na'rups iaik tothi'rot na aMiccie pikkot cik thokkun wothothari woKapik.

² Nokwarttikot a'rups worithi'rot annokorronno a'rups wonocapu.

³ Akka onon thokat thillet annoMiccie ana thikkoik thon thaik inenni thanguttat naMiccie na Kapik kaik.

⁴ Amma oMiccie ipethet non thikkoik ummot ncik, onon thummot ncik cakuruk onon aththungon ithirik.

⁵ Ittina nopa'rine lon lonocapu cik ilaik lareko ianon ammakka laik itti tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana namat ana thongat lon ilokithak ana thiirk nan akka thapa'renon cik noKapik ana thakorronnonon anna'rane a'rups w'rek nga'rama.

⁶ Nti ilon elli ana a'rups enni appik thua ka thoKapik thaka noul iakkot lon len.

⁷ Onon thokakkat cik annokkettet lon len akka onon tharthuk occokot lon loKapik.

⁸ Anaruk inenni onon thonu itti onon thaco'ro nti ithua ka ana okkiet ul thiak ana ocungko 'ran wen ana eret ul w'rek llon lokithak.

⁹ Nokorronno ammikkararot akka onon thopa'rinet kathar cik kothikkoi thon ikipe ana lon len,

¹⁰ ana onon thommakothe kathar ikie. Ana onon thothikkiettat thie nthina Kapik ana ammakka okkwi ipoku'ret lon ncik appik.

¹¹ Ittina ul wella ii're itti okin enthi thoul woIouth ana enthi thakorronno oka thoIouth ana enthi thakorronno okekot akka enthi thokekkoothe ana enthi thoul iomaik ana enthi thoul wokwat ana enthi thoul ia iak ana ithakorronno oka iak anaruk oMiccie akka lon ncik appik ana kwaik iaron appik.

¹² Ittina onon enthi itha Kapik kocumot ana kothikkiet non thupupure ana itha kongothe. Ana ittina onon thonu itti thana thiak ana oka thoporot ana okorronno ipot ka thoura ana occokot cikit ilon.

¹³ Noco'raro ana occikarnhet lon amma opilin pokkinthet opang lon ilokithak. Noccikarnhet ammakka Ili woccikinhet non lon ilokithak.

¹⁴ Ana nolon elli appik narttot nothongarot cannan akka thongarot akki'rïkarot lon len tan annokakat tothun appik.

¹⁵ Nokorronno athomicco ithanthan naMiccie oka nomikit athittarot non anni'rïko lon ilanon okkot akka thomicco enthi akka kwakkarothenon itti onon thikkoik tit ika kulukku koMiccie. Ana nthapira noka appinappin.

¹⁶ Alon loMiccie oka ianon ana nomikit mon ana cannan amma anon ongkene ana ocimittaro llon iloporot nthinaik nti ica. Nongwo unye wa'rama ana unye womocumur iapirie Kapik noka ana mmikit mopiranet Kapik noka.

¹⁷ Ana manna nGRE iannokkot ana manna lon ilanon eret, nokkot appik ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo ana opinane Kapik noka oNgappa ponnon oMiccie ngngin.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

¹⁸ Ul iari iittat, noccikot olle pangon akka ilen akka onon thonu itti onon thakkot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon lolli.

¹⁹ Ul iomura ipot, nongat ari won ana okorronno othirriet kin cik cannan.

²⁰ Nyukul, noccikot lon loththen okin onnen llon appik, akka ilen akkapirie Kapik noka.

²¹ Oththangon thonyukul, nokorronno othirriet nyukul cik cannan akka okin thella kit kolon ana ella thiak tholon iloporot.

²² Iak, noccikot lon lopit pangon thonocapu appik norekinekin, okorronno oreko ngkucul koka, nokorronno oreko tulluk akka okin thaik thakathaccenon othakka itti annopiriekin noka anaruk noreko mmikit moperot ana othiane Ili cik.

²³ Amma annokkot ngre ng'rek, nokkot ncikit culukku ere onon thaik thakkinthet Ili okorronno oka ul ionyi.

²⁴ Akka onon thina itti Ili Kapik akkakkenenon thokinya thon. Akka onon thaik tharekine Ili oMiccie.

²⁵ Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak kwakkattanthet ilokithak ntit akka Kapik kakkama ul appik llon ilakin thokkothe.

4

¹ Opington thoul iareko, nokkinthet ul iarekinenon lon loco'rotheik ana lekkot nan, nokorronno ure nan itti onon thonu opit pon tothi'rot.

Thocimittaro

² Na'ra nga'rama appin appin ana o'rumoik ana opirane Kapik noka.

³ Ana nokorronno ure nan a'ranenin nga'rama cakuruk othakka itti aKapik anyinenin kathar, alon lin occikakot othakka itti innongkene kumitta ikamu'ruttakot ncik koMiccie ika mpaik ikorrkkor nti ilon len.

⁴ Na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti anere lon kicce ammakka mponu itti mpere.

⁵ Nikkoik ngkathar ikoporot amma onon thaik iul iakorronno oka iammakot oMiccie ana okkot lon iloporot amma nthiothe kathar ikanon okkot ngngin.

⁶ Nokorronno alon lon ona thoporot thoKapik amma annere anaththungon othakka itti annina akka annothinthet kin lon tit ilakin ipittot non kurekkurek.

Lon ilacothot

⁷ Mpaik pathiot oThikikkoc akwatherenenon lon lin appik. Ook opangkin ipampongothe cannan ana okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lore ana okkwi ipanin thaik iire ngoIlli oIeccuo.

⁸ Mpaik pathinthet non ngok othakka itti akwokenenon ngre ianin thaik thareko, othakka itti annina lon lin ana akwopo'rienenon mikit than.

⁹ Kwaik panthan okin Oneccimoc ook ponnon ipo'rumot nore ana iparon thongothe cannan ana opang ponnon ipaat ntianon. Okin aththuththe'ra thakenenon ngre appik iaik ngakkattat cene.

¹⁰ Arcciththrikc ipanin thaik ikorrkkor paik pamicconon ana oMarkkoc cakuruk ukul woththan woParanapa paik pamicconon ana onon thoccikothe lon lung itti kwaik panthan. Amma kwainet non annikkiek cik llon loporot.

¹¹ OCoccua iponu k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc paik pamicconon cakuruk. Ul enni nti iul woIouth tulluk ianin thaik tharekine ngili ngoKapik tothun, ana okin thittarothin llon loporot cannan.

¹² Apapprac porianon ana okkwi ipaik parekine oMiccie oIeccuo paik pamicconon. Kwaik pa'ranenon nga'rama cannan othakka itti annothakka thom'rintittat ilon loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti oron thakkot, ana ona mikit nolon loKapik.

¹³ Mpimmat thiak ngkit kin itha kworekot ntire iakkwokat akworekinenon ana ul wonoka'ran koLathukkia ana ul wonoka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Eroppolic.

¹⁴ Opangkin ipa mpongothe cannan oLukka ipokat pul ipittiet ul paik pamicconon ana oThimac cakuruk.

¹⁵ Nomiccinin opangkingon noka'ran koLathukkia ana opangkin ipopari oNimippa ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ithinciccttot tuan thanung.

¹⁶ Amma ka'ramacak engki ki'rettathenon, anon okatha itti ki'rettathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia cakuruk, ana onon thonu cakuruk itti onon theret lon ila mpothinthet kin.

¹⁷ Ni'ret Arkkippic itti, "Ina nan itti ngkwamartto ngre ia ngkwoccot ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo."

¹⁸ Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurro thomiccō enthi nukun win. Nokwarattikot itti onon tha'ranin nga'rama ampaik ikorrkkor.

Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 1

Atham wocittokit ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul

wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia

Lon lonothon

Thocculunukkia thokat carak coman conoththok poMakthonia. OPoluc poingkathe noka'ran koThocculunukkia ana kwoingkatho nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekanthet ul lon loIeccuo. Ul w'rek woIouth ana iakkonna woIouth woccokatho lon nomikit ilerethe oIeccuo. Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth w'rakatho lon loPoluc. Ittina aPoluc poththekatho noThocculunukkia ana kwoingkatho noka'ran koKurunthuc.

Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koKurunthuc, oThimiththaoc ponakanthok lon loul ioccokothe lon nomikit wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia. Okin thokat thonthomat ithongarot then ana thoccokot lon nomikit. OPoluc pokurrinet kin akin o'rungkwot ithoccokot lon nomikit then.

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomikit woco'rathe nti ire akka okin thonat lon nomikit itti Ili oIeccuo paik pakkaprttako accokkot. Opilingon thokat thakannoka thoporot noka akka ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomikit loIeccuo willet aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako. Ittina oPoluc pokurranthet kin akwokenekin thao tholli ana okin thikkoik tat puccuk akwakkakat.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. OPoluc popiranet Kapik noka noul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia (1.2—3.13)
3. OPoluc pongkenet ul itti wikkoi thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe (4.1-12)
4. Thongkene ana lon lothao thoMiccie (4.13—5.11)
5. Lon lothikkoi thoul woMiccie (5.12-22)
6. Lon ilocothrothe (5.23-28)

¹ Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo thonoka'ran koThocculunukkia, itha ul woKapik oNgappa ana wolli oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oka nanon.

Thoccokot tholon loKapik ana thikkoik thoul woThocculunukkia

² Onin thopiranet Kapik noka nanon appik appinappin amma ina'ranok nga'rama nti ilon lon.

³ Onin tharthuk thaik thakwarttikot non tokit koKapik oNgappa ponnon, nothoccokot lon loKapik nomikit mon ana oreko ngngin ana tat akka thopo'rathan ithongarot thokorronnot non annoreko cannan ana thoccokot cikit ilon ntho'rifikot cik tholli oIeccuo oMiccie.

⁴ Pangkingon, onin thina itti Kapik kongothenon ana kakkaret non annoka ul wung.

⁵ Akka thongkene thin ithanin thongkenet non tholon iloporot loIeccuo thakannoka lon nuthuk, anaruk thokat mpu'ran poKapik ana Kanang ikupupure ana ilanin thina papenang itti laik icat. Onon thina tat akka oron thikkot cik unaththungan ana akka onin nthokkinthet non lon loporot anin ittarot non nolon loka kon.

⁶ Onon thinnikothenin ana Ili oIeccuo, ana manna nthoccokot thiak, onon tha'rungkothe ithopira noka nthoccot lon loKapik nthopira noka itha Kanang ikupupure kethet non.

⁷ Ittina onon thothakkanet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikit appik, ul ia ul oneko lon nnan noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik.

⁸ Lon lolli oIeccuo lopettakatheik nti ianon annoka tulluk noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik, thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit thon thothakkat thinakot nan na'ran appik, ilen akka onin thaik thakannapperenthet lon len.

⁹ Akka okin thelek theret thikkoik ithanon thikkiet nün cik. Ana okin eret itti tat akka onon thopa'rinet nikkilan cik annoine Kapik, annorekanthet Kapik ikaik icat ana lon lung laik icat.

¹⁰ Ana o'rïkot ukul wung oIeccuo ianthan ntothi'rot, oIeccuo ipa Kapik kurokwiet nti ithio. Ook ipakkieron cik nti ithuaka thoKapik noca'ri ica akathokitto capu.

2

Ngre ngoPoluc noka'ran koThocculunukkia

¹ Pangkingon, onon thina itti thao thin nanon thakannoka nuthuk anaruk thokat thoporot.

² Onon thina tat akka onin thoccokothe thiak ana ocungkako ana manna a'rumakinthet lon than ana olkinenin cik noka'ran koPilippi, anin tharthuk ainenon noka'ran koThocculunukkia anaruk nthittarot thoKapik konnon, onin thopo'rathet than ul wokat cik alikine lon iloporot lung cik ana intherekanthet non lon iloporot loKapik.

³ Thongkene lon loKapik thin thokat cik athakannao nolon lothurttettot cik annoka manna thou'ru ana karra.

⁴ Anaruk onin theret ammakka Kapik kongothenin itti onin there akka konekkethe cikit nanin itti onin akkekko itti onin there lon iloporot loIeccuo. Onin thakannoka itti inthapirie ul noka, anaruk onin thopirat noka noKapik ook ipina lon ilaik nomikiit min.

⁵ Onon thina itti onin thakannere lon lopreththere ngkarra othakka itti annoccikot nün, ana onin thakannere itti anin a'rumot lon than ilaik nomikiit min ilokithak lothongat akucci. Kapik akkimmat nün.

⁶ Onin thaik thannokwantot thomerekattat nanon ana annoka manna noul w'rek. Onin thokat thonu itti onin thakkiethenon lon mpu'ran akka onin ul wothothilettat woMiccie.

⁷ Anaruk onin thikkot cik ianon ella lon ilokithak ammakka onnan ponyukul ipakatha lon lonyukul inyarran.

⁸ Onin thongothenon cannan, ilen akka onin thakannonganthet itti onin therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo tulluk, anaruk onin thongothe itti inthittarot non akka onon thothakkat opangkingon.

⁹ Pangkingon, onon thina kicce akka onin thokinyat akka anin ongkenenon lon loKapik ana onin thorekot ngko'ra ana icengki itti inokorronno okinyienon itti nthakatha lon lin, nthikket nin a'rupu. Onin thokat inongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo.

¹⁰ Onon thimmat ana Kapik kimmatt cakuruk, tat akka onin thokat itho'rkit thon ella lon cik ilokithak onon ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomikiit.

¹¹ Ana onon thina tat akka onin thokkinthet non lon papenang onon thuluk thuluk ammakka oththan ponyukul okkinthet nyukul nyung,

¹² onin thomerekethenon ana ittarot non ana uet non itti onon thikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe, ikakkarothenon ngili ngung ana thirik thung.

¹³ Ana onin cakuruk thethet Kapik thopira noka appinappin akka onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, ilan on thoccikothe nanin, onon thangkathe annoka ammakka itti lon loul ionyi anaruk ammakka laik ilen loKapik ilaik lareko ianon ithoccokothe lon len nomikit.

¹⁴ Pangkingon, thoccokot thiak ithokat noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok polouthia, thokat nanon cakuruk. Onon thoccokiettathe thiak nul won ammakka ul ioccokothe thiak noththok polouthia woccokiettathe thiak nul wen.

¹⁵ Ul ioccokiethe ul thiak noththok polouthia thokkwothe Ili oIeccuo ana ul wohernte lon loKapik ana okkiet nün thiak cakuruk. Okin thakannokkot ila Kapik kongothe ana okin okitto lon iloporot appik.

¹⁶ Okin cakuruk manna thenekke itti okin tha'ramittot nün nti ithongkene ul iakonnoka woIouth lon loKapik akka akin o'rettat. Ittina menik okin thaik akin arttot nolon len ilokithak. Anaruk inenni Kapik kaik kathua ka ken.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomirikot Thocculunukkia attang

¹⁷ Pangkingon, anaruk akka onin thopettakot nti ianon papotteik ngka, annoka imiküt onin thokwantothe kathar ikanin imma non ngngin akka onin thongothe cannan itti inthimma non.

¹⁸ Ana ilen akka onin thi'ret itti onin thainenon. Oun ngka kin oPoluc, mpenekket ma'ri ammut itti mpanthan anaruk pul pothopulut poce'ret nün.

¹⁹ Onon akkakorronnot nün inina itti lon lathakka loporot ana opira noka, onon akkakorronnonin inipot ka thoura amma Ili oIeccuo anthan.

²⁰ İcaricat, onon akkethet nün thirik ana thopira noka.

3

OThimiththaoc ponat lon loporot loul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomiküt

¹ Manakka lommakethenin itti onin thakannikkoik ciththan nanon inokathakat itti laka loporot itti onin thakwentako thellek noka'ran kAthina.

² Onin thothiathe oThimiththaoc opang pün ana ook ipittarot nün ngngre ngoKapik ngothopettot lon cik iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie, othakka itti akwopo'rienon than ana omereket non ithoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt,

³ othakka itti apilin okorronno opettakot cik nti ianon nti ilon lothokkiett thiak. Onon thina papenang itti oron thonekkettanthet lon len cik noKapik itti oron thakkot thiak akka oron thoccokothe lon loKapik.

⁴ Onon thina akka onin thokat cik unaththungon ithun, akka onin therenet non itti oron thonu itti oron thaccokot thiak. Ana onon thina papenang lon ilanin therenet non ana lokakatheik ammakka intherenet non.

⁵ Ilen akka mpothinthet oThimiththaoc akka mpaththiot itti mpakonno'rıkot cik ta'rene akka pul pothopulut oka pennekkenon angre ngin urat cik nuthuk.

⁶ Anaruk oThimiththaoc pei purnainenin ntan ina, ana kwonanet nün lon iloporot lo thoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt mon ana lothongarot. Kwerenet nün itti onon thapirat noka amma onon thokwarikothenin appinappin ana nthongothe itti nthimma nün ammakka onin thongothe cakuruk itti inthimma non.

⁷ Pangkingon, thokinya thin ana thoccokiett thiak thin enthi appik, onin thomerekettathe nthoccokot tholon loKapik nomiküt thon.

⁸ Ilen akka thikkoik thothakkanet nün thoporot akka onon tha'rungkwotheik ilon lolli Kapik.

⁹ Onin thomma akka anin ethet Kapik thopira noka akka onin thopirat noka kirrkkir nti ilon lon.

¹⁰ Onin tha'rane Kapik nga'rama cannan nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra itti onin thimma non attang inarttinthet non nothongkene, athoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt oka thonthomat.

¹¹ Inenni Kapik oNgappa ponon ana Ili oIeccuo ollanenin cik ikathar inina akka inainenon.

¹² Alli oIeccuo arttinthet non nothongarot athothakka thoppot annongarot ana annongakat ul w'rek cakuruk, ammakka onin thongothenon.

¹³ Akwonthonmie mikit mon othakka itti annella lon cik ilokithak ana oka thupupure tokit koKapik konnon ana oNgappa ponnon amma Ili oIeccuo ao okin oul wung appik iupupure noca'ri ica akwanthan nocapu.

4

Thokkot lon ila Kapik kongothe

¹ Ittina p'rin, pangkingon, onin thongkenet non tat akka annikkoik thikkoik ithapirie Kapik noka, ammakka onon thaik inenni, onin thaik thipittitto non ana a'retto non ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo itti annokkot elli arttot nan.

² Onon thina lon ilanin thethet non mpu'ran polli oIeccuo.

³ Kapik kongothe itti onon thaka thupupure thella lon ilokithak cik ana na'ro nari won tulluk ana ari ne're won tulluk.

⁴ Anon ina appik tat akka annangwot ka kon ana okkot ngre ngkathar ikupupure ika ul othianenon cik ngngin.

⁵ Nokorronno ongat itti nthar'ro nul nuthuk iannoka ari won ammakka ul iomma lon loKapik.

⁶ Apilin okorronno okkinthet opang lon ilokithak manna okorronno a'ro mpari popang akka Ili oIeccuo waccokiet ul thiak appik iakkot lon ammakka intherenet ana a'retto non.

⁷ Kapik kakkakannakkarot ton thokkot lon ilokithak anaruk itti oron thikkoik thupupure.

⁸ Ittina okkwi ip'rat lon elli kwakann'ra ul anaruk kw'rat Kapik, ikethet non Kanang ikupupure kung.

⁹ Onin thakannangkot itti onin thakurinenon itti onon thongarot tat akka Kapik kongkenet non ngka kung itti nthangarot appik.

¹⁰ Ana icat onon thongothe opangkangon appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik thonoththok poMakthonia. Anaruk pangkingon, inthi'ret non itti ntharttot nan.

¹¹ Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot annokathakat lon longre ianon thaik thakkot ana okkot ngre ngon nyauN nyon ammakka onin thi'rethenon.

¹² Othakka itti athikkoik thon oka thoccikakothe noul w'rek iakannoccokot lon loKapik ana okorronno o'rikot ul w'rek itti wethet non a'rupu.

Thokkaprttako ntan thoIli oIeccuo ntothi'rot

¹³ Pangkingon, inthongothe itti onon thina itti ngimpen akkathokaik noul illet ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit itti annokorronno ona thiak then nomikit mon karkko ul iomma itti Kapik kurukuie ul illet.

¹⁴ Akka oron thoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit monnon itti oIeccuo piot ana kurokot nti ithio ana oron thonu cakuruk itti oron thaccokot lon loKapik nomikit akka Kapik kakkaprtto oIeccuo ana ul illet ngk'ran kung.

¹⁵ Ammakka lon lolli oIeccuo laik, oron ithakaik ngkit thapat noca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo ao nan thakanneo tokit noul iarillet.

¹⁶ Akka Ili oIeccuo wanthan ntothi'rot llon lonthomat mpo're cttan ana mpo're pou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik iirik ana mpo're pothipil thoKapik ana ca'ri cen ul iarillethe ilon loMiccie wuroko nti ithio tokit.

¹⁷ Ana oron ithokat cik thakannille thanekittat tothi'rot unaththungon inuththe unothoncurarot ili oIeccuo ikanang ithi'rot. Ittina unikkat cik unolli oIeccuo thupuththuput.

¹⁸ Ittina nerettarne ittararot ilon elli.

5

Ca'ri colli ana ul iakannoccokot lon nomikit

¹ Pangkingon, lon loma'ri ima lon elli athoka nan manin thonu itti onin thakannokurrienenon itti lakaik acin.

² Akka onon thina papenang itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo anthan nan caka ere pul pothu'ran amma apanthan ngko'ra aul wakorronno okuccekot cik.

³ Akka amma ul ere itti, "Lon loporot ana lella ilokithak," thokittakoik thapot nakin aththman ere ukul iak'rello pul amma apokwono, ana okin thakonnolukkot lon len.

Ca'ri coIli ana ul ioccokothe lon nomiküt

⁴ Anaruk pangkingon, onon thakonnoka i'rīmak othakka itti aca'ri cen athiot non anon thakannokuccekot cik ammakka apul pothu'ran ao noca'ri ica ul womma.

⁵ Onon appik thanyukul nyok'ran kocingki ana nyukul nyoca'ri oron thakonnoka tho'i'rīmak.

⁶ Menik ntrun okorronno oka karkko ul iaik inthe anaruk tun occot kit cik ana o'rumoik.

⁷ Akka okkwion ithaeo inthe, thaeo inthe ngko'ra ana okkwion itha ngapak okkwot, ngakkwo kin ngko'ra.

⁸ Anaruk inakka oron thoricingki, ntrun o'rumoik unnonekket lon lothongarot ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt aloka kamarang konnon ana tho'rikot cik thotho'ret ka ammakka ngumura ngorica.

⁹ Akka Kapik kakannakkaronon othakka itti aron athoccokot thiak anaruk aron iot tho'rettat nIlí wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.

¹⁰ Kwinet ton itti aron ikkoik unaththungon manna oron thantokaik ana ille oron thaik unaththungon.

¹¹ Ittina nittararot anopangkingon narttaranthet nothoccokot lon loKapik nomiküt ammakka onon thaik thakkot inenni.

Lon ilanon omakot

¹² Pangkingon, inenni onin thipittot non itti onon thaccikot lon loul iaik wareko itho'rkit thon ana ittarot non ana ongkenenon lon lolli oIeccuo.

¹³ Noccikot kin papenang ana ongat kin nti ilon lore. Nikkoik thoporot appik.

¹⁴ Pangkingon, intherenet non itti nerene ul ionu ngore akin oreko, nittarot ul ionu n're ana nittarot ul iommangka noccikarot appik nthothiarneik.

¹⁵ No'rumoik itti apilin okorronno okke lon ilokithak ilon ilokithak. Anaruk nokkarnthet lon iloporot appinappin ana ul w'rek.

¹⁶ Nopira noka appinappin.

¹⁷ Na'ra nga'rama puccuk.

¹⁸ Nopirane Kapik noka nolon appik akka elli akka Kapik kongothe itti nthakkot onon ithamakot oIeccuo oMiccie.

¹⁹ Nokorronno o'rumot Kanang koKapik than ikupupure akoreko nomiküt mon.

²⁰ Nokorronno okatha ul iere lon loKapik iccallang.

²¹ Nennekke lon len appik. Noccokot lon iloporot.

²² Nikkoik ciththan nti ilon ilokithak.

²³ AKapik ikikkie ul cik woporot othikkienon thupupure othakka annoka thella al'rek ilokithak ika kon ana kanang kon noca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkartako ntan.

²⁴ Kapik ikakkaro non ko'rumot nolon lung ana kwakkot lon len.

²⁵ Pangkingon, na'ranenin nga'rama.

²⁶ Nomiccinenin ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomiküt appik nthomicco ithupupure.

²⁷ Pangkingon, mperenenon mpu'ran polli oIeccuo itti onon thakkakkarine ul lon appik ilaik ika'rmacak engki.

²⁸ Athoporot thollí oIeccuo oMiccie ponnon oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 2

Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia

Lon lonothon

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia thonat lon ima itti Ili oIeccuo pokkaprttakot ntit. Ittina oPoluc paik pakurro atham ie'ra akwonce'ret lon elli cik ilocikittakothe nomikiit ana akwi'ret kin itti lon lakaik loppot ilokithak ana ngu'ru aleccuo parthuk okkaprttako ntan. Aleccuo parthuk anthan, ul wamakot pul p'rek k'ran itti pul pou'ru ana kwikko p'ra lon loMiccie.

OPoluc popakkukkwenthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomikiit manna amma okin thaik thoccokot thiak. Kwomekathekin itti okin thareko othakka itti akin ikkoik ammakka oPoluc pokkothe ana ul wung iakin thokat ire. Ana akin oka thopo'rot than ithokkot lon iloporot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1-2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana a'rane nga'rama (1.3-12)
3. Lon lothao thoMiccie (2.1-17)
4. Thikkoik thoul woMiccie (3.1-15)
5. Lon ilocothrothe (3.16-18)

¹ Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia itha ul woKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.

² Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Ca'ri cothakkama

³ Pangkingon, onin thongothe itti onin thethet Kapik thopira noka appinappin nti ilon lon ana lekkot nan menik akka thoccokot lon loKapik nomikiit thon thaik tharttakot nan ana thongarot thon ithanon thongarothe ngngin thaik tharttakot nan.

⁴ Ilen akka anin othingkakinon ngngin onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ntho'rungkot cik thon ilon loKapik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomikiit thon ithiak ana nthantoka manna thaik thakkiettak thiak ikkitheththak.

⁵ Menik Kapik kikkiet non cik ngili ngung inganon thorukwinthet ilon ana elli lakene itti thakkama thoKapik thoco'rotheik.

⁶ Kapik konu lon loco'rotheik kakkiet ul thiak iokkiethenon thiak

⁷ ana kethet non thongoko onon ithaik thaccokot thiak ana onin cakuruk. Elli appik lakaik amma Ili oIeccuo okkartako ntan nci nokkit ntothi'rot, mpu'ran pung ana nu'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

⁸ Ana kwanthan nthik ithacco ana kwaccokiet nokkwion thiak ith'rat Kapik ana ithannokkwine lon iloporot loIli wonnon oIeccuo kunu ncik.

⁹ Okin thaccokot thiak ana okittakineik thupuththuput ana okin thakicetta ntokit kolli oIeccuo ana ntokit kopu'ran pung thirik thung

¹⁰ noca'ri ica kwao akwathomerekettat iul wung appik ioccokothe lon lung nomikiit. Onon thaka naththungan akka onon thoccokothe lon lin nomikiit ilanin therenet non.

¹¹ Ilen elli akka ina'ranenon nga'rama appinappin itti aKapik othikkienon ithekko nothikkoik itha kwakkarothenon. Ana intha'ranenon nga'rama itti aKapik ittarot non mpu'ran pung annokkot lon iloporot ila nthongothe itti nthakkot akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikiit.

¹² Onin tha'ra nga'rama engi othakka itti ak'ran kolli oIeccuo omerekettat ianon ana anon omerekettat iak ammakka thoporot thoKapik konnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.

2

Lon ilathokaik aleccuo parthuk ao

¹ Pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ocikittakinhet lon ima lolon loca'ri amma Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako ntan oron tha'rntakot iccik kung,

² anaruk ïnhongothe itti ïnhi'ret non itti nokorronno ocikittakot nyathe're ima ana irro mïkit nti ikarak nolon ilerettat ana ka'ramacak ikokurrakot ikokat konu itti kanthan nanïn aki're itti ca'ri ica Ili oleccuo ao nan caat ntit.

³ Nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwammikkot non llon l'rek aththik. Anaruk mpi'ret itti ca'ri cen cakannao, puccuk aul 'rakat lon loKapik ana pul pou'ru pinako nan aKapik okkwathok.

⁴ Kw'ra a'rupu ncik appik ia ul a'rane nga'rama ana kwipot ka thoura noppan toKapik ana kwi'riko noppan toKapik akwi'ret ul itti ook Kapik ngka kung.

⁵ Nthuret nan itti mperentenet non lon elli akka mpokat ianon?

⁶ Onon thina ilaik ilacottitto pul pou'ru pen othakka itti apummot ncik noca'ri icekkot nan.

⁷ Pu'ran popul pou'ru paik pareko nthu'ran, paik ire ntit. Anaruk okkwi ipaik pacottitto pul pou'ru inenni pa'rungkot nan menik puccuk apopa'rat cik nti ikathar.

⁸ Ca'ri cen pul pou'ru pinako nan ana Ili oleccuo panthan ana kwakkot pul pou'ru pen ngkanang korithon ana ope'riccothok cik nthïrik thung.

⁹ Anaruk thummot ncik thopul pou'ru ipokithak pathokkot lon lothamit ana lon ilakene itti lon len lopol pothopulut

¹⁰ ana amma akwokkot lon len, kwammikkot ul iaik wille. Okin thille akka okin thanhangkot lon ilaik icat loKapik itti akin o'rettat.

¹¹ Ilen elli akka Kapik kothïnhet kin pu'ran ipanthomiekin ma itti akin occïkot lon lokarra.

¹² Ana ittina okin appik thaKapik occokiet thiak ithakannoccïkot lon ilaik icat ana ithongothe lon ilokithak.

No'rumo nolon ilanon thoccokothe

¹³ Turuk loporot itti onïn thapirane Kapik noka nti ianon opangkingon itha Ili oIeccuo pongothe, akka Kapik kocumot non nci ma'rot itti anno'rettat mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikathikkienon thupupure ana nthoccokot thon tholon loKapik ilaik icat.

¹⁴ Kapik kakkarot non llon iloporot loIeccuo ilanïn therenet non, othakka itti aron oka ithïrik thoIlli wonnon oleccuo oMiccie.

¹⁵ Ittina, pangkingon, onoccokot kit ana o'rumo nothongkene ithanïn thongkenet non, antoka manna llon ana nthokurro.

¹⁶ Kapik oNgappa ponnon kongotheron ana nthoporot thung kethet ton thittarot thothupuththuput ana tho'rïkot cik. Onïn tha'ra nga'rama itti alli wonnon oleccuo oMiccie ana Kapik oNgappa ponnon

¹⁷ ittarot non appinappin itti annokkot ngre ioporot ana ere lon iloporot.

3

Na'ranenïn nga'rama

¹ Ittina p'rïn pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama itti alon loIlli oIeccuo opettakot cik cokoccokot nocik appik ana aloka lothiakinet cik, ammakka laik nanon.

² Ana na'ranenïn nga'rama aKapik o'ret nïn noul ionu lon ilokithak akka ul appik wakannoccokot lon loIlli oleccuo nomïkit.

³ Anaruk Ili oleccuo pakkot lon ila kwi'ret itti kwakkot ana kwapo'rienon than ana kwangwot non nti ilon lopol pothopulut.

⁴ Ili oIeccuo papirienïn noka itti onon thaik thakkot ana ntharungkot nan okkot lon ilanïn therenet non.

⁵ Alli oIeccuo ittarot non annina thongarot thoKapik ana thoccokot mïkit ilon thoMiccie.

Lon lore

⁶ Pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non lon lonthoththomat ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo oMiccie itti onon thapa'roik nti iccik kopangkingon ithubu ngore ana ithakannomakot lon ammakka thongkene ithanïn thongkenet non.

⁷ Akka onon ngka kon thina tat akka anninnikot lon lin. Onïn thatthakannona ngore akka onïn thokat unaththungon.

⁸ Onïn thatthakanno'rko thu'rit napilin nuthuk okorronno ethok akucci ntit. Anaruk onïn thorekot nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra othakka itti ïnokorronno okinyie opilin nti ianon.

⁹ Onïn ithubu lon ikkun itti onïn thamet non itti onon thakkinhet nïn lon ilanïn thongothe anaruk onïn thorekot ngka kin othakka itti ïnokenenon kathar ika annomakot.

¹⁰ Ana ca'ri icanïn thokat nanon onïn thonekkinhet non lon cik elli itti, "Amma pul pakannoreko pakanno'rkoik."

¹¹ Onïn thoccikothe itti opilingon nti ianon ithubu ngore. Okin thi'rikikko ire ngoul akin once're ul nore.

¹² Ul ammakka enni, onïn thi'ret kin lon lonthomat ngk'ran kolli oIeccuo oMiccie itti okin thikkoiq akin oreko akin o'rko thu'rit thonyaun nyen.

¹³ Ana onon, nokorronno oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilaiq icat.

¹⁴ Ana okkwi ipakannangkot lon ilanïn thaik thangkenenon nti ika'ramacak, annoccot kit naak. Nokorronno ommakot lon lung othakka itti akwipo n're.

¹⁵ Nokorronno okkothok lon karkko pul ipa nth'rat anaruk na'retto naak karkko opang pon.

Lon ilocothe loPoluc

¹⁶ Inenni alli wothomicco ethet non thomicco noma'ri appik ana ilon appik ana akwoka nanon appik.

¹⁷ Oun oPoluc akkokurri net non ka'ramacak engki, "Alli oIeccuo oka nanon appik," nukun win ilen kuret kin ikaik pellek ithokurro thin appik. Kathar engki akka anokurro ngngin.

¹⁸ Athoporot tholli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Athem woThimiththaoc 1

Athem wocittokit ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet

oThimiththaoc

Lon Ionothon

OThimiththaoc pokat purnantoccokot lon loleccuo. Onnan poThimiththaoc pokat ponoul woIouth ana oththan pokat pakonnoka ponoul woIouth. Kwokat cik akwommakot oPoluc akin ongkene lon iloporot loleccuo oMiccie. OThimiththaoc pokat ere ukul woPoluc. OThimiththaoc pothakkakathe pul ipittarot oPoluc ire ngung ngoKapik.

OPoluc pothiathe oThimiththaoc noka'ran kApuccuc akwothittarot ul ioccokothe lon nomikit than. Kwi'rethe itti kwi'ret ul aco'ro nti ithongkene lon ilakonnoco'rot cik. Kwokenekathok ul iekkot nan itti waka ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana tat akka aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ikkoik. Ana kwi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwaka pul ipoporot tat poleccuo oMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1-2)
2. Lon loul ittiftik ana tha'rane Kapik nga'rama (1.3—3.16)
3. Lon lore ngoThimiththaoc (4.1—6.21)

¹ Oun oPoluc pul pothohilettat poMiccie oIeccuo, ipothilethe mpu'ran poKapik ika'ret ton ana oIeccuo oMiccie potho'rïkot thonnon.

² Mpakurrinung oThimiththaoc oung ukul win icaricat akka orit aththe'ra thocokothe lon loIeccuo nomikit. Athoporot ana thiak ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon oka naung.

Nokorronno okkwine ul iangkene ngkarra unu ncik

³ Mpi'rethung itti ngkwikkoik icarak coman cApuccuc ammakka mpi'rethung ampokat aneo noththok poMakthonia. I'rethe ul iangkene ngkarra lon lonthomat itti akin oco'ro nti ithongkene thokarra.

⁴ I'rethekin itti akin oco'ro nti itharttot lon lotheret 'ran wothiki akka lon len lereket thopllarot ana lakannittarot lon ila Kapik konekketheik itti laccokittat nomikit.

⁵ Lon elli ila mpi'rethung lonthothhomat lonu lon lung itti ngkwangkene ul itti wangarot tat mmikit mupupure ana lon ilao noucce iloporot ana thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocikit icat.

⁶ Ul iangkene ngkarra wocottakot nti ilon len akin opakkinthet lon ilella lon cik.

⁷ Okin thinnikot itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk okin thomma manna ilakin thaik theret ana ilakin thaik thapakkukket tit.

⁸ Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret cik loKapik loporot amma pul porekot ngngin ammakka Kapik kongothe.

⁹ Oron thina cakuruk itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lakanokkattanthat ul iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe anaruk lokkattanthat ul iomma lon iakannoccikot lon ana iakitto lon iloporot ana i'rat lon loKapik, ana ionu lon ilokithak, iakannoka wupupure ana iakatha itti lon lella ilupupure ana ieret lon ilokithak noKapik. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokkattanthat ul iangwo othhangon ana onangon ana ul iangwaro w'rek,

¹⁰ ana ul ia'ro nul iari ittat, ana ul iomura ia'ro nnul iomura, ana ul iakette pangken ana ul wokarra ana iakkwe mio ngkarra, ana lon l'rek ilakannomakot thongkene ithaik icat thoKapik.

¹¹ Thongkene enthi thaat nnolon iloporot loIeccuo ilethiettak, ilaat noKapik ikekot nan itti kamerekettat ana kwethin itti anothongkene ul w'rek.

Thoporot thoKapik thaine oPoluc

¹² Mpopiranet oMiccie oIeccuo noka Ili wonnon, ook ipethin pu'ran ana ipokatharin itti mpekkot nan ana ook ipakkarothin ire ngung ngoKapik.

¹³ Ana manna mpokat anocungko oIeccuo ana occokiet ul thiak ioccokothe lon lung nomïkit. Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thin akka mpappakannoccokot lon lung ana mpappommat lon ila mpokat cik anokkot.

¹⁴ Thoporot thoIli wonnon thettathin nuthuk thoppot ana thoccokot lon lung nocïkit ana thongat thoIeccuo oMiccie.

¹⁵ Lon elli ili'rettat laik icat ana lonu itti laccokittat papenang itti, "OMiccie oIeccuo paat nocapu ncik appik itti akwatho'ret ul wolon ilokithak." Ana oun akkokithak cannan ntiakin.

¹⁶ Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thin, akwokene itti oMiccie oIeccuo po'rikothin itta'rene oun ipokithak cannan ana kwothikkierin pul ipa ul oneko lon nan iathoccokot lon lung nomïkit, akin iot thikkoik thothupuththuput.

¹⁷ Ntrun opirane Ili Kapik noka ana ethok thïrik akka ook Kapik kothupuththuput ana kakanno ana ikakinnimmako ook Kapik kulukku ikaron othiane cik llon elli appik thupuththuput. Amin.

¹⁸ Ukul win, oThimiththaoc, mpethung lon elli ila ul ierente lon loKapik wer-entethung ngngin, othakka itti amakot ana aina akka angkene lon loKapik.

¹⁹ O'rumi nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkit ana ella lon noucce ilokithak akka opilingon th'rat lon len ana okin thopa'ranthet lon loIeccuo cik nomïkit.

²⁰ Ana okin the'ra nti iul wen oIminaic ana Alekenthaler mpethet kin pul pothopulut ana okin thonu itti okin thakanokattakot akin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkit, menik akin ina itti okin thaco'ro nti ilon ilakin ocungkwo Kapik ngngin ilokithak.

2

Tat akka una'rane Kapik nga'rama

¹ Mpi'ret non, onon appik lon ilonu itti laka cittokit nanon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo, na'rane ul nga'rama ana ipittinhet ul appik Kapik lon ilakin thongothe ana anon oka thopirane Kapik noka nakin.

² Na'rane ul nga'rama ammakka nili ana ul appik ionu ngili inyaun othakka itti aron ikkoik thikkoik thoporot ithupupure itha Kapik kongothe.

³ Elli loporot ana lapirie Kapiik noka kotho'rettot thonnon.

⁴ Kwongothe itti ul appik wa'rettat ana ina lon ilaik icat.

⁵ Akka Kapik kaik kulukku ana pul paik pulukku ipi'rikot ton tothun ngKapik ook oMiccie oIeccuo.

⁶ Ook iponat ka kung itti akwio othakka itti aul iponyi appik oka nuthuk nti ilon ilokithak. Kwokkothe lon elli noca'ri ica Kapik kongothe othakka itti akwokene ul itti Kapik kongothe itti ka'ret kin.

⁷ Ilen akka Kapik kakkaronin ana kothiothin ammakka pul pothohilettat poIeccuo oMiccie itti anongkene ul iakannoka ul woIouth itti akin occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkit ana ina lon ilaik icat. Mpaik pakannere karra, mpaik pere lon ilaik icat.

⁸ Mpongothe itti amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe imakkren iomura itti wa'ra nga'rama wonu itti wakkot akin thella lon cik ilokithak ammakka thuaka ana thopllarot.

⁹ Ana mpongothe cakuruk itti ul iari wako eret iakorronno ul athianekin cik ana iekkot nokamuthe. Akin okorronno occot kit na'rupu iongakothe cannan ammakka thokkot thire nuwan ana ako thaap ana mucu ana eret ionu cekerek cirik.

¹⁰ Lekkot nan itti ul iari iongothe Kapik wonu itti wakkinthet ul lon appik iloporot.

¹¹ Ul iari wonu itti waccikot thongkene amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe angkoik ana othiaik.

¹² Mpakkannoccikinhet ul iari itti wangkene ana orekie ul iomura llon len, anaruk wonu itti wangkoik.

¹³ Akka pul ipoccot k'ran itti Atham akkokkattathe cittokit nopol ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Aua.

¹⁴ Ana Atham akkakannammikkakot, anaruk pul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Aua akkammikkakotothe ana pothakkakathe pul iparrothe lon cik loKapik.

¹⁵ Anaruk pul ipopari pantokwono nyukul nthokinya pa'rettat amma po'rungkothe ithoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ana ithongarot ana pupupure ana oka pinaik nti ica.

3

Pul iponu lon ikkun

¹ Lon elli laik icat, amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon len loporot.

² Pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu itti paka pul ipella thorukwettat cik ana apona pari pulukku ana oka po'rumbot noka kung ana oka pinaik nti ica ana oka pothiakinet cik ana oka pongothe itti ul wainok appik ana akwina ongkene ul.

³ Ana okorronno ikko ngapak ngoppot ana oka pul ipakorronno ipot p'ran cik ana tha'retto anaruk apoka poporot poku'ri ana okorronno ona no're nakucci.

⁴ Kwonu itti kwina lon lopeon kicce ana nyukul nyung occikothok papenang.

⁵ Akka amma pul pomma othettot lon cik loruan tung papenang kwina othettot lon cik loul iccokothe lon loIeccuo taththa?

⁶ Kwonu itti kwakannoka ipurnoccokot lon loKapik akka kwathipot ka kung kathoura ammakka pul pothopulut pokkothe, aKapik occokiekat thiak.

⁷ Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipa ul othianeik iakannoccokot lon loKapik, othakka itti akwokorronno occirako ngngin tokit koul ana akwokorronno i'riththat ilo'rak lopol pothopulut.

Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

⁸ Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu cakuruk itti waka ul ia ul othianeik ana iere lon ilaik icat ana okorronno ikko ngapak ngoppot ona no're nakucci.

⁹ Okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomikit ana nthoporot noucce.

¹⁰ Okin thonu itti okin thenekketta cittokit amma okin akkella lon cik ilokithak akin othakka ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik.

¹¹ Ana ul iari wonu itti waka menik cakuruk ana oka wothiakineik ana wakanneret ul llon ilokithak. Ana tho'rumbot noka ken appik ana oka ul ia ul onekkit mikit nan ana ethet lon.

¹² Ul ittarot ul wonu itti wana pari pulukku ana ina lon lonyukul ana lon loruan ten.

¹³ Okin ithorekot papenang, okin thaka thopirakinet noka tokit koul ana okin theret thoccokot lon nomikit then loIeccuo oMiccie tokit koul.

Kathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin

¹⁴ Mpaik pakathacceik itti mpainung noma'ri motte ana mpaik pakurrinung lon elli othakka itti,

¹⁵ amma mpoccot cik aina itti ul wikkoik tat okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Oron ul woKapik ikaik icat, oron tha'rumo nolon ilaik icat ere millang imace'ret man tan.

¹⁶ Mpi'ret non itti kumitta ika Kapik kokenetton krik cannan. Kokenetton tat akka oron ikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe. Kummothe ncik ngka kopul iponyi ana Kanang koKapik ikupupure kokenet itti kwaik pakkot lon iloco'rotheik ana u'rupa

wothothilettat woKapik ilon len wimmat oIeccuo. Ana ul werekanthet ul lon iloporot loIeccuo ncik appik ana ul woccokothe lon lung nomïkit. Ana kwonekittathe tothi'rot nthirik.

4

Ul iangkene ngkarra

¹ Kanang ikupupure koKapik ki'ret papenang itti noma'ri imanthan opilingon thatthe nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkit akin omakot u'rupa iokithak wokarra ana lon ila u'rupa iokithak wongkenet.

² Thongkene ammakka enthi thao noul ionu karra cannan ana mikit men makorronno okenekin lon papenang ere okin thok'rot mpaponte ipippa.

³ Ul wen wamet ul itti wakannipo ana oce'rekin nothu'rit th'rek itha Kapik kokkothe. Anaruk Kapik kokkothe thu'rit enthi itti thartta ana opirane Kapik noka nan, okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkit ana ithina lonilaik icat.

⁴ Akka a'rupu ia Kapik kokkothe appik woporot ana papu pella ip'rako amma poccurat nthopiran Kapik noka.

⁵ Akka lon loKapik ana nga'rama ngothopiran Kapik noka ngathikkie a'rupu wupupure itti wartta.

Pul ipareko ipoporot poleccuo oMiccie

⁶ Amma ngkwi'rethe opang ponnongan ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo lon elli ngkwaka pul ipareko ipoporot poleccuo oMiccie ipupothakothe ilon ilaik icat lothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ana lothongkene ithoporot itha ngkwomakothe.

⁷ kirrnni occikot lon lokerung lokarra ilakannoka loKapik ana ilella lon cik anaruk okuccekie the ka kang cik athakka pul polon loKapik.

⁸ Akka li'rettat itti, "Thokuccet ka cik thonu thoporot tit thotte thathikkie thikkoik thoporot." Anaruk thokucceket cik llon loKapik thoporot llon appik, nothikkoik inenni ana nothikkoik ithanthan.

⁹ Lon elli laik icat, lonu itti laccikakot.

¹⁰ Ana ilen akka oron oreko ana okinya kicce akka oron thonekkethe kit noKapik ikaik icat, ook potho'ret ul appik ana ul anganna ioccokothe lon lung.

¹¹ I'rethekin angkenekat lon elli.

¹² kirrnni okorronnokin akin okathang ere ngkwotte othakkaneke pul ipakin oneko lon nan, okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkit, nthere thang ana nthikkoik thang, nthongat thang ana nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thang ana nthupupure thang.

¹³ Okkothe lon elli puccuk anokkaprttako ntan, akkakkarinet ul lon latham woKapik ana erenekin lon latham ana angkenekat kin.

¹⁴ Kirrnni opa'rime thethietta cik itha Kapik kethung noca'ri ica ul wothernte lon loKapik werethung ngngin ana ca'ri ica ul ittittik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonekkethe nyaun naung.

¹⁵ Oreki llon elli, ncikit cang appik othakka itti aul immang appik itti ngkwaik pakkot lon iloporot.

¹⁶ Okatha akka aikkoik ana tat akka angkene. Oreki llon len akka amma ngkworekot llon len, ngkwa'ret ka kang ana ul iaik waccikothung.

5

Ngkwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkit taththa?

¹ kirrnni othirriet pul cik ipukkwat anaruk erenok nthothiaik ana okkinthok lon ere oththe pang. Okkinthet u'rit lon ere opangkangon.

² Okkinthet ul iari iukkwat lon ere onnen ana ul iari ionan ere opangkangon ithari ella lon tit ilokithak.

³ Nittarot muruma imari ima allen thillet nan imokwentakot thellek.

⁴ Anaruk amma curuma conu nyukul manna opikion, opikion then thonu itti okin thareko llon loKapik cittokit itti okin tha'rumo naththangon ana onangon akin okkene oththangon ana opikion ilakin thokkinthet kin. Akka ittina lon len akkapirie Kapik noka.

⁵ Curuma icella a'rupu cik ana icaik cokwentakot pellek ca'rikot Kapik ana a'ra nga'rama itti akittarothok appinappin.

⁶ Anaruk curuma icanyarakot ana okwancot ilapiriek noka cikkoik tokit koKapik ere ciot ana ere cella cik, antoka manna itti cakinnio.

⁷ I'rethe ul lon elli appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, aul ella lon cik ilakin orukwettat ngngin.

⁸ Amma okkwi ipakanno'rumo noku'ri kung nthu'rit ana anganna tuan thanung kwopa'rinet thoccokot lon loIeccuo cik, kwaka pokithak cannan manna noul iakannoccokot lon loIeccuo nomikit.

⁹ 'Ran womuruma imari wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran womuruma ima ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ittarot akka monu itti mana luput arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana cacconat olle pulukku.

¹⁰ Curuma cen conu itti cinako nan nul appik ngre ioporot ammakka itti thupotho nyukul nyung papenang ana ikkie ul cik ana omene ul woKapik tacok ana ittarot ul iaik waccokot thiak ana ongat itti careko ngre ioporot ncik appik.

¹¹ Anaruk 'ran muruma imarran wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran womuruma imitarakot. Akka amma okin thokwarikothe ul iomura akin omekat itti okin thitta akin opa'ranthet lon longre ngoIeccuo cik.

¹² Ittina ul wa'retto nakin akka okin tharrothe lon cik ilakin thatthonekketheik itti okin thakkot.

¹³ Cakuruk okin thipo ngore ana okin thanyarot cik nuthuk ikaman koul, akin i'rikikko ilon loul akin eret kin llon ilakin thiraththanneret kin ngngin.

¹⁴ Ittina mperene muruma imarran itti amitta amokwono nyukul amokathakat lon lokaman ken othakka itti aul i'rat lon lonnon okorronno iot kathar ikakin ocungkworon ngngin.

¹⁵ Muruma m'rek moththet nolon loKapik ana momakothe pul pothopulut.

¹⁶ Amma pul p'rek ipopari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu muruma tuan, ponu itti pittarot kin ngka kung annoka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo okatha lon loul iaik muruma thellek aittarakot.

¹⁷ Ul ittittik woul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu itti wathiakineik cannan ana anganna okin ithere lon loKapik ana ongkene.

¹⁸ Akka atham woKapik wi'ret itti, "kirrnni i'riko thon thoura itti ngakanno'rkoik amma ngkwaik pacukkwariet mil cik othakka itti amopura." Ana atham woKapik wi'ret cakuruk itti, "Pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu nti ire."

¹⁹ kirrnni occikot thorukwet ithorukwettathe pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo amma ul wella we'ra manna w'rapuruk wokat cik itti wimmat lon len.

²⁰ Ngkwonu itti ngkwa'retto noul iakkot lon ilokithak tokit koul othakka itti apilingon th'rek ipo n're noKapik.

²¹ Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokit koKapik ana koIeccuo oMiccie ana kou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iakkarakot. Mpi'rethung itti ngkwa'rumo nolon elli akorronno icat nopol p'rek amma ance'ret lon cik.

²² Nokorronno i'rikitto lon itti nthathikkie pul p'rek pul ipana lon loul ikkun ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cokoccokot akka amma onon thokkothe cokoccokot ana

kwokat pokithak ana nthaka ilon ilokithak. Angwothe ka kang kupupure nti ilon ilokithak.

²³ kirrnii ikko ng'ri ngulluk, ikkinet carak ngapak ngotte aka kang oka koporot akka ngkwanganga appinappin.

²⁴ Ina nan itti lon ilokithak lopilingon iaul wina nan appik ana wakannoce'ret lon cik anaruk lon loul w'rek lakanninako nan ana linako nan ca'ri c'rek.

²⁵ Ammakka menik ul wina nan appik tat akka opilingon thokkothe ngre ngoporot anaruk opilingon thaik ithokkothe ngre ngoporot ana okin thakanninako nan anaruk okin thinako nan ca'ri c'rek.

6

¹ Ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia iak wonu itti wathiane opingon cik ana okkinthet kin lon papenang appinappin othakka itti ak'ran koKapik ana thongkene thonnon okorronno occirako ngngin.

² Ana iak ionu opingon thakin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikiit okin athhungon thonu itti okin thakarranno ipo kit nore ngopingon akka okin thothakkat thokwontat. Anaruk okin thonu itti okin tharekinekin cannan akka okin thaik thittarot opingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikiit ana ithongakothe. Ngkwonu itti ngkwangkene ana erene ul lon elli.

Thongkene ngkarra ana tha'rthan ithaik icat

³ Okkwi ipongkenet thongkene ithakannoco'rot cik ana 'ra occikot lon iloporot lolli oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongkene ithakeneron itti oron thikkoiit tat,

⁴ kwaik pipot kathoura noka kung nuthuk ana kwomma lon l'rek. Kwaccot kit nolon nocapu tulluk ilana tha'retto ana thothatto ana elli appik lanekarot nothonyira ana thopettaro tit ana thokwarttikot pul ilon ilokithak ana okarranno onekket cikit noul.

⁵ Ul ammakka enni wa'rettaro nan tulluk ana ma men monu lon lulluk ilokithak ana okin th'rat lon ilaik icat okin thakatha lon loKapik ere kathar ikakin ipo tha'rthan ngngin.

⁶ Anaruk thoka pa'rthan thonu itti thomakot lon loKapik ana oka popirat noka na'rupu ia ngkwonu.

⁷ Akka oron thakannona pap'rek nocapu ncik ca'ri icaron thokwontat nan ana oron thakannoneko pap'rek ca'ri icaron ille.

⁸ Anaruk amma oron thonu thu'rit ana eret wekkot.

⁹ Ana okkwion ithongothe itti okin thathakka a'rthan okin thapukkothe ilon moloko ana thongat ithietto ka kongo ana ila akitto ul kirrkkir.

¹⁰ Akka thongat thakucci thakorronno aul okkot lon lulluk ilokithak. Opilingon ithangkothe akucci thomakothe lon len ana okin thopa'rathanthet thoccokot lon loIeccuo cik akin onakanthet ka ken thiak thoppot.

Kathar ikapirie Kapik noka

¹¹ Anaruk Thimiththaoc oung pul poKapik, kirrinni elli appik, ommakothe lon iloporot ana ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka ana thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocikit ana thongat ana opo'rathan ana oka poporot lon.

¹² Opo'rathan nthoccokot lon loIeccuo nocikit thopo'rathan ithoporot aina akka aiot thikkoiit thothupuththuput itha Kapik kakkarothon. Akka ca'ri ica ngkwerethe lon len ngkwerethe theret ithoporot tokit koul woppot.

¹³ Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokit koKapik ikethet a'rupu thikkoiit appik ana tokit koIeccuo oMiccie ipakannocukkwo nolon ilaik icat tokit koPilaththoc poPunththioc,

¹⁴ itti ngkwa'rumo nan ana a'rungkwot pupure ella lon nan ilokithak puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ao nan.

¹⁵ Oleccuo panthan noc'a'ri icekkot nan, ica Kapik okeneron. Ook Kapik ikürük pellek. Ook Ili wonili ana Kapik konili.

¹⁶ Ook pellek ipaik thupuththuput ana ook ipikkoik ik'ran ikacco ika pul pella paeo nan ana pul pella pimmarok ana manna pul pella pimmak. Akwoka pothiakinet cik ana ona pu'run thupuththuput. Amin.

¹⁷ I'rethe ul iaa'rthan nocapu ncik appik enci akin okorronno ipot ka thoura ana okorronno onekket mikit men notha'rthan then ithurat cik accokkot anaruk akin onekket mikit noKapik, ikethet ton a'rupu appik nuthuk iaron opira noka ngngin.

¹⁸ I'rethe ul iaa'rthan itti akin okkot lon iloporot, akin oka thoporot cannan llon iloporot ana ikket ul a'rupu nuthuk iakin thonu.

¹⁹ Ittina okin thaik tha'rintinhet ka ken lon iloporot tothi'rot aloka ere millang mokaman ikoporot koca'ri icanthan, othakka itti akin ina akka akin iot thikkoiik ithaik icaricat.

²⁰ Thimiththaoc, o'rumi nolon papenang ila ngkwoccot itti ngkwangkene. Opa'rinet lon cik ilakannoka loKapik ana thopllarot llon itha ul ome itti thina cik anaruk lakannoka icat.

²¹ Opilingon thoccokothe lon len ana okin thurekathe thoccokot lon loIeccuo nomikit cik.

Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Athem woThimiththaoc 2

Athem ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc

Lon lonothon

OPoluc papporokurrine oThimiththaoc lon lothocimitto. Kwokurrinet ipittarothok ire ngoKapik. Kwi'rethok lon lothomereket itti kwa'rungkot erene ul lon loKapik ana antoka manna itti nthokinya ana thoreko thiak. OPoluc pi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwikkoi ciththan nti ilon ilokithak ana tha'retto.

OPoluc pokwarikiekathe oThimiththaoc lon thikkoik thung ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ana lothoccokot cikit ana lothongarot ana lothokiettak thiak.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana thikkoik thoul woMiccie (1.3—2.13)
3. Lon lothocimitto ana tha'rettako nan (2.14—4.5)
4. Lon loPoluc ila kwokat tit (4.6–18)
5. Lon ilocothe (4.19–22)

¹ Oun oPoluc pul pothothilettat poleccuo oMiccie ipa Ieccuo pothiothe akka ilen ila Kapik kongothe. Kothiothin anotherene ul lon lothikkoiila kwonekketheik ilaik ikkun woIeccuo oMiccie.

² Mpakurrinung atham enni itti wainung oung oThimiththaoc, ukul win ia mpongothe. Mpa'ra nga'rama aKapik oNgappa ponnon ana oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon ethung thoporot thung ana thomicco ana ipo thiak thang.

OPoluc perene oThimiththaoc akwo'rumo nolon

³ Mpopiranet Kapik noka ika mpaik parekine, ncikit cupupure ammakka thiki thin thokkettethe. Mpaik pakwarttikothung nonga'rama ngin appinappin icengki ana ngko'ra.

⁴ Mpokwarikothe ngeme ngang akka orit thillakot tit. Ngipien thiak thang cannan itti mpimmang akka lapirien noka.

⁵ Mpokwarikothe thoccokot lon loKapik thang nocikit ithaik icat, ithokat napiki pang ipopari oLuic ana onne oIunic. Ana mpina itti ngkwarthuk ponu thoccokot lon loKapik cakuruk.

⁶ Ilen akka anokwarikiethung itti ngkwa'rungkwot okkot ngre papenang ammakka Kapik kethierung ngngin. Kethung ca'ri ica mponekkethe nyaun nyin naung.

⁷ Kapik kakannethet ton lon lothropelle anaruk kethet ton pu'ran ana thongarot ana tho'rumo noka.

⁸ Ittina kirrinni othiaik itti ngkwerene ul lon iloporot lolli oIeccuo kirrinni othianin cik oun ipaik ilo'rak nti ilon loIeccuo. Anaruk tun oka ithun ithokinya thohere lon iloporot loIeccuo, akka Kapik kittarot tit mpu'ran pung.

⁹ Kwo'retheron ana akkarot ton thkikoik ithupupure. Kwo'retheron annoka nti ilon iloporot ilaron thokkothe anaruk nti ilon lung ila kwonekketheik ncinomun. Kapik kethiet ton nthoporot itha kwonekketheik ncinomun itti oron thacco naIeccuo oMiccie.

¹⁰ Ana inenni kokenet ton lon len nthothiot oIeccuo oMiccie potho'ret thonnon, ipalkothe thio ana ona thikkoik thothuputhuput llon iloporot loIeccuo ila kwonat.

¹¹ Ana lon len ila Kapik kakkaronin itti mpaka pul pothothilettat ipere lon len iloporot loKapik ana ongkene.

¹² Ilen akka anoccokinhet thiak anaruk mpakonothiaik, akka mpina itti okkwen akka mpoccokothe lon len ana mponekkethe cikit nak papenang akka mpina itti kwaccot kit nolon papenang ila kwethin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica akwao nan.

¹³ O'rungkothe ilon iloco'rotheik ila ngkwoccot naun ana a'rungkot ithoccokot lon loKapik ana ithongat thoIeccuo oMiccie.

¹⁴ O'rumi nolon len ilettathung papenang. O'rumi nan mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikaik iaron.

¹⁵ Ngkwina itti opaththon ithaik noththok pAccia thoporttothin ucul wen, manna aPpilicic ana Aramocinic.

¹⁶ AKapik ethiet ul woruan cik tOneccipproc ana ku'ri kung akka kwokathaccet naun ana ittarothin ma'ri moppot ana kwappakannotianin cik akka mpaik ilo'rak.

¹⁷ Anaruk akka kwaat nti icarak coman coRoma, kwokwantothin puccuk mono akwiathin.

¹⁸ AKapik ipo thiak thung noca'ri ica kwao. Ngkwina papenang tat akka kwittarathin cannan icarak coman cApuccuc.

2

Ngre iapirie Kapik noka

¹ Ukul win, o'rungkwothe opo'rathan ithoporot thoIeccuo oMiccie.

² Ana lon ila ngkwoccikothin aneret tokit koul woppot ngngin awimmat ngkit ken, ongkene ul ia'rumo nolon ana inangka itti angkene ul w'rek cakuruk.

³ Ntrun occokot thiak uraththungan ammakka pul potho'rak ipoporot poleccuo oMiccie.

⁴ Akka pul pella potho'rak ipareko ngre ng'rek amma pongothe itti papirie ili wung noka irik.

⁵ Pul pothocinto pakannalkot pul amma kwakannomakot lon lothocinto ilaik.

⁶ Pul ipara cannan ponu itti paka pul pocittokit ipacco mil nti ire ngung.

⁷ Occethe kit nolon ila mperet. Akka Ili oleccuo pakorronnong aina lon len appik.

⁸ Okwarikothe oleccuo oMiccie ipurokwiattat nti ithio ook poku'ri kolli oThauth, ammakka lerettat llon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpaik pere ngngin.

⁹ Ilen ila mpaik paccokinhet thiak manna i'rikkakine llo'rak ere pul pothu'ran anaruk lon loKapik lakorronno i'rikkako.

¹⁰ Ilen akka mpaik panongkwinthet ilon appik nthoccokot cikit othakka itti aul ia Kapik kakkarot iot tho'rettat itha aleccuo oMiccie ponu akin ikkat cik ithirik thung thothupuththuput.

¹¹ Elli li'rettat ilaik icat itti,

"Amma oron thille unoIeccuo,
oron thakkoik uraththungan cakuruk.

¹² Ana amma oron thonongkwithe ithiak unoIeccuo
oron thaccokot ngili uraththungan.

Ana amma oron thi'ret itti oron thommak
ana kwi're cakuruk itti kwommaron.

¹³ Ana amma oron akkoththet nothoccokot tholen loKapik nomikit,
anaruk kwa'rungkot ithoccokot lon lung
akka kwakannammikkot ka kung."

Pul pongre ipa Kapik kongothe

¹⁴ Okwarikiethelin lon ila mperenung. Erenet kin tokit koKapik akin okorronno othattot nolon nuthuk akka lakannotikkie lon loporot. Anaruk lakiitto ul iaik waccikot lon.

¹⁵ Okkothe ngre papenang tokit koKapik othakka itti aKapik opira noka naung, aka pul ipareko papenang ana ipakannotiane nre ngung cik ana ipangkene papenang lon ilaik icat.

¹⁶ kirrnni okkwo kunu ncik nolon ilella lon cik, ilakorronno opirie Kapik noka, akka lon len lanekot ul ciththan noKapik.

¹⁷ Ana thongkene then thappaththat cik ere utha wopapu ipokuttat, ul iongkenet thongkene then okin oIminaic ana oPiliththoc.

¹⁸ Okin thollot nti ilon ilaik icat. Ana okin thi'ret itti thuroko thoul iarillet thaat ntit p'ren, ana okin thokittathe lon loKapik nomikit moul w'rek.

¹⁹ Anaruk lon loKapik ilaik icaricat lonthoththomat ammakka cillang, lon elli lokurrakot nan itti, "Ili Kapik wina ul wung," ana "Pul ipina itti ook pocciel ka kung ng'ran koKapik kwonu itti kwacottako nti ilon ilokithak."

²⁰ Tuan irittik tonu maththak moppot, m'rek mokkattathe nothaap ana nomallong imallio ana am'rek no'ren ana ngacok. Am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit nan noca'ri cokamuthe ana am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit na appinappin.

²¹ Amma pul pikkoik ciththan nti iu'ru iokithak, paka ere caththak ico'rillir ana cupupure icekko nan itti opit pakkot ngre nan. Ana pokuccettanthee ngre ngulluk ioporot cik.

²² Opa'rik nti ilon ilokithak ila u'rit wongothe. Turuk omakothe lon iloco'rotheik ana thoccokot lon loKapik ana thongat ana omicco ul ia'rane Kapik nga'rama mikit mupupure.

²³ kirrnni opollarot thopollarot ithella lon cik, akka ngkwina itti lereket lon lotha'retto.

²⁴ Pul iparekine Ili oleccuo pokonnoka potha'retto, ponu itti paka poporot noul appik ana ina itti kwangkene lon loKapik ana ona thoccokot cikit amma ul okkothok lon lokithak.

²⁵ Pul ipangkene ponu itti paka poporot llon amma akwongkene ul i'rat lon loKapik. Akka Kapik kikko kaprtto kin cik akin ina lon ilaik icaricat.

²⁶ Ittina okin thina urtta nti ilo'rak ila pul pothopulut pokat pi'riththat kin ngngin othakka itti akin okkinthet pul pothopulut lon lung ilapongothe.

3

Lon ilathokaik noma'ri imathocothot

¹ Thimiththaoc, ina nan itti ma'ri imathocothot maul athoccokot thiak nan.

² Ul wathongat ka ken ana ongat akucci. Okin thipot ka thoura ana ocungko Kapik. Okin thakannoccikot oththangon, okin thakannopiran ul noka iakkinthet kin lon iloporot ana okin thakannoka thupupure.

³ Wella thongat ul ana wakannoccikinhet ul lon ila ul wokkinhet kin ilokithak ana werettot ana wakanno'rumo noka ken. Wella thiak nomikit, wakannongat lon iloporot.

⁴ Okin thakette opurukon, okin thella nyathe're ima, ana okin thinnikot itti okin akkporot noul appik. Okin thangat lon lonocapu cannan nothongat Kapik.

⁵ Okin thinnikot itti okin thongothe Kapik anaruk okin th'rat pu'ran ipathikkiekin ul icat woKapik. kirrnni ikkoik naththungon.

⁶ Ul iammakka wen wi'rikikko ikaman akin okkupo ul iari iommaik ana ia lon ilokithak lo'rotheik ana wongothe itti wammakot lon ilokithak tulluk.

⁷ Ana ul iari wen wangkenetta appinappin anaruk okin thakannoccokot lon len ilaik icat.

⁸ Ana ammakka oIanic ana olampic th'rat lon loMucca kirrkkir lon than ittina cakuruk ul iomura iangkene wa'runtet lon ilaik icat than okin ithokittakothe nyathe're ima. Thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit then thakannoka icat.

⁹ Anaruk okin thakannothakkarot tokit ammakka ul wothurukut ie'ra io'rumothe oMucca than akka ul wina tat akka okin thomma lon ncik appik.

O'rumi nolon lothongkene loKapik

¹⁰ Anaruk oung Thimiththaoc, ngkwina nothongkene thin appik ana kathar kothikkoik thin, ana ngkwina lon ila mpapponu itti mpakkot. Ana ngkwina

nothoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit thin, ana tat akka mpappoccokothe cikit ana ongat ul ana mpappokinyat anaruk mpa'rungkwothe nore.

¹¹ Mpoccokothe thiak ana okkiettat thiak na'ran kAnthakkia ana koIkkonia ana koLichthra. Mpoccokiettathe thiak than cannan anaruk Kapik kokkierin cik nti ilon len appik.

¹² Icat laik itti okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot kathar ikoporot koIeccuo oMiccie, kwonu itti kwaccokiettath thiak.

¹³ Anaruk ul iokithak ana wokarra warttot nolon ilokithak ana okin tha'rungkot ammikkott ul ana ul ammikkot kin.

¹⁴ Anaruk oung, omakotha ila ngkwongkenettat ana ila ngkwoccokothe akka ngkwina itti nti inyaun nyokkwen akka ngkwongkenettat.

¹⁵ Ana ngkwina atham iupupure woKapik akka ngkwotte ana ien iethung thinaik nti ica papenang aiot tho'rettat nti ithoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.

¹⁶ Atham appik woKapik wokurrakot ngKanang koKapik, ana woporot wangkenetto ana wathirriettot cik ana wance'rettarnhet lon cik ana okene ul lon lothikkoik thoporot.

¹⁷ Atham woKapik wathikkie ul woKapik winaik thina papenang ana wakucittiet ngre appik ngulluk ioporot.

4

¹ Thimiththaoc, mpethung lon ikkun tokit koKapik ana koIeccuo oMiccie ook ipanthan noma'ri m'rek akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik iaik ngkit thapat ana iokat willet. Mpi'rethung akka Ili oIeccuo panthan, ana kwaka Ili nocapu.

² Okuccekotheik angkene ul lon loKapik o'rungkot nan, okin than'tra occikot ana manna okin thongothe. Once'renthet kin lon cik, othirriethokin cik, ittarothekin accokat cikit kiththik ilon.

³ Ca'ri canthan ica ul okonnoccikot thongkene ithaik icat, akin omakot lon lolon ilokithak ilakin thongothe. Okin tha'rntot ul iangkene woppot iccik ken aerenekin lon ilakin thongothe itti okin thaccikot.

⁴ Okin thacottako nti ithoccikot lon ilaik icat akin opakkintet lon lerung iella lon cik.

⁵ Anaruk Thimiththaoc, oka poccokothe cikit amma akkiettat thiak, okkothe ngre ngopol pothongkene lon loIeccuo. Okkothe ngre appik ngaKapik ipittohung itti ngkwakkot.

⁶ Ca'ri cin cothio caat ere ngapak iuntathe cik eettat Kapik. Ca'ri cothio thin cei napuththut.

⁷ Mpothattot papenang ana mpomarttot ngre ngin inga Kapik kethin itti mpakkot ana mpo'rumot nothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit.

⁸ Inenni thokketta thothoporot thaik tha'rikothin tholon iloco'rotheik ila mpokkothe itho'rumakinin nan. Ili oIeccuo pethin thokketta noca'ri ica akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik, thokketta thakannoka thin pellek anaruk thaka thoul appik iongothe thao thung.

Lon ila oPoluc pipittothe oThimiththaoc itti kwakkinthok

⁹ Okkothe cokoccokot ainin aththaman,

¹⁰ akka oThimac poththet naun akwoine lon lonocapu ilaik inenni akka kwongothe lon len. Okkwoththet naun ana kweot noka'ran koThocculunukkia. Oun akkothiothe oKkiricikkic noththok poKalaththia ana oThiththoc nocik coThalamaththia akin othongkene than.

¹¹ OLukka pulluk akka onin thaik aththe'ra. Okwantothe oMarkkoc anakok amma anthan, akka kwathittarothin ire.

¹² Mpothiothe oThikikkoc noka'ran kApuccuc.

¹³ Ana amma ao ananin kret kakanang ikaku'rupakakot ika mpothhet nan naKkarppoc noka'ran koThthruac. Nonanin natham cakuruk ana anganna natham nou'rat lon nan.

¹⁴ Alekenthaler pul ipareko nona'roponte pokkiethin thiak cannan. Ili oIeccuo pakkenenin thiak thin itha kwokkiethenin.

¹⁵ O'rumik cakuruk nak akka kw'rat lon lonnon kirrkkir.

¹⁶ Tokit akka mperet lon ilorukwettathin ngngin pul pellat iprrothe naun, mprrothe noka kin pellek. AKapik okorronno ua ka kopaththon ithothhet naun.

¹⁷ Anaruk Ili oleccuo pokat iccik kin ana kwethin pu'ran othakka itti anere lon lung appik, aul iakkanna woIouth occikot. Kwo'rethin nti ithon thothepa.

¹⁸ Ana Ili wa'rethin nti ilon ilokithak ilaik latho'rumothin appik ana kwanekothin tothi'rot poporot na ngili ngung ngaik. Athirik oka thung thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

¹⁹ Omicci oPricikkila ana Akkila, ana ul woruan to Oneccippoc ana ku'ri kung.

²⁰ Aracththoc pikkot cik noka'ran koKurunthuc ana oThthroppimoc puruk pappoththetan noka'ran koMiliththoc pongo.

²¹ Okkothe cokoccokot ainin acpo carthuk ao. Aupuluc ana oPuthtec ana oLiuc ana pul ipopari oKklothia ana opang ponnongan appik thamiccong.

²² Alli oleccuo ethiethung cik. Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Athem woThiththoc

Athem ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThiththoc

Lon lonothon

OThiththoc pokat pakannoka ponoul woIouth anaruk kwoccokathe lon loMiccie kwothakkakathe pul ipittarothe oPoluc iire ngung. Ittina oPoluc pothiathe oThiththoc akwothongkene ul ioccokothe lon loKapik noththok poKrit.

OPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti kwangkene ul ittittik ana ul iari ana u'rit ana iak. Ana ocohot p'rín oPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti ul iamakot oMiccie wakkot tat ana cannan itti okin thaka ul iana thomicco ana 'ra th'raro ana tha'retto.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Ul ittittik iakkot nGRE ngoKapik (1.5–16)
3. ThikkoiK thoul ioccokothe lon loMiccie (2.1–15)
4. Thongkene ana lon lotha'rettako nan (3.1–11)
5. Lon ilocothe (3.12–15)

¹ Oun oPoluc iparekine Kapik ana pul pothohilettat poIeccuo ipaIeccuo oMiccie pothiothe anothittarot ul iaKapik kakkarothe thoccokot lon nomikit ana ongkenekin akin ina lon ilaik icat loKapik ilakorrnno kin akin ikkoik thoporot.

² Akin ona lon nomikit lothikkoik thothuput thuput ila Kapik ki'ret ngngin icat nci ma'rot ana kakarrnnammikkot.

³ Ana noca'ri icaKapik konekketheik, kwokenet lon lung ila mperenet ul appik ila Kapik kotho'ret thonnon ki'rethin itti mpakkot.

⁴ Mpakurrinung oThiththoc oung ukul win icaricat akka orit aththe'ra thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomikit lulukku. AKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oleccuo potho'ret thonnon ethet non thoporot ana thomicco thung.

NGRE NGO THITHTHOC NOTHTHOK POKKRIT

⁵ Lon ila mpoththenet naung noththok poKkrit itti athettot lon cik ilakorronno omarttako ana anekkekakat ul ittittik woul cik appik noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik, ammakka mpi'rethung.

⁶ Pul iprik pen iponu lon ikkun itti pella thorukwettat cik llon ilokithak ana apona pari pulukku ana nyukul nyung nyonu itti nyakorronno oka nyanyarot cik nuthuk ana nyonu itti nyaccikot lon lung.

⁷ Pul iponu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo pen ponu itti pella thorukwettat cik llon ilokithak akka ook pul iparekine Kapik. Kwonu itti kwakarrnnipot ka thoura ana okorronno ua ka cokoccokot ana okirrnnikko ngapak ngoppot ana okkot thukungkun ana ona no're nakucci.

⁸ Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipongothe ul itti wainok ana ongat lon appik iloporot ana oka pul ipaccokot ka nti ilon ilokithak ana ipinaik nti ica ana oka poco'rothe lon cik ana oka pupupure.

⁹ Kwonu itti kwaccokot ana o'rumo nolon ilaik icat loIeccuo ammakka kwongkenet-
tat othakka itti akwittarot opilingon nthongkene thoporot ana okene okkwion ithaik tha'retto nolon loIeccuo.

¹⁰ Akka ul waik woppot i'rat ommakot lon lothongkene ithoco'rotheik. Akka ul waik woppot iiere ngkara ana ammikkot okin anganna ithokekkothe.

¹¹ Okin thonu itti okin thangkiettaik akka okin thaik thakittine ul woruan lon nomikit, akin ongkene thongkene ithonu itti thakorronno ongkenetta ana ilen akka akin iot akucci ngngin.

¹² Opilin manna nti iakin ul woKkrit pothernte lon lokapik pi'ret itti, "Ul wonoka'ran koKkrit appik wonu karra okin thikkoiok ere a'rups worikira ionu ngore ana wongothe itti wa'rkoik aththakat tulluk."

¹³ Lon len elli laik icat. Ana ittina othirriethokin cik llon lonthoththomat, othakka itti akin o'rumo nolon loIeccuo nomikiit.

¹⁴ Ana okorronno okkwine lon lokerung koul woIouth unu ncik ana lon loul ionyi i'rat occikot lon ilaik icat.

¹⁵ Ul iupupure nomikiit wimma a'rups appik woporot. Anaruk ul iokithak nomikiit ana okorronno occokot lon nomikiit loIeccuo wimma a'rups appik wokithak akka ngu'ru ingaik ima ana nomikiit nga'rumot a'rups appik ioporot.

¹⁶ Ul ammakka wen winnikot itti wina Kapik anaruk thikkoiok then thakene itti okin thomma Kapik. Okin thaul w'rat ana okin thakorronno occikot lon loKapik ana linakot itti okin thakarrnekko nan itti okin thakkot lon iloporot appik.

2

Thongkene ul mungkut kurekkurek

¹ Anaruk oung oThiththoc, ongkene thongkene ithoco'rotheik ana ithamakot lon loMiccie.

² Erenet ul iocokkat iomura itti akin angwot ka ken papenang ana oka thothiakinet cik ana oka thinaik nti ima ana thopo'rat than nthoccokot lon loKapik nomikiit men ana okkot ngre appik nthongarot nomikiit ana thoccokot cikit.

³ Menik cakuruk nongkene ul iari iocokkat itti akin ikkoik thikkoiok ithakene itti okin thaik thamakot lon loKapik, akin okorronno onyaro akin eret ul llon ilokithak ana akin okorronno othakka iak wongapak. Okin thonu itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon iloporot,

⁴ othakka itti akin ocimitto nyukul inyoire inyonan akin ongat ollen ana nyukul nyen,

⁵ akin angwot ka ana oka thupupure ana akin okatha lon lokaman ken ana oka thoporot ana occikot lon lollen othakka itti apul ella ipere lon lokithak nolon loKapik.

⁶ Ana cakuruk nerene u'rit akin angwot ka ken oka thinaik nti ima.

⁷ Ilon appik ngkwonu itti ngkwaka pul ipaul onneko lon nan iloporot. Oka pul ipere lon icat ana oka pothiakinet cik amma angkene lon ilella lon tit ilokithak.

⁸ Amma ere aere lon iloco'rotheik ana loporot ilaul ongat othakka itti aul i'rat lon lang othiaik akin okorronno iot lon l'rek ilokithak ilakin eret ton ngngin.

⁹ Ana nongkene iak itti waccikot opingon ana okkot lon ila opingon thongothe itti okin thakkintet kin appik ana okorronno 'ranekin lon.

¹⁰ Ana okorronno omunyet opingon. Anaruk akin okenekin itti okin thoporot lon ncik appik ana manna okin thettat a'rups ikkun wopingon ittina okin thakorrno ul angat lon loKapik kotho'ret thonnon.

¹¹ Akka Kapik kokenet thoporot thung ithanane ul tho'ret appik.

¹² Ana thoporot thoKapik thakeneron itti oron th'ra lon ilakorronno opirie Kapik noka ana 'ra lon lonocapu ncik appik, ana thakeneron tat akka oron inaik nti ima papenang ana oka thoco'rothe lon cik ana ikkoik thikkoiok itha Kapik kongothe,

¹³ ana inakka oron thaik tha'rikot ca'ri icoporot, ca'ri cothirik thoIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa Kapik konnon ikirik ana potho'ret thonnon ummot ncik nan.

¹⁴ Okkwiot itti akwelikkoron nti ilon iokithak ana akwothikkieron tho'rillir ana akwothikkieron ul wung iongothe okkot lon ilapirie Kapik noka.

¹⁵ Ongkenekin ana omereket kin ana othirriet kin cik ngili ngang ana okorronno okorronno opilin p'rek itti kwaccirong ngngin.

3

Okkot lon iloporot

¹ Okwarikiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo accïkot lon lonili ana ul ionu ngili ikkun, akin occïkot lon ana ongat itti okin thakkot lon iloporot.

² I'rethekin akin okorronno eret lon ilokithak ana okorronno a'retto, anaruk akin oka thoporot lon noul appik ana okenekin itti okin thongothe ul appik.

³ Oron manna thokat ca'ri c'rek thommaik nti ima ana thakorronno occïkot lon ana ammikkikkakot, ana oron thokat unomakot lon loka konnon ana ongat lon ilapirietto noka. Thikkoik thonnon thokat thoppathe lon lulluk lothonyira, ana thokat th'rat ul ana w'rat ton.

⁴ Anaruk akka thiak nocïkit thoKapik kotho'ret ton ana thongat thung thummothe ncik,

⁵ ko'rekatheron annoka itti nti ire ng'rek ioporot ingaron thokkothe, anaruk nti thiak thung. Kwimetheron ngu'ru iokithak ana ethet ton thikkoik ithie ngKanang ikupupure,

⁶ ika kwethet ton nuthuk ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie potho'ret thonnon.

⁷ Kapik kothikkiet ton thoporot nti ithiak thung. Ana menik inenni oron thina itti oron thana tho'rïkot cik nomïkit thothikkoik thupuththuput.

⁸ Lon elli ila mpi'ret laik icat ana mpongothe itti ngkwaccot kit nan othakka itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkit men akin okkot lon iloporot. Elli akkittarot ul.

⁹ Anaruk nopa'rime lon cik lothropollarot tho'ran wothiki ana tha'rettot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth akka lella lon cik ana lakannitararot.

¹⁰ A'retti nakkwi ipillillo iul akenek ma'ri me'ra ittina antopa'rino cik.

¹¹ Pul ipammakka empi popa'rot cik nti ilon loKapik ilaik icat, kwaik pakkot ngu'ru iokithak ana ittina kwï'rïkikkot calak cung.

Thocimitto ana thomicco

¹² Amma mpothinthung Arthhimac ana manna oThikikkoc, ainin accokkot noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Nikkoppolic akka mpi'ret itti mpathikkoik tentre icapo.

¹³ Ittarithe oCinac pul pothonce'ret lon cik ana Apolloc nokathar ana okatha itti okin thonu a'rupu iakin thongothe.

¹⁴ Ul wonnon wonu itti wina itti okin thakkot lon iloporot othakka itti akin iot a'rupu iakin thongothe ana okorronno oka ul ikkoik nuthuk.

¹⁵ P'rak ipanin thaik ïnathhungon paik pamiccong. Omicci opang ponnongan iparon thaik ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkit thulukku. Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Athem woPelemun

Athem ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oPelemun

Pul pothothilettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokat ikorrkkor noca'ri ica kwokurrinet opuruko oPelemun lon elli. OPelemun pokat papa'rthan. Ana man mung mokat ka'ran na ul ioccokothe lon loKapik ocurttarot tothun. Pul iparekine oPelemun ipoccot k'ran itti Oneccimoc pokat pollothe opit oPelemun. Anakka oPoluc pokat cik ikorrkkor, kwiathe Oneccimoc ipothakkakath pul ipammakot oIeccuo.

OPoluc pothiathet Oneccimoc llon elli akwopakkintet opit oPelemun akwi'rekat oPelemun itti akwoccikot opit Oneccimoc akwipittothok akin opakkot iku'ri akin Oneccimoc akwokathakathok ammakka opang ilon loMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco thaine oPelemun (1.1–3)
2. OPoluc papirane Kapik noka naPelemun (1.4–7)
3. OPoluc pipittot oPelemun akwopakket Oneccimoc tuan (1.8–22)
4. Tha'ra nga'rama ana thomicco ithacothot (1.23–25)

¹ Oun oPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loIeccuo oMiccie ana oThimiththaoc opang ponnon, onin thaik thakurrinung, Pelemun opuruko pin iire,

² ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wa'ra'ra nga'rama tuan thanang ana Appia opang ponnon ipopari ana Arkippic okkwi ipapuruku pin ilon loIeccuo.

³ Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana tholli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

⁴ Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikothung ia'rama ngin appinappin,
⁵ akka mpaik paccicciok lon lothoccokot lon nocikit lolli oIeccuo thang ana thongat ul appik iupupure woKapik.

⁶ Mpa'ranung nga'rama itti aka popo'rat than ntherene ul lon lothoccokot lon loKapik nomikit then, othakka itti aul ina kicce lon iloporot ilaron thonu iaMiccie.

⁷ Thongarot thang thopirierin noka cannan ana thopo'rierin than akka onon thopiriet mikit moul iupupure woKapik noka.

OPoluc perene oPelemun lon loNeccimoc

⁸ Antoka manna itti mponu ngili ikkun naMiccie itti mpi'rethung ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot

⁹ anaruk nti ilon lothongarot, mpipittothung, oun oPoluc ipukkwat ana cakuruk ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo

¹⁰ mpaik mpipittothung itti aittarot ukul win Oneccimoc* ipothakkat ukul win ilon loKapik, ampaik ikorrkkor.

¹¹ Cittokit kwokat pellat lon cik naung anaruk inenni kwothakkat poporot naung ana naun.

¹² Mpaik pathinthet non ngok, ook ipa cikit cin caik nan itti kwainung.

¹³ Mpongothe itti kwikkoik cene inaththe'ra, othakka itti akwittarothin ikorrkkor ika mpaik tit nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo akka ngkwella iccik kin.

¹⁴ Anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakkot lon l'rek angkwakannohtiot tit, mpongothe itti lon lung iloporot lanthan nocikit cang ana okonnoka itti ngkwakkot mpu'ran.

¹⁵ Lon ila kwappopettakinet nti iaung papotteik, othakka itti akwathokkaprttakinung ntan p'rinp'rín.

* **1:10 1.10** Lon itti Oneccimoc lonu itti loporot.

¹⁶ Okorronno oka itti kwaka piak puccuk anaruk kwaka opangkang. Ook opangkin anaruk ook opangkang cannan ammakka pul iponyi opang ponnon ilon loIlli oIeccuo.

¹⁷ Amma onon thakathan itti oron thulukku, nikkiek cik ammakka onon thaikkierin cik.

¹⁸ Ana amma kwappokkintung lon l'rek moloko ana manna onekothung a'rupu w'rek, ipittothin ana mpekkennung.

¹⁹ Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurrinung elli nnukun win, "Mpakkekung." Anaruk kirrinni urenan itti mpokorronnorung accokot lon loIeccuo.

²⁰ Pangkin, mpongothe itti mpiot lon iloporot naung ilon loIlli ilapo'rie cikit cin than ilon loIlli oIeccuo oMiccie.

²¹ Mpaik pakurrinung ana mponu cikit naung itti ngkwakkot loppot na ila mpipittohung itti ngkwakkot.

²² Mponu al'rek anappi'rethung, okkinthin ka'ran papenang na nathikkoik, akka mpongothe itti nga'rama ngon ngaccikakot anokkaprittakinanon.

Lon ilacothot

²³ Apapprac ipanin thaik cene inaththe'ra ikorrkkor nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo paik pamiccong.

²⁴ Ana cakuruk oMarkkoc ana Arcciththrikc ana oThimac ana oLukka, opuruko pingon ire ngoKapik thaik thamiccong.

²⁵ Athoporot thoIlli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Athem woIpranin Athem iaine ul woIpranin **Lon lonothon**

Athem enni wapul ipangkene akkokurrot akwokurrine cungkut coul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana cakuruk iammakot oIeccuo. Kwokurrot akwokwarikiet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomikit then noma'ri mothokkiettak thiak.

Athem enni wakene itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik okkwi ipakeneron anganna itti Kapik okkwen (Ipranin 1.1–3).

Kwonu pu'ran cannan nou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik iaul woIouth woccokothe lon len nomikit (Ipranin 1.4—2.18).

Ookakkporot cannan noul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot, ana ookakkporot cannan naMucca ipethet ul woIouth lon lohonce'ret lon cik loKapik (Ipranin 3.1—4.13).

Ookakkporot cannan noul wonoppan toKapik woIouth, akka kwannokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Kwethet ka kung ammakka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipella lon lokithak ipokiakintheit lon cik ilokithak loul noma'ri appik (Ipranin 4.14—10.31).

Pul ipokurrot atham popiranet thiki thoul woIouth noka ikkot cik nthoccokot lon nomikit. Kwokwarikiekathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin cakuruk thonu itti okin thanekket cikti noKapik ana okorronno ure nongre ana thongkene itha oIeccuo pongenet aththik (Ipranin 11—13.25).

Ukul woKapik akkrük nou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik

¹ Kapik kerntenet thiki thonnon ma'rot ma'ri moppot nnul wothernte lon loKapik ana nathar kurekkurek,

² anaruk noma'ri emmi imocothe, keremet ton nukul wung ia kwopakkethe na'rupu woththan appik ana ia kwokkothe capu ngngin.

³ Ukul wung wathoporot thothrik thoKapik ana wungkworok llon appik. Ukul wangwot ana okkot lon appik mpu'ran polon lung. Anakka kwonthukkiet kin, Kapik kikkiekatok cik iccik kung nthokkun wothothari woKapik ikaik tothi'rot.

⁴ Ittina kwothakkakathe prik nou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik ana k'ran kung ika Kapik kethok krük nou'rupa wothohilettat.

⁵ Oththa nti iu'rupa wothohilettat woKapik ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe”?

Ana itti,
“Mpathakkanok oththan pung
ana ook othakkanin ukul win”?

⁶ Ana attang amma Kapik ona ukul wung wonothon nocapu, ki're itti,
“Au'rupa wothohilettat woKapik appik a'ranok nga'rama.”

⁷ Ana Kapik kerekantet u'rupa wung aki'rekat itti,
“Kathikkie u'rupa wothohilettat woKapik kanang ana ul iarekinok lu're lolik.”

⁸ Anaruk kwerekathe Ukul akwi'rekat itti,
“Kapik, ngili ngang nga'rungkot cik thupuththuput.

Ana thoporot thang tokit koKapik thaka cu'rang coili ngang thupuththuput.

⁹ Ngkwongothe lon iloco'rotheik ana 'ra lon ilokithak,
Ilen akka oun Kapik kang pothikkierung prik nakarkangon

ntho'rokung ngaak ngothropira noka athakka ili."

¹⁰ Ana kwi'rekathre cakuruk itti,

"Ili, nci nomun, ngkwoku'ret capu ncik
ana tothi'rot tangkwokkothe nyaun nyang.

¹¹ Capu ana tothi'rot thintat cik okin thukkwa ana okittako ere eret ana okucittakoik
ere eret anaruk ngkwa'rungkwot cik.

¹² Ngkwa'remethet kin tit ere kret ikakatta ikukwit
ana oportto kin cik ere eret.

Anaruk ngkwa'rungkot cik ammakka ngkwaik,
ana luput lang lakorronno omattat."

¹³ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wiatha ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,

"Ikkik iccik kin nthokkun wothothari win puccuk

anonekkekath tho'rak thang iracok tang acukkwarat kin cik"?

¹⁴ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik appik wakanang ikareko, okin thothilathe akin
athorekine ul iaik wathopakkot notho'rettat.

2

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

¹ Oron thonu itti oron thaccot kit cik papenang nolon ilaron thoccikothe othakka
itti aron okorronno urat cik.

² Akka amma oron thina lon lohonce'ret lon cik ila u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik
weret laik icat ana la'rungkot cik, ana pul ipaurrot lon cik 'ra lon lon pakkmako
thakkmakot ithekkot nolon ila kwokkothe, oron thina eret lon lohonce'ret lon cik itti
oron tha'rettat tat ana manna itti oron thikkoi tat

³ oron thalukkwot thakkmakot tahttha amma oron thorakket tho'rettat enthi ithrik?
Tho'rettat itha Ili wi'ret cittokit, thaul ioccikothe wokenet ton itti thaik icat.

⁴ Kapik cakuruk kokenet lon len itti laik icat llon prek ana nthokkot lon ilaprttakiettot
tit ana nthokkot lon ilommaththik ana kwikkekath ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk
woKanang ikupure ammakka kongothe.

Oieccuo pul ammakka opangon

⁵ Kapik kannonekket capu ncik appik ikkun wou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ana
ilen akka oron thaik theret.

⁶ Anaruk ammakka opilin pi'rettat imakkren itti,

"Pul iponyi piatha ipa akwarttikot,
ana ukul wopol wointha ia ngkwaik pa'rumo nolon len?

⁷ Ngkwothikkierok potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik
ngkwethok lon appik ikkun wung ana thothiakinet cik.

⁸ ana ethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik."

Ana amma Kapik kethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik, lella ila Kapik kokwentot ilella
ikkun wung. Ana icci inenni oron thakinnimma itti lon appik laik ikkun wung.

⁹ Anaruk oron thei thimmat oIeccuo ipa pothikkiettai potteik papotte nou'rupa
wothothilettat woKapik pakiettai cupul cothrik inenni ana cothothiakineik akka
kwoccokothe thiak akwiat, othakka itti nthoporot thoKapik kwianthet ul ncik appik.

¹⁰ Loco'rotheik tulluk itti Kapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik konu itti kathikkie
oIeccuo poporot kirrkkir nthoccokot thiak othakka itti akona nyukul nyoppot ithrik
thung. Akka oIeccuo akka'ret kin.

¹¹ Okkwi ipathikkie ul wupupure ana okkwion ithothakkat thupupure thaku'ri.
Ittina oIeccuo pakannothisiaik itti kwakkaroquin itti opangon.

- ¹² Kwi'ret itti,
"Mpakene opangkingon k'ran kang,
 mpamerekethung ngkunye ka'rama tokit koul."
- ¹³ Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
"Mpanekket cikit naak."
Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
"Mpei, ana nyukul inya Kapik kethin."
- ¹⁴ Ana inakka nyukul nyaul ionyi ngka ana ngüccük, oIeccuo pothakkat cakuruk karkken ngka ana ngngüccük othakka itti nthio thung akwokitto pu'ran popul pothopulut iponu pu'ran ikkun pothio
- ¹⁵ othakka itti akwelikko okkwion ithokakkat iak won're nothio.
- ¹⁶ Akka linako nan itti kwaik pakinnittarot u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik anaruk kwaat itti kwathittarot nyukul nyAprein.
- ¹⁷ Ittina kwonu itti kwaka ammakka opangon llon appik othakka itti akwona thiak ana oka pul iprik ponoppan toKapik iparekine Kapik. Ana o'rumo nolon ana ina akka akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iapa're thua ka thoKapik cik.
- ¹⁸ Akka kwoccokothe thiak ngka kung ca'ri ica kwennekkettat, ittina kwina ittarot okkwion ithaik thenneketta.

3

OIeccuo akkrik naMucca

- ¹ Ittina, pangkingon ithupupure itha Kapik kakkarot akin oka ithakkarako thorothi'rot. Noccot kit naIeccuo pul pothothilettat ana pul iprik ponoppan toKapik iparon thoccokotho lon len nomikit.
- ² Kwokat po'rumot nolon lokkwi iponekkethok cik, ammakka oMucca pokat po'rumot norupan toKapik appik.
- ³ OIeccuo pincathe pekkot nan itti kwathiakine cik naMucca ammakka pul ipunot man pathiakine cik cannan noman imuntat.
- ⁴ Akka man imuntat mapul akkuno anaruk Kapik akkokkothe a'rupu ncik appik.
- ⁵ OMucca pokat po'rumot nolon appik ammakka pul iporekot noppa toKapik appik ana eret lon ilathi'retta noma'ri imanthan.
- ⁶ Anaruk oMiccie po'rumot nolon ammakka ukul ionu lon ikkun lokaman koKapik. Ana oron thaka kaman kung, amma oron akkonekkethe cikit notho'rifik cik thonnon itharon thaik thipinhet ka thoura.

No'rumoik noul iakanoccokot lon loKapik

- ⁷ Ittina ammakka Kanang ikupupure ki're itti,
"Inenni, amma onon thoccikothe po're pung,
 ⁸ annokorronno onthoma ma
ammakka nthokkothe akka nth'rat Kapik
 noma'ri mothennekketta akka nthokat ika kothampang.
- ⁹ Na aththen thennekkerin
 ana okin thimmat lon ila mpokkothe noluput arrial we'ra (40).
- ¹⁰ Ilen akka mpuakanhet ka kothiki then,
 ani'rekat itti, 'Mikit men mampa'roik appinappin,
 ana okin thomma lon ila mpongothe itti okin thakkot.'
- ¹¹ Ana mpokkwathe mio nthua ka itti,
 'Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran na anongoko.' "
- ¹² Pangkingon, nokatha itti opilin pella ianon iponu lon lokithak ana cikit cakannoccokot lon loKapik icapa'roik nolon loKapik ikaik icat.

¹³ Anaruk nittararot appinappin inakka ca'ri caik, itti oron thittararot appinappin othakka itti apilin nti ianon okorronno onthoma ca llon ngkarra ilokithak ila kwonu nocikit inakka ca'ri caik inenni.

¹⁴ Akka oron thothakkat thulukku ilon loMiccie amma oron tho'rungkwothe nolon puccuk ilaron thoccokothe nomikit lung ilaron thonat ncinnomun.

¹⁵ Ammakka li'rettat itti,
"Inenni amma onon thoccikothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma,
ammakka nthokkothe ma'rot akka nth'rat lon loKapik."

¹⁶ Oththan akkoccikothe lon loKapik ana okin th'rakathe? Okorronno oka okin itha aMucca ponat noththok poMucciri?

¹⁷ Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokat kua ka ken luput arrial we'ra (40)? Okorronno oka ul iokkothe lon ilokithak ailekat ika kothampangi?

¹⁸ Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokkwinet mio itti okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kung na akwongoko? Okorronno oka okin ith'rat occokot lon lung nomikiri?

¹⁹ Ittina oron thakatha itti okin thakorronno oingkat noka'ran kothongoko koKapik akka okin thakannoccokot lon lung nomikit.

4

Ca'ri caCepith cothongoko thoul woKapik

¹ Ana inakka Kapik konekkenthet ton lon cik itti oron thaeo noka'ran kung kothongoko larthuk laik, no'rumoik akka apilin nti ianon oththurat.

² Akka oron thoccikothe cakuruk lon iloporot loIeccuo ilongkenettat ton ammakka okin thoccikothe, anaruk lon ilakin thoccikothe lellat lon cik nakin akka okin thakannokottot nthoccokot lon nomikit.

³ Inenni oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit thaeo noka'ran kothongoko ken, ammakka Kapik ki'ret nthokkwo mio itti,
"Mponekkethe lon cik nthua ka itti,
'Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.'

Ana icci ngre ngung ngokat ngocothakothe ncinnan, acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.

⁴ Akka oron thina itti Kapik kerethe maun ime're'rapuruk imakkren aki'rekat itti, "Noca'ri ice're'rapuruk Kapik kongokot nti iire ngung appik."

⁵ Ana attang kwappropakkekak ilon ila kwi'ret thoceken itti, "Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko."

⁶ Ana larthuk icci itti opilingon thao noka'ran ken okkwion thorokit ithoccikothe lon iloporot loIeccuo thakanni'rikat noka'ran kothongoko ken akka okin thakorronno occokot lon len nomikit.

⁷ Ilen akka Kapik kappronekkenthet ca'ri c'rek cik ana kocciekathe itti "Inenni" cothi'riko noka'ran kothongoko thung. Kapik keret elli oThauth ngngin luput loppot akka ul woIccereil woprttakokothe iKapik ntit iatham wen iulukku aki're itti,

"Inenni amma onon thoccikothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma."

⁸ Akka amma oCeccua pappethet kin ka'ran kothongoko, Kapik kakannerethe ca'ri c'rek.

⁹ Ittina icci ca'ri caik caCepith cothongoko thoul woKapik.

¹⁰ Ana okkwi ipi'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik kwangoko cakuruk nti iire ngung ammakka Kapik kongokot nti iire ngung.

11 Ittina ton othipoik aron i'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik othakka itti apilin okorronno oththurat cik nti ithonthoma ca thung ammakka okwion ith'rat occikot lon loKapik.

12 Akka lon loKapik laik icat ana laik lareko. Lorrerre noki'rittang ikorre ikukwit ana li'riko ciki ikkwa itho'rkit thoka ana iutha ana imapurut ana ithucca thomummian ana lina lon laath're ana lon ila cikit congothe.

13 Lon lella ila arukwot Kapik nolon iloku'rettat ncik appik. Lon laik tokit kung attattar ana ook akka oron erene lon ilaik appik.

Oieccuo pul ponoppan toKapik iprik

14 Ittina tun o'rumo nothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit akka oron thonu pul iprik ponoppan toKapik oieccuo ukul woKapik iaron omakot lon len akka woku'rothe ana i'riko ithi'rot.

15 Akka oron thella pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ipakonnoccokot thiak thonnon anaruk oron thonu okkwi ipennekkettat llon appik ammakka oron thennekkettat anaruk kwakannokkot lon ilokithak.

16 Ittina tun othakkarot iccik koprrok pothoporot thoKapik nthonekket cikit nan othakka itti aron iot thiak ana thoporot thoKapik ithittarot ton amma oron ipitto lon l'rek.

5

1 Pul iprik ponoppan toKapik panekkettat cik nti iul ana occo lon ikkun itti perene Kapik lon loul ana ethet a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana ethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wothonekot kin lon ilokithak.

2 Ook ngka kung pina akka akwittarot ul iommaik kiccekicce ana waik waeo ngkathar threk akka ook cakuruk pakkot lon moloko.

3 Ilen akka akwethentheth Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon lung ilokithak ana acakuruk nti ilon loul ilokithak.

4 Pul pella paneko thothia cik enthi akwonekket noka kung kwonu itti kwakkarako ngKapik ammakka kakkarot Arun.

5 Ittina oMiccie cakuruk pakannothikkie ka kung prek pul iprik ponoppan toKapik anaruk Kapik akki'rethok itti,

"Oung ukul win,

inenni mpothakkat oththe pang."

6 Ana Kapik ki're noka'ran k'rek itti,

"Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput
ammakka kathar koMelkkiccathik pokat."

7 Ana manna oieccuo ngka kung noma'ri mothikkoik thung nocapu kwa'ra'rat nga'rama mpo're cittan ana ngeme, akwipittot Kapik akipo thiak thung, okkwi iponu pu'ran akwo'rethok nti ithio ana Kapik koccianthok akka kwoccikothe lon loKapik.

8 Antoka manna itti oieccuo pokat ukul woKapik anaruk kwinat thoccikot lon, nothiak itha kwocciccothe

9 akka kwothakkiettak poporot kirrkkir, kwothakkakathe kathar kotho'rettot koul iaccikot lon lung kothupuththuput,

10 akka Kapik konekkethok cik pul iprik ponoppan toKapik, ammakka oMelkkiccathik pokat.

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

11 Laik loppot ilanin thongothe itti onin theret anaruk lonthomat ongkenetta akka onon thomma ina lon cokoccokot.

¹² İcat onon thira thaakat ul iangkene noma'ri emmi p'rín anaruk onon thonu itti onon thangkenetta lon loKapik locittokit ilaik icat. Akka onon thanyukul inyarran inyako akka nyomma o'rko thu'rit ithonthomat.

¹³ Okkwi iparthuk paik pako ngímmik ngulluk, kwarthuk paukul iotteik kwomma lon iloco'rotheik.

¹⁴ Anaruk thu'rit ithonthomat thoul iocokkat iongkenettat itti okin thapetto ilon tat iloporot ana ilokithak.

6

¹ Ton eo tokit nnothongkene thonomun aron oine thongkene ithakorronno aron oka thonthomat. Ton opa'rínne thongkene thonomun cik itharon thinat itheret oMiccie. Oron thonu itti oron thannonekket millang mothopa'rínne lon cik ilokithak ilanekarot nothio ana wothoccokot lon nomíkit,

² ana tat akka aron ethet ul mamuthie ngng'ri ana thathuma thothonekket nyaun noul, ana itheret lon lothuroko thoul illet nti ithio ana itheret lon lothakkako thothupuththuput. Ton okorronno opakkot nolon len attang anaruk ton eo tokit ilon loul iop'rintittat ithoccokot lon loKapik nomíkit ana cakuruk llon ilaron therethe amma Kapik kongothe.

³ Ana amma Kapik akkongothe ana oron thakkot lon len.

⁴ Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti wakkaprttako ntan akin opa'rínne lon cik ilokithak amma winat lon loKapik ana okin ithina lon kicce la'rups ia Kapik kethet kin nuthuk ana ithokat tothun akin oKanang ikupupure,

⁵ ana okin ithinothe thoporot tholoni loKapik ana pu'ran poluput ilaik lanthan.

⁶ Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti wakkaprttako ntan akin opa'rínne lon ilokithak cik, akka thopa'roik then okin thaik thakkwet ukul woKapik nothapak ncinomun attang ana attang akin othiekathok cik tokit koul.

⁷ Capu icikko ng'ri ngokapik ikapukkot nan appinappin ana icakwonine ul mil moperot iorat nan, conu thethié thoKapik.

⁸ Anaruk capu icakwono li ana taco irokithak ana cakko napuththut caKapik attatta ana ok'retta.

⁹ Puruko pingon, amma manna onin thanteret non ittina, onin thonekkethe cikit nolon kicce itti lon laik loporot nanon lotho'rettat.

¹⁰ Kapik kakannokwiet lon ana kakannure nore ngon ana thongat ithanon thokenerok nthittarot ul wung ana nthittarot ithanon tho'rungkothe nan ittarot kin.

¹¹ Onin thongothe itti ntha'rungkot nothongarot thon puccuk acapu ocothakat othakka itti atho'rikot cik thon oka icat.

¹² Onin thakannangkot itti onon thaka thonu ngore anaruk ninnikot okkwion ithoccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik nthoccokot lon nocikit ana nthoccokot cikit ilon.

Lon ilaik icat lothonekket lon cik thoKapik

¹³ Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik, pul pellat iprik noKapik ipa akwokkwo mio ngngin, kwokkwanthet Aprein mio ngk'ran kung,

¹⁴ aki'rekat itti, "Mpethieng icaricat ana ethung thiki thoppot."

¹⁵ Anakka Aprein po'ríkotheik nthoccokot cikit, lon lokkattakanthok ilokat lonekkettanthok cik.

¹⁶ Amma ul wakkwo mio, wakkwo ngk'ran kopul iprik nakin ana thokkwo mio then thak'ro lon appik ana oce're tha'retto.

¹⁷ Anakka Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul wung wothopakkot nolon itti thonekket lon cik thung thaik icat ana thakannoprttakoik, kwokkwanthet kin mio.

¹⁸ Kapik kokkothe elli, othakka itti na'rupu ie'ra iakanoprttakoik ana ia Kapik kakannammikkot ngngin, oron ithollothe naak aron occokot tho'rikot cik ithet-tatheron ana opo'rathan cannan.

¹⁹ Tho'rikot cik thonnon enthi tha'rumo naron ana thonthomat ere paponte ipaccokot kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok akokorronno eo imakkren. Tho'rikot cik then akkanekot ton noka'ran ikupupure cannan ikaik tho'rathan kret ikollkineton cik,

²⁰ na aleccuo pi'rikinet ton, kwothakkat pul iprik ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput ammakka oMelkkiccathik pokat.

7

Pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik

¹ OMelkkiccathik empi pokat ili wonoka'ran koCcalim ana pul ponoppan toKapik ikrik. Kwokottot iAprein, Aprein pokat cik akwokkaprttako ntan nti itho'rak akkwalkothe nili, aMelkkiccathik ethiekathok.

² Aprein pillillathe ia'rupu ia kwonat nti itho'rak attul attul ana kwekathe oMelkkiccathik pulupuluk nan. Cittokit k'ran koMelkkiccathik konu itti, "ili iakkot lon iloporot," ana cakuruk itti, "ili woCcalim" ilonu itti, "ili iakkot thomicco."

³ Lon lella ilerethe lon loththan ana lonnana opikion ana kwellat luput cik ana thocothakot thothikkoik, kwammakka ukul woKapik ana kwa'rungkot pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.

⁴ Antokatha tat akka opiki pokat prik, Aprein manna ipokat oththan poul appik pethok a'rupu wululuk na'rupu ia kwillillot tit attul attul ia kwonat nti itho'rak.

⁵ Lon lohonce'ret lon cik loMucca lipittot thiki thoLaui ithothakkat ul wonoppan toKapik akin a'rntot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu woul ana napangon. Ul wen wokat thiki thAprein.

⁶ OMelikkicathik pokat pakannoka nothiki thoLaui anaruk kwoccot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu iAprein pokat ponat nti itho'rak. Ana oMelikkicathik pethiekathie Aprein ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik.

⁷ Ana ammakka ul wina appik, ilaik itti pul iprik akkethie pul ipotte.

⁸ Ul wonoppan toKapik ia'rntothe a'rupu wululuk na'rupu woul, waul ionyi ana okin thille anaruk lon lella ili'ret itti oMelkkiccathik pio ana ook akkoccot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu attul.

⁹ Ittina oron thi're manna itti thiki thoLaui ithaik tha'rntot a'rupu, thethet oMelkkiccathik a'rupu cakuruk Aprein ngngin ca'ri ica kwethet oMelkkiccathik a'rupu,

¹⁰ akka oMelkkiccathik pokottot iAprein aLaui pokat parthuk okwonta nti ithiki itheot thAprein.

OIeccuo pammakka oMelkkiccathik

¹¹ Amma ngre ngoul wonoppan toKapik woLaui ioku'rettat nolon lohonce'ret lon cik ngokat ngokkothe lon kicce ia Kapik kongothe, ngintha akka pul ponoppan toKapik p'rek appaine p'rek ngkathar koMelikkiccathek okorronno oka ngkathar kArun appokaik?

¹² Akka amma ul wonoppan toKapik woprttakot cik lon lohonce'ret lon cik loul wonoppan toKapik laprttakoik cakuruk.

¹³ Okkwi ipa lon elli laik leret cene, ook ipaat nothiki th'rek ana pul pella nothiki then iporekot noru'rot tonoppan toKapik.

¹⁴ Akka linako nan itti ili oleccuo wokwontat nothiki thoIoutha, ana thonce'ret lon cik thoMucca thakanneret lon len akka therethe ul wonoppan toKapik.

¹⁵ Ana ilaron thi'ret linako nan kicce amma pul p'rek ponoppan toKapik pummothe ncik pammakka oMelkkiccathik,

¹⁶ ook ipakonnothakka pul ponoppan toKapik llon lothonce'ret lon cik loul ionyi anaruk mpu'ran pothikkoik ithakannomattat thupuththuput.

¹⁷ Akka li'rettat itti,

"Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput,
ammakka pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik pokat."

¹⁸ Ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilipe lopa'rakinet cik akka lokat lakannoka lonthomat ana lellat ngre cik,

¹⁹ akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat lakannokkot ngre papennang. Ana inenni tho'rïkot cik ithoporot thei ithanekot ton iccik koKapik.

²⁰ Akka pul ponoppan toKapik ponekkettatheik nthokwo mio. Anaruk a'rek wonekkettatheik okorronno oka nthokkwo mio.

²¹ Anaruk kwothakkat pul ponoppan toKapik nthokkwo mio akka Kapik ki'rethok itti,

"Ili wokkwot mio llon lonthomat ana wakorronno oprttoik,
'Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.'

²² Ana nti ilon lothokkwo mio enthi, oIeccuo pothakkakathe pul ipangwot lon lothonekket lon cik iloporot.

²³ Ul wonoppan toKapik wokat cik woppot anaruk thio makorronno okorronno akin o'rungkwot ire ngoul wonoppan toKapik.

²⁴ Anaruk inakka oIeccuo pakinnio thupuththuput, kwaka pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.

²⁵ Ittina kwa'ret ul kirrkkir iaine Kapik ngk'ran kung akka kwakkoik othakka itti akwerene Kapik nti iakin.

²⁶ Pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ammakka empi kwathinthet ton ilon appik, kupupure ana kwella thorukwettat cik ana kwo'rillir kwopettakot nti iul iakkot lon ilokithak ana kwonthuttatthe ithi'rot.

²⁷ Kwakannoka ammakka ul w'rek ittöttik wonoppan toKapik, kwakannethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik appinappin, nti ilon lung ilokithak ana nti ilon loul ilokithak. Anaruk kwethet ka kung ere papu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon loul, ca'ri culukku kirrkkir, noca'ri ica kwangkothe itti kwiot nothapak.

²⁸ Akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lanekket ul ittöttik wonoppan toKapik cik iakanoka wonthomat. Anaruk thokkwo mio thoKapik ithomakothe lon lothonce'ret lon loMucca thonekkethe ukul cik iothikkiettat woporot kicce thupuththuput. Ukul akkaka pul ponoppan toKapik iprik pothupuththuput.

8

OMiccie pul iprik ponoppan toKapik pothonekket lon cik ilie

¹ Lon anganna ilanin thaik theret cene itti oron thonu pul iprik ponoppan toKapik ipikkot cik thokkun wothothari woKapik tothi'rot,

² ana ook ipareko noka'ran ikupupure tothi'rot icü'rük icaik icat ica Kapik kokkothe ngka kung, okonnoka pul iponyi.

³ Pul iprik ponoppan toKapik wipakot cik, aethet Kapik a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana wothokiot ngüccük cik, pul ponoppan toKapik empi ponu itti pethet Kapik a'rupu w'rek cakuruk.

⁴ Amma kwappokat nocapu kwakannokat pul ponoppan toKapik akka ul waik ncinnan iethet Kapik a'rupu ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret.

⁵ Ngre iaul wonoppan toKapik waik wareko noka'ran ikupupure ngapurrut pongre iaik icat iaik tothi'rot. Ilen akka Kapik ka'rettot naMucca akka kwokat cik akwothuno cü'rük coret icupupure itti, "Amma auno tu'rot, auno cü'rük cungkot ica mpokenethung noc'o'rong."

⁶ Anaruk ngre iaIeccuo pettathe akkrik nongre ngoul wonoppan toKapik, ien thonekket lon cik ithie ithrik itha oIeccuo papul pokathar pen, ana ithen akkrik naithipe akka thonekket lon cik ithieakkoporot ana thuntathe nothonekket lon cik ithoporot.

⁷ Akka amma thonekket lon cik thorokit thellat lon tit ila moloko, thonekket lon cik ithie thakannonekkettatheik.

⁸ Anaruk Kapik kiothe lon lamoloko noul wung ana ki'rekathe itti,
"Ca'ri caik canthan, Ili wi'ret,
ica anonekket lon cik ilie
nul woIccereil ana nul woIoutha.

⁹ Thonekket lon cik enthi thakannoka ammakka
ithanin thonekketheik inothiki then,
ca'ri ica mponekot kin nukun win
akka mponat kin noththok poMuccir,
akka okin thakanna'rungkot notho'rumo nolon lin ilanin thonekketheik
ana mpopa'ranthet kin cik.

¹⁰ Ili wi'ret itti, thonekket lon cik enthi itha mpaik panekket cik nul woIccereil
noma'ri imanthan,
Mpanekket thonce'ret lon cik thin ima men
ana okurrot nomikit men.

Mpaka Kapik ken
ana okin thaka ul win.

¹¹ Pul pella ipappongkene pul ponocuruk cung ana opang itti, 'Ina Ili,'
akka okin appik thinan itharran ana ithittitik.

¹² Akka mpaccikinhet kin lon len ilokithak
ana mpakorronno appokwarttikot athar wen iokithak ana lon len ilokithak
attang."

¹³ Ana amma Kapik eret thonekket lon cik ithie kwothikkiet thonekket lon cik
thorokit thella ngre cik ana lon appik ilipe ana ilukkwat lakko napuththut lintat cik.

9

Tha'rat nga'rama icü'rük icokkattathe noret conocabu

¹ Lon ilonekkettatheik locittokit lonat lon ila ul ommakot lotha'ra nga'rama ana
cü'rük icokkattathe noret conocabu ca'rama.

² Cü'rük icokat cuntat neret conat kaman icarak than ke'ra. Man mocittokit
monat papu pothaap ipo'rillir iponu ka'ran ikanekkettat thik nan, ana kuppu'rung
kothu'rit ana arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik, ka'ran ken kokat akakkarako itti ka'ran
ikupupure.

³ Ana ka'ran ikokat tho'rathan thokeret ikapetto icü'rük konat k'ran itti ka'ran
ikupupure cannan.

⁴ Ka'ran ikupupure cannan ken konat tu'rot irak'rettat nga'ra nan tothaap ana
centhuk cothonekket lon cik cothaap. Ana centhuk cen conat cakra cothaap tit iconu
thu'rit tit ithoccot k'ran itti manna, ana conat cu'rang caArun icacciath kunu kopira
ana pothok ipaka'racak ipappokurrakothe thonekket lon cik nan.

⁵ Ana to'ra wocenthuk a'rupu wokat cik nan we'ra wakene thrïk thoKapik wonat
u'ruccu ana to'ra wen u'ruccu wokat cik a'rumot centhuk. Centhuk cokat na pul

ponoppan toKapik o'ro ngüccük cik nti ithoccikot lon ilokithak. Anaruk oron thakanneret lon len ncik appik inenni.

⁶ Amma a'rpu wokuccettathe cik, ittina ul wonoppan toKapik waukkukko noka'ran kothapat ikupupure athokkot ngre ngen.

⁷ Anaruk pul iprik tulluk ponoppan toKapik akki'riko noppa ten cithho'rot ca'ri culukku nothuput, ana kwakinni'riko akkwella ngüccük ia akwethet Kapik nti ilon ilokithak lung ana nti ilon ilokithak loul iakin thokkothe akin thomma.

⁸ llon elli appik Kanang ikupupure kokat cik akokene itti kathar ikaeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan karthuk anyattat amma cü'rük icuntat neret wonocapu ca'rama carthuk caik nor.

⁹ A'rpu enni waik wangkeneron lon loma'ri emmi, wakene itti thethet a'rpu nuthuk ana thokinthe Kapik ngüccük cik thakannime pul ipoccokothe lon loKapik.

¹⁰ Thongkene enthi thakene lon lothu'rit ana thïkkoik ana thangkene athar kurekkurek wokamuthe kothilakko lon loka nthapat noma'ri motte puuccuk aKapik onakat kathar ikie.

OMiccie papul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie

¹¹ Akka oMiccie paat ammakka pul iprik ponoppan toKapik, polon iloporot ilaik cene ncinnan, kwi'rikot icü'rük tothi'rot icirik ana icoporot cannan ica pul iponyi pakannokkot icakannoka conocabu.

¹² OMiccie pakinni'riko noppa irupupure cannan ngngüccük ngonyittipit ana nyonyura anaruk kwi'rikot noppa irupupure cannan ca'ri culukku ammakka kwaik ngngüccük ngung ana kwonakanthet ton tho'rettat thothupuththuput.

¹³ Ngüccük ngonyittipit ana ngonyura ana mucuk momor imari imok'rettanet Kapik ma'rutta nul ionu lon ilokithak, athikkie ka ken ko'rillir.

¹⁴ Anaruk ngüccük ngoMiccie akkoporot noüccük nga'rpu worua enni appik. Kwethet ka kung ngKanang kothupuththuput itti kwio ere papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipella lon ilokithak. Ngüccük ngung ngathikkieron tho'rillir nti ilon ilokithak ilananeron thio othakka itti aron ina akka oron orekine Kapik ikaik thupuththuput.

¹⁵ Ilen akka oMiccie pothakkanet pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie akin oKapik ana ul wung, othakka itti akkwion itha Kapik kakkarot akin opakkot na'rpu ia kwapponekkenthet kin cik thupuththuput. Akka oMiccie piot, kwelikkokin nti ilon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe llon lothonekket lon cik locittokit.

¹⁶ Ana nolon lothropakkot na'rpu, pul pella papakkot na'rpu amma pul pa'rpu pakinnio,

¹⁷ ana lon lothropakkot na'rpu laka tulluk amma pul pa'rpu piot.

¹⁸ Ilen akka thonekket lon cik thocittokit thakorrono oreko ella ngüccük cik.

¹⁹ Akka oMucca pakkakkaret ul appik lon lothonce'ret lon cik, kwonekathe ngüccük ngonyura ana ngonyittipit ngocikittakot ngng'ri ana tua to're ana tu'run ana pue akwo'rat natham ionat lon ilattul tit ana o'ro nul appik.

²⁰ Akwi'rekat itti, "Ngüccük engi ngothonekket lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethenon itti onon tha'rumo nan ana a'rpu iakin tha'rat nga'rama ngngin."

²¹ Ana cakuruk kwo'rathe cü'rük ca'rama ngngüccük ana a'rpu appik iakkattat ngkamuthe.

²² Ana laik icat itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li're itti lon lathikkietta lo'rillir appik ntho'rutta ngngüccük ana lon ilokithak lella ilaccikakot nthella thokiot papu poüccük cik.

²³ Ittina lonu itti urrut wa'rpu worothi'rot iaik nocapu wonu itti wathikkietta wo'rillir ntho'rutta ngngüccük ngothokeccet a'rpu woüccük cik, anaruk a'rpu worothi'rot iaik icaricat wonu itti wathikkietta wo'rillir ngngüccük ioporot.

²⁴ Akka oMiccie pakinni'riko iman ma'rama imupupure cannan ima pul iponyi pokkothe imokat purrut poman ma'rama imaik icat tothi'rot, kwi'rikot tothi'rot icat ana kwaik tokit koKapik inenni nti ilon lonnon.

²⁵ Kwakinni'riko tothi'rot othakka itti akwethet ka kung nuthuk attang ana attang ammakka pul iprik ponoppan toKapik okkot amma apeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan ca'ri culukku nothuput ngngüccük iakannoka ngung.

²⁶ Amma ittina aMiccie acciccothe thiak appinappin nci ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik. Anaruk kwaat ca'ri culukku icekkot nan p'rin thupuththuput aluput lonocapu locothakothe akwathopa're pu'ran cik polon ilokithak p'rin p'rin nthiot thung.

²⁷ Ana ammakka pul iponyi ponu itti pio ca'ri culukku apanto'rïkot thakkmako thung

²⁸ ittina oMiccie piot ca'ri culukku itti akwopa're lon ilokithak cik loul woppot ana kwappao ca'ri c'rek anaruk kwakannaine lon ilokithak loul anaruk kwao itti akwatho'ret ul iaik wa'rikothok.

10

OMiccie pinet ul appik ca'ri culukku

¹ Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lapurrut polon iloporot ilaik lanthan, purrut empi okorronno oka lon ilaik icat. Akka nthokeccet a'rupu woüccük cik thupuththuput thakannothikkie ul woporot p'rin p'rin iaththa'rane Kapik nga'rama.

² Ana amma thokiot ngüccük cik thokat tha'ret kin, okin thace'ret thokiot ngüccük cik. Akka ul ioccokothe lon nocikit waathakkat woporot ca'ri culukku kirrkkir, ana okin thakanninat ka ken itti okin thonu lon ilokithak.

³ Anaruk a'rupu wothokinhet Kapik ngüccük cik enni thupuththuput wothokwart-tikiet ul lon len ilokithak,

⁴ akka lonhommat itti ngüccük ngonyura ana ngolicok nganeko lon ilokithak.

⁵ Ittina, anakka oMiccie paat nocapu akwi'rekat Kapik itti, "A'rupu wothokinhet Kapik ngüccük cik ana a'rupu wothethet nuthuk, waKapik k'rat,
anaruk ngkwokuccenthin ka cik

⁶ Ngkwakannopira noka na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iok'rettat ana wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak.

⁷ Ana mpi'rekathe itti, 'Kapik kin mpei,
lon lin lokurrakot iatham itti,

Mpaat anathokkot lon ila ngkwongothe.'

⁸ Kwi'ret cittokit itti, "A'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iak'retta ana a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak, ana manna ngkwakannoka popirat noka nan" (antoka manna itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret itti lakkattat).

⁹ Ittina kwi'rekathe itti, "Mpei, mpaat itti anathokkot lon lang." Kwopa'ret thonekket lon cik thorokit akwonekket ithommakittothe.

¹⁰ Ana ittina llon ila Kapik kongothe, oron appik thothikiettakathe thupupure nthio thoIeccuo oMiccie ngka kung itha kwinet ul appik ca'ri culukku.

¹¹ Ana appinappin pul ponoppan toKapik pakkot ngre ngung ngonoppan toKapik opakkukket tit akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka akwokkettet anaruk lon len lakorronno opa're lon cik ilokithak.

¹² Anaruk akka pul ponoppan toKapik empi ipa aMiccie, pethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik woma'ri appik ca'ri culukku nti ilon ilokithak, kwikkathei k thokkun wothothari woKapik.

¹³ Nci noca'ri cen kwokat cik akwo'rïkot aKapik onekcket ul i'rarok thoceken coracok tung,

¹⁴ akka mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik pulukku kwothikkiekathe okkwion ithokat thupupure thoporot kirrkkir.

¹⁵ Cakuruk Kanang ikupupure kerethe eili aki'rekat itti,

¹⁶ Ili wi'ret itti, "Thonekcket lon cik enthi itha anokkot ïnaththungon amma ca'ri ence're ceot ana mpanekket lon lothonce'rt lon cik lin nomïkit men, ana mpakurrinhet kin ima men."

¹⁷ Akwapparttat nan itti, "Mpakkannappokwarttikot lon len ilokithak ana nGRE nGEN iella lon cik."

¹⁸ Ana na lon ilokithak loccïkakothe, a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wolon ilokithak wakannappokaik.

Ngkwakkarakot accokot cikit ilon

¹⁹ Ittina pangkingon oron thina nomïkit monon itti oron thaik thaeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan ngüccük ngoIeccuo,

²⁰ ana ngkathar kothikkoik ikie ikanyattanthet ton nthopa're kret kothopettoik ika ka kung,

²¹ ana inakka oron thonu pul ponoppan toKapik iprik iponu lon lonoppan toKapik ikkun,

²² ton eo iccik koKapik mmïkit moperot ana ona thoccokot lon nomïkit thonthomat ana mïkit mo'rttat ngngüccük angothikkieron thoporot nolon ilokat nomïkit lokithak, ana ona ka kimettat ngng'ri ngo'rillir.

²³ Ton o'rumo notho'rïkot cik thonnon itharon thonu nomïkit akka okkwi iponekkethe lon cik pannoprtto lon cik.

²⁴ Ton okorronno okorronno thaukko tothun ammakka ul w'rek iaik wakkot inenni, anaruk ton ittararot aron o'rungkat nan ittararot ammakka onon thimmat itti ca'ri cakko napuththut.

²⁵ Ton okorronno oco'ro nti itha'rntakot tothun ammakka opilingon okkettet, anaruk ton ittararot ammakka onon thina itti ca'ri cothao thung cakko napuththut.

²⁶ Amma oron tha'rungkot nolon ilokithat nci nokkit, aron thina lon ilaik icat, papu pothokiot ngüccük cik polon ilokithak pella cik

²⁷ anaruk oron thaik tha'rïkot ca'ri enn're con're cothonce'ret lon cik coKapik ana thik thothonk'rikot kaik ithak're ul ialikine lon loKapik cik.

²⁸ Okkwi ip'rat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kwakkuttat amma ul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wi'ret itti lon len laik tit icat.

²⁹ Laka lokitheththak nopol iponu itti pakkmako ipocukkwarothe ukul woKapik cik ana okkwi ipokathat ngüccük ngothonekcket lon cik iothikkierok po'rillir ere ngella lon cik ana okkwi ipocungkwot Kanang koKapik ikakeneron thiak.

³⁰ Akka onin thina okkwi ipi'ret itti, "Oun akkakke ana akkma." Ana Ili wi'ret cakuruk itti, "Wakkma ul wung."

³¹ Laka lokitheththak itti ngkwapot inyaun nyokapik ikaik.

³² Nantokwarttikot akka nthokat ma'rot, akka onon nthoccot k'ran, ana onon thothipathe cik kiththik ithokkiettak thiak.

³³ Ana onon thocungkakothe tokit koul ma'ri m'rek ana occokiettak thiak ana onon thoco'rothe ul iokat cik accokiettak thiak.

³⁴ Onon thonat thiak thoul iokat cik ikorrkkor ana onon thoccokothe thiak onaththungon, ana onon thokat thopirat noka ul wonnekotheron a'rupu, onon

thongothe itti ul wanekot a'rupu wonocapu anthella thiak then, akka onon thina nan itti onon thonu a'rupu tothi'rot iakanomattat thupuththuput.

³⁵ Ittina nokorronno opa'rine thonekket cikit noKapik cik akka onon thathokketta llon iloporot cannan.

³⁶ Onon thonu itti onon thaccokot mikit ilon othakka itti amma onon akkokkothe ila Kapik kongothe itti onon thakkot ana onon thakkettat nthokkettat thoporot.

³⁷ Akka noma'ri motte,
"Okkwi ipaik panthan, panthan ana kwakannoccoik."

³⁸ Anaruk ul win ioporot tokit koKapik wikkoiq nthoccokot lon nomikit,
ana amma kwopakkothe thoceken nti ilon lin,
ana mpakannopira noka naak."

³⁹ Anaruk oron thakannoka okkwion ithapakkukkwot thoceken akin onguttakat, anaruk oron thoul ioccokothe lon nomikit ana itho'rettathe.

11

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit

¹ Thoccokot lon nocikit thinieron lon ilaron thaik tha'rikot ana thinieron lon ilaron thakinnimma.

² Thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thoul woma'rot akkokorronnot aul eret kin llon iloporot.

³ Nthoccokot lon nocikit oron thina itti Kapik kokkothe capu ncik appik llon lung, ittina lon ilaron thaik thakathacce inenni lokkattathe nolon ilaron thakinnimma.

⁴ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thApil, kwethet Kapik papu pothokiot nguccük cik poporot nopapu poKkain. Nthoccokot lon nocikit thApil kwerettathe itti kwokat pul ipoporot ca'ri ica kerethe thethet thung nuthuk. Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit Apil piot anaruk kwarthuk paik perettat antoka manna itti kwiot.

⁵ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit, Kapik konekot Anuk nothikkoik enthi, othakka itti akwokorronno io ana kwakinnincat akka Kapik konekorok. Anakka kwarthuk onekitta, Kapik ki'ret itti kwokat pul ipopiriet Kapik noka.

⁶ Ana amma oron thakannoccokot lon loKapik nocikit, laka lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka akka okkwi ipainok ponu itti kwaccokot lon lung nocikit itti kwaik ana itti kwakke okkwion ithaik thakwantot lon lung.

⁷ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit, Kapik ka'rettot naNua aki'rekathok lon ilathokaik ilakinnimako ana nthothia cik ithupupure, kwokkathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri akwo'ret ul woruan thanung. Nthoccokot lon loKpaik nocikit oNua pakkmakakathe capu ncik appik ana kwothakkakathe poporot tokit koKapik.

⁸ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit Aprein poccikothe lon loKapik akka kakkarorok itti kwaeo noka'ran ikathoka kung thupuththuput, kwoccikathe lon lung ana kwoingkathe akkwomma na kwaik paeo.

⁹ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit Aprein punot kaman noththok ipa Kapik kakkonekkenthok lon cik itti kethok ere pul pokwat noththok pokwat, kwikkot cik imü'rük mokaman muntat neret ammakka olccaak ana olakup itha Kapik konekkenthet lon cik lulukku itti okin thapakkot nocapu.

¹⁰ Akka Aprein pokat cik akwo'rikot ka'ran ika'rungkot cik thupuththuput ika Kapik kunot.

¹¹ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit Aprein okin opari oCcara, thokwonatthe ukul akin thukkwat ana oCcara pokat pucung. Aprein pothakkakathe oththan ponyukul akka kwonat lon nocikit itti Kapik ikonekkenthok lon cik kannoprto lon cik.

¹² Ittina nti ipul empi pulukku ipa pukkwat ere pio nyukul nyokwontat nti iaak nyoppot ere mothot ana inyomma ongantetta ere kamur konorue.

¹³ Ul enni appik woccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik nthoccokot lon loKapik nomikiit. Okin thillet akin thakannokkattanthet lon l'rek nti ilon ilonekkettatheik anaruk Kapik kokenet kin nolon len nciththan ana okin thangkathe. Okin thangkathe itti okin thokat kwat nocapu.

¹⁴ Ul iere lon ammakka elli waik wakene itti okin thaik thakwancot ka'ran ken.

¹⁵ Akka amma okin thokat akin okwarttikot pothok ipa akin thoththet nan, okin thaiothe kathar ikakin opakkot ngngin.

¹⁶ Anaruk okin thokat akin okwancot ka'ran ikoporot korothi'rot. Ittina Kapik kopirat noka itti kaka Kapik ken akka kokuccenthet kin ka'ran cik.

¹⁷ Nthoccokot lon nocikiit loKapik, Aprein pappongothe itti kwethet Kapik ukul wung oIccaak karkko papu pothokinhet Kapik ngüccük cik ca'ri ica Kapik kennekkerok. Ook ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik, kwokat pongothe itti kwethet Kapik ukul wung iulukkuppu.

¹⁸ Ana manna Kapik kakki'rethok itti, "Nti ikkul wang oIccaak thiki thang thaka thoppot."

¹⁹ Aprein papponekkethe lon nocikiit itti Kapik kurokwie ul iilet ana ngkathar k'rek kurokiet oIccaak nti ithio.

²⁰ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, oIccaak pethiet oIakup ana oIcco thethieko tholon ilanthan.

²¹ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, oIakup pethiet nyukul nyoluccip akwa'rakat nga'rama akwirroik nocu'rang cung akka kwappukkwat.

²² Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, oIuccip perenet ul woIccereil lon lothoppot thapat noththok poMuccir ana erenekin lon loka kung amma kwiot akin oneko kumi akka kwokat pukkat.

²³ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, oththan ana onnan poMucca pamu'ruttot oMucca anok w'rapuruk akka kwokwontat akka okin thaththimmat itti kwokat ukul pellek ana okin thellat n're nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loili woMuccir.

²⁴ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, akka oMucca pocokkat kw'rakathe akkarako itti ook ukul wokkul iopari woPoroun.

²⁵ Kwangkathe itti kwaccokot thiak okin oul woKapik nothikkoik ilon ilopeththre lolon ilokithak noma'ri motte.

²⁶ Kwokathat itti loporot itti kwarakketta nti ilon loMiccie nothona a'rupu iopreththere woMuccir. Kwokat akwo'rïkot thokketta itha Kapik okkekok ngngin.

²⁷ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, oMucca poththet noththok poMuccir akkwella n're nothua ka thoili, kwoccokothe cikit ilon akka kwimmat okkwi ipa pul pella pimmat.

²⁸ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, kwokkothe kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ko'rungkathe cik ana o'ro ngüccük ngngin othakka itti anyukul inyokwontat nyonothon nyoluccereil inyomura okorronno ongutta nu'rupa wothonguttetto.

²⁹ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, ul woIccereil wokkot irok irapangka ironu k'ran itti tok tocakak ere okin thokkot nocapu iconthomat anaruk akka ul woMuccir wonekket itti wakkot menik cakuruk wikkathe ng'ri.

³⁰ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, arrang wonoka'ran kAria wapukkot akka ul woIccereil wamaraththakothe ma'ri me're'rapuruk.

³¹ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikiit, oRaap pul ipalle nul nakucci pamu'ruttot ul iattet lon ana ul iomma'ron wakannokkwathok.

³² Ngintha akka anapperene non, mpella ca'ri ica anerenenon lon loCathaon ana loParak ana loComuccun ana oIappaththa ana loThauth ana loCcamuil ana loul wothernte lon loKapik.

³³ Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocikit okin thalkathe a'ran wonili ana okkot lon iloco'rotheik ana okin thokkattakanthet lon ila Kapik konekkenthet kin cik ana okin thikkathe cik itho'rikit tholepa ana lakorronno o'rkó kin.

³⁴ Okin thokkwothe thik ana ikkoik nti ithokkuttat ngk'rittang, okin thaththom-mangka ana okin thothikkiettat thonthomat akin ipat pu'ran pommaththik akin alkat ul irro iokat kwat.

³⁵ Ul iari woccot ul wen iurokot nti ithio anaruk a'rek wokkiettath thiak a'rakat itti welikkako othakka itti akin iot thikkoik ithoporot amma okin thillet.

³⁶ Opilingon thokkattathe ngure nan ana opilingon opoko ana opilingon thi'irikikkakot ana ittat ikorrkkor.

³⁷ Opilingon thonguttat u'runcakot cik mmothok ana opilingon thokeccettat tit ana opilingon thonguttat ni'rittang iukwit wukwit ana opilingon thokiccettat akin thakot u'rat wolangkat ana wolicok noka, okin thokkiettath thiak ana okwigettana 'rako okin thokat thongothe.

³⁸ Okin thokat th'rat lon lonocapu. Okin thonyaratheik ika kothampang ana nomo'rong ana ia'ranthang womu'rol ana inupu nocapu ana capu cannekko nakin.

³⁹ Ul wen appik werettatthe llon lothoccokot lon loKapik nomikit len anaruk okin thakorronno okkattakanthet ila Kapik konekkenthet kin cik.

⁴⁰ Kapik konekkenthet ton lon l'rek cik iloporot nelli othakka itti unaththungon okin thathakka thoporot kirrkkir.

12

Kapik kacimitto nyukul nyung

¹ Ittina inakka oron thaik iul woppot immat lon ngkit, ton opa'rine lon ilaike lalikineron cik ikathar appik ana lon ilokithak ili'riththaron othakka aron ullattarne nthullattarne ithakin thokenetton naron oco'ro.

² Ton occot kit naIeccuo ipoku'ret thoccokot lon nomikit thonnon ncik ana ook ipamartto thoccokot lon mikit thonnon, ook iporukothe ithokinya thothapak ana orakke thothia cik then nti ithopira noka ithokat tokit kung ana kwikkatheik thokkun wothonthari woprrok poili poKapik.

³ Nokwarttikot okkwi iporukwothe ilon ana ipoccokothe cikit ilon noul wolon ilokithak, othakka itti annokorronno apo ka ntit annapukko.

⁴ Nothrro thon ilon ilokithak, ntharthuk thakannorro puccuk annillekat.

⁵ Ana ngkuret nolon lothittararot ilerenenon karkko nyukul itti,

"Ukul win, okku kunu ncik amma Ili ocimittong,

 kirrnni apo ka ntit amma akwocimittong.

⁶ Akka Ili wacimitto okkwion itha wongothe

 ana wakkma ul ia woccokothe ammakka ukul wung."

⁷ Norukot ithokinya annokatha ere thocimitto, akka Kapik kaik kakkot lon nanon ammakka nyukul nyung akka ukul wiatha iaththan okorronno ocimitto.

⁸ Amma onon thakannocimittako, (ana ul appik wocimittakot), ittina onon thakannoka nyukul nyoruan ana onon thakannoka nyukul icat.

⁹ Ana cannan oron appik thonu oNgappan thonnon thocimittot ton ana oron thoccicciokothe lon len. Laka loporot cannan itti oron thaccikot lon loNgappa poKanang konnon aron ikkoik.

¹⁰ oNgappan thonnon thocimittot ton noma'ri motte ngkathar ikakin thimmat itti koporot. Anaruk Kapik kacimittoro aron oka thoporot thupuththuput othakka itti aron ona thupupure itha kwonu.

¹¹ Thocimittaro thella ithapirietto noka ca'ri cen, anaruk thak'rettot ka cik. Anaruk noma'ri imanthan thanane okkwion ithongkenettat thoporot tokit koKapik ana thoporot akin ikkoik thoporot.

¹² Ittina opo'rie nyaun than athipat cik kiththik.

¹³ "Nokkinthet tacok ton kathar koco'rotheik ana konyra" othakka itti okwi ipakimico okorronno o'rungkot kimico anaruk akwittat.

No'rumoik nolon loth'ra lon loKapik

¹⁴ Okwantothe kathar ikikkieng cik poporot nul appik ana oka pupupure akka amma thupupure thella ana pul pella pimma Ili.

¹⁵ No'rumoik akka pul omone thoporot thoKapik, annokathakat itti pul pella ipokithak ca akka apokitto opilingon ma.

¹⁶ Nokatha itti pul pella iponu namat ana 'ra Kapik ammakka oIccu ipokerot p'ran pung pothothokwonta nothon nthu'rit.

¹⁷ Ana noma'ri motte ammakka nthina akka kwokat itti kwapakkot nopa'ran pothothokwonta nothon okin th'rakanthok. Ana kwikkatheik akwoo akka kathar kellat ika akwokkaprtto p'ran ngngin.

¹⁸ Onon thakannao noc'o'rong icimmako ana othantako icaik cak'ro ana cik crrin ana conu kopopo,

¹⁹ okin thoccikothe po're pothipil akin occikat aKapik ere. Okin thipittathe oMucca itti aKapik okorronno apperenekin ittina,

²⁰ akka okin thommat onongkwot ilon ilonthomat ilokat cik aleretta "ana manna amma papu porua pocukkwot noc'o'rong cen ana pakincakot cik mmothok."

²¹ Thokathacce co'rong thipiettot n're cannan mono aMucca i'rekat itti, "Mpipot n're cannan ana manna mpaik pakkwe ka."

²² Anaruk onon thaat noka'ran koCiun ciki Urucceilim worothi'rot noka'ran koKapik ikaik ana nau'rupa wothothilettat woKapik waik athar athar wa'rantakothe awopirat noka,

²³ onon thaat noppan toKapik icungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nothon ica'rane Kapik nga'rama, ionu 'ran wokurrakothe tokapik. Onon thainet Kapik ikance'renthet ul lon cik appik onon thainet Kanang koul ioporot tokit koKapik ana wothikkiettawoporot cannan.

²⁴ Onon thainet oIeccuo pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie ana onon thainet ngüccük io'ruttat ncik iere lon loporot noüccük ngApil.

²⁵ No'rumoik annokorronno 'rak ipaik pere. Akka amma ul w'rat okkwi ipere lon ngKanang koKapik cene nocapu ana okin thakannolukkwat thakkako thoKapik, oron thalukkwo taththa oron ith'rat occikot lon lokkwi ipaat ntothi'rot?

²⁶ Noma'ri men po're pung po'rintittot capu, anaruk inenni kwonekkethe lon cik akwi'rekat itti, "Mpaik pakannatho'rintitto capu culluk attang anaruk tothi'rot cakuruk."

²⁷ Lon itti "Attang" lakene itti thopa're tha'rupu cik iapa'reettaik ammakka itti a'rupu ioku'rettat ncik othakka itti a'rupu iakanno'rintittako ncik o'rungkwot cik.

²⁸ Ittina inakka oron thaik thocco ngili iakanna'rintittako ncik, ton opirane Kapik noka ana a'ranok nga'rama ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ana nthothianok cik,

²⁹ akka "Kapik konnon kathik itha'rkoik."

13

Lon ilacothot lothomereket

¹ No'rungkot nothongarot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie.

² Nokorronno urenan itti nthikkie ul wonokwat cik lon loporot, akka opilingon thikkiet u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik cik tuan thanen akin thomma.

³ Nokwarttikot okkwion ithaik ikorrkkor, nokatha ere nthaik ikorrkkor naththungan, ana okkwion ithakkiettat thiak mpangken ere oung akkaik pakkiettat thiak.

⁴ Thipa thonu itti thathiakine cik nul appik, nokorronno a'rangkal woul ittettot a'rungkot wupupure, akka Kapik kakkma ul iaththe nallen ana naparion akin otha'ro nul w'rek ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk.

⁵ Nokorronno occot kit nakucci cannan anaruk nopira noka na'rupu ia nthonu, akka Kapik ki'ret itti,

"Mpakorronno ure nanon

ana mpakorronno oththe nanon."

⁶ Ittina oron thi're thella n're aron i're itti,

"Mpella n're akka Ili waik wittarothin

pul iponyi pakkinthin ngintha?"

⁷ Nokwarttikot ul iama mon ierntenet non lon loKapik. Nokwarttikot kathar ikakin thikikkot cik ngngin, ninnikot thoccokot lon nocikit loKapik then.

⁸ OIeccuo oMiccie ook pulukku, ook pomeccin ana poinenni ana pothupthuput.

⁹ Kirrnni okorronno itti thongkene enthi appik ithaik prek thaprttong cik. Akka loporot itti mikit monnon mathakka monthomat nthoporot thoKapik ana okorronno oka nthu'rit thokamuthe ithella lon cik.

¹⁰ Oron thonu tu'rot ta'rama tothokinhet Kapik papu poüccük cik ipa pul iporekot icü'rük icuntat neret pakanno'rko.

¹¹ Pul iprik ponoppan toKapik paneko ngüccük nga'rupu ionguttat akw'riko ngngin noka'ran ikupupure cannan akwothethet Kapik nti ilon ilokithak loul, anaruk ka ka'rupu wen kak'rettat nocuruk thapat.

¹² OIeccuo cakuruk pokkietathe thiak thapat noka'ran othakka itti akwothikkie ul wupupure ngüccük ngung.

¹³ Ittina ton oinok thapat noka'ran akin othoccokiet ton thiak ithathittoik ithakin thoccokietok.

¹⁴ Akka oron thella ka'ran konnon cene kothupuththuput anaruk oron thaik tha'rikot ka'ran ikathokaik thupuththuput.

¹⁵ Ittina ton o'rungkot nothethet Kapik thopira noka oIeccuo ngngin nthon ithangante k'ran koKapik.

¹⁶ Ana nokorronno urenan itti onon thakkot lon iloporot ana okkinhet opangkan-gon th'rek, akka nthokkot lon len onon thapirie Kapik noka.

¹⁷ Noccikot lon loul iama mon annokkat ilakin erenenon itti onon thakkot. Akka okin akkaik thangwot non karkko ul iathipittakot lon lon. Noccikot kin othakka itti akin opira noka nore ngen ana angre okorronno okane kin ngimün akka lakannokanenon loporot.

¹⁸ Nokorronno oco'ro ntitha'ranenin nga'rama. Akka onin thina itti mikit mün mella lon ilokithak ana onin thongothe itti onin thikkoik thikkoik ithathiakine cik.

¹⁹ Mpongothe anganna itti ntha'ranin nga'rama othakka itti anokkaprttakinenon accokkot.

Nga'rama iacothot ana thomicco

²⁰ AKapik kothomicco ngngüccük ngothonekket lon cik lothupuththut ikurokiet Ili wonnon oIeccuo nti ithio ook iprik ipu're langkat,

²¹ akwittarot non llon ana a'rupu appik annokkot lon ila kwongothe, ana akworeko iaron llon ilapiriek noka ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie okkwi ipathrik oine thothupuththut. Amin.

²² Pangkingon, mpipittot non itti nokkwine lon lin elli kunu ncik lothittararot akka mpokurrinet non lotteik tulluk.

²³ Mpongothe itti onon thina itti opang ponnon oThimiththaoc popelikkakot nti ikorrkkor ana amma ook akkaat accokkot ana onin thainenon innaththe'ra innathokatha nanon.

²⁴ Nomicco ul woma won appik ana ul woKapik. Okkwion ithaat noththok poIththalia thothiothe thon itti okin thaik thamicco non.

²⁵ Athoporot oka nanon appik.

Athem woIakup Lon lonothon

OIakup pokat pul iprik poul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim. Kwothinthet ul woIouth karamacak ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit iokat cik noththok poIccereil, anaruk wokat wopettakotheik iul iokat wakannoka woIouth.

Athem wonu thocimittaro tit thoppot thothikkoi thappinappin. OIakup pi're itti amma ngkwoccokothe lon loKapik nocikit, ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot lon l'rek akene thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thang. Thocimittaro thung thokat thinakot nan kicce. Amma ngkwapiak pella a'rupu, kirrinni apo ka ntit. kirrnni angkot lon amma thoccokot lon nocikit thang thaik thenneketta. kirrnni ua ka cokoccokot. O'rumi nothu're thang ana a'rupu ia ka kongothe. Amma ngkwapa'rthan, aittarot ul iella a'rupu ntha'rthan thang.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. Thikkoi thothoccokot lon nocikit ana thinaik nti ica (1.2-8)
3. Ul ia iak iella a'rupu cik ana ul ia a'rthan (1.9-11)
4. Thoccokot cikit ilon ana thenneketta (1.12-18)
5. Thoccikot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin (1.19-27)
6. Tha'retto nothongat ul w'rek (2.1-13)
7. Thoccokot lon nocikit ana ngre ioporot (2.14-26)
8. Tho'rumo nolon ilaron ere (3.1-12)
9. Thinaik nti ica icat (3.13-18)
10. Nokorronno okkot thuroko llon lonocapu (4.1—5.6)
11. Thoccokot cikit ilon ana tha'ra nga'rama

Thomicco thoIakup

¹ Naun oun oIakup pul iparekine Kapik ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie. Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomikit woku'ri koIccereil ikattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ikopettakotheik nocapu ncik appik, mpaik mpamicco non.

Thoccokot lon nomikit ana thinaik nti ica

² Pangkingon, nopira noka cannan amma onon akkapothe ilon lothoccokiett thiak l'rek ammakka laik ncik appik,

³ akka onon thina itti thennekke thoccokot lon loKapik thon thakorronno amikit mon opo'rathan.

⁴ Nina nan itti onon thonu itti ntha'rungkot nothoccokot mikit ilon puccuk annothakkakat thupupure annokorronno ipittat lon lo'rek.

⁵ Ana amma opilin nti ianon pella thinaik nti ica, akwipittot Kapik ana kwacco akka Kapik kikket ul lon ncik appik loppot okorronno a'retto.

⁶ Anaruk amma akwipitto nci nocikit ella lon tit le'ra akka okkwi iponu lon tit le'ra, kwikkoik ere thopangka thoi're ngorok amma kanang okkurarot akaukkukkwot.

⁷ Apul ipena okorronno ome itti kwacco alp'rek nollia akwipitto,

⁸ akka pul iponu lon tit le'ra pakannoccokot lon lulukku.

Thella a'rupu cik ana tha'rthan

⁹ Okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik ithella a'rupu cik thonu itti okin thapira noka akka Kapik kaik kakwarttikot kin cannan.

¹⁰ Ana okkwi ipapa'rthan ponu itti kwapira noka amma Kapik konekothok tha'rthan akka tha'rthan thintat cik ere po'ren popira amma papot.

¹¹ Akka amma cïngkï coppot llü lung ana lak're po'ren ana papukko cik ana panthoma ana thire thopo'ren pen thellai, laka nopol ipapa'rthan ittina amma apoccot kit notha'rthan thung.

Kapik kakannenekke ul

¹² Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocikit, kwethietta akka amma kwennekettat kwacco lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ila Kapik konekkenthet ul cik iongothok.

¹³ Ana amma opilin papothe ilon ilokithak akwokorronno i're itti, "Lon elli laat noKapik." Akka Kapik kakannenekke ul llon ilokithak ana kakannenekketta.

¹⁴ Anaruk pul iponyi pennekettta amma lon ila ka kongothe lalkothok ana erekethok itti kwakkot lon ilokithak.

¹⁵ Ana amma lon ila ka kongothe lothakkat loppot, lakorronno ka akokkot lon ilokithak ana amma lon ilokithak lothakkat loppot lana thio.

¹⁶ Pangkingon, no'rumoik akka annammikkakot.

¹⁷ A'rupu ioporot ana a'rupu iaron thoccot nuthuk wanthan ntohi'rot ana wanthan naNgappa ipokkothe a'rupu ngk'ran ikacco tohi'rot, a'rupu enni waprttakoik anaruk Kapik kakorronno oprttakoik.

¹⁸ Kwongkothe itti oron thawkonta thie llon ilaik icat, othakka itti aron oka thonothon na'rupu appik ia kwokkothe.

Occikot lon ana okkot

¹⁹ Pangkingon, nantoccikot lon elli, noccikot lon papennang ana okorronno attakine lon cik nthere ana okorronno ua ka cokoccokot,

²⁰ akka thua ka thopul iponyi thakannonna kathar kothikkoik ika Kapik kongothe.

²¹ Ittina nopa'rime lon ilokithak cik ana lon ilokithak iloppathe cik. Noccikot lon mmikit moporot ila Kapik konekkenthet non nomikit ila'ret non.

²² Anaruk nokorronno o'rungkwot occikot lon loKapik tulluk alella ngre ngen cik, akka ittina onon thaik thammikkot ka kon.

²³ Akka okkwi ipaccikot lon loKapik ana akwokorronno okkot ngre inga alon i're itti ngakkattat, kwaka ere pul ipaik pakathaccet toca tung imantheta

²⁴ akka kwakatha ka kung akwoingkat akurekat nan accokkot itti kwokat tat.

²⁵ Anaruk okkwi ipaccot kit nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ilaik papenang ilakorronno pul apoka pella lon l'rek ammakka Kapik kongothe, pakannoka pul ipaccikot lon ana urenan. Anaruk amma kwareko ngngin, kwethietta ire inga kwokkot.

²⁶ Ana okkwi ipame itti kwo'rumot nolon loKapik akwokorronno o'rumo nothu're thung, kwammikkot ka kung ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik nocikit thung thaka karra nuthuk.

²⁷ Thoccokot lon loKapik nomikit ila Kapik oNgappa ponnon okatha itti thoporot ana thupupure tokit kung, itti pul pakatha lon lonyukul inya athhangon thillet nan ana muruma imari imaik nothiak ana akwo'rumo noka kung nolon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik.

2

Nokorronno oththore iul

¹ Pangkingon, ithoccokothe lon lolli oleccuo oMiccie iponu thrïk, nokorronno oththore iul.

² Nantome itti opilin paat itho'rkit thon pakot callong cothaap nocaun ana eret iopreththere ana pul ipella a'rupu cik i'rikat ntan cakuruk ianon nneret iipe noka.

³ Onon thakatha pul ipakot eret iopreththere annomethok itti, "Katha prrok pang pei ipoporot aikkoik nan cene," ana anni'ret ipella a'rupu cik itti, "Oco'ri ceneket" ana anni'rethok manna itti, "Ikkik nocapu."

⁴ Ittina onon thakonnopettaro tiri ana othikkie ka kon ul iakkma llon ilokithak imai?

⁵ Pangkingon nantoccikot, Kapik akkakannakkaro ul iella a'rupu cik nocapu ncik appik akothikkiekin a'rthani nthoccokot lon loKapik nomiköt ana opakket kin nongili ngorothi'rori ia kwapponekkenthet ul cik iongothoki?

⁶ Anaruk onon thella kit koiak. Annoka ul iaa'rthan akkaik wakwiet non ana ipo non annothakkamakoi?

⁷ Annoka okin ithaik thacungkwo k'ran ikoporot kolli won oleccuo?

⁸ Ana amma onon thorekot llon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ilokurrakot iatham woKapik itti, "Ongathe pul p'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang," ittina onon thaik thakkot iloporot.

⁹ Ana amma onon thongothe lon lothoththore iul, onon thokkothe lon ilokithak ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik lakkma non.

¹⁰ Ana okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik appik mono akuret lulukku cik, kwokkothe lon lokithak nan appik.

¹¹ Akka okkwi ipi'ret itti, "kirrnni a'ro nnul iari iittat," kwi'ret cakuruk itti, "kirrnni okkwot pul." Ana amma ngkwokkwothe pul p'rek ana akorronno a'ro nnul iari iittat lonu appik itti ngkwarrothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik.

¹² Nere ana okkot ngre ammakka okkwion itha Kapik athonce'renthenet lon cik llon lothonce'ret lon cik ilakorronno pul apoka nuthuk ammakka Kapik kongothe,

¹³ akka thakkma thakinnipo thiak thokkwi ipakinnipo thiak, akka thipo thiak thalkot thakkma.

Thoccokot lon nociköt ana ngre

¹⁴ Pangkingon ngintha akkaka poporot nopol ipame itti poccokothe lon loKapik nociköt akwokonnokkot ngre ngen, thoccokot lon nociköt then tha'rethoki?

¹⁵ Ana amma opang pon p'rek paik ianon ipopari ana manna ipocura pacunthut ana kwella thu'rit.

¹⁶ Lon lon lakkinthok ngintha amma nthomethok itti, "Ngko pupupure, ana itti ikkik poporot ana oka pothakathe," amma onon thakennethok alp'rek ia ka kung kangkothe?

¹⁷ Ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik nociköt thon thulluk thaka thella ngre cik ana thirot.

¹⁸ Anaruk opilin manna pi're itti, "Ngkwonu thoccokot lon nociköt ana mponu ngre." Ana mpi'rethok itti okenen tat akka athoccokot tholon nociköt loKapik thang oka ella ngre ana mpakeneng tat akka athoccokot tholon loKapik nociköt thin oka ngngre.

¹⁹ Loporot itti ngkwoccokothe lon nociköt itti Kapik kulukku. U'rupa iokithak wonu thoccokot lon nociköt cakuruk menik ana okkwe ka nn're.

²⁰ Oung emprük ipommaik nti ica, mpakeneng itti thoccokot lon nociköt nthella thokkot ngre ioporot, thella lon cik.

²¹ Antokatha ongappa ponnon Aprein akka Kapik kothikkierok poporot ngngre ngung. Akka kwomet itti kwakkwinhet Kapik ukul wung olccaak karkko papu poüccük noru'rot ta'rama.

²² Ana ngkwimmat itti thoccokot lon loKapik nociköt thokat cik ngngre ithun. Ana ngre ngung ngakene itti thoccokot tholon loKapik nociköt thung thokat icat.

²³ Alokakat cik ammakka atham wi'ret itti, "Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nociköt ana Kapik kothikkierok poporot." Ana kwocciettakathe itti, opurukwo poKapik.

²⁴ Ittina onon thimmat itti pul pathikkietta poporot llon ila kwokkothe ana okonnoka nthoccokot tholon loKapik nociköt tulluk.

²⁵ Ana cakuruk oRaap paKapik kothikkiet poporot ipappokat apalle nul iomura nuthuk akka kwamu'ruttot ul iomura ie'ra iokat ul iattet lon, akwokkiekat kin ikathar k'rek koka.

²⁶ Ana ammakka ka kopul iponyi ikella utha tit, kiot, cakuruk menik thoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit, angre ngellaik thiot.

3

Tho'rumo nothu're

¹ Pangkingon, ton okorronno othakka ul iangkene woppot akka onon thina thellek itti oron ithangkene thaKapik okathaccene ilon kicce akakmakat cannan.

² Oron thakkot lon lamoloko nathar woppot. Ana amma opilin pakanni're lon aththik moloko amma akwere, katha kwoporot ana kwina o'rumo noka kung.

³ Amma oron thocukwiet ngura othakka itti accikot lon lonnon, oron thanyarttie ommakiet kathar ikaron thongothe itti ngamakot ntho'rak enthrik ithoththe.

⁴ Nantokatha kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikrik kakanang kulluk ikoppot akkakokkurarot, anaruk kwo'ren kotteik akkake'roik akin onekot na ili wen wongothe itti okin thaeo ngngin.

⁵ Ittina cakuruk thu're thapapu potteik nti ia'rupu iaik noka anaruk thi're lon littik lokithak. Nantokatha conyik cothik cotteik anaruk cak're pira ncik appik.

⁶ Thu're thathik, thalon ilokithak ilaik itho'rkit thoka konnon ana thonu lon lulluk ilokithak. Thakitto ka kopul appik llon ilokithak, thanekket thikkoik thung ithik ana thak'ro llu're lothik ilanthan nothik thothothirin.

⁷ Pul iponyi paikiethet a'rupu worua cik appik ana u'rupe ana a'rupu iauro ana a'rupu worirok irapangka

⁸ anaruk pul pella ipaikiethu're cik. Akka thalon ilokithak ana thomma o'rumako nan ana thonu ngee ngulluk iangwaro.

⁹ Oron tha'rane Ili Kapik oNgappa nga'rama nthu're, ana oron thattatta ul ngngin, ia Kapik kokkothe ammakka ook.

¹⁰ Ana nti ithon thulukku lon lanthan ntit le'ra lothomereket ana lothattatta. Pangkingon, nokatha elli lonu itti lakannokaik.

¹¹ Ng'ri nganthan nti irok tulukku iothiot ana iirai?

¹² Pangkingon, picit partha nyukul nyoceththuni? Ana manna po'riompeng partha iciri? Ana manna tok irallo ng'ri iira takannollo ng'ri iothiot.

Thinaik nti ica the'rari

¹³ Opilin paik ianon pinaik nti ica ana pina loni? Akwokene thinaik thung nthikkoik thoporot ana ilon ila akwokkot nthinaik nti ica ithakannipot ka thoura.

¹⁴ Anaruk amma ngkwonu thrirk nan ithokithak, ana ngkwonu no're, kirrinni omereket ka kang itti ngkwinaik nti ica akka ittina ngkwaik pakitto lon ilaik icat.

¹⁵ Akka thinaik nti ica ammakka enthi thakannao ntothi'rot anaruk thonocapu, thakannoka thoKanang ikupupure koKapik, thinaik then thaat nopol pothopulut.

¹⁶ Akka na thrirk nan ithokithak ana no're thaik, lon lacikittako lulluk ilokithak.

¹⁷ Anaruk thinaik nti ica ithanthan ntothi'rot thaik cittokit tho'rillir, ana thongothe thomicco ana thakatha lon loul appik ana thaccikot lon ana thonu thiak thoppot ana thakwono lon iloporot, thakanno oththore iul, ana thakannammikkot.

¹⁸ Ana ul iareko itti aul ikkoik lon loporot wanane ul lon thikkoik ithupupure.

4

Nethet Kapik ka kon

¹ Ngintha akkaku're thothatto ncik ana tha'retto ianon? Thao nothongat a'rupu thon ithaik thrrot nomikit mon.

² Onon thongothe a'rupu ianon thella, ana onon thangwo ul ana onon thrïk nan othakka itti anniot a'rupu wen ana icci onon thakinniot a'rupu ianon thongothe. Ittina onon thathatto ana a'retto. Onon thella a'rupu ianon thongothe akka onon thakanna'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka itti anniot.

³ Amma onon thipittot onon thakinniot akka onon thipitto mmïkit imamoloko itti amma onon thiothe ana onon thakkot llon ila ka kongothe.

⁴ Ul ia'ro nul nuthuk, onon thira thina ittithurukwo llon lonocapu ncik appik thakïtto ku'ri okin oKapik. Okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka opurukwo polon lonocapu ncik appik ana okin thakannoka ithun okin oKapik.

⁵ Onon thame itti atham woKapik weret lon nuthuki? Akka wi'ret itti, "Kapik kaccot kit noKanang ikupupure ika kethet ton."

⁶ Kethet ton thoporot thoppot, ilen akka atham wi'renet itti, "Kapik kapakket lon loul iipot ka thoura than ana kethet ul thoporot cannan iakinnipot ka thoura."

⁷ Nethet Kapik ka kon, n'ra lon lopol pothopulut ana pallo paththe nanon.

⁸ Nanthan iccik koKapik ana kanthan iccik kon. Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik onon ithubu lon ilokithak, nothikkie mïkit mon mo'rillir onon ithubu lon nomïkit le'rari.

⁹ Noka ithmeru ana oo ana occokot thiak. Nokorronno thocciro thon athoka ngeme ana thopira noka thon athoka thoccokot thiak.

¹⁰ Nothikkie ka kon tharran tokit kolli Kapik ana wathikkienon thïttïttik.

¹¹ Pangkingon, nokorronno erettot llon ilokithak. Akka okkwi iperet opang llon ilokithak ana manna orukwethok llon ilokithak ana manna akkmak, kwaik peret lon lothonce'ret lon cik llon ilokithak ana akkma lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Amma oung akkaik pakkma lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ngkwaik pakanno'rumo nan anaruk ngkwaik pakkma lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

¹² Kapik kulluk ikethettot lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana akkma, ook ipina akka akwo'ret ana okitto lon. Anaruk oung oththa akka akkma pul p'rek?

Nokorronno ipot ka thoura

¹³ Nantoccïkot, onon enthrïk ithame itti, "Onïn thaeo inenni ana manna ngorrot noka'ran engk're ïnothikkoi than thuput ïnothokette a'rupu nan ïnniot akucci woppot."

¹⁴ Onon thomma manna itti ngintha akkakaik ngorrot. Nthina thikkoik thon taththa? Onon thikkoik ere purruce iparon imma apappintakat cik papotteik.

¹⁵ Menik onon thonu itti nthi're itti, "Amma Ili oleccuoakkongothe, oron thakkoik ana oreko elli ana ell're."

¹⁶ Anaruk onon thaik thereket ka kon ana ipot ka thoura. Thereket ammakka enthrïk thokithak appik

¹⁷ Ana okkwi ipina lon iloporot kwonu itti kwakkot ana amma kwakannokkot, kwaik pakkot ilokithak.

5

Tha'retto noul iaa'rthan

¹ Noccïkothin, onon ithatha'rthan noo ana okonto kuri cannan nolon ilaik lainenon ilokithak.

² Tha'rthan thon thokuttat ana eret won wanyo're nyo'rket.

³ Thaap ana mallong imallio mon mipot piricirot ana piricirot pen akkeret lon lon tokit koKapik ana piricirot pen pak're non. Onon thipot a'rupu cik woma'ri imanthan.

⁴ Onon thakannethet ul akucci iorekinet non ikkwon. Ittina ngeme ngoul iokiot ikkwon ngaKapik koccïkothe ikonu pu'ran.

⁵ Onon itha'rthan nocapu onon thopiranet ka noka ana anno'rko thu'rit thulluk ithopeththere ana onon thittittatthe ere nyura inyathongutta.

⁶ Onon thonekinet ul nili iellat lon cik ilokithak anili akkmakat kin, ana ongwo kin nuthuk okin ithakanna'retto ianon.

Thoccokot cikit ithoccokot thiak

⁷ Pangkingon, noccokot mikit puccuk alli akkakat. Nantokatha akka pul pokkwon o'rikot capu itti cakwoninok mil. Ana tat akka akwo'rikot kapik kokarran ana kocukku.

⁸ Onon cakuruk noccokot mikit ana opo'rathan akka ca'ri ica Ili ao nan cakko napuththut.

⁹ Pangkingon, nokorronno a'rettaro nan akka Kapik akkama non. Thakkmako thaik napuththut.

¹⁰ Pangkingon, nantoneko lon lothoccokot cikit ilon ithoccokot thiak noul wothernte lon loKapik, ierentet ngk'ran kolli.

¹¹ Thethieko thaka noul ioccokothe mikit ilon. Onon thoccikothe lon lothoccokot cikit ilon lAiup ana onon thinat tat akka Kapik kokkinthok. Kapik koporot ana konu thiak.

¹² Cittokit pangkingon, nokorronno arrma nthi'rot ana ncapu ana manna mpap'rek. Alon lon oka itti "ii" ana itti "Aa" akka annakkmako.

Nga'rama ngothoccokot lon nocikit

¹³ Opilin paik ianon paik paaccokot thiaki? Akwa'ra nga'rama. Opilin paik ianon popirat nokai? Akwongwo unye wothopirie Kapik noka.

¹⁴ Opilin paik ianon pongoi? Akwakkaro ul ittittik woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin a'ranok nga'rama ana o'rokok ngaak ngk'ran kolli.

¹⁵ Ana nga'rama ia'rakot nthoccokot lon nomikit ngathikkie pul ipongo poporot, Ili wittiehok. Amma kwokkothe lon ilokithak ana kwaccikakinhet.

¹⁶ Ittina nerettararane lon ilokithak ana a'rarene nga'rama annothakka thoporot. Nga'rama ngoul iella lon ilokithak cik ngonu pu'ran prik ana ngakkot lon loporot.

¹⁷ Ollia pokat pul iponyi ammakka oron. Kwa'rat nga'rama nci nocikit itti akapik okorronno apot nocapu ana kapik kakannapat nocapu luput l'rapuruk ana anok w'rakkuruk.

¹⁸ Kwappra'rakat nga'rama attang akapik apat mono acapu ummiekat a'rupu.

¹⁹ Pangkingon, amma opilin puratheik nti ianon nti ilon ilaik icat mono apilin okkaprttok,

²⁰ nina itti okkwi ipokkaprttot pul nti ikathar ikokithak, kwa'rethok nti ithio ana nti ilon loppot ilokithak.

Atham woPoththuruc 1

Atham wonothon ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot

Lon lonothon

Pul pothothilettat poleccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo atham enni iaik nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurki. Kwokurrikin kin akwittarot kin akka okin thokat cik akin okkiettat thiak nti ithoccokot lon nomikit thoMiccie. Kwokwarikiethekin itti oMiccie poccokothe thiak ana kwokkattathe lon lokithak nothikkoi thung nocapu, ittina ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wonu itti wina nan itti waccokot thiak. Kwethet kin tho'rikot cik thoma'ri imanthan nthokenekin tat akka Kapik okorronno thoreko thiak then othikkiekin ul wung iaik threk ia akwokke nthethie thoppot. Ittina oPoththuruc paik pa'retto noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thikkoi ammakka ul woKapik.

¹ Oun oPoththuruc, pul pothothilettat poleccuo oMiccie ipaik pathinthet non appik lon elli ithopettakotheik noththok poPiniththic ana poKalaththia ana poKkaphthokkia ana pAccia ana poPithinia. Kapik kacumot non nti iul.

² Kapik ongappa kinanon ncima'rot ana kopettot non ngkanang annoccikothok ana inenni oleccuo po'rot non ngüccük ngung. Mpongothe itti onon thana thoporot thung ana thomicco thung thoppot nothikkoi thon.

Tho'rikot thopira noka ithaik icat

³ Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oThthan polli wonnon oleccuo oMiccie akka nti ithiak thung ithrik kwokorronnot ton aron okwonta thie ana ona tho'rikot cik ithaik icat nthuroko thoIeccuo oMiccie nti ithio,

⁴ ana okorronno aron oka itha athopakkot nolon lothonekket lon cik lothupuththuput ithakonnokittako ana okorronno ingkot ana okorronno intat cik itha anguttanthat non cik tothi'rot,

⁵ onon ithaik thanguttat mpu'ran poKapik nti ithoccokot lon nomikit thonnon puuccuk atho'rettat akkakat ithaik thathittakineron ncik noma'ri imacothot.

⁶ Akka ithen akkapirienon noka cannan, ana nthonu itti nthappoccokot thiak ma'ri m'rek llon loppot.

⁷ Thoccokot thiak enthi thaat athenneketta othakka itti athoccokot lon nomikit thon oka ithoporot cannan nothaap. Akka thaap thak'retta athantinako itti thaap anaruk thintat cik. Thoccokot lon nomikit thon thana thopira noka ana thrük ana thopiriek noka amma kwat.

⁸ Ana antoka manna itti onon thakannimmak, onon thongothok ana manna kwella tokit kon inenni ana icci onon thoccokothe lon lung nomikit ana nthopira noka ithomma erettat ana onon thaka thoporot cannan,

⁹ akka nti ithoccokot lon nomikit thon onon thiot tho'rettat thoka kon.

¹⁰ Ana nolon lotho'rettat enthi, ul wothernte lon loKapik werethe thoporot thoKapik ithaik thanthan ana okin thokwancathe ana ipittitto lon len kicce.

¹¹ Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thina ca'ri ica pul pen paik panthan nan ipa u'rupa woMiccie iokat iakin i'rillet kin lon lothoccokot thiak thoMiccie ana thanthan thung nthrik.

¹² Lokat lokenettat kin itti okin thokat akin okorronno orekine ka ken anaruk okin thokat akin orekine onon, ana cannan akka okin therethe a'rupu ianon thi'rettatthe nul iere lon iloporot loIeccuo ngKanang ikupupure ikothilathe ntothi'rot. U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik waik wakwancot kathar ika kin imma lon elli ngngin.

Noka thupupure

¹³ Ittina nokuccekinthet lon cik ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot, no'rumo noka kon, nonekket tho'rifikot cik than kirrkkir nothoporot itha oIeccuo oMiccie onanenon amma akwanthan.

¹⁴ Ammakka nyukul inyarran inyaccikot lon, nokorronno ommakot lon ila kakon kongothe ilokithak ilanon thokat annommakot ca'ri icanon thommat cik.

¹⁵ Anaruk ammakka okkwi ipakkarot non pupupure, noka thupupure iire ianon thaik thakkot appik.

¹⁶ Akka lokurrakot itti, "Noka thupupure akka mpupupure."

¹⁷ Ana ina akka annakkarak itti Ngappa ipakkma ul okkorronno icat nolon, nikkoik thikkoi thoma'ri ere kwat nocapu enci anthothianok cik. Kwakkamang llon lang ammakka ngkwokkothe. Ittina onon thonu itti nthathianok cik noma'ri imanon thaik ngngin nocapu ere kwat.

¹⁸ Akka onon thina itti onon thokat cik annikkoik thikkoi thella lon cik ithanon thopakkothe nan thothiki thon onon thakorronno okketta mmallong imallio ana thaap ithakittako,

¹⁹ anaruk nthelikkakot ngngüccük ngoMiccie, thungkat ithella lon cik ilokithak.

²⁰ Kapik kakkarorok acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik, anaruk kwittakot ncik noma'ri emmi imocothakothe nti ilon lon.

²¹ Ook akkokorronnot non annoccokot lon loKapik nomikit ikurokierok nti ithio ana othikkie prik, ittina thoccokot lon nomikit than ana tho'rifikot cik thaik noKapik.

²² Inakka onon thothikkiet ka kon kupupure nthoccikot lon ilaik icat othakka itti annona thongat thupupure, nongarot icaricat ncinomikit.

²³ Akka onon thokwontat attang, okonnoka nocore icintat cik, anaruk nocore icakinnintat cik icalon loKapik ila'rungkot cik.

²⁴ Akka lokurrakot iatham itti

"Ul appik wammakka taco,

ana thrik then thammakka po'ren porikkwon,

taco tanthoma ana po'ren punta,

²⁵ anaruk lon lolli la'rungkot cik thupuththuput."

Ana lon elli ilokat longkenettat non.

2

¹ Ittina, nopa're ka kon cik nti ilon ilokithak appik ana nti ikarra ana nti ithinnikot lon ana nti ithipot ka thoura ana nti thokkarnthet lon ilokithak ana nti therettot llon ilokithak.

² Onon thikkoi ere nyukul inyarran inyurno okwonta inyokothe ngui ngoporot acokkie kin. Ittina lon loKapik lakanang ikoporot ilathikkieng amma ngkwoccokothe nocikit ana lacokkieng itho'ret thang,

³ akka onon thinothe thoporot thollu inenni.

OIeccuo ana ul iaKapik kakkarot

⁴ Naine oMiccie ipikkoik thupuththuput ana iponthomat ere pothok anaruk kw'rakot nul w'rek ere pothok ipella ngre cik anaruk noKapik, Kapik akkumorok nti iul.

⁵ Onon cakuruk thammakka ook onon thuntat ere man mokanang koKapik ma'rama. Onon thaul wonoppan toKapik noka thupupure, nethet Kapik a'rupu wothethet nuthuk wokanang iaKapik angkot nti iaIeccuo oMiccie.

⁶ Akka lokurrakot iatham itti Kapik ki'ret itti,

"Mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun thupuththuput,

pothok ipakkarakot ipoporot cannan,

ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung nocikit kwakorronno othiaik."

⁷ Ana pothok empi poporot nanon, onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkit. Anaruk noul iakanno occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkit,
“Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat pothakkat cillang,”

⁸ ana oIeccuo paik ere,
“Pothok ipammukkie ul
ana cu'rol icapukkiekin.”

Okin thammukko akka okin thakannoccikot lon loKapik ana ilen akka Kapik kokornathetkin akin okorronno occikot lon.

⁹ Anaruk onon ul ikkarakot nti ipangken, ul wonoppan toKapik wotheret ithoporot, ul iupupure ana onon ul wung othakka itti anneret thoporot thung okkwi ipakkaret non nti i'rïmak akwonekot non nok'ran kung ikacco ikoporot.

¹⁰ Onon thatthokat thakannoccokot lon loKapik anaruk inenni onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, onon thokat thakinniot thiak thoKapik, anaruk inenni onon thiothe thiak thoKapik.

¹¹ Pangkingon, ithakwat ana ithakannoka thonoththok empi, noco'ro nti ilon ila ka kon kongothe ilokithak ilaik lorro ika kon.

¹² Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot iul iomma lon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin tharuket non nthokkot lon ilokithak, okin thimma ngre ngon ioporot ana okin thamereket Kapik noca'ri icakanthan.

Thoccïkot lon lonili

¹³ Noccikot lon lonili nonocapu appik nti ilon loIeccuo akka okin thanili non nonocapu inïttinïttik,

¹⁴ ana manna nili nona'ran ina ili irïk wipotheik itti okin thakkma ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana omereket okkwion ithakkot lon iloporot.

¹⁵ Akka Kapik kongothe itti nthokkot ngre ngoporot, onon thangkie lon cik loul iere nuthuk iommaik.

¹⁶ Nikkoik ammakka ul iella n're anaruk nokorronno o'rïkïe lon ilokithak llon iloporot anaruk nikkoik ammakka iak woKapik.

¹⁷ Nothiane ul cik appik, nongat ul ianon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkit, nopolleene Kapik, nothiane ili irïk cik.

¹⁸ Iak, noccikot lon lopit pangon ana orekine kin nthothiaik thon appik, okorronno oka okkwion ithoporot ithangkoik icci tulluk ana ithakkintet non lon loporot anaruk manna okkwion ithokkinhet non lon lokithak.

¹⁹ Akka lon lang iloporot lapirie Kapik noka naung ana nti ilon lonociköt cang iloporot noKapik ere pul ipaccokot cikit ilon noca'ri cothoccokiettak thiak ilon ilakorronnoka loco'rotheik.

²⁰ Amma ngkwokkothe lon ilokithak ana ngkwapoko ana ngkwaccokot cikit ithopoko, ngintha akka acco ntit? Anaruk amma ngkwoccokothe cikit ithoccokot thiak angkwaikakkot lon iloporot Kapik kethieng ntit.

²¹ Elli akka onon thakkarakothe akka oMiccie poccokothe thiak nti ilon lon ana kwoththenet ton nolon ilaron thonu itti oron thammakot.

²² “Kwakannokkot lon ilokithak,
ana kwakannere lon ngkarra.”

²³ Akka okin thocungkorok kwakannopakket k'ret tit ngk'ret, akka kwoccokothe thiak kwanni'rille ul ana okketta anaruk kwonat cikit nakkwi ipakkma okorronno okuwet.

²⁴ Ook akkonekot lon ilokithak lonnon nthiot thung nothapak othakka itti aron oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilokithak ana aron ikkoik thikkoik ithoporot tokit koKapik. Oron thittiettathen nninyi wung.

²⁵ Akka onon thokat ammakka lungkat ilanyarot cik nuthuk, anaruk inenni onon thokkaprttakinet pul ipu're pon ana okkwi ipangwot thikkoik thon.

3

Ul ittat ana ipot

¹ Onon ithari ithittat, noccikot olle pangon. Amma ollen thopilingon th'rek thakannoccot lon loKapik nomiköt akin occokot lon loKapik nothikkoik ithoporot,

² amma okin okathacce lon iloporot ilanon okkinthet ollepangon, ana thikkoik thon ithoporot ana thothiane Kapik cik.

³ Athire thon okorronno oka nna'rupu iaktta noka, ammakka thothero wan ana ako thaap ana mallong imallio ana eret wopeththere.

⁴ Anaruk thire thonu itti thaka ncinociköt ithakaik thupuththuput ana oka poporot ciköt akka ilen akka Kapik kongothe cannan.

⁵ Akka kathar engki ika ul iari iupupure woma'rot ionekkethe tho'rikot cik then noKapik wokat akkettet thire noka ken ana occikot lon lolen.

⁶ Noka ammakka oCcara ipoccikothe lon lolle Aprein ana akwakkarak itti opit pin. Onon nyukul nyung amma onon thakkot lon iloporot ana okorronno ona n're nothokkot lon elli.

⁷ Onon ithomura ithipot, onon cakuruk thonu itti onon thaccikot ari won ngkathar kolon ilanon thina akka onon thina itti ul iari wakannoka wonthomat ana onon thonu itti onon thathiakin akka onon aththuththe'ra thiot thikkoik thoKapik, amma onon thakannothisia ul iari won nga'rama ngon ngakorronno oine Kapik.

Thoccokot thiak nti ithokkot ngre ioporot

⁸ Ittina p'rin mpi'ret non itti nikkoik tothun appik, neparo thiak then, nongarot, nokarne thoporot, nokorronno iparnthet ka thoura.

⁹ kirrnni opakket lon ilokithak tit mpangken ipokithak, ana k'ret ngk'ret anaruk erenet kin lon iloporot akka Kapik kakkarot non itti onon thapakot nothikkoik ithoporot.

¹⁰ Akka,
“Okkwi ipongothe thikkoik
ana okathacce lon loporot,
kwonu itti kwaccokot thu're thung nti ilon ilokithak
ana uthut wung nothere lon lokarra.

¹¹ Kwonu itti kwapa'rime lon cik ilokithak akwokkot lon iloporot, kwonu itti kwakwancot thomicco akwo'rungkat nan.

¹² Akka Ili waik waccot kit noul iaik wakkot lon loporot tokit kung,
ana Ili wakkwine nga'rama ngen kunu ncik anaruk wapa're tocaik nnoul iakkot lon ilokithak.”

¹³ Oththa akkienon ka kongo amma onon thongothe itti onon thakkot lon iloporot?

¹⁴ Anaruk amma manna onon thonu itti onon thakkiattat thiak nti ilon iloporot onon thethiattat. “Nokorronno opellenekin ana okorronno okorronno itti okin thipienon n're.”

¹⁵ Anaruk nomiköt mon, nokatha oMiccie itti ook Ili won iupupure. Okuccekotheik appinappin athinthet okkwion tit ithipittohung lon loho'rïkot cik thang. Anaruk othiotherit ngkathar ikoporot ana nthothiaik,

¹⁶ anaruk nokkot lon kicce ana nthothiaik, nangwot mïköt mon mupupure othakka itti akkwion itheret non llon lokithak ilanon thaik tit loMiccie akin othiaik nolon len ilakin thokkothe amma okin thorukwethenon.

¹⁷ Loporot itti amma Kapik akkongothe itti oron thakkiattat thiak nti ithokkot lon loporot nothokkiettat thiak nti ilon ilokithak.

¹⁸ Akka oMiccie pocckothe thiak ca'ri culukku nti ilon ilokithak loul ioporot ana iokithak akwonekinenon Kapik nthio thoka kung, anaruk kwokkiettakatheik mpu'ran pokanang,

¹⁹ ana ngkanang ken oIeccuo poingkathe thothürin akwothongkene kanang koul illet iaik ikorrkkor than

²⁰ iokat w'rat occikot lon loKapik ana Kapik kokat ako'rikot kin nthoccokot cikit noma'ri moNua akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik akunta. Ul iokat cik io'rettathe nti ike wokat moromor tulluk nti iul appik,

²¹ ng'ri engngi ngakene itti mamuthie ma'ret non inenni, okorronno oka thime ngu'ru noka anaruk lakene Kapik mikit monnon imoporot nthuroko tholeccuo oMiccie nti ithio,

²² okkwi ipeot tothi'rot ana kwaik thokkun wothothari woKapik ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ana nili ana pu'ran ncik appik thaccikothok.

4

No'rumo nolon loKapik

¹ Ana inakka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ngka kung, onon acakuruk thonu itti nthakuccekinhet thoccokot thiak cik karkkung, akka okkwi ipoccokothe thiak ngka kung pella lon ilokithak cik p'rin.

² Akka oIeccuo pokat cik nocapu kwikkot cik akkwokkot lon ila Kapik kongothe ana okorronno ommakot lon loul ionyi.

³ Akka onon thikkot cik luput loppot ma'rot annokkettet lon ilaul iomma lon loKapik okkot. Nthokat annalle nul nuthuk ana ommakot lon ilokithak ila ka kon kongothe, ammakka itti ikko ngapak akkwathung ana oince ikamuthe na ul ikko ngapak angwo kin ana aurrot lon cik. Ana manna nthokat anna'rane a'rupu w'rek nga'rama.

⁴ Ul iomma lon loKapik waik waprttakot tit itti nthontha akka nthoco'rot nti ithokkot lon loppot ilokithak nathhungon ammakka lorna ilerettat ana ilen akka okin thaik thacungkinenon.

⁵ Ul wen iomma lon loIeccuo wathoco'ro tokit kung okkwi ipakkma ul ncik appik iokat willet ana iaik ngkit thapat.

⁶ Ilen akka lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet manna ul illet, othakka itti akin akkmako ammakka ul ionyi iokat ngka ken, othakka itti akin ikkoik ngkanang koKapik.

⁷ Thocothakot tholon ncik appik thakko napuththut. Ittina occokothe ka kang papennang, accat kit cik aina akka a'ra nga'rama.

⁸ Ana nolon elli appik nongarot appik icaricat akka thongarot tha'rumot lon ilokithak loppot.

⁹ Nikkiettoik papenang ana okorronno a'rettakot.

¹⁰ Kapik kikkethenon lon nuthuk kurekkurek, nokkarinhet lon loporot llon len ammakka pul ipoporot ipaik pakatha lon lolon lothroporot thoKapik.

¹¹ Amma opilin pere kwonu itti kwere lon loKapik. Ana amma okkwi ipaik pareko, kwonu itti kwareko mpu'ran ipa Kapik ethok othakka itti aKapik omerekettat ilon appik nti iaIeccuo oMiccie. Athrik oka naIeccuo ana pu'ran thuputhhuput. Amin.

Nonongkwot ithoccokot thiak nti ilon loIeccuo

¹² Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakinhet thoccokot thiak ithanon thaik thaccokot tit ithaik ianon ithokitheththak, ere lon l'rek lie ianon.

¹³ Anaruk nopira noka ana iththrako akka onon thaik thaccokot thiak onon oMiccie othakka itti annopira noka cannan amma thrïk thung thittakot ncik.

¹⁴ Amma nthocungkwakot nti ik'ran koMiccie, katha nthethietat, akka Kanang kothrik ana koKapik kaik nanon.

¹⁵ Ittina nokorronno occokot thiak akka onon thongwot ul ana ere ul wothu'ran ana ere ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana ere ul i'rikikkot ilon loul w'rek.

¹⁶ Anaruk amma annoccokot thiak akka onon thoccokothe lon loMiccie, nokorronno othiaik, anaruk nomereket Kapik akka nthothakkat thok'ran koKapik.

¹⁷ Akka ca'ri caat cothakkma ana caku'retta ncik nul woKapik cittokit ana amma coku'rettat oron ncik ngngin cittokit, ana laka taththa noul iakannoccikot lon iloporot loKapik?

¹⁸ Ana,

"Amma lonthomat itti ul ioporot wakanno'rettat,
laka taththa noul iomma Kapik ana iakkot lon ilokithak."

¹⁹ Ittina okkwion ithaccokot thiak ammakka Kapik kongothe akin onekket thikkoik then noKapik ana o'rungkot nan okkinthok lon loporot okkwi ipa'rumo nolon ana ipoku'ret capu ncik.

5

Ul ittöttik woul ana ul iarran

¹ Lon eili laine ul ittöttik wonoppan toKapik iaik nanon, mprük karkken noppan toKapik. Oun pul ipimmat thoccokot thiak thoMiccie ngkit ana mpaka ithrik ithathittako ncik ana mpongothe itti mpamereket kin ithittöttik ianon ionu lon ikkun lononupan toKapik.

² Noka ul iu're a'rupu worua woKapik iaul iaik inyaun nyon nokorronno okkot eili ere ngre, anaruk nokkot anthongothe nci nomikit ammakka aKapik okeneng itti ngkwakkot, kirrnni othiaik ere ngkwaik pacce a'rupu w'rek ntit anaruk okkothe nci nocikit,

³ kirrnni okkiet ul ia ngkwonu lon len ikkun lon ncik appik mpu'ran, anaruk othakkanet kin pul ipakin ommakot kathar ken.

⁴ Ana amma Ili woul appik iu're ioccot k'ran itti oleccuo wummothe ncik, ngkwacco cupul cothrik icakorronno intant cik.

⁵ U'rit, ammakka menik nocikit ul iocokkat won. Nikkoik thoporot ithun nthongarot, akka,

"Kapik k'rat ul ipot ka thoura,
anaruk kipo thiak thokkwion ithakinnipot kathoura."

⁶ Nothikkie ka kon tharran okorronno ipot ka thoura, ana Kapik mpu'ran pung kanekothung tothi'rot mpu'ran pothrik thonyaun nyung noca'ri cung.

⁷ Nethok lon lon ilomakethenon appik akka ook akkaik pakatha lon lon.

⁸ Nangwot ka kon annokathaccekat cik kicce. Pul pothopulut ipanon th'rarot paik panyarakot cínang apoakot ere thepa ithaik thakwariccat pul p'rek atho'rko.

⁹ O'rumothe pul pothopulut than kiththik nthoccokot lon nocikit akka nthina itti opangkangon nocapu ncik appik thaik thakkiettak thiak menik.

¹⁰ Ana amma ngkwoccokothe thiak papotteik, Kapik kothoporot appik ikakkarothong thrik thothupuththuput oMiccie ngngin kapakkethung naak ana ikkieng cik naththut ana ethung pu'ran ana opo'rieng than.

¹¹ Apu'ran oka naMiccie thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot p'rín

¹² Mpokurinet non lon lotte nthittarot thoCcoluanic opangkin ipakkot lon ella karra anittarot non ana okene non itti thoporot thoKapik enthi icaricat, nocokot kiththik.

¹³ Opang ponnongan itharon thoccokothe lon loKapik aththut ithaik noththok poPapil ithakkarakot unnaththut, thaik thamicco non ana opepin oMarkkoc acakuruk.

¹⁴ Nomiccaro nthomiccaro thoMiccie, athomicco thung oka nanon appik.

Atham woPoththuruc 2

Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot

Lon lonothon

Pul pothothilettat poleccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ka'ramacak engki akka kwinat itti kwaik pathokkuttat noma'ri motte. Kwokat pongothe itti kwakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin thikkoik appinappin ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka. Ika'ramacak engki engki kwa'retto nakin akin okorronno okorronno opa'rime lon loKapik cik ana loIeccuo ilakin thoccot naak ana napilingon ithikkot cik okin oleccuo. Kwokwarikiethelin itti okin thaccot kit noul iangkene ngkarra iokat cik aukko noppa toKapik. Ul enni iangkene ngkarra wokat cik akkuo ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie aikkoik thikkoik tholon ilokithak appinappin ana anekket lon nomikit itti oleccuo pakorronno okkaprttako. Anaruk oPoththuruc pi're itti oMiccie paik pakkaprttako ana Kapik kakitto a'rupu iaik inenni akopakket a'rek cik iie na lon ilokithak lella.

¹ Lon ell naun oCcamaan oPoththuruc pul iporekinet oleccuo oMiccie ana pul pothothilettat poleccuo, Laine okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomikit nti ithiak thoKapik ana pul potho'ret thonnon oleccuo oMiccie ammakka thonnon.

² Athoporot thoKapik ana thomicco oka nanon attel nti ithina lon loKapik ana oleccuo Ili wonnon.

Thupokkot ilon loKapik

³ Pu'ran pung ipaik prek pethet ton a'rupu appik iaron ikkoik ngngin thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe ngkathar ikaron thinak ngngin okkwi ipakkaro ton nthrik thung ana thoporot thung.

⁴ Ngkathar engki, kwethet ton thonekkit lon cik thung thella pangken cik othakka itti aron oka thulukku aththut ana opa'rime lon lolon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik ilakittoik.

⁵ Ana nti ilon ell nopo'rathan kiththik annarttot thoporot nothoccokot tholon lon loKapik nomikit thon ana arttot thinaik nolon iloporot

⁶ ana arttot tho'rumo noka nothinaik ana arttot thoccokot cikit ilon notho'rumo noka ana arttot thoporot nothoccokot cikit ilon,

⁷ ana arttot thongarot ana thoporot nothikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe.

⁸ Ana amma onon thonu lon ell nomicikit mon ana alaik alarttakot nan, loppot lakorronno non annoka thinangka ana okkot lon loppot iloporot akka nthina Ili wonnon oleccuo oMiccie.

⁹ Ana okkwi ipella lon ell kwi'rimathe ana kuret nan itti lon lung ilokithak loccikakinthok nci ma'rot.

¹⁰ Pangkingon noreko cannan annokene ka kon ana ul w'rek itti Kapik kakkaro non ana kocomot non itti annoka ul wung ana amma onon akkokkothe lon ell onon thakanurut cik.

¹¹ Ittina Kapik kanyine non kathat ikanni'riko ngngin ngili ngothupuththuput ngollia pul potho'ret ponnon oleccuo oMiccie.

Theret lon latham nul wothernte lon loKapik

¹² Ittina mpakwariket non lon ell appinappin ana antoka manna itti onon thina a'rupu wen ana a'rupu wen wupokkothe ilon ilaik icat ilanon thina inenni.

¹³ Loporot itti mpakorronno onon annokwarttikot cik inakka onon thaik ngkit thapat.

¹⁴ Akka mpina kicce itti mpaik pio accokkot ammakka Ili wonnon oIeccuo wokenerin,

¹⁵ ana ilen akka anorekine cannan othakka itti amma mpiot annokwarttikot a'rupu enni appik.

¹⁶ Onin thakorronno occot kit nerung ioku'rettat akka onin therenet non lon lopu'ran pothao thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie, anaruk onin thimmat lon ngkit kin lothirik thung.

¹⁷ Onin thokat cik ceneket akka kwothiakinet cik ana thoporot noKapik ikrük akka po're pokat api're itti, "Ukul win enni ia mpopirat noka nan."

¹⁸ Onin ngka kin thoccikothe po're pen apao ntohi'rot akka onin thokat inaththut noco'rong icupupure.

¹⁹ Ana manna lon loul wothernte lon loKapik lokenet ton kicce, ana onon thonu itti nthaccot kit nolon len ammakka oron occot kit nok'ran ikacco i'rimak puccuk angorrot othakkakat ak'ran kocingki oppat nomikit mon.

²⁰ Onon thonu itti nthina nan itti lon lotheret atham nul wothernte lon loKapik nci ma'rot lakorronnoka lerettat nti ica copul pohernte lon loKapik.

²¹ Akka ul ierentet lon loKapik wakanoka itti were lon ammakka pul iponyi anaruk okin there lon noKapik ammakka Kanang ikupupure okenekin.

2

Ul iangkene ngkarra ana thokittoik then

¹ Ana ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra wokat cik ma'rot itho'rkit thoul menik cakuruk ul iangkene ngkarra wakaik itho'rkit thoul cakuruk. Okin thatheret lon ilanekot ul ic'rot okin thakannatheret lon lolli oIeccuo ipo'rethekin ittina okin thanane ka ken thille aththaman.

² Ul woppot wamakot lon len ilokithak ana ittina nti ilon len opilingon there lon lokithak nolon iloporot ilaik icat.

³ Ul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu thiak tha'rupu won tulluk. Okin thamona nanon nerung ikakin thokkothe. Anaruk Kapik konekkenthet kin thattatta cik ncima'rot ana thok'rekin thaik tha'rikot kin thakannoppo cipit aththik.

⁴ Antokatha Kapik kakannipo thiak thou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wung iokkothe lon ilokithak anaruk kwokiccket kin akworekat kin thothirin i'rimak ana i'rikikkot kin than akin o'rifik ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik.

⁵ Ana kannipo thiak thoul woma'rot anaruk kwonanet ul wolon ilokithak ngike irik noththok ana ul wokkateik mormor tulluk ana ul wen oNua pokat itho'rkit then ook ipakkakkarot ul itti waka woporot ella lon ilokithak cik.

⁶ Kapik kokittot ka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura akothikkiekat kin mucuk othakka itti aul iamakittot wolon ocimattako nti ilon len,

⁷ akokkiekat pul ipocco k'ran itti oLot cik ipokat pakannopira noka nolon ilokithak ngoul iella lon cik iloco'rotheik

⁸ Pul pen ipokat cik nomothok itho'rkit then pokat poporot kwokat akwoccicciokot lon ilokithak appinappin ana akokathacce ana lon len lokat alomiek noucce,

⁹ Kapik kina tat akka ako'ret ul wung nti ithiak io'rumot nolon lung anaruk okin thattattakot akin thaik akin o'rifik ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik cothupuththuput.

¹⁰ Ana okin anganna ithaik thamakot lon ilokithak loka ken ana orakke ngili ngoKapik. Ana ul iangkene ngkarra wen wipot ka thoura ana okin thakannotheiane okkwion cik thorothi'rot ithaik ithrik.

¹¹ Ana manna u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wonu pu'ran prik noul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu pu'ran prik wakkot lon ilaul iangkene wen womma okkot wakannorukwet kin tokit koKapik.

¹² Anaruk ul enni wacungkwo lon ilakin thomma lon len. Okin thakkot lon ere a'rupu worua iakannokwarttikot cik iokwontat itti wacciccokittat angutta nuthuk.

¹³ Okin then thattattakot llon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe ilokithak. Ilapiriek noka itti okin thakkot lon ilokithak ngka ken icängki. Okin thothiet ul cik llon ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot itho'rkit than amma anno'rko thu'rit.

¹⁴ Kit ken koppathe lon ilokithak lulluk, okin thakwariccat ul wuluk iari ittat akin a'ro ngngin ana okin thakannoco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilokithak okin thakkupot ul iomma lon kicce llon len. Mikit men mina okkot no're nuluk okin thaik ithattattako thoKapik.

¹⁵ Okin th'rat kathar ikoporot koKapik akin omakot kathar koPalaam ukul woPaor iongothe lon lakucci ilanekarot ithokkot lon ilokithak.*

¹⁶ Anaruk kwoce'rettakathe nti ithokkot lon ilokithak, ca'ri icaKapik kethet nge'ringka pu'ran itti ngathiriethek cik aere mpo're popul iponyi pothernte lon loKapik.

¹⁷ Ul wen wikkoik ere tok irella ng'ri rit ana ere nuththe inakanang onyarittie ella kapik ikapo. Kapik kokuccentet kin ka'ran cik ciththothirin i'rimak.

¹⁸ Okin there lon nthon nuthuk ana ipot ka thorua ngngin, anaruk lella thothiot tit tholon iloporot. Okin thangkene lon ilokithak lotha'ro nul nuthuk ilakkaportto ul nti ilon loKapik ilaik icaricat iurnoccokot lon loKapik.

¹⁹ Ana okin thanekkenthal ul lon cik itti wakannoka iak anaruk akin thaiaik wolon ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot akka pul paka piak polon ilalkothok.

²⁰ Ana amma okin thollothe lon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik akin ina oIec-cuo oMiccie ili wonnon ana wotho'ret thonnon mono akin appoccokittat lon ilokithak mono angalkat kin ul iammakka wen waka ithokithak cannan thohoceken nathorokit.

²¹ Laakat loporot cannan nakin amma okin thatthomma lon iloco'rotheik loKapik nothina lon mono akin antopa'rinezik ilettatthekin.

²² Ilakin thokkothe lakene itti lon ilerettat nthokkwie lon kuru ncik laik icat itti thuk thapakkinthet a'rupu iaththuttetheik ana tuththuruk tapakkot ngar na topakkothe arappotho'roko ngar.

3

Ca'ri colli

¹ Pangkingon ithampongothe ka'ramacak engki kin ikathikkie ke'ra ana mpokur-rin net non lon tit appik itti alokorronno non anokwarttikot cik thokwarttikot cik ithupupure.

² Lon lin itti onon thakwarikot lon loma'rot loul wothernte lon loKapik iupupure woma'rot ana lon loili loIeccuo ila ul wothothilettat wung werenet non.

³ Cittokit onon thonu itti onon thina itti ca'ri c'rek caik canthan cohoceken caul wakaik ionu ngangana nolon loKapik ana okin thammakot lon ilokithak ila ka ken kongothe tulluk.

⁴ Akin i're itti, "Kwi're itti kwonekkethe lon cik itti kwakkaprttako ana kwaren? ONgappan thonnongan, ul woma'rot thillet ana lon lo'rungkwathe ammakka lokat cik nci ammakka cik coku'rettat ncik."

⁵ Okin thella kit kolon loKapik itti kokkothe tohi'rot ana capu cokkattathe noi'ri ana ng'ri,

⁶ Ana ngng'ri ngen ul woma'rot noc'a'ri coNua willet ngngin,

⁷ ilon len loKapik ilokkothe tohi'rot ana capu icaik inenni ana ilen ilongwot ul ingike irik noc'a'ri coNua ilen akka onekkethe capu cik itti cathoke'rtta. Capu ana

* **2:15 2.15** OPalaam pettathe akucci akwothattatta ul woKapik. Maun 22.4-35

tothi'rot tho'rumakinet ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik coul i'rat lon loKapik athokittako nan.

⁸ Anaruk pangkingon nokorronno ure nolon elli akka ca'ri culukku caka noKapik ere luput athar attul ana luput athar attul laka ere ca'ri culukku.

⁹ Ili wannoka wiruk llon ilonekkettatheik ammakka ul w'rek i're. Kaik kaccokintheit non cikii ana ka kakannangkot itti opilin pattattako anaruk kwongothe itti onon thacottako nti ilon ilokithak appik.

¹⁰ Anaruk ca'ri coKapik canthan ere pul pothu'ran. Tothi'rot thinta cik nthule'rak ana a'rupu appik wako'ro nthik ana capu ana ngre ngaik tit ngape'riccakot cik

¹¹ Ana amma a'rupu appik wellaik ittina, onon thaka taththa? Lakannoka itti onon thamakot kathar ikoporori ikupupure koKapiki? Ana occokot lon loKapik nomikit papenangi?

¹² Ana anon thaik anoco'rime ca'ri coili Kapik icanthan, onokuccekintet cik acanthan accokkot. Ca'ri cen cana thokittoik ana tothi'rot tako'ro ana a'rupu appik wathakka ng'ri llü.

¹³ Anaruk oron thonu itti oron tha'rikot lon lung ila kwonekketheik tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana tuan tung iraik icat nalon oka lonco'rotheik appik.

¹⁴ Pangkingon inakka anno'rikot cik nopo'ra than cannan annoka thupupure ana annoka iku'ri annoKapik.

¹⁵ Ina nan itti ili Kapik waccokintheit ton cikit akka wongothe ul itti wa'rettat. Ana cakuruk ammakka opang ponnon oPoluc pokurrinet non nthinaik nti ica itha Kapik kethok.

¹⁶ Ammakka laik ia'ramacak wung appik iakkwokurrot weret lon len anaruk a'ramacak wung wonat lo'rek tit lonthomat loma inako ilaul iommaik ana iangkene ngkarra ongkene ngkathar moloko ammakka okin thongothe ana ilakin okkot nonatham n'rek akin ongwo ka ken.

¹⁷ Ittina pangkingon, inakka onon thina elli ila Mpi'rethenon papenang ono'rumoik othakka itti anon okorronno opa'rettaik ilon loul wolon ilokithak ana akka annella ka'ran cik ikoporot koKapik.

¹⁸ Anaruk narttot nothoporot thoKapik ana anarttot nothina lon lotho'rettat thoIli oleccuo oMiccie. Athirik oka thung inenni ana thupuththuput. Amin.

Athem woIuanna 1

Athem wonothon ammakka oIuanna pokurrot

Lon lothikkoik

OIuanna pokat nti iul wothothingattat woIeccuo, ipokat okin oIeccuo. Okin thimmarok ana okin thoccikothe akka akwere ana okin thothntorok. OIuanna pakkaro oleccuo itti lon lothikkoik, okkwi ipokkot cik thupuththuput okin Oththan (1.1-2). OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul wung iakkakkaro lon loIeccuo akka ul iangkene ngkarra wokat woppot iocukkwot nolon itti oleccuo pokat oMiccie (2.22). Okin thocukkwot nan itti kwaat ngka kopul iponyi (4.2). Ul ioccokothe lon nomikit wonu itti wam'rintitta ilon ilakin thongkenettat nci nomun (2.24).

OIuanna pipittathe ul itti wikkoi thikkoik thella lon ilokithak tit ana ongarot. Kwokat cik akwi'ret kin itti okin thakannongarot llon nuthuk anaruk nngre ngen (3.18). Kwerekanthet kin itti okin thaccokot lon nomikit lokkul woKapik ana occikot lon ilonthomat lung. Kwokwarikiekathetkin itti okin tha'rungkwot nothommakot oMiccie, othakka itti amma akwanthan attang akin ella n're tokit kung (2.28).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon ilana thikkoik (1.1-4)
2. Thikkoik tothun unongappa ana ukul wung oleccuo (1.5—2.29)
3. Thikkoik nocapu ammakka nyukul nyokapik (3.1-24)
4. Thina lon ilaik icat ana ilaik moloko (4.1-6)
4. Nongat Kapik annongarat (4.7-21)
5. Thoccokot lon nomikit thokkul woKapik (5.1-21)

Lon lothikkoik

¹ Mpaik pakurinenon lon lung, ook ipalon lothikkoik ilaine ul ana ilethet ul thikkoik. Kwokat cik nci ma'rot acapu carthuk oku'retta ncik. Anaruk inenni onin ngka kin thoccikothok akwerene ul ana onin thimmarok ana thokathacerok akwokkot lon ana onin thothntorok nnyau nnyin.

² Lon lothikkoik lainet ton ana onin thimmat ana onin thaik thakenenon lon ilaik icat ilanin thimmat ana onin thangkenenon lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ilokat nAththan ana lainet ton.

³ Onin thangkenenon lon ilanin thimmat ngkit ana occikot, othakka itti anon oka uraththut tothun cakuruk. Ana thoka thonnon tothun thaka thoka thonnon tothun oron oNgappa ana opei oleccuo oMiccie.

⁴ Onin thakurrine non elli othakka itti athopira noka thin ocothakot.

Nokorronno ikkoik i'rimak

⁵ Lon elli lanin thoccikothe naak ana onin thaik thakenenon ana ilen itti Kapik kak'ran ikacco ana ngi'rimak ngella naak aththik.

⁶ Amma oron akkame itti oron thaik unnaththut anaruk aron o'rungkwot nan okkot lon ilokithak lori i'rimak oron thaik thammikkot ana oron thaik thakinnikkoik ngkathar ika kwongothe itti oron thikkoik nngnig.

⁷ Anaruk amma oron thakkot lon iloco'rotheik ammakka Kapik kokenet ton, oron thana lon lulukku ithun ana nguccük ngoIeccuo nganekot ton lon ilokithak appik.

⁸ Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thella lon ilokithak cik, oron thaik thammikkot ka konnon ana lon ilaik icat lella iaron.

⁹ Ana amma oron akkerenok lon lonnon ilokithak, kwoporot ana kwakan-nokwiettot ana kwaccikinhet ton lon ana othikkieron tho'rillir.

¹⁰ Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thakannokkot lon ilokithak, oron thipierok karra ana lon lung lella ka'ran cik nomikit monnon.

2

OMiccie pittarot ton

¹ Nyukul nyin, mpokurrinet non elli othakka itti annokkorronno okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma pul p'rek pokkothe lon ilokithak oron thonu pul iperene ongappa ponnon ipaik naron, ook oleccuo oMiccie ipakkot lon appik loporot ana loco'rotheik tokit koKapik.

² Ook ipiot akkwongothe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon, ana akannoka nti ilon lonnon thellek anaruk nti ilon ilokithak loul wonocapu ncik appik.

³ Oron thina itti oron thinak amma oron akkaccikot lon ilakwi'ret ton itti oron thakkot.

⁴ Pul ipame itti, "Mpinak," anaruk akwokorronno okkot ila kwi'rethok itti kwakkot, kwonu karra ana lon ilaik icat lella nocikit cung.

⁵ Anaruk okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lung, thongat thoKapik thakaik naak appik ana elli lakene itti oron thaik aththut.

⁶ Okkwi ipame itti kwaik okin aththut kwonu itti kwakkot ammakka oleccuo pokkothe.

Lon ilie

⁷ Pangkingon, mpaik pakannokurrienenon lon ilie ila Kapik ki'rethenon anaruk lon len ilanon thoccikothe ca'ri icanon thoccokothe lon loMiccie. Lon elli ilipe ilen ilanon thoccikothe.

⁸ Icc i mpaik pakurrienenon lon ilie, lon len ilaik icat limmakothe naak ana ianon akka ngi'rīmak ngaik ngaeo ncik ana k'ran ikacco icat kocciet cik.

⁹ Okkwi ipame itti kwaik nok'ran ikacco ana akw'ra opang, kwarthuk paik i'rīmak.

¹⁰ Okkwi ipongothe opang kwaik ik'ran ikacco ana lella naak ilakorronnok akwoka ere pothok ipaul ommukko nan.

¹¹ Anaruk okkwi ip'rat opang kwaik i'rīmak ana kwaik panyarot cik i'rīmak, kwomma na kwaik paoe akka ngi'rīmak ngi'rīmiethok.

¹² Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrienenon

akka lon ilokithak lon loccīkakothe nti ik'ran kung.

¹³ oNgappan, mpaik pakurrienenon

akka onon thinak ncima'rot itti ook okkwen.

U'rit, mpaik pakurrienenon akka onon thalkothe pul pothopulut.

Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrienenon akka onon thina oNgappa.

¹⁴ oNgappan, mpaik pakurrienenon

akka onon thinak nci nomun itti ook okkwen.

U'rit, mpaik pakurrienenon

akka onon thonthomat ana lon loKapik laik nanon, ana onon thalkothe pul pothopulut.

Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik

¹⁵ Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik ana a'rupu w'rek wonocapu ncik appik, akka amma okkwi ipongothe lon lonocapu, thongat thOththan thella nocikit cung.

¹⁶ Akka a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik waka akkongothe ana kit ana thipot ka thoura tha'rupu ia kwonu ana iakwokkot ana a'rupu wen appik wakannanthan naNgappa anaruk wanthan nocapu ncik appik.

¹⁷ Capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit iongakothe wintat cik, anaruk pul ipakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe pikkoik thupuththuput.

Ul i'rat lon loMiccie

¹⁸ Nyukul inyarran, ma'ri maik macothakot p'rün inenni ana ammakka onon thoccikothe itti pul ip'rat oMiccie paik pao ana inenni okin ith'rat oMiccie thaat thaik cene thoppot. Elli lakene itti ma'ri nocapu ncik appik maik macothakot.

¹⁹ Okin thopa'rot cik nti iaron anaruk okin thokat thakannoka thonnon icat. Akka amma okin thatthokat thonnon okin tha'rungkwotheik iaron anaruk theo then thokenet ton itti opilin pella nti iakin ponnon.

²⁰ Anaruk nthoru thethietta ngkanang ikupupure ana onon appik thina lon ilaik icat.

²¹ Mpakkannokurinenon itti akka onon thomma lon ilaik icat anaruk akka onon thina ana akka karra kella kao nolon ilaik icat.

²² Oththa akkonu karra? Ook pul ipannangkot itti oleccuo ook oMiccie. Pul ammakka empi ip'rat oMiccie p'rat oththan pokkul ana opei.

²³ Okkwion ith'rat ukul okin th'rat Oththan, ana okkwion ithongothe ukul okin thongothe Oththan.

²⁴ Noccot kit nolon ilanon thoccikothe ncinomun ana laik nanon. Amma lo'rungkothe nanon ana onon tha'rungkot ithun onokkul ana Oththan.

²⁵ Ana ilen akka kwonekkenthet ton cik, ana manna thikkoik thothropuththuput.

²⁶ Mpaik pakurinenon lon elli ana mpaik perenthet non lon loul iaik wennekke itti wapa're non cik nti ikathar ikoporot.

²⁷ Anaruk thethieko ithanon thethiekot naak tha'rungkot nanon, ana onon thannangkot pul p'rek itti pathongkenenon. Akka kanang ikupupure kangkene non a'rupu appik, ana lon ila u'rupa ongkenenon laik icat, okorronno oka karra. Ittina no'rungkot ithongkene itha kwongkenet non. No'rungkot ilon loMiccie.

Nyukul nyokapik

²⁸ Ana inenni nyukul nyin, no'rungkot naak, othakka itti amma kummothe ncik, anon ella n're tokit kung amma akwao.

²⁹ Amma ngkwina itti kwoco'rothe lon cik ana ngkwina itti okkwi ipakkot lon loporot pokwontat nti iaak.

3

Nyukul nyokapik

¹ Nantokatha tat akka oNgappa ponnon porothi'rot pongotheron puccuk mono aron akkarakat itti nyukul nyung, ana icat oron thanyukul nyokapik. Lon ila capu ncik appik commanet ton akka commak.

² Pangkingon, oron thanyukul nyokapik inenni anaruk itti oron thaka tat, lon len larthuk okenettaron. Anaruk oron thina itti amma oMiccie pummothe ncik ana oron thaka ammakka ook akka oron thimmak ammakka kwaik.

³ Ana okkwi iponu tho'rikot cik enthi noucce kwathikkie ka kung ko'rillir ammakka oMiccie po'rillir.

⁴ Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon ilokithak kwarrothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok itti kwakkot, ana amma ngkwakonnokkot lon ila Kapik ki'rethung itti ngkwakkot lakene itti ngkw'rat Kapik.

⁵ Anaruk onon thina itti oMiccie pummothe ncik othakka itti akwopa're lon ncik nanon ilokithak. Ana onon thina itti kwakonnokkot lon lokithak.

⁶ Pul pella ipakin thaik aththut pa'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak. Akka pul ipakkot lon ilokithak pakinnimmak ana pommak.

⁷ Nyukul nyin, nokorronno okorronno itti opilin puret non cik. Okkwi ipakkot lon loporot kwoporot ammakka oMiccie ipakkot lon loporot tokit koKapik poporot.

⁸ Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak popul pothopulut, akka pul pothopulut pokakkat cik apokkettet lon ilokithak ncinnan. Lon ila ukul woKapik wumminthet ncik othakka itti athokitto ngre ngopol pothopulut.

⁹ Pul pella ipokwontat noKapik pa'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak, akka pu'ran poKapik paik iaak, kwakanno'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak akka kwokwontat noKapik.

¹⁰ Ittina oron thina itti nyukul nyoKapik nyia ana nyukul nyopul pothopulut nyia ngkathar itti okkwi ipakanno okkot lon iloco'rotheik kwakannoka ukul woKapik ana cakuruk okkwi ipakannongat opang.

Nongarot

¹¹ Lon elli ilanon thoccikothe nci nomun itti oron thangarot.

¹² Nokorronno oka ammakka pul ipoccot k'ran itti oKkain, ipokat polon ilokithak ana kwokkwothe opang. Ana kwokkwinthok ngin? Akka kathar kung ika kwokat akwokkot ngngre ngngin kokat kokithak ana kopang kokat koroprot.

¹³ Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakot tit amma ul wonocapu ncik appik w'rat non.

¹⁴ Oron thina itti oron thokkot cik nti ithio akka oron thongothe opang ponnongan. Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe opangon kwa'rungkot ithio.

¹⁵ Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe opangon, ook ipangwo ul ana onon thina itti okkwi ipangwo ul pella thikkoik thothupuththuput.

¹⁶ Oron thinat thongarot icaricat ca'ri ica aleccuo oMiccie piothe nothapak itti kwongotheron. Ittina oron thonu itti oron thangat opang ponnongan cakuruk.

¹⁷ Amma opilin ponu a'rupu mono akwimma opang paik pakkot paik nothiak tha'rupu wen mono akwella thiak itti kwethok, thongat thoKapik thaka iaak taththa?

¹⁸ Nyukul inyarran, ton okorronno ongarot llon anaruk ngngre ana llon ilaik icat.

Thella n're tokit koKapik

¹⁹ Ittina oron thina itti oron tholon ilaik icat ana oron thaka thoporot mikit amma oron oco'ro tokit koKapik.

²⁰ Ana amma manna mikit monnon mirrietheron tit. Akka Kapik krirk nnomikit monnon ana kina lon ncik appik.

²¹ Pangkingon itha mpongothe, amma mikit monnon makinnirriet ton tit oron thonu mikit noKapik.

²² ana onon thacco lon appik ilaron ipitto akka oron tho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti nthakkot ana ilaron thaik thakkot.

²³ Ana lon lung ila kwongothe itti oron thaccokot nomikit ngk'ran kokkul wung oleccuo oMiccie ana ongarot ammakka akwi'ret ton.

²⁴ Okkwion itho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti oron tha'rumo nan thakaik iaak ana kwakaik iakin. Ana oron thina itti kwaik iaron ittina, oron ngkanang ika Kapik kethet ton.

4

Enekke Kanang

¹ Pangkingon itha mpongothe, nokorronno occokot lon nomikit loKanang ncik appik, anaruk nenekke Kanang ncik appik anokatha itti amma kaat noKapik, ana manna noul wothernte lon ilathokaik ngarra akka woppatheik nocapu ncik appik.

² Kanang koKapik kinako ittina, pul ipangkot itti oleccuo oMiccie paat ngka kopul iponyi, pul pen ponu Kanang koKapik.

³ Ana pul ipakannangkot lon loIeccuo pella Kanang koKapik. Pul pen ip'rat oMiccie ipanon thoccikothe ngngin itti paik panthan ana manna inenni paat paik nocapu ncik appik ntit.

⁴ Nyukul inya mpongothe, onon thaat noKapik ana onon thalkothe ul wotherente lon ilathokaik ngkarra, akka okkwi ipaik nanon prik nopol pothernte lon ilathokaik ngkarra ipaik nocapu.

⁵ Okin thonocapu ncik appik ana ittina okin there lon lonocapu ncik appik, ana ul wonocapu ncik appik waccikot kin.

⁶ Oron thoKapik ana okkwi ipina Kapik kwaccikot lon lonnon anaruk okkwi ipakannoka poKapik kwakannoccikot ton. Ittina oron thina Kanang kolon ilaik icat ana kolon lokarra.

Thongat thoKapik

⁷ Pangkingon itha mpongothe, tun ongarot, akka thongarot thanthan noKapik. Okkwi ipongothe opang kwokwontat noKapik ana kwina Kapik.

⁸ Okkwi ipakannongat ul, kwomma Kapik akka Kapik kathongarot.

⁹ Kapik kokenet ton thongarot ca'ri ica kothiothe ukul wung iulukkuppu nocapu ncik appik, othakka itti athokkieron cik.

¹⁰ Thongarot thakannoka itti akka oron thongothe Kapik, anaruk akka kwongotheron ana kwothiathe ukul wung athio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon.

¹¹ Pangkingon itha mpongothe, ammakka Kapik kongotheron ittina oron thonu itti oron thangarot cakuruk.

¹² Pul pella pimmat Kapik anaruk amma oron thongarothe, Kapik kakaik naron ana thongat thungaik naron kirrkkir.

¹³ Oron thina kicce itti oron thaik uraththut ana kwaik uraththut, akka kwethet ton Kanang ikupupure.

¹⁴ Ana onin thimmat ngkit kin itti oNgappa pothiothe ukul wung athoka okkwi ipatho'ret capu ncik appik.

¹⁵ Okkwi ipangkothe itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik, Kapik kaik naak ana kwaik okin oKapik.

¹⁶ Ittina oron thina itti Kapik kongotheron ana oron thonekkethe mikit noKapik.

Kapik kothongarot. Okkwi ipikkoik nthongarot noucce kwaik okin oKapik ana Kapik kaik naak.

¹⁷ Ana ittina, thongarot tha'rungkot iaron othakka itti aron ella n're noca'ri cothakkamako, akka oron thammakka ook nocapu ncik appik enci.

¹⁸ N're nella ithongarot. Thongarot icaricat thakicce n're akka n're nonu thakmako. Okkwi iponu n're kwakannongat opangon icaricat.

¹⁹ Oron thonu itti oron thangarot akka kongotheron cittokit.

²⁰ Amma opilin pi'ret itti "Mpongothe Kapik," ana akkw'rat opang, kwonu karra. Akka okkwi ipakannongat opang ipa kwimmat, kwakannongat Kapik ika kwakinnimma.

²¹ Kapik ngka kung ki'retheron itti okkwi ipongothe Kapik kwonu itti kwangat opang cakuruk.

5

Thoccokot lon nocikit lokkul woKapik

¹ Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocikit itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie pokwontat noKapik, ana okkwi ipongothe Oththan pokkul kwangat ukul wung cakuruk.

² Oron thina itti oron thongothe nyukul nyokapik amma oron thongothe Kapik ana okkot lon ila kwongothe itti oron thakkot.

³ Thongat Kapik itti oron thaccikot lon lung. Ana lon lung lakannalkot ton,

⁴ akka okkwi ipokwontat noKapik palkot lon lonocapu ncik appik ana thoccokot tholon loKapik nocikit thonnon akkalkiet ton lon lonocapu ncik appik.

⁵ Pul ipalkot lon lonocapu ncik appik tulluk ipoccokothe lon nocikit itti oMiccie ukul woKapik.

Thalkot capu ncik appik

⁶ Ook empi ipaat ngng'ri ngomamuthie mung ana ngüccük inga kwiot ngngin, ook oIeccuo oMiccie. Kwakannanthan ngng'ri tulluk anaruk ngng'ri ana ngüccük. Ana Kanang koKapik aki're itti laik icat akka Kanang koKapik kalon ilaik icat.

⁷ Akka a'rupu waik w'rapuruk iakene itti laik icat.

⁸ Kanang ikupupure ana ng'ri ana ngüccük ana a'rupu wen aurra'rapuruk wulukku.

⁹ Oron thangkot lon loul ilakin thimmat ngkit ken anaruk thimma lon ngkit thoKapik akkonthomat akka ithen thoKapik itha kerethe ukul wung ngngin.

¹⁰ Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocikit kwonu lon len nocikit. Ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon ila Kapik kerethe ukul nocikit, Kapik kakathak itti kwonu karra akka kwakannoccokot lon nocikit ila Kapik kerethe ukul wung.

¹¹ Ana lon elli ila Kapik keret laik itti, Kapik kethet ton thikkoik thothupuththuput, ana thikkoik enthi thaik ikkul wung.

¹² Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocikit kwonu thikkoik thothupuththuput ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon lokkul woKapik nocikit kwella thikkoik thothupuththuput.

Thikkoik thothupuththuput

¹³ Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli onon ithoccokothe lon nomikit lok'ran kokkul woKapik othakka itti annina itti onon thonu thikkoik thothupuththuput.

¹⁴ Onin thonekkethe mikit noKapik itti amma onin thipittothok lon l'rek ana kwaccikot nin ammakka kwongothe.

¹⁵ Ana amma onin thina itti kwaccikot nin onin thina itti amma onin thipittot lon l'rek itti kwakkintet nin ana kwakkintet nin.

¹⁶ Amma opilin pimmat opang akwokkot lon ilokithak ilakorronno onanok thio, kwonu itti kwa'ranok nga'rama ana Kapik kethet opang pen thikkoik. Mpaik peret okkwion itha lon ilokithak lakorronno onane thio. Lon ilokithak l'rek laik ilanarne thio. Mpaik pakinni're itti kwonu itti kwa'rane nga'rama.

¹⁷ Lon ilamoloko appik tokit koKapik lokithak, ana lon laik l'rek ilokithak lakorronno onarnne mio.

¹⁸ Oron thina itti okkwi ipokwontat noKapik kwakanno'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak akka oMiccie ipokwontat noKapik kwa'rumo naak ana pul potholut pakinniek ka kongo.

¹⁹ Oron thina itti oron thanyukul nyokapik, ana itti lon lonocapu ncik appik laik ikkun wopul potholut.

²⁰ Oron thina cakuruk itti ukul woKapik waat ana wethet ton thinaik, othakka itti aron inak okkwi ipaik icat. Ana oron thaik uraththut okkwi ipaik icat ana manna ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie. Ook Kapik icat ana thikkoik thothupuththuput.

²¹ Nyukul nyin nangwot ka kon na'rupu iaul occokot lon len nomikit ere waKapik ana wakannoka Kapik.

Athem woIuanna 2

Athem ie'ra ammakka oIuanna pokurrot

Lon lonothon

Lon elli lotte lokat lapul pothothilettat poleccuo ipoccot k'ran itti oIuanna. Kwakurro lon ere ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kwaik pakurrine cungkut coul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana kwocciet cungkut coul wen itti, 'Pul ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot ana nyukul nyung' (1.1).

OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wa'rungkot nothoccikot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana o'rungkot ithongarot (1.5–6). Kwa'retto nakin itti okin thakannoccikot lon loul iangkene lon loIeccuo ngkarra i'rat lon ilaik icat ileret oleccuo. (1.7–11)

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–3)
2. Occikothe lon ilonthomat loKapik (1.4–6)
3. Lon lotha'retto noul iangkene ngkarra (1.7–11)
4. Thomicco ithocothe (1.12–13)

¹ Lon elli naun oIuanna pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik.

Laine opangkin ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot akin othakka ul wung ana nyukul nyung, inya mpongothe icaricat ana okorronno oka okin thulluk anaruk okin appik ithina lon ilaik icat

² ana nti ilon ilaik icat ilaik iaron ana laka naron thupuththuput.

³ AKapik oNgappa ana oIeccuo oMiccie ukul wung, ethet ton thoporot ana thiak ana thoporot ana thongarot athoka thonnon icaricat.

Thongarot ana lon ilaik icat

⁴ Lopirierin noka cannan akka mpiothe nyukul nyon inyarran inyanon thaik ilon loIeccuo, nyaik nyammakot lon ilaik icat ammakka oNgappa pi'retheron itti oron thakkot.

⁵ Ana inenni pangkin ipopari, mpaik pakannokurrinung lon l'rek ilie loKapik, anaruk ilaron thaththonat nci nomun. Mpaik pipittot non itti oron thangarot appik.

⁶ Ana thongarot itti oron thaccikot lon ilaoleccuo i'ret ton. Ammakka onon thoccikotha nci nomun itti lon lung itti onon thikkoik ithongarot.

⁷ Ul ionu karra ana iakannangkot itti oIeccuo oMiccie paat ngka kopul iponyi waat woppot ana woppathe nocapu ncik appik. Pul ammakka emprik ponu karra ana kw'rat lon loMiccie.

⁸ No'rumoik othakka itti annokorronno uret ngre cik ianon thorekot anaruk aKapik okkenon kicce.

⁹ Okkwi ipaik pakannomakot thongkene thoMiccie ana kwaik pakkot lon loka, kwella Kapik ana okkwi ipaik pammakot thongkene thoMiccie kwonu Oththan ana ukul.

¹⁰ Okkwi ipakannangkot thongkene enthi, kirrinni onekothok tuan ana manna ikkiek cik.

¹¹ Okkwi ipikkierok cik kwongothe lon lung ana okin thakkettet lon lung ilokithak akin aththut.

Lon ilacothot

¹² Mponu loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrienen anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakurrot noka'rmacak. Mponu nocikit itti mpathomirikot non anerekantet non othakka itti aron opira noka cannan appik.

¹³ Nyukul nyopangkang ipopari ipa Kapik kummot nti iul akin othakka thung nthailk thamicco non.

Athem woIuanna 3

Athem i'rapuruk ammakka oIuanna pokurrot

Lon lonothon

Lon elli ilotte lokat lokurrakot cakuruk mpul iprik pothohilettat oIuanna. Ook pen akkakurrot atham ie'ra woluanna. Kwaik pakurrine opuruko pung oKaiac (1.1). OIuanna popirat noka akka kwoccikothe itti oKaiac po'rumot nothomakot kathar kolon ilaik icat (1.3-4).

OIuanna popirat noka naKaiac akka kwaik pittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wanyaro nomo'rong angkene ul w'rek lon loIeccuo (1.5). Kwomerekekathok itti kwamakot lon iloporot loThimiththrioc (1.12). Ana kwa'rettathe naak itti kwaccot kit nolon loThioththreppc ipere lon ngkarra ana ip'rat ikkie ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9-10).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1-4)
2. Thikkie ul cik iaththomrikarot (1.5-8)
3. OThioththreppc pietto ka kongo (1.9-10)
4. Innikothe lon iloporot (1.11-12)
5. Thomicco ithocotheo (1.13-15)

¹ Lon elli naun pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik,
Laine opangkin oKaioc ipa mpongothe icaricat.

² Pangkin, mpa'ra nga'rama itti ngkwaka poporot noka ana alon okanung loporot appik ana ngkwarthuk paik pammakot lon loKapik.

³ Lopirierin noka cannan akka opang ponnongan th'rek thaat ncinang ana okin therenin lon lotho'rumo tholon lon ilaik icat ana itti onon thaik thammakot papenang tat.

⁴ Mpella thopira noka cannan nothopira noka nolon ilanoccikot itti nyukul nyin nyaik nyammakot, lon ilaik icat.

OKaiac popiriettak noka

⁵ Pangkin, ngkwo'rumot nolon ila ngkwaik pakkinheth opangkangon, okin thantoka manna kwat kang.

⁶ Okin therenet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon lothongarot thon. Ngkwakkinheth kin lon loporot athiot kin ikathar ngkathar ikaKapik kongothe.

⁷ Akka okin theot akin otherene ul lon loIeccuo, okin thakinnipittat ul iakannocokot lon loMiccie a'rups.

⁸ Ittina oron ithoccokothe lon loMiccie thonu itti oron thittarot ul wen iaik wangkene lon loMiccie othakka itti aron oka uraththut iire iaik ngarekakine lon ilaik icat.

OThioththreppc ana oThimeththrec

⁹ Mpokurrit ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oThioththreppc ipongothe itti kwaka pul iprik ana kwakannangkot lon lonnon.

¹⁰ Amma mpaat ana mperene non lon ila kwaik pakkot, ana eret ton llon ilokithak. Kwakannoco'rat cinang tulluk, anaruk kwakinnikkie opang ponnongan cik ithaik there lon loMiccie ana akwokicce opilingon nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.

¹¹ Pangkin, kirrnni innikkot lon ilokithak anaruk innikothe lon iloporot. Okkwi ipakkot lon iloporot ook poKapik. Ana okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwommat Kapik.

¹² Anaruk ul woppot werethe oThimiththrioc appik llon loporot ana ilaik icat. Onin cakuruk therethok llon loporot ana onon nthina itti lon lin laik icat.

Lon ilacothot

¹³ Mponu lon loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinung anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakurrinthung noka'rmacak.

¹⁴ Mpongothe itti mpimmang othakka itti arit ere arit okathaccetto toma.

¹⁵ Athomicco oka naung. Opangkingon ithanïn thaik cene thaik thammiccong. Ommicci opang ponnongan cïnang n'ran wen.

Athem woIoutha Athem ammakka oIoutha pokurrot Lon lonothon

Athem enni ionu lon lotte wokat waIoutha akkokurrot okkwi ipokat nti iapang poIeccuon. Kwokurrot atham enni akkwokurrinet ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iocikittakothe lon ima nul iangkene ngkarra. Ul iangkene enni wokat angkene ul thoporot thoKapik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wikkoik ngkathar kolon ilokithak appinappin. OIoutha pongkenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik thoppot nti iatham wolon loKapik woma'rot akwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anekket mikit nolon ilaik icat loKapik ana nolon iloporot loIeccuo ammakka okin thoccikothe noul wothothelettat woleccuo.

¹ Lon elli naun oun oIoutha pul iparekine oIeccuo oMiccie ana oun opang poIakup ana laine okkwion itha Kapik opappa pakkarot ana kongothekin ana itha oIeccuo po'rumot nan.

² Athiak thung ana thomicco ana thongat thung oka nanon arttakot nan.

³ Pangkingon, loporot cannan itti mpakurrienenon lon lotho'rettat itharon thaik tit aththut, anaruk mpokathat itti mpakurrienenon anomereket non itti onon thrrot nothoccokot lon loKapik nocikit ila Kapik kethet ul wung ca'ri culukku ana p'rín thupuththuput.

⁴ Akka ul w'rek wonyarikothe ianon ana okin tholon ilokithak, okin thongothe itti okin thaprtto thoporot thoKapik llon len lotha'ro nul nuthuk ana ocukkwo nolon lolli wonnon ilulukku oIeccuo oMiccie. Anaruk thattatta then thonekkettanthet kin cik nci ma'rot.

⁵ Ana antoka manna itti onon thina lon elli papenang, anaruk mpongothe itti onon thakwarikot tat akka Ili wo'rethe ul wung nti ithiak noththok poMuccir ana kongwathe okkwion ithakonnoccokot lon lung.

⁶ Ana u'rupa wothothelettat woKapik wokat cik woppot iaKapik kethet pu'ran tothi'rot. Anaruk wakanna'rungkat nan itti wakkma mpu'ran pen. U'rupa woththekathe noka'ran ikaKapik kethet kin itti okin thikkoi nan tothi'rot. Ittina Kapik ki'rikikkot u'rupa wothothelettat nnyol thupuththuput i'rimak nyothothirin. Wikkoik than aca'ri akkakat ica Kapik athakkma kin nan.

⁷ Ana cakuruk ton okorronno ure nopothon poCothum ana poKamura ana a'ran iaik iccik ken iokat winako nan ntha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna tha'ro nul ngkathar ika Kapik k'rat. A'ran enni wokat wok'rettat nthik ana wakeneron tat akka athik athok're ul iokkothe lon lokithak.

⁸ Ana ammakka menik, ul enni wonu lon len ima ilakorronno kin akin okkot lon lokithak noka ken, okin tharekke pu'ran poKapik ana ocungko thrük thoKapik tothi'rot.

⁹ Anaruk manna oMikail ili wou'rupa wothothelettat woKapik wakinni'ret pul pothopulut lon ilokithak ca'ri icakin tha'rettothe nokumi koMucca pul pohernte lon loKapik akka kwiot. Anaruk kw'i'rethe pul pothopulut itti aKapik akkmang.

¹⁰ Anaruk ul enrik wakkot ngure ana attatta a'rupu iakin thomma. Ittina okin thakitto ka ken nthokkot ngure ana attatta u'rupu. Anaruk Kapik kakkma kin.

¹¹ Angkre, nakin okin ithongothe itti okin thamakot kathar koKkain ipokkwothe opang. Okin thokat cik akin ammikkot othakka itti akin iot akucci ammakka oPalaam

pokkettethe. Kapik kangwo ammakka kokkwothe oKkoro akka kw'rat ngili iaKapik kethet oMucca.*

¹² Okin thkikoik ere mothok imurtukot ncik imamukkietto. Amma onon tha'rantakothe itti onon tha'rko thu'rit thorothun thothongarot naththut, nthella ethia noka, anaruk okin thathikkie cuththun cokithak nthokkot lon ilokithak ilapiriekin noka ana ilakonnopirie non noka. Okin thungkot nuththe inella ng'ririt nakanang ittet nakkongothe. Okin thungkot kira ikakannokwono nyukul thothuput inyakin thonu itti nthakwono nan, ika apïngon ihot cik akillekat kirrkkir.

¹³ Okin thungkot thopangka thorok irapangka irokwekothe amma arorret ngar ithi'rot ngothua ka thung. Okin thungkot mothot morithi'rot immaik maine ng'i'rimak ngothupuththuput.

¹⁴ Anuk ipe're'rapuruk nothiki thAthem perethe ul enni akwi'rekat itti, "Kapik kaik kanthan nul wung woppot iupupure

¹⁵ waththonce'ret lon loul cik appik ana attatta ul wolon ilokithak appik nti ilon ilokithak len ilakin thokkothe ana lon ilakin therethe Kapik ngngin ilokithak."

¹⁶ Okin thokat akin erekot ana a'rettakot ana okin omakot lon ilokithak ilakin thongothe ana okin omereket ka ken ana uwet ul iakin thongothe itti akin ipittot kin a'rupu iakin thongothe.

¹⁷ Pangkingon itha ampongothe nokwarttikot lon ilaul wothothilettat woli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie wi'rethe non ma'rot.

¹⁸ Okin thi'rethe non itti, "Noca'ri icanthan icacothot, ul w'rek wathokkot ngure nanon ana akin omakot lon len ilokithak ilaKapik k'rat."

¹⁹ Okin then akkillillo ianon ana okin thakkot lon ere a'rupu worua iannokwarttikot cik, okin thella Kanang ikupure koKapik noka ken.

²⁰ Anaruk pangkingon no'rungkot ithoccokot tholon lon loKapik nomikit mon ithupupure ana anna'ra nga'rama mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.

²¹ Nangwot ka kon ithongarot thoKapik anno'rïkot thoporot ithalli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie onane non ana ethet ton thikkoik thothupuththuput.

²² Onittarot okkwion ithubu mikit me'ra ilon loKapik,

²³ No'ret opilingon ana okkiekin cik nti ithik nipo thiak thopilingon nthothiaik anaruk n'ra eret wen iothontot lon ilokithak len lokithak.

²⁴ Nopirane Kapik noka ook ipangwot ka kon nti ithapot ilon ilokithak ana ipanekket non tokit kung nthopira noka anon ella lon ilokithak noka anopirakat noka.

²⁵ Thrik ana pu'ran ana ngili thaka thuluk thoKapik konnon ikulukku kotho'ret thon oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon nci ma'rot ana inenni ana thupuththuput. Amin.

* **1:11 1.11** Na Akkain okatha Atham wothoku're ncik Ku'rathal 4.3-8 ana na Apalaam okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 21.1-35 ana na Akkura okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 16.1-35.

Atham woThitto thoIeccuo

Atham woThitto lon loIeccuo ammakka oIuanna pokurrot

Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul pothothilettat poIeccuo oIuanna akkokurrot othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran ia kwonat ikkun ie're'rapuruk iot lon nnan loporot. Kwokurrot a'ramacak kurekkurek iaine ul ioccokkot lon loIeccuo. Kwa'rettot nakin ia'ramacak wen itti okin thapa'rime lon ilokithak cik len ana ittarot kin akin o'rungkot ilon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin thaik thakkiettak thiak (Ku'rathal 2-3). Atham appik ncik wonu lon loIuanna ila Kapik kerenthok ithathantako lopu'ran poKapik ana thrïk itha kwimmat. Ithathantako enthi appik, Kapik kittinok itti kokat kua ka tat nolon ilokithak ilaik nocapu ncik appik ana tat akka oMiccie athalkot lon ilokithak akwakkmakat ul appik i'rat lon lung. Ana Kapik kapa're capu enci cik ana kakkot capu icie na ul ionekkethe cikit naak ana ook ikkoik tothun thupuththuput.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–8)
2. Lon lonothon ilerettanok ana na'ramacak inothilanthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9—3.22)
4. Atham io'remethettat ionemittathe ngnga'ra ie're'rapuruk (4.1—8.1)
4. Lipil ile're'rapuruk (8.2—11.19)
5. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana a'rupu worikira we'ra (12.1—13.18)
6. Lon ilerettanet oIuanna inthe ilaik kurekkurek (14.1—15.8)
7. Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik (16.1—21)
8. Thokittako thoPapilon ana thalkot papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana ul wokarra wothernte lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut (17.1—20.10)
9. Thakkma ithacothot (20.11—15)
10. Tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana Uruccelim iie (21.1—22.5)

OIuanna peret atham enni

¹ Thitto lon ncik thoIeccuo itha Kapik kokenerok nan itti akwittine ul ncik ioccokothe lon loKapik lon ilaik lathokaik noma'ri motte imanthan. Kwokenet lon len nthothinthet pul ipaik parekinok oIuanna u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wung

² ana oIuanna perekathe lon appik ila kwimmat nolon ila Kapik kothiothe ana nolon ila oIeccuo oMiccie pi'ret ana okkot.

³ Okkwi ipakkakkaro lon elli ilerettat mpul ipernte lon loKapik kwethietta, ana okkwion ithoccikothe mono onekket nocikit ilokurrakot nthethietta, akka ca'ri cakko napuththut.

Thomicco

⁴ Elli laat naIuanna ana laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran ie're'rapuruk noththok pAccia. Lon len li'ret itti thoporot ana thomicco thaik thainenon noKapik iakaik ana ikokat cik ana ikaik kao, ana nakanang ike're'rapuruk tokit koprrok pung poili,

⁵ ana naIeccuo oMiccie ook iperet lon ila kwimmat okorronno ocukko nal'rek, ana ook ponothon ipurokot nti ithio ana Ili wonili nonocapu.

Lon elli laine okkwi ipongotheron ana okkwi ipelikkot ton nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ngngüccük ngung.

⁶ Kwothikkiet ton thongili ngung ana ul wonoppan toKapik arekine Kapik kung ana oththan ipa thrïk oine ana pu'ran thupuththuput. Amin.

- ⁷ Nantokatha, kwei panthan nnuththe,
 ana kit appik kimmak, ana manna ul ierok ngkathuk
 ana ul wonocapu appik woo ana ipo thiak. Amin.
⁸ Ili Kapik wi'ret itti, "Oun Alppa ana Omeka,"* okkwi ipaik, ana ipokat cik ana
 okkwi ipaik panthan, ook ipakannalkakot."

Opilin pungkwot ukul wopol iponyi

⁹ Oun oIuanna opang pon ana oron thulukku ithoccokot thiak ana ingili ana
 ithoccokot cikit thonnon ilon loIeccuo, mpokat nocarkan corirok irapangka noka'ran
 koPaththamoc nti ilon loKapik ana ilimmakot ngkit loIeccuo.

¹⁰ Noca'ri cotha'rane Ili nga'rama ana Kanang koKapik kokat naun anoccikat po're
 cittan ere pothipil thoccul kin,

¹¹ apo're pen i'rekat itti, "Okurrothe iatham lon ila ngkwaik pakathacce athinthet
 mungkut ime're'rapuruk moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Othinthet kin noka'ran
 kApuccuc ana noka'ran koCcimirna ana noka'ran koPerkkamuc ana noka'ran
 koThiaththira ana noka'ran koCcarthic ana noka'ran koPilathelppia ana noka'ran
 koLathukkia."

¹² Anoprttakat itti anokatha po're ipokat cik aperenin. Manakka mpoprttakot
 cik, animmakat o'ren na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco amikkoik me're'rapuruk
 imokkattathe nothaap,

¹³ ana itho'rkit tho'ren ie're'rapuruk na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik pul p'rek
 pokat cik "Pungkot ukul wopol iponyi" kwokat pakot kret kukwit ko'rumothe tacok
 ana ku'rat kokkattathe nothaap topere.

¹⁴ Ca cung cokat cipuk ippuk ere pa'ra ana kit kung kokat ere lu're lolik.

¹⁵ Tacok tung tokat arollio ere paponte ipoiththa ana po're pung pokat ere po're
 pongike.

¹⁶ Kwonat mothot me're'rapuruk thokkun wothothari ana ki'rittang ikukwit koppot
 nti ithon thung korrerriettatthe. Toca tung tokat arollio ere k'ran kocingki amma cella
 nuththe nan.

¹⁷ Manakka mpimmarok anapat iracok tung ere mpiot. Akwonekkekot ukun wung
 wothothari naun akwi'rekat itti, "Kirrnni ipo n're. Oun poNothon ana Ipacothot.

¹⁸ Oun Ipaik thupuththuput, mpokat piot anaruk inenni mpaik thupuththuput ana
 oun akkonu pu'ran ikkun pothio ana pothothing.

¹⁹ Okurri lon ila ngkwimmat ana ila ngkwaik pakathacce ana ilathokaik noma'ri
 imanthan.

²⁰ Kumitta ikorukot ncik kolon lomothot ime're'rapuruk ima ngkwimmathe
 thokkun win wothothari ana lo'ren na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik iokkattathe
 nothaap ie're'rapuruk laik itti, mothot ime're'rapuruk mau'rupa wothothing.
 woKapik womungkut moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. O'ren ianekkettat ngaak nan
 iacco mmu'ru ngonu itti mungkut moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ie're'rapuruk."

2

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc

¹ "Laine u'rupa wothothing woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe
 lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc.

^{1:7 1.7} Thanial 7.13; Maththa 24.30; ¹ Thocculunukkia 4.17 * ^{1:8 1.8} Alppa ana Omeka: Alppa pace'ripil
 conomun ana omeka pace'ripil icacotho. Me'ripil amume'ra mokarru koKrik. Okin thakene thokaik thoKapik
 thupuththuput ana itti ook akkakkma capu ncik appik. ^{1:8 1.8} Iccaia 44.6 ^{1:13 1.13} Thanial 7.13

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu mothot me're'rapuruk ikkun wothothari, akwonyaro itho'rkit tho'ren na amu'ru ime're'rapuruk imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik mothaap.

² Mpina ngre ngon appik ana ngre ngon ionthomat ana thoccokot cikit ithokinya thon. Mpina itti onon thakinnikkoik nnul iokithak puccuk ana onon thennekket okkwion ithi're ngkarra itti okin ul wothothilettat woIeccuo anaruk okin thakannoka ana onon thaththiot itti lon len lokat lamoloko.

³ Onon thoccokothe thiak kicce nti ilon lin anon okorronno apo ka ntit.

⁴ Ana icci mponu lon l'rek lotte lampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin, itti onon thakannoka thongothin ana nthakannongarot ammakka onon thokat ncinomun.

⁵ Nokwarttikot lon ilopa'ret non cik nti ikathar ikoporot, nopa'rime lon cik ilokithak annokkot lon iloporot ilanon thokat annokkettet ncinomun. Amma onon thakannopa'rimeik ana mpainenon ana mpapa're o'ren cik na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik.

⁶ Anaruk onon thonu elli lanon thokkothe loporot, onon th'rat lon loNikkolawin ilakin thokat akin okkot ana mp'rat lon len cakuruk.

⁷ Okkwi iponuunu akwoccikot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkot lon ilokithak mpakorronok akwo'rko nopira pothikkoik ipaik itharak thoKapik."

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcimirna

⁸ "Okurrinet u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcimirna.

Lon elli lokkwi poNothon ana ipocothe, okkwi ipiot ana uroko attang.

⁹ Mpina nothiak ithanon thaik nan ana ella a'rupu cik anaruk onon thaa'rthan, mpina k'ret koul iere itti okin ul woIouth anaruk okin thakannoka ul woIouth okin then thoul wonomuththun ma'rama mopol pothopulut.

¹⁰ Nokorronno opellene lon ilanon thaik thathoccokot thiak ngngin. Mpi'ret non itti pul pothopulut panekket opilingon ikorrkkor apennekkenon ana onon thakkiettak thiak ma'ri attul. No'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomikit manna nthantoka itti onon thille ana mpethet non thikkoik thothupuththuput.

¹¹ Okkwi iponuunu akwoccikot lon ila Kanang erene cungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwa'rettat nti ithio ithe'ra."

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkkamuc

¹² "Laine u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkkamuc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu ki'rittang ikukwit ana korrerre.

¹³ Mpina nanon thaik pul pothopulut ponu prrok poili nan. Anaruk onon tho'rumot nok'ran kin. Onon thakannoprto thoccokot lon nomikit thon cik naun, ana manna cannan noma'ri ima Anththipac, okkwi ipokat po'rumot nolon lin ana okkwi ipokkuttathe noka'ran kon na pul pothopulut paik.

¹⁴ Anaruk mponu lon lotte lampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin, onon thonu ul cinang iongothe thongkene thoPalaam okkwi ipongkenet oPalak itti kwipot ul woIccereil ilon ilokithak ana itti okin tho'rko thu'rit ana a'rupu iokeccettanhet a'rupu worikkilan cik ana a'ro nul nuthuk.

¹⁵ Ammakka menik onon thonu ul iongothe thongkene thoNikkolawin.

¹⁶ Nopa'rime lon ilokithak cik akka amma mpaat nanon ana mpathatto iakin ngk'rittang ikukwit ikanthan nti ithon thin.

¹⁷ Okkwi iponuunu akwoccikot ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpethok thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti manna ithokat

thorukot ncik. Mpethok pothok cakuruk ipipuk ngk'ran kokurrakot nan kie, kinako mpul pen ipoccot tulluk."

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira

¹⁸ "Laine u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira:

Lon elli lokkul woKapik ionu kit kungkot lu're lolik ana ionu tacok tonthomat ere paponte ipoiththa.

¹⁹ Mpina lon lon ana thongat thon ana thoccokot lon nomikit thon ana thoccokot mikit ilon thon ana inenni onon thaik thakkot ngre ngoppot nore ianon thokkothe noma'ri monothon.

²⁰ Anaruk mponu lon l'rek ampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin, onon thoccikothe lon lopul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti oIcapil okkwi ipere ngkarra itti ook pul pothernte lon loKapik. Nthongkene thung, kwopa'ret ul cik iarekinin woppot ammakot kathar koul iongothe tha'ro nul nuthuk ana o'rko thu'rit thorikkilan.

²¹ Mpethok ma'ri akwopa'rime lon lung cik lotha'ro nul nuthuk anaruk kw'rat.

²² Ittina mparrethok na'rangkal wothoccokot thiak ana mpakkiet okkwion ithaalet okin aththut thiak cannan. Anaruk amma okin akkopa'rinen lon len cik ana mpakannokkot kin lon l'rek.

²³ Mpangwo nyukul nyung. Ittina mungkut moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mina itti oun okkwi ipakwantot mikit moul ana nyathe're nyen ana mpakkenon thuluk thuluk ammakka ngre ianon thorekot.

²⁴ Ittina mpi'ret non th'rek ithaik noka'ran koThiaththira ana onon ithakannocokot lon nomikit oIcapil ana okorronno ina lon lopul pothopulut ilamu'ruttakot ncik mpakannonemot lon l'rek nanon.

²⁵ Anaruk noccokot lon ilanor thonu puccuk anakkakat.

²⁶ Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak len ana o'rungkwot nan okkot lon ila mpongothe puccuk mono ocothat, mpethok ngili ikkun ngoul woppot.

²⁷ 'Kwakkma kin ncu'rang coili copaponte,
kwacukkwarot kin cik ere merok moummuk.'

Ammakka mpoccot ngili nangappa.

²⁸ Ana mpethok pul pen thapa thothothuput thorrot.

²⁹ Okkwi iponuunu akwoccikot lon ila Kanang erene cungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo."

3

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic

¹ "Laine u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic:

Lon elli lokkwi iponu kanang koKapik ike're'rapuruk ana mothot ime're'rapuruk. Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot, lon ila ul eret non ngngin lakene itti onon thaik ngkit thapat anaruk onon thillet.

² Nuroko, nopo'rie ngre than ngoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik ngintat cik, akka mpaththiot itti onon thakannokkot ngre ncik appik ammakka Kapik kin kongothe.

³ Nokwarttikot, thongkene ithanon thongkenettat ana kathar ikanon thoccikothe ngngin, noccokot kiththik ana opa'rime lon len cik ilokithak. Anaruk amma onon thakanno'rumoik ana mpanthan ere pul pothu'ran ana onon thakinnina itti mpaik panthan noca'ri cia.

⁴ Anaruk okin thotte nti ianon noka'ran koCcarthic thakannokkot lon lokithak. Okin thamakothin, akin thakot eret wipuk, akka okin thekkot nan itti okin thako.

⁵ Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwako kret kipuk. Mpakannopa're k'ran kung cik nti iatham wothikkoik, ana mpakorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kung tokit kongappa pin ana tokit kou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik.

⁶ Okkwi iponu unu, akwoccikot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo."

Lon ellı laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia

⁷ "Laine u'rupa wothohilettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia:

Lon ellı lokkwi ipupure ana ipaik icat, ana okkwi iponu pu'ran poThauth ikkun. Amma kwanyothe kathat ana pul pella ipulukkwot ana amma kulukkwithe kathat ana pul pella panyot.

⁸ Mpina ngre ngon, mpanyinhet non kathat cik tokit kon kapul pella pulukkwot. Akka mpina itti onon thonu pu'ran potte ana icci onon tho'rumot nolon lin ana okorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kin.

⁹ Ana okkwion ithammakot pul ponocuththun copul pothopulut ana ithapri itti okin ul woIouth ana okin thannoka anaruk okin thonu karra, mpakorronno kin akin athapot iracok ton ana akin ina itti mpongothenon.

¹⁰ Ana inakka onon tho'rumot nolon lin ilonthomat nthoccokot cikit ilon, mpangwot non noca'ri icaik canthan nocapu appik acathennekke okkwion ithaik thikkoi nocapu appik.

¹¹ Mpakko napuththut paik panthan, noccokot lon ila nthonu kiththik othakka itti apul ella ipanekot non thokketa thon.

¹² Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpathikkiee cillang conoppan toKapik kin ana kwokonnoththe nan. Mpakurro k'ran koKapik nakin ana k'ran koka'ran koKapik kin, Uruccelim iie iaat ntoshi'rot noKapik kin, ana mpakurro k'ran kin ikie nakin.

¹³ Okkwi iponu unu akwoccikot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo."

Lon ellı laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia

¹⁴ "Laine u'rupa wothohilettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia:

Lon ellı lolon itti, 'Amin' okkwi ipo'rumot no'ron ana okkwi ipimmat lon ngkit icat ana okkwi ipaili wa'rupu nocapu appik ia Kapik koku'ret ncik.

¹⁵ Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot, onon thakannoka thippa ana manna nthakannoka thirruk, laakat loporot itti onon thaakat thirruk alla thippa.

¹⁶ Ana inakka onon thaik itho'rkit, thakannoka thirruk ana manna thippa mpaik pathothukkwot non cik nti ithon thin.

¹⁷ Ngkwi're itti, 'Mpapa'rthan ana mponu a'rupu appik ia mpomonat ana mpakannangkot pap'rek.' Anaruk ngkwomma itti ngkwokithak utha noka ana ngkwapiak ana ngkwella a'rupu cik ana ngkwi'rimathe ana ngkwella eret noka.

¹⁸ Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti onon thakerothin thaap enthi ithok'rettat nthik athinako itti thathaap icat othakka itti annothakka a'rthan, ana annako eret ipuk anno'rumot munthut mon imokithak, ana o'roko laka ikit othakka itti annimmaik.

¹⁹ Mpa'retto nakkwion itha mpongothe ana ocimitto kin akin omakot lon iloporot.

Ittina occothe kit no'ron apa'ranthet lon ilokithak cik.

²⁰ Mpei cene paik pac'o'ro anokkwo kathat koricürük. Okkwi ipoccikothe po're pin mono akwanyo kathat, mpi'riko noppan ana onin tha'rko thu'rit inaththe'ra.

²¹ Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpakorronnok inikkoik inaththut noprrok pin, ammakka mpalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpikkathei onin ongappa noprrok pung.

²² Okkwi iponuunu akwoccikot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo."

4

Prrok tothi'rot

¹ Manakka elli locothakothe, anokathakat cik animmakat kathat korothi'rot tokit kin akkaik ncürük. Ana po're ipi'rethin lon cittokit pokat ere thiipil api'rethin itti, "Oku'rothe ntan cene, ana mpakeneng ilai lathothakka amma lon elli locothakothe ila mpokat cik anerenthung."

² Ittina aKanang o'rat naun animmakat prrok tokit kin tothi'rot apul p'rek paik apikkoik nan.

³ Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik nan pokat apollo ere pothok ipicci ere taco ana pothok ipo're. Thumpil thammrththakothe prrok ana thallio ere pothok ipicci.

⁴ Ana orrok w'rek arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) wokat wammrththakothe prrok pen ana wonat ul ittittik ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin. Okin thokat thakot eret wipuk ana mupul ima mokkattathe nothaap.

⁵ Ak'ran kocingki akkakat nnoprrok ere thule'rak thaku'rullo thokapik. Ana lik lokat alocço tokit koprrrok le're'rapuruk, lik len lokat kanang koKapik.

⁶ Ana acakuruk tokit koprrrok, pap'rek pokat cik ere tok irapangka ironat ng'ri ngallio ere nga'ra ana ngo'rillir.

Ana itho'rkit thoprrrok a'rupu iaik ngkit thapat wokat cik woco'rin ana wonat kit noka ken appik.

⁷ Papu porokit nti ia'rupu iaik ngkit thapat pokat pungkot thepa ana ipamakot pokat pungkot ngura ana ipomakothe nomau m'rapuruk ponat toca ere pul iponyi, ana ipomakothe maun moco'rin pungkot kathu're.

⁸ A'rupu appik auroco'rin iaik ngkit thapat wonat u'ruccu kurekkurek w'rakkuruk w'rakkuruk ana wonat kit nan appik, manna ciki icu're cou'ruccu. Ana a'rupu wen wokat angwo nokk'rokk'ra ana nokkonokki itti,

"Thupupure, thupupure, thupupure,
thalli Kapik ikalkothe cik,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipaik panthan."

⁹ Ana amma a'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ethet Kapik thrük ana othiane cik, okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok ana okkwi ipakinnio thupuththuput,

¹⁰ aul ittittik ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ee ungku ncik nocapu tokit kokkwi ipaik noprrok ana a'ranok nga'rama ook ipaik ngkit thapat thupuththuput. Okin thirrie mupul men cik tokit koprrrok akin i're itti,

¹¹ "Ili win ana Kapik, ngkwekkot nan,
itti ngkwacco thrük ana othiakine cik ana pu'ran,
akka oung akkokkohe a'rupu appik,
ana wokkattathe akka ngkwongothe
ana ngkwethet thikkoik."

5

Atham ana thungkat

¹ Ana mpimmakathe atham io'remethekotherit ikkun wothothari wopol ipaik pikkoik noprrok wokurrakot nan nthoccul ana nthocarak ana wunnukkakothe nga'ra ma'ri me're'rapuruk.

² Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iakannalkakot aipitto lon mpo're cittan itti, "Oththa akkekkoit nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot?"

³ Anaruk pul pella ithi'rot ana manna nocapu ana manna ci thothiirin ipekkot nan itti panyot atham enni ana manna kwakatha tit.

⁴ Mpoot, anooat anooat akka pul pella ipekkot nan itti panyot atham ana manna okatha tit.

⁵ Ana opilin nti iul ittöttik i'rekathin itti, "Kirnni oo, antokatha thepa thoul woIoutha, thiki thoThauth thalkothe tho'rak thung. Ook akkekot nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot."

⁶ Ana ittina mpimmakathe thungkat athaco'ro itho'rkit thoprrok aththokkwettatthe itho'rkit na'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin ana ul ittöttik ere thathokkuttat. Ana thonat lipil le're'rapuruk ana kit ke're'rapuruk, ikokat kanang koKapik ika Kapik kothillethe nocapu ncik appik.

⁷ Athungkat then akkakat athonekat atham nti ikkun wothothari wokkwi ipokat cik akwikkoiq noprrok.

⁸ Manakka kwonekot atham aa'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin ana ul ittöttik ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin eekat ungku ncik tokit kothungkat. Aul ittöttik wen wonat ereneren inyaun kurekkurek ana maththak inyaun mokkattatthe nothaap ana moppappatthe ngnga'ra iakkunako amutha, ia nga'rama ngoul iupupure.

⁹ Ana okin thongwathe kinye kie itti,
"Ngkwekkot nan itti ngkwaneko atham
akwe nga'ra nan,
akka ngkwokat pokkuttatthe,
ana ngngüccük ngang ngkwokernet Kapik ul
noul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana karru appik ana ul appik ana
ul wonomothok appik.

¹⁰ Ngkwothikkiet kin ngili ana ul wonoppan toKapik akin orekine Kapik konnon,
ana okin thakkma capu ncik appik."

¹¹ Ana mpokathakatthe cik attang anoccikat po're pou'rupa wothohilettat woKapik
athar athar awammrththakothe prrok ana a'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ana ul ittöttik.

¹² Angwat mpo're cittan itti,
"Thungkat thekkot nan, ithokat thokkuttatthe,
athocco pu'ran ana tha'rthan ana thina cik nti ica ana thopo'rathan,
ana thothiakine cik ana thrík ana thopira noka."

¹³ Ana ittina mpoccikatthe a'rupu appik iaik ithi'rot ana nocapu ana ci thothirin
ana norok irapangka ana a'rupu iaik tit appik angwo itti,
"Athopira noka oka nakkiwi ipikkoik noprrok ana nothungkat,
athopira noka oka noung ana thothia cik ana pu'ran thupuththuput."

¹⁴ A'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin i'rekat itti, "Amin" ana ul ittöttik eekat ungku ncik
a'rakat nga'rama.

6

Thungkat thanyettet nya'ra natham

¹ Ana mpimmakatthe thungkat athokwe nga'ra ngorokit nonya'ra inye're'rapuruk
inyonemittatthe natham. Ana mpoccikatthe po're cittan ere thule'rak apapu p'rek nti
ia'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin api're itti, "A'rik."

² Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cipuk tokit kin. Ana okkwi iparrothe
tan ponat onnan pocopok ana copok ana kwakot pakiettak cupul ica ana kweot
akwothalkot tho'rak ana okicce ul noka'ran.

³ Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra ie'ra iunukkakot natham, anoccikat apapu ipaik
ngkit thapat ipe'ra api're itti, "A'rik."

⁴ Acapprththa c'rek appakkakat co're. Okkwi iparrothe tan pokat pettathe ki'rittang
ikukwit kittik ana kwonat ngili ikkun itti kwapa're lon iloporot cik nocapu aul
onguttetto.

⁵ Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham i'rapuruk, anoccikat po're popapu ip'rapuruk ipaik ngkit thapat api're itti, "A'rik." Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa conyi ana okkwi iparrothe tan ponat papu ipekietta na'rupu ikkun wung.

⁶ Ittina anoccikat po're nti itho'rkit tha'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin api're itti, "Caththak comil culukku iconat thinar thulukku. Ana caththak comilotthtu iconat thinar th'rapuruk. Nokorronno okitto ngaak ana ngapak."

⁷ Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham inoco'rin anoccikat po're popapu ipaik ngkit thapat ipoco'rin api're itti, "A'rik."

⁸ Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cupukatheik. Okkwi iparrothe tan ponat k'ran itti thio, ana thothirin thokat cik athommakothok. Capu cokat cillakot tit mprak woco'rin. Okin thokat thoccot kamprak kulukku okin aththuththe'ra thokat thoccot lon ikkun lokamprak kulukku kocapu ncik appik itti okin thangwo ul nocapu ngk'rittang ikukwit ana ntü ana mmio imokithak ana nna'rupu worikira wonocapu.

⁹ Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra natham iunukkakot nga'ra iukuluk, animmakat utha woul ionguttat nti ilon lon loKapik ana nti ilon ilakin therethe oleccuo ngngin thoceken coru'rot ta'rama.

¹⁰ Okin thi'rekathre mpo're cittan itti, "Onin tha'rïkot cik manna kartha, Ili ionu lon ikkun ana iupupure ana iaik icat, athonce'renthet nün lon cik nnul wonocapu enni ana athokkenenin ngüccük ngin?"

¹¹ Okin thikkettakathe eret wipuk. Ana okin thi'rettakathe itti okin tha'rïkot cik puccuk apangon ana mopurukon itharekine oleccuo onguttakat ithubu itti okin thangutta karkken.

¹² Mpimmakathe akka akwokwe nga'ra iunukkakot natham i'rakkuruk. Capu co'rïnttakathe ncik ikkitheththak. Ai'rimak o'rat nocingki ere kret ikonyi ikokkattathe norua toimit, akwanok o'riakat cik ere ngüccük

¹³ ana mothot morithi'rot mapukkakthe nocapu ere içit wapukkot nopicöt wakanang kicet.

¹⁴ Tothi'rot to'remethettakathe ere atham, io'remethettat ana mo'rong appik ana cik iconthomat corirok irapangka cintakatheik.

¹⁵ Ana nili nonocapu ana ul ittittik woul irro ana ul iatha'rthan ana ul ionu pu'ran ikkun ana ul iaiak ana iakonnoka iaiak tharuko imu'rol ana imopong momu'rol.

¹⁶ Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, "Napukkot nanin anno'rumot nün othakka itti akkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok poili okorronno imma nün ana nothua ka thothungkat.

¹⁷ Akka ca'ri icirik cothua ka caat, ana oththa akkakkoik nti ithua ka ithaik thanthan?"

7

Ul 144,000 ionemittathe

¹ Manakka elli locothakothe, anappimmakat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik aco'ro nomipit mocapu ncik appik amumoco'rin, apakket kanang than akka akokkurot capu ana tok irapangka ana manna kira.

² Anappimmakat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik w'rek anthan na acingki ummot ngngin awonu urret woKapik ikaik. Akwakkarat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ioco'rin mpo're cittan iokat woccot pu'ran itti wie capu ana tok irapangka ka kongo,

³ akwi'rekat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ioco'rin itti, "Nantoco'ro nokorronno iie capu ana tok irapangka ka kongo ana manna kira aron tharthuk okkot urret nomuthu moul iarekine Kapik konnon."

⁴ Ana ittina mpoccikatthe maun mokkwion ithokkattanthet urret nomuthu men maun athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) noul woIccereil appik.

⁵ Ul woIoutha wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.

Ul woRopin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woCath wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
⁶ Ul wAccir wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woNaphthalim wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woManacce wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthett urret.
⁷ Ul woCcomoun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woLau wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woIaccakkak wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
⁸ Ul mothok moCapulun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woIuccip wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
 Ul woPeniemin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.

Ul woppot wakot eret wipuk

⁹ Anakka elli locothakothe animmakat cungkut coul woppot tokit kin comma manna ongantetta noul wonomothok appik ana ul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul appik ana karru akin oco'ro tokit koprrok polli ana tokit kothungkat. Okin thakot eret wipuk ana okin thonat u'ri wokira kothemur inyaun.

¹⁰ Ana okin thokat cik akin i're mpo're cittan itti,

“Tho'rettat thoKapik konnon,
 ikaik kikkoik noprrok,
 ana thungkat.”

¹¹ Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik appik wokat aco'ro akkwet prrok itho'rkit ana ul ittittik ana a'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin. Ana okin thekathe toma ncik tokit koprrok ana okin tha'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama,

¹² akin ongwat itti,

“Amin,
 thopira noka ana thrïk
 ana thinaik nti ica ana thopirane noka,
 ana thothiakine cik ana pu'ran
 oka thoKapik konnon thupuththuput.

Amin.”

¹³ Ittina apilin nti iul ittittik ipittathin itti, “Oththan enthi ithakot eret wipuk? Ana okin thaat ngkartha?”

¹⁴ Ana mpothianthok tit itti, “Pit pin, ngkwina.”

Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Okin enthi ithokkot cik nti ithokkiettat thiak cannan, okin thimet eret wen ngüccük ngothungkat ana ngothikkiekanthet kin eret wo'rillir.

¹⁵ Ilen akka,
 Okin oco'rime tokit koprrok poKapik,

akin orekinok nokkonokki ana nkok'rokk'ra noppa toKapik tung.

Ana okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok pangwot nthokaik thung.

¹⁶ Okin thakorronno appiama,
 ana manna pica pakorronno appokkwot kin.

Ana cïngki cakorronno appok'rekin.

ana manna lü l'rek.

¹⁷ Akka thungkat ithaik itho'rkit thoprrrok thangwot kin,
 kwipot kin nomaku'rang moi'ri.

Ana Kapik kukukkot kin ngeme nti ikit.”

8

Thungkat thanyot nga'ra ie're'rapuruk

¹ Anakka thungkat thanyothe nga'ra iunukkakot natham ie're'rapuruk, cik cangkatheik tothi'rot appik papotteik.

² Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk aco'ro tokit koKapik aweettathelipil le're'rapuruk.

³ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat aco'rat tokit koru'rot ta'rama nga'rakaththak ngokkattathe nothaap iak'rettat nga'ra iakkunako amutha tit. Ana wokat wettakathe nga'ra iakkunako amutha arttot nan othakka itti akwethet Kapik nngng'rama ngoul woKapik noru'rot ta'rama irokkattathe nnothaap tokit koprrok polli.

⁴ Kucuk kaa'ra iakkunako amutha nngng'rama ngoul woKapik thoku'ranthet Kapik nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik.

⁵ Ana ittina u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wonekathe nga'rakaththak anekkekat thik tit thakkummot noru'rot ta'rama, arrekat nocapu, athule'rak olliat akapik oku'rat ana ollio, acapu o'rintittakat.

Lipil ile're'rapuruk

⁶ Ittina au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk ionat lipil le're'rapuruk wokucekatheik aee lipil.

⁷ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik worokit eekat thiipil thung, akapik apat mmoothot ana thik thocikittakot nngngüccük tit apat nocapu. Capu cokat cillillakot tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku konocapu ana kira ana taco thokat thok'rathe.

⁸ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk eekat thiipil thung, apap'rek pungkot co'rong icitti'k pokat cik apocco thik apat irok irapangka. Ai'ri illillakat tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku koprttakathe ngüccük,

⁹ ana kamprak kulukku ka'rupu iaik ngkit thapat illekhat ana kamprak kulukku kouppu'rung wonoi'ri wokittakathe.

¹⁰ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rapuruk eekat thiipil thung, acothot citti'k apat ntothi'rot accocco ere thik. Nue inapangka nillillakathe tit mprak w'rapuruk. Cothot icirik capathe nokamprak kulukku.

¹¹ Cothot cen conat k'ran itti Thopia. Ng'ri ngopiakathe ana ul woppot willekanthet thopun then.

¹² Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ioco'rin eekat thiipil thung. A'rupu iaik ithi'rot willillakathe tit amprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku kocingki ana kokwanok ana komothot thi'rimakathe. Kamprak kulukku koricingki ana koringko'ra thi'rimakathe.

¹³ Anakka mpimmat lon len, anoccikat po're pokathu're ikokat cik itho'rkit thothi'rot aki're itti, "Angkre, angkre, angkre, noul wonoththok empi, amma u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rapuruk weet lipil lon ilokithak laik lainenon."

9

Thipi ithukuluk thonat n're nonomun

¹ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iukuluk eekat thiipil thung, animmakat cothot icokat capothe nocapu ntothi'rot ana cokat cettathe lon ikkun lorupu tothothirin.

² Manakka canyothe cürük icuo thothirin akucuk akkakat nthan keththung ere kucuk kokaman ikaik kak'ro. Cingki ana cik appik ci'rimakathe ngkucuk kothothirin.

³ Ana kat kakkakathe nti ikucuk ken akakkakat nocapu nti ikucuk ken ana kettakathe pu'ran pongee ere ngee ngokünü konocapu.

⁴ Ana kakki'rettatthe itti kakinnie taco ka kongo ana kira ikauro, anaruk kie ul ionyi ka kongo tulluk iakonnokkattanthet urret woKapik nomuthu men.

⁵ Ki'rettatthe itti kakorronno ongwo ul enni anaruk itti kaccokiet kin thiak, anok ukuluk. Thoccokiet thiak ere amma künü kok'rot pul.

⁶ Ana noma'ri manok wothoccokot thiak, ul wakwancot kathar ikakin ille ngngin anaruk okin thakanniot, okin thangat itti okin thille anaruk thio thapellenekin.

⁷ Kat kokat kungkot mapprththa makiettat a'rupu wotho'rak. Kakot a'rupu w'rek ima wungkwot mupul imokkattatthe nothaap ana toma men mungkot moul ionyi.

⁸ Konat wan wungkot woul iari, ana kinyit kokat kungkot kolepa.

⁹ Kakot amarang topere wungkot amarang wotho'rak iokkattatthe na'rponte ana u'ruccu wokat akkot po're ere mapprththa moritho'rak amma amopelle eo itho'rak.

¹⁰ Konat uththik lli nan ere uththik woünü ana wonat lon ikkun itti kie ul ka kongo anok ukuluk.

¹¹ Ili wen wokat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iangwot cürük cothothirin, k'ran koili wen ngkarru koIpranin itti Apathun (ikonu itti okkwi ipakíttoik) ana ngkarru koul woKrik itti Apolian.

¹² Angkre ngonomun ngeot ncik, ana ngarthuk ncik nge'ra ngaik nganthan.

¹³ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rakkuruk eekat thiüpil thung, anoccikat apo're anthan nti ilo'rikit lolipil ilokat nomipit moru'rot ta'rama irokkattatthe nothaap tokit koKapik.

¹⁴ Ana pi'rekathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rakkuruk ionat thiüpil itti, "Elikki u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ioco'rin i'rükikkakothe norue tiPrath."

¹⁵ Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik aurroco'rin iokat wokuccettanthet cingki enci cik ana ca'ri enci cik ana kwanok engki cik welikkakathe itti wathongwo ul app'rut noca'ri enci ana nocingki enci ana nokwanok engki ana nothuput enthi.

¹⁶ Mpoccikothe itti ul wen wotho'rak wokat athar athar arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra opakket orrot tit.

¹⁷ Ana mpahantakathe itti mpimmat mapprththa ana ul iarrothe tan wonat amarang wotho'rak wonat lurru loppot tit l'rek lo're ere thik a'rumot topere ana a'rek wungkot kucuk a'rek wungkot alpurat. Mapprththa monat ma mungkot molepa ana lik ana kucuk ana alpurat akanthan nti ithon then.

¹⁸ Ul app'rut willekathe na'rupu w'rapuruk, ngkucuk ana nthik ana nalparut iokat anthan nti ithon thomapprhtha.

¹⁹ Mapprththa monat pu'ran ithon ana nouththik. Uththik wokat wungkwot inyil ana wonat ma imakin iie ul ka kongo ngngin.

²⁰ Anaruk ul iokkot cik nti imio emmi w'rakathe opa'rime lon len cik ilakin thokkothe nyaun nyen akin oine Kapik. Okin tho'rungkathe akin a'rane u'rupa iokithak nga'rama ana a'rupu w'rek iokkattatthe nothaap ana mallong ana a'rponte ioiththa ana mothok ana o'ren iakinnimmaik ana manna wakannere ana manna wakannoccikot cik ana manna wakannonyaro.

²¹ Ana manna okin thakannopa'rime thongwo ul cik ana thurukut ana tha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna thu'ran.

10

U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ana atham iotte

¹ Ana mpapprimmakat u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik w'rek iannalkakot aanthan ntohi'rot aanthan nocapu. Wokat wakot nuththe ana thumpil ica, toca tokat tungkot cingki ana tacok tokat millang molik.

² Ana kwonat atham iotte io'remethekotherit ikkun iokat wanyattatheik. Kwoco'rathe nuek wothothari irok irapangka ana nuek wothokure nocapu iconthomat

³ ana kwekathe po're cittan ere thepa. Anakka kweet po're, apo're pothoku'rullo thokapik ipe're'rapuruk erekat.

⁴ Manakka thoku'rullo thokapik theret, mpokat cik anoccot kit cik itti mpakurro anaruk mpoccikathe po're ntothi'rot api're itti, "Unukkothe po're pothoku'rullo thokapik ipe're'rapuruk ngothunukkot a'rupu akorronno okurrot cik."

⁵ Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ia mpappimmat aco'ro nuek irok irapangka ana a'rek nocik iconthomat onthat ukun wothothari tothi'rot.

⁶ Akwarrmakat okkwi ipaik ngngin thupuththuput ana ipoku'ret ithi'rot ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret capu ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret tok irapangka ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana kwi'rekathet itti, "Thoccoik thella.

⁷ Noma'ri ima u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk watheet thi'pil thung nan, kumitta koKapik ikommakot nan kacothakot ammakka kwerenet ul wung iarekinok wothernte lon loKapik."

⁸ Apo're pomai ipa mpoccikothe ntothi'rot i'rekathet itti, "Ngko athoneko atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iaik waco'ro irok irapangka ana nocapu iconthomat."

⁹ Ana mpoingkanthet u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik anipittathok itti kwethin atham io'remethekotherit, au'rupa i'rekathet itti, "Loporot itti ngkwaneo a'rko, wapieng icarak anaruk wakanung ithon ere aun."

¹⁰ Ana mponekathe atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ana mpo'rkkathe. Wikkinin cik ere aun ithon akka anocuko, anaruk akka mpothurukket apiekathet icarak.

¹¹ Ana mpi'rettakathe itti, "Ngkwonu itti ngkwerene ul ncik appik ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru appik ana nili ncik appik lon loKapik ilathothakka."

11

Ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkit

¹ Mpokat pettathe ku'ricil kokupir kohekkietaik ngngin, ana mpi'rettakathe itti, "Ngko athekkie tupan toKapik ana tu'rot ten, angantekat ul."

² Anaruk akorronno ekkie ka'ran kothapat akka keettathe ul appik iakannoka woIouth. Okin thacukkarot ka'ran ikupupure ken cik anok arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42).

³ Ana mpethet ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkit lon ikkun atherene ul lon loKapik ma'ri kathar ana arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk (1,260) akin thakot eret iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru."

⁴ Ul enni ie'ra iimmat lon ngkit okin kira ike'ra ikoccot k'ran itti ceiththun ana o'ren ie'ra na mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik aco'ro tokit kollu wocapu ncik appik.

⁵ Amma opilingon thennekke itti okin thie ul wen ka kongo, thik thanthan nti ithon then ana tha'rko tho'rak then. Kathar engki ika ul ille ngngin iongothe itti wiekin ka kongo.

⁶ Ul enni wonu lon ikkun itti okin thunukkot cik tothi'rot othakka itti akapik okorronno apo amma okin thaik there lon loKapik ana okin thonu lon ikkun itti okin thaprtto ng'ri ngorinok cik athakka ngüccük ana attatta capu llon ilakin thongothe itti okin thattata ngngin.

⁷ Amma okin thocothrothe there lon loKapik, pap'rek poripira panthan nci thothirin aprro iakin apongwat kin.

⁸ Ana ka ken ikillet ka'rungkot cik ikathar noka'ran ikrïk ikungkot pothok ipoccot k'ran itti Cothum ana Muccir na Ili wen wiothe nothapak.

⁹ Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut, ul appik ana mothok mothok ngkarru ken ana karru appik ana ul wonomothok appik wakathacce ka ikillet ken, ana okin th'ra itti ka ikillet kakannocïkkako.

¹⁰ Ul appik wonocapu wapira noka nothille thoul wothernte lon loKapik ie'ra ana okin thakkot kamuthe ana akin ukkwo ana ikkettot a'rupu nuthuk akka ul enni iernte lon loKapik wokkiethe ul iaik nocapu thiak appik.

¹¹ Anaruk akka ma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut meot ncik, akanang koKapik kothikkoik i'rikat iakin ana okin thurokathe kapik akin oco'rat noracok. Ul wipathe n're cannan appik iokathaccet kin.

¹² Ana okin thoccikathe po're ntoshi'rot api'ret kin itti, "Noku'rot ntan cene." Ana okin thoku'rath tothi'rot inuththe atho'rak then okathaccek.

¹³ Ana nocïngki cen acapu o'rintittakat ncik ikkitheththak. Ka'ran killillakthe tit amprak attul ana kamprak kulukku kokat kokittakot. Ul willekathe athar we're'rapuruk (7,000) ana okkwion ithokkot cik thipathe n're cannan akin opirakan-thet Kapik noka korothi'rot.

¹⁴ Angkre ie'ra ngeot ncik anaruk angkre i'rapuruk ngakko ci napuththut ngaik ngao.

Thïpil ithe're'rapuruk

¹⁵ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk wekathe thïpil, anoccikat po're citta ntonthi'rot api're itti,

"Ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ngothakkat ngili ngolli wonnon ana ngoMiccie pung ana ook akkakkma thupuththuput."

¹⁶ Aul ittïttik ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) iokat cik aikkoik norrok tokït koKapik eekat toma ncik akin a'rakanhet Kapik nga'rama,

¹⁷ akin i're itti,

"Onïn thopiranung noka, Ili Kapik iakannalkakot,

okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik,

akka ngkwonekot pu'ran pang iprik

ana ngkwaik pakkma ngngin.

¹⁸ Ul wonomothok appik wokat wua ka ana thua ka thang thaat.

Ca'ri caat cothakkma ul iokat willet ana okke ul iorekinung wothernte lon loKapik ana ul wang iupupure ana okin appik ithapellene k'ran kang,

ithopo'rot than ana ithakannopo'ra than.

Ca'ri caat icapa're ul cik nocapu iokat cik angwo ul nocapu."

¹⁹ Ana tupan toKapik torothi'rot tanyattatheik ana noppan than, centhuk cothonekket lon cik coKapik cimmakakathe. Athule'rak ana po're ana capu o'rintittako ncik ana kapik ngkanang ana mothot okakat cik.

12

Pul ipopari ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre

¹ Ana lon ilommaththik ana littik lokakatheik tothi'rot. Lon len lokat cik ittina, pul ipopari pakot cïngki noka ana pokat cik apoco'ro nokwanok ana pakot cupul ica conu mothot nan attul ana ikken ke'ra.

² Pokat poppethe ana ukul wokat ake'rellok itti pakwono ana pikkattheik apoo.

³ Alon l'rek appummat ncik tothi'rot ilommaththik ana lon len lokat itti, papu ipokithak ipungkot pre po're ittiang ana ponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul ana mupul moili me're'rapuruk noma ime're'rapuruk.

⁴ Kuththik kopapu pen kollakathe mothot app'rut nti ithi'rot amapukkat nocapu. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre pen poco'rathe tokit kopul ipopari ipokat cik pathokwono othakka itti amma ukul wokwontat apothurukkwe.

⁵ Pul ipopari pen pokwonathe ukul iocura okkwi ipathakkma ul ncik appik nocapu ncu'rang coili copaponte. Anaruk ukul wothikakathe aku'rettakanthe Kapik ana prrok pung.

⁶ Ana pul ipopari pollathe eo ithampang ithonthomat noka'ran ika Kapik kokucenthok cik, na apanguttat ma'ri kathar kulukku ana arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk (1,260).

⁷ Tho'rak thurokathe ncik tothi'rot. OMikkail ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik thrrathe ipapu ipokithak ipungkot pre, ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana u'rupa wothothilettat wung thrrathe iaMikkail.

⁸ Ana oMikkail ana u'rupa wothothilettat wung thalkathe papu ipokithak ipungkot pre, ana u'rupa wothothilettat wopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana pre thellakathe ka'ran cik tothi'rot.

⁹ Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre iprik porrettakathe nocapu. Kwokat pinyil ipipe ipoccot k'ran itti pul pothopulut okkwi ipurttet ul cik nocapu appik. Kwokat porrettathe nocapu nnu'rupa wothothilettat wung.

¹⁰ Ana mpoccikathe po're cittan tothi'rot api're itti,
"Tho'rettat thaat inenni ana pu'ran ana ngili ngoKapik konnon,
ana pu'ran poMiccie pung.

Akka okkwi iparttuket opang ponnongan tokit koKapik icengki ana ngko'ra,
porrettathe nocapu.

¹¹ Okin thalkathok
ngngüccük ngothungkat
ana nthere lon icat loKapik,
okin thellat lon lothikkoik then nti ilon loMiccie.

¹² Ittina nopira noka appik onon ithaik tothi'rot
ana onon ithaik thikkoik than
anaruk angkre nocapu ana norok irapangka,
akka pul pothopulut poinet non nocapu
ana pua ka cannan,
akka kwina itti ma'ri mung motte."

¹³ Anakka papu ipokithak ipungkot pre paththiot itti porrettathe nocapu pikkatheiak apommakot pul ipopari ipokwonot ukul iocura appua ka.

¹⁴ Pul ipopari pokat pettathe u'ruccu we'ra wokathu're othakka itti apirro ngngin apeo noka'ran ikonekkettanthok cik ithampang ithonthomat na apanguttat lupiter l'rapuruk ana app'rut othakka itti apinyil ipipe ipoccot k'ran itti pul pothopulut okorronno iothok.

¹⁵ Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puttekathe ng'ri cik ere ng'ri ngonorue othakka itti athoneko pul ipopari.

¹⁶ Anaruk capu cittarathe pul ipopari akka canyothe thon cik acothurukkekcat tue iraat ntithon thopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre.

¹⁷ Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puakathe ka nopol ipopari ana poingkathe apothrro inyukul nyopol ipopari ana okkwion ithaccikot lon loKapik ana occokot lon ileret oleccuo.

13

¹ Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre poco'rathe nocarkan corok irapangka.

Papu poripira paat nti irok irapangka

Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira apanthan nti irok irapangka. Ponat ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul, ana mupul monili attul nolipil. Ana noma men mokurrakot 'ran nan wathocungko Kapik.

² Papu poripira ipa mpimmat pungkot papokira, anaruk ponat tacok tungkot tongun ana thon thungkot thothepe. Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre pekathe papokira pu'ran ana prrok poili ana ngili irik.

³ Mpimmakathe itti ca c'rek copapu poripira nti ipangken conat kinyi kittik ana kokat kittathe. Ana capu ncik appik coprttakatherit comakathe lon lopapu poripira.

⁴ Ul appik w'rakanthet papu ipokithak ipungkot pre nga'rama akka pethet papu poripira pu'ran ana ntha'rakanthet papu poripira nga'rama cakuruk. Okin thipittathe itti, "Oththa akkammakka papu poripira ana okkwen akkrro iaak?"

⁵ Papu poripira pokat pettathe thon itti pere lon lothipot ka thoura ana ocungko Kapik. Ana pettathe pu'ran itti pakkot ila pongothe anok arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42).

⁶ Panyothe thon cik apikkat cik apocungko Kapik ana k'ran koKapik ana ka'ran na Kapik kaik ana ul iaik tothi'rot.

⁷ Pokat pettathe pu'ran itti prro iul iupupure woKapik apalkot kin. Ana pettathe ngili itti pakkma ul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul appik ana karru appik ana ul wonomothok appik.

⁸ Ana ul wonocapu nci appik wa'rane papu poripira nga'rama. Okin itha 'ran wen wakannokurrakot iatham wothikkoik thothungkat ithokkuttathe acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.

⁹ Okkwi iponu kunu akwaccikot.

¹⁰ "Amma oplin ponu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor,

kwonu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor.

Amma oplin ponu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit,

kwonu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit."

Elli lakeneron itti ul woKapik iupupure wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon nthoccokot cikit ana o'rungkot notho'rumo nolon.

Papu poripira poppot nocapu

¹¹ Animmakat papu poripira p'rek apuroko nocapu, ponat lipil le'ra ammakka lothungkat anaruk peret ere papu ipokithak ipungkot pre.

¹² Papu poripira p'rek pokkothe ngre appik mpu'ran papu poripira porokit. Ana pi'rekathe ul appik ana capu itti wa'rane papu poripira nga'rama porokit ipa kinyi ikokithak kittanthat.

¹³ Pokkot lon ilommaththik ana manna kue thik nti ithi'rot atheo nocapu tokit koul appik.

¹⁴ Ana nti ilon ilommaththik len, kwettakathe pu'ran akwokkot ngre ngk'ran kopapu poripira porokit, kwammikkotho ul wonocapu appik. Kwi'rekathe ul lon lonthomat itti okin thakkot purrut popapu poripira ipokat peettat ngk'rittang ikukwit apokorronno iat akin othiane cik.

¹⁵ Papu poripira p'rek pokat pettathe pu'ran itti pakwot kanang ipurrut popapu poripira ipokkattathe apere ana ongwo ul appik i'rat a'rane purrut pen nga'rama.

¹⁶ Kwokkiethe ul lon mpu'ran appik, iprik ana ipotte, ipapa'rthan ana ipakannoka papa'rthan, ana ipa piak ana ipakannoka papiak, akin onekkettanthat urret nonyaun nyothothari ana manna nomuthu.

¹⁷ Othakka itti apul ella ipakero papu p'rek amma pella kurret ika k'ran kopapu poripira porokit ana manna maun mok'ran kopapu poripira.

¹⁸ Oron thonu itti oron thana thinaik nti ica cene. Apilin ipinaik nti ica ongante maun mopapu poripira, akka maun men mopul iponyi imamaun itti, 666.

14

Thungkat ana ul 144,000

¹ Ana ittina mpokathakathe cik ana mpimmakathe thungkat athoco'ro tokit kin ana thokat athoco'ro noco'rong coCiun, nul athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) okin ithonat k'ran kung ana koththan kokurrakot nomuthu men.

² Ana mpoccikathe po're ntoshi'rot ere po're poi'ri ianthan nomo'rong amma kapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akoku'rullo. Po're ipa mpoccikothe cakuruk pungkot ere ul woppot waik wee ereneren tothun.

³ Ana okin thongwathe kunye kie tokit koprrrok ana tokit ka'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkit thapat ana ul ittittik. Pul pellat pinakathe kinye ken anaruk ul iokat maun athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) iokat welikkakot nnocapu.

⁴ Okin then thakanna'ro nul iari kirrkkir ana okin thangwathe ka ken kupupure. Okin thammakot thungkat na akweo. Okin ithokettat nti iul wonocapu ana okin thettakathe Kapik ana thungkat akin othakka then ammakka a'rupu karkko thu'rit thonomun ithettatthe Kapik.

⁵ Okin thakannerente karra ana okin thakannorukettat llon l'rek.

U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rapuruk

⁶ Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik w'rek airro itho'rikit thokapik awonu lon iloporot loIeccuo athongkene ul iaik nocapu ana ul wonomothok appik ana mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana karru appik ana ul appik.

⁷ Kwi'rekathe mpo're cttan itti, "Nothiane Kapik cik annekkathok thrik akka ca'ri cothakkma cung caat. Na'rane okkwi ipokkothe toshi'rot ana capu ana tok irapangka ana maku'rang moi'ri appik nga'rama."

⁸ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iammakittot pangken i'rekat itti, "Papot, pothok iprik poPapil papot ana papot akka piikkiet ul wonomothok ncik ngapak iopun cannan ana ngokorronnathekin akin a'rok engngin nuthuk."

⁹ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik nomau m'rapuruk omakat kin ai'rekat mpo're cttan itti, "Amma okkwi ipa'rane papokira porokit nga'rama ana purrut pung ana manna okurro kurret nocuthu ana manna nokkun,

¹⁰ kwikko ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik, iuntatthe nocaththak icoppathe nthua ka thoKapik. Ana kwakkiettak thiak nthik thalparut tokit kou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iupupure ana kothungkat.

¹¹ Ana kucuk ken kothoccokiettak thiak then ka'rumbutho nti iakin thupuththuput ana okin thella thongoko cik icengki ana ngko'ra akka okin tha'ranet papu poripira nga'rama ana purrut pen ana okin ithokorronnot akwokurro kurret kok'ran kung."

¹² Elli lakene itti ul iupupure woKapik wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon nthoccokot cikit okorronno apo ka ntit, ana akin occikot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana o'rumo nolon loIeccuo.

¹³ Ana mpoccikathe po're ntoshi'rot api're itti, "Okurri elli, thethietta thaka nakkwion ithillethe ilon loIli Kapik nciki inenni." AKanang koKapik i'rekat itti, "Ii okin thethietta akka okin thangoko nnore ngen ionthomat ana ngre ngen ioporot ngamakot kin."

Thakkma capu

¹⁴ Mpokathakathe cik animmakat tuththe tipuk tokit kin ana pul p'rek pokat cik apikkoik noruththe kwungkot ukul wopol iponyi kwonat cupul coili noca cokkattatthe nothaap ana ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin ikkun.

¹⁵ Au'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik w'rek akkakat nnoppan toKapik akkarat okkwi ipokat akwikkoiak noruththe ai'rekat itti, "Oneki ki'rittang akio akka ca'ri caat cothokio akka a'rupu wo'riat."

¹⁶ Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoiak noruththe okkiekat ki'rittang nocapu ana capu appik cokeccakathe.

¹⁷ Au'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat noppa toKapik tothi'rot ana wonat ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin cakuruk.

¹⁸ Ana icci u'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik w'rek ionat lon lothik ikkun, akkakat nnoru'rot ta'rama ai'rekat okkwi iponat ki'rittang ikakiako ngngin korre mpo're cittan itti, "Oneki k'rittang kang ikorre akeccet maa monocapu akka mo'riat"

¹⁹ Ana u'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik wokkiekathe k'rittang cik nocapu ikakiako ngngin ana wa'rntathe karran komaa monocapu appik ana a'rntot maa men akworrekat icna cothua ka thoKapik.

²⁰ Okin thu'rukukkathae maa thapat nti icarak coman ana ngüccük ngollatthe nti icana ana ngoppakatheik aku'rat ci tothon thocapprthha amma aco'ro ncapprthha. Ana ngollattheik appaththat cik ciththan.

15

U'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik lon lotho'rarot cik

¹ Mpimmathe lon l'rek tothi'rot lommaththik ana laprttakiettot tit. Mpimmat u'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik we're'rapuruk awonu lon lotho'rarot cik le're'rapuruk ilocothrothe akka thua ka thoKapik thacothakot llon len.

² Mpimmakathae pap'rek tokit kin pungkot tok irapangka tokkattathe nonga'ra ngocikittakot nthik. Ana ul wokat cik aco'ro iccik ken ialkothe papu poripira ana purrut pen ana maun mo'ran kopapu poripira. Okin thonat ereneren appik ia Kapik kikkethokin

³ ana okin thongwathe kinye koMucca pul iparekine Kapik ana kinye kothungkat akin i're itti,

"Ngre ngang ngommaththik ana ngaprttakiettot tit,

Ili Kapik ialkothe cik.

Athar wang woco'rotheik ana waik icat,

Ili womothok appik.

⁴ Ili, oththa akkakorronno opellenung

ana othikkie k'ran kang thrük?

Akka oung pellek akkupupure.

Ul appik wanthan

ana watha'ranung nga'rama

akka ngre ngang ioco'rotheik ngittakot ncik."

⁵ Anakka elli locothakothae anokathakat cik animmakat tupan toKapik irokat cü'rük cothonekhet lon cik corothi'rot accokat ncürük.

⁶ Ana u'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik ionat lon lotho'rarot cik ile're'rapuruk oppat thapat noppa toKapik. Okin thokat thakot eret wo'rillir wallio ana ako a'rupu w'rek topere wungkot u'rat wokkattathe nothaap.

⁷ Ana papu p'rek nti a'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkit thapat eekat u'rupa wothothinglettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk maththak me're'rapuruk imokkattathe nothaap moppapathe nthua ka thoKapik ikaik thupuththuput.

⁸ Tupan toKapik toppakatthe kucuk nothrik thoKapik ana pu'ran, pul pellakatthe pi'riko noka'ran ka'rama au'rupa wothothinglettat ie're'rapuruk warthuk omartto thuntet lon lotho'rarot cik.

16

Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik

¹ Ana mpoccikathe po're cittan noppa toKapik api'ret u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk itti, "Ngkonon annothunot maththak mothua ka thoKapik ime're'rapuruk nocapu ncik appik."

² Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik worokit oingkat athunat caththak cik nocapu, aul ionat urret wopapu poripira ana a'rane purrut pen nga'rama thoku'rathe inyi wokiteththak.

³ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie'ra unat caththak cung cik irok irapangka ana tok tothakkakat ere nguccük ngopol iponyi ipiot. Ana a'rupu appik iokat irok willekathe.

⁴ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rapuruk unat caththak cung cik inue ana imaku'rang moi'ri ana mothakkakat ere nguccük.

⁵ Ana mpoccikathe au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iokat wonu lon ikkun loi'ri appik ai're itti,

"Thakkma thang enthi thoco'rotheik,
oung ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipupure,

⁶ akka okin thuntethe nguccük cik ngoul wang iupupure ana ul wothernte lon lang.
Ana ngkwethet kin nguccük akin ikko, ammakka okin thekkot nan."

⁷ Ana mpoccikathe po're noru'rot ta'rama ari're itti,

"Ili Kapik ikalkothe cik,
kathar ika ngkwaik pakkma ul ngngin kaik icat ana koco'rotheik."

⁸ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ioco'rin unat caththak cik nocingki acothakkakat cangko cannan acikkat cik acok're ul llü len.

⁹ Ul woka'rathe appik llü locingki ana okin thocungkathe k'ran koKapik ikonu lon elli ikkun appik lotho'raro cik. Okin thakannopa'ranthet lon cik ilokithak len akin ethet Kapik thrik.

¹⁰ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik iukuluk unat caththak cik noprrok popapu poripira ana ngili ngung ngothakkakat ere ngi'rimak appik. Ana ul wikkathei ak'rellot kinyit nthoccokot thiak

¹¹ ana okin thattattakathe Kapik korothi'rot nti ika ikokat akok'rello kin ana inyi iakin thonat. Anaruk okin thakannopa'ranthet lon len cik ilokithak ilakin thokkothe.

¹² Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik i'rakkuruk unat caththak cik irue tipprrath aronthomakat othakka itti arokkuccenthet nili kathar cik ana ul wen irro noka'ran na acingki ummot ngngin.

¹³ Ittina mpimmakathe u'rupa iokithak w'rapuruk wungkot nalapok, waat nti ithon thopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana nti ithon thopapu poripira ana nti ithon thopul pohernte lon loKapik ngkarra.

¹⁴ Okin thokat u'rupa iokithak ana wokatakkot lon ilommaththik ana okin thaine nili nonocapu ncik appik atha'rntot kin othakka itti akin athonro noca'ri icrik coKapik ikalkothe cik.

¹⁵ "No'rumoik akka mpanthan ere pul iponu thu'ran. Ana okin itha'rungkot ngkit thapat thethietta ana okkwi ipakot eret othakka itti okorronno onyaro cunthut ana ona n're."

¹⁶ Ittina okin tha'rntathe nili appik noka'ran ikoccot k'ran ngkarru koIpranin itti Armakethon.

¹⁷ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk unat caththak cik ikanang nuthuk ana po're cittan pakkakathe noppa toKapik noprrok polli api're itti, "Lomttathee p'rin."

¹⁸ Ittina thule'rak ana po're ana thoku'rullo thokapik ana tha'röttätko thokitheththak thocapu. Tho'röttätko thellat ammakka enthi ammakka pul iponyi pokkattathe nocapu, tho'röttätko thokitheththak cannan.

¹⁹ Pothok iprik poPapil pillillakatherit a'ran w'rapuruk ana ka'ran koul woppot kokittakathe. Ana Kapik kokwarikathe lon loPapil ilokithak akekat Papil caththak coppathe ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik apíkko.

²⁰ Ana a'ran ionthomat worinok inapangka appik dintakatheik ana mo'rong appik mellakatheik.

²¹ Kanang kakkakathe ntoshi'rot mmothot mümin makkwot manna pul amapukkot noul. Ana ul wattattakathe Kapik no'ron lotho'raro cik lomothot imittimittik akka lokat lokitheththak cannan.

17

Pul ipopari ana papu poripira

¹ Opilin pulukku nti iu'rupa wothohilettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk ionat mpaththak me're'rapuruk painin api'rekathin itti, "A'rik, mpakeneng thakkako ithaik thaine pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk ipaka'ran ikonat ngi'ri ngoppot. Kwaik ngk'ran koul appik iopa'rinen Kapik cik."

² Nili nonoththok ncik appik na'rорок ngngin, ana ul ia'rорок ngngin noththok appik wikkoi ere wikkot ngapak."

³ Ittina akka u'rupa wokat naun, u'rupa wothohilettat woKapik wonekathin ika kothampang. Ana mpimmakathe pul ipopari ceneket appaik apikkoik nopapu poripira pothukkakot po're lol'rek ana ponat 'ran noka iacungko Kapik ana ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul.

⁴ Pul ipopari pokat pakot kret kothukkakot kothlo ere maa ana ko're, ana kokat akollio ere thaap ana mallong imallio imonu cekerek criк ana mucu morirok imallio. Ana ponat keththe'ret kothaap ikkun koppathe na'rupu iokithak wotha'ro nul wung nuthuk.

⁵ Lon elli lokat lokurrakot nocuthu cung ila kumitta,

"PAPIL IPRÍK,
ONNAN POUL IA'RO NUL NUTHUK
ANA OOK AKKONU LON APPIK ILOKITHAK."

⁶ Mpimmakathe itti ngüccük ngoul iupupure woKapik ana ul ierntethe lon loIeccuo ionguttat nti ithoccokot lon nomikit then, ien akka mpimmat itti ngüccük ngoul wen akkokkat cik au'rek ca.

⁷ Au'rupa wothohilettat woKapik i'rekathin itti, "Ngkwontha akka aprttakot tit? Mpakeneng lon lopol ipopari ana papu poripira ipa kwarrotheran, iponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul.

⁸ Papu poripira ipa ngkwimmat pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, pakorronno okaik inenni ana panthan nthothirin apeo apothio. Ana ul wonocapu ncik appik ia 'ran wen wakannokurrako iatham wothikkoik nci ammakka cik coku'rettat ncik waprttakot tit amma okin thimmat papu poripira, akka pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, ana pakorronno okaik inenni, ana icci panthan.

⁹ Elli lakene itti thinaik nti ica thonu itti thaka cene. Ma ime're'rapuruk monu itti mo'rong ime're'rapuruk na pul ipopari paik pikkoik.

¹⁰ Okin nili ine're'rapuruk cakuruk. Nili ukuluk nopa'rot cik nongili, wulukku waik noili, w'rek warthuk anthan anaruk amma waat ana wikkoi ma'ri mantaka.

¹¹ Papu poripira ipokat cik ca'ri c'rek ana inenni pellaik, ipen ili iamoromor. Ook p'rek nti inili ine're'rapuruk ana kwaik pathio.

¹² Lipil attul ila ngkwimmat lonu itti nili attul inarthuk occo ngili, anaruk okin thacco ngili noma'ri motte okin opapu poripira.

¹³ Okin thonu lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira lon ikkun len ana ngili.

¹⁴ Okin thrro ithungkat anaruk thungkat thalkot kin akka ook Ili wonili appik ana okkwion ithakkarakot ana itho'rumot nolon thakaik okin aththut."

¹⁵ Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, "Ng'ri ia ngkwimmat na pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk paik pikkoik, nyau'l ana mungkut moul ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru appik.

¹⁶ Papu poripira ipa ngkwimmat ana lipil attul ila ngkwimmat okin th'ra pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk. Okin thanekok akin okkiethok thiak akin antoththe naak cunthut, okin tha'rko kapa kung ana ok'rekok nthik.

¹⁷ Akka Kapik konekkethe lon nomikit men itti okin thana lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira ngili puccuk alon loKapik othakkakat icat.

¹⁸ Ana pul ipopari ipa ngkwimmat ponu itti pothok iprik ipakkma nili nonocapu."

18

Thoküttako thoPapil

¹ Anakka elli locothakothe, mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik w'rek auo ntan ntothi'rot. Wonat pu'ran ikkun pittik ana capu cupukakathe nthrik thung.

² U'rupa wothothilettat wi'rekathen mpo're cittan itti,

"Pothok Papil papot, papot, poPapil ipokat prik papot,
pothakkat kaman kou'rupa iokithak,
ana korrrkor kou'rupa iokithak
ana korrrkor kou'rupe iokithak ii'rakot
ana a'rupu ii'rakot.

³ Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik wikkot ngapak iopun ngopol iponu namat.
Nili nonocapu na'rорок ngngin,

ana ul iakettet ul wonocapu a'rupu wothakkat a'rthan na'rupu wotha'rthan thung."

⁴ Ana mpaproccikat po're p'rek ntothi'rot api're itti,
"Ul win, nopa'rino cik

othakka itti annokorronno oka ilon lung ilokithak,
othakka itti alon loho'raro cik ilaik lainok alokorronno ainenon.

⁵ Akka lon lung ilokithak la'rntakothe cik tothi'rot,
ana Kapik kokwarikothe ngre ngung iokithak.

⁶ Nokkinthok ammakka kwokkinthet opilingon,
nopakkenthok lon tit ma'ri me'ra ilokithak ila kwokkothe.
Noppenthok cakkolok cung coungkak ngngapak ma'ri me'ra.

⁷ Nokkiethok thiak ana ipiek thiak noka
ammakka tha'rthan thung itha kwomonanet ka kung.

Kwipot ka thoura noucce wung akwi're itti,
'Mpaik pikkoik noprrok karkko ili iopari mpakannoka pacuruma
ana mpakannoka ithmeru.'

⁸ Ittina tho'raro cik tholon ammakka thio ana ti ana ithmeru
thainok noca'ri culukku.

Kwak'retta nthik,
akka Ili Kapik konthomat oththa akkakkmak.

⁹ Amma nili ina'rорок ngngin ana ikkoik thikkoik thoul iaa'rthan okin aththut nimmarok akka akwok'ro ngkucuk, nipo thiak thung ana oothok.

¹⁰ Okin thaco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung akin oo itti,
'Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok poPapil ipakkalkakot,

lon loho'rarot cik lo'rothok cik accokkot.'

¹¹ Ul iakette a'rupu wooothok ana occokot thiak akka pul pella pakerot kin a'rupu p'rin

¹² a'rupu ammakka thaap ana mallong ana mothok imallio imonu cekerek crič ana mucu morirok imallio, ana eret iothukkwakot ana eret iinyan ana eret ionu cekerek coppot, ana a'rupu ammakka o'ren ia ul wongothe ionu cekerek coppot ana a'rupu appik ionu cekerek coppot iokkattathe nokinyit koumathon ana no'ren ana nomallong imoiththa ana na'roponte,

¹³ ana cakuruk a'rupu ammakka kira ikonu utha wakkunako ere amutha ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul ammakka itti nyiritheni, ana ngapak ana ngaak, m're ana mil, kie ana lungkat, mapprththa ana a'rupu iathuthako mmapprrththa, ul ionic iaketta.

¹⁴ Ul iaa'rthan wi're itti, 'A'rupu ia ngkwokat pongothe weot ncik p'rin. A'rupu wotha'rthan thang ana thikkoik thang ithoporot thintatheik ana wakorronno appopakkot cik attang.'

¹⁵ Ul iatha'rthan iothakkat a'rthan iokat akette a'rupu ana iokat aiot tha'rthan naak waco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung, akin oo ana ipo thiak

¹⁶ ana okin thoo itti,
'Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprik,
pakot kret konu cekerek crič ana kothlo ere maa ana ko're,
ana kokat akollio nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek crič ana mucu mori'ri imallio.

¹⁷ Tha'rthan enthi ithrik thokittakathe accokkot.'

Ul ionu lon ikkun louppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iarrothe iuppu'rung wonoi'ri iaeo nciththan ana ul iallillie uppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iamona nti irok irapangka waco'ro ciththan.

¹⁸ Amma okin thimmat kucuk kothik ithaik thak'rekok akoku'rot ithi'rot ana okin thi're itti, 'Pothok p'rek pokat cik prik ammakka empi?'

¹⁹ Ana okin thapporet nunthu ima ana oo ana occokot thiak akin oo itti,
'Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprik,
okkwion ithonat uppu'rung wonoi'ri irok irapangka
thothakkat a'rthan nti itha'rthan thung,

kwintakatheik accokkot.
²⁰ Onon ithaik tothi'rot, nopira noka,
Ul woKapik ana ul wothothilettat woIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik
wonu itti wapira noka.

Akka Kapik kakkmat Papil nti ilon ila pokkinthet non.' "

²¹ Ittina u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wonekathe pothok pikkoik ere cna arrekat irok irapangka ai'rekat itti,
"Mpu'ran ittina

pothok poPapil iprik pikko parrettat nocapu
ana pakannappincat attang.

²² Ngeme ngoperenmperen ana ul iee ereneren ana ul iee u'rumpillang ana lipil
ngakannappoccikakot iaung attang.

Pul pella ipakette a'rupu.

Po're pocna pakannappoccikakot iaung attang.

²³ K'ran kothik kakorronno appocco iaung attang.

Po're popul ipocura ipipo ana popul ipopari ipitta pakannappoccikakot iaung attang.
Ul iaa'rthan wang wokat wittitik nocapu ncik appik

ana nthurukut thang ngkwammikkithe ul appik ana wurttakatheik.

²⁴ Nguccuk ngoul wothernte lon loKapik ana ngoul iupupure woKapik,
ana ngoul ionguttathe noththok ncik appik ngincathe iaak."

19

Aleluia

¹ Anakka elli locothakothe, anoccikat po're ere cungkut coul tothi'rot api're itti,
“Aleluia,

tho'rettot ana thrik ana pu'ran thaine Kapik konnon

² akka thakkma thung thaik icat ana thoco'rotheik.

Kwakkmat pul ipopari ipalle nul nuthuk

okkwi ipokittot ul wonocapu ntha'ro thung nul nuthuk.

Kwokkwothok othakka itti akwokke nguccük ngoul wung iarekinok.”

³ Ana apo're pen appi'rekat attang itti,

“Aleluia,

kucuk ikaik ka'rumerutho nti iaak ka'rumerutho thupuththuput.”

⁴ Ul ittittik ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ana a'rupu iaik ngkit thapat ioco'rin ekat ungku ncik nocapu akin a'rakanhet Kapik nga'rama, ikokat cik akikkoik noprrok, akin i'rekat itti,

“Amin, Aleluia.”

⁵ Ana po're pakkakathe noprrok api're itti,

“Nopirane Kapik konnon noka

onon appik itharekinok,

onon ithothianok cik,

itharran ana ithittitik.”

⁶ Ittina mpoccikatthe po're p'rek ere po're poi'ri ngokapik nomo'rong amma akapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akok'rullo api're itti,

“Aleluia,

akka Ili Kapik ikrik ikalkothe cik akkakkma capu ncik appik.

⁷ Ton opira noka ana iththrako cannan

ana ethok thrik.

Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe kothipa thothungkat,

ana pari pung pokuccekotheik.

⁸ Kret kipuk ippuk ikonu cekerek crïk ana kella ngu'ru
kokat kettathok akwako.”

(Kret ikipuk kakene itti ul wella lon ilokithak tokit koKapik.)

⁹ Ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “Okurri elli, okin ithakkarakothe thipa thothungkat thethiettat.” Ana wappartat nan itti, “Lon elli loKapik ilaik icat.”

¹⁰ Anakka elli locothakothe, anapat iracok tung ana'ranok nga'rama. Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni elli, mparekine Kapik karkkang ana opangkangon th'rek, okkwion ithina lon ilimmakot ngkit ana ilerettatthe oleccuo ngngin. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama. Akka kanang kothernte lon loKapik iken akkakene itti lon ilimmakot ngkit ana eretta loIeccuo laik icat.”

Okkwi iparrothe tocapprrhtha icipuk

¹¹ Ana mpimmakatthe tothi'rot tanyot ana capprrhtha cokat cik acoco'ro tokit kin cipuk, pul iparrotheran poccot k'ran itti Tho'rumo nolon ana Lon icat. Nthopekie lon thung, kwakkma ana okku're tho'rak.

¹² Kit kung kokat kungkot lu're lothik ana kwonat mupul moili noca moppot. Okin thokurrot k'ran noka kung, anaruk pul pella pina k'ran ken ook pulluk.

¹³ Kwakot kret kaccakiettat ngnguccük, ana k'ran kung itti Lon loKapik.

¹⁴ Ul irro worothi'rot wokat cik ammakothok awarrothe tomapprrhtha mipuk ana wakot eret wipuk ana wo'rillir ionu cekerek crïk.

¹⁵ Ki'rittang ikukwit korre kaat nti ithon thung akongwo ul wonomothok appik. "Kwakkma kin ncu'rang conili copaponte." Kwakene thua ka thoKapik ika akannalkakot ana kwakak'rot tho'rak than cik ammakka pul okak'rot maa noka'ran kothokak'rot maa icna.

¹⁶ Lokat lokurrakot nokret nocin ana icin itti, ILI İRİK WONILI INİTTİNİTTİK ANA ILI WONILI APPIK.

¹⁷ Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik aco'ro nocingki akkaro u'rupe appik mpo're cittan iaik wirro ithi'rot thokapik itti, "Nanthan, na'rntakot tothun appik annatho'rko thu'rit thocipin ithrik thoKapik

¹⁸ othakka itti annatho'rko ka konili ana ul ittittik woul woritho'rak ana ul ionthomat woritho'rak ana mapprththa ana ul iaurrotheran ana ka koul ionyi appik ia iak ana iakannoka iak, iarran ana ittittik."

¹⁹ Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira ana nili nonocapu ana ul wen irro akin tha'rntakothe tothun akin othorro iakkwi iparrothe tocapprrththa icipuk ana ul wung irro.

²⁰ Anaruk papu poripira poccokittakathe okin opul pohernte lon loKapik ngkarra, okkwi ipokkothe lon lommaththik ila papu poripira pokat itti pakkot. llon elli ilommaththik kwammikkithe okkwion ithokkothe urret wopapu poripira ana okkwion itha'ranet purrut wopapu poripira nga'rama. Papu poripira ana pul pung ipernte lon loKapik ngkarra thorrettakathe irok tothik thalparut ngkit nan.

²¹ Ul irro wung iokwentakot wonguttakathe ngk'rittang ikukwit ikaat nti ithon thokkwi iparrothe tocapprrththa icipuk, ana nengki noththakakathe nokapa koul ionyi.

20

Luput kathar

¹ Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik aanthan ntoshi'rot ionu lon ikkun lorippu thothirin ana nngol ikkun ngonthomat ngittik.

² Au'rupa wothothilettat occokat papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ipa pinyil ipipe ana kwoccot k'ran cakuruk itti okkwi ipammikkot ul ana pul pothopulut. Ana a'rupa wothothilettat wi'rikikkithe pul pothopulut luput kathar.

³ Au'rupa wothothilettat orrekathok ciki ippu thothirin akwullukkathok kicce itti akworronno appammikkot ul wonomothok appik p'rín aluput kathar omarttakat. Ana amma luput lomarttakot, kwamelikkako ma'ri mantaka.

⁴ Ana mpimmakathe orrok ana ul iikkot cik nan wettathe lon ikkun itti okin thakkma. Ana mpimmakathe utha wokkwion ithokeccettathe ma cik akka okin thimmat ana ere lon loieccuo, ana akka okin thokat akin erentene ul lon loKapik. Okin thokat thakorronno a'rane papu poripira nga'rama ana purrut pen ana okurrakinthe unret wung nomuthu ana nonyaun. Okin thokat thillet ana nthokkot cik ana okin thakmakethe okin oMiccie luput kathar.

⁵ (Opilingon th'rek ithillet thakannuroko nti ithio mono aluput kathar omarttakat.) Thuroko enthi nti ithio thonomun.

⁶ Okkwion ithokat ithuroko thonomun thethiettakat. Akka thio ithe'ra thella pu'ran nakin, anaruk okin thathakka ul wononupan toKapik ana woMiccie ana okin thakkma okin aththut luput kathar.

Thakkmako thopul pothopulut

⁷ Ana amma luput kathar lomttatthe, pul pothopulut pamelikkako nti ikorrkkor,

⁸ kwaeo akwothammikkot ul wonocapu ncik appik oKok ana oMakok, ana kwa'rntot kin tothun akin othorro. Okin thaka thoppot ere thamur thorirok irapangka.

⁹ Aul irro wopul pothopulut oingkat cungkut na'ran appik nocapu akin okkwekat ul woKapik itho'rkit ana ka'ran koUrucel lim ika Kapik kongothe. Anaruk thik thakkakathe ntoshi'rot athok'rekat kin akin intakat cik.

¹⁰ Ana pul pothopulut ipammikkothekin porrettakathe irok tothik thalparut, na papu poripira ana pul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra thorrettathe. Okin thaccokot thiak ngko'ra ana icängki thupuththuput.

Thakkako thoul illet

¹¹ Ana mpimmakathe prrok poili pipuk püttik ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik nan. Capu ana thi'rot thollinok ana nthellakathe ka'ran cik na akin ikkoik.

¹² Ana mpimmakathe ul iokat willet ittöttik ana iarran aco'ro tokit koprrok poili ana natham nokat nanyattatheik. Atham w'rek wokat cik wanyattatheik ana ien atham wothikkoik. Ul iokat willet wokat cik akkmakot nolon ila akin thokkoth ammakka lokurrikat inatham.

¹³ Tok irapangka tothukkwathe ul illethe irok thapat, ana thio ana thothirin thonakathe ul iillet iokat iakin, ana ul wakkmakathe kurekkurek nolon ilakin thokkettethe.

¹⁴ Ittina thio ana thothirin thorrettakathe irok tothik. Tok tothik then tokat, thio ithe'ra.

¹⁵ Ana okkwi ipak'ran kakinnicat iatham wothikkoik, ana kwarrettat irok tothik.

21

Tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie

¹ Ittina mpimmakathe tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie, akka tothi'rot torokit ana nocapu corokit thintattheik, ana tok irapangka acakuruk tellat.

² Mpimmakathe pothok ipie ipupupure poUrucel lim apuo ntan ntoshi'rot noKapik pokuccettattheik ere i're ittat ana worrongkiettanthat olle.

³ Ana mpoccikathe po're cittan noprrok api're itti, "Nokkwo kunu ncik, man moKapik maik iul wung, kikkoik okin athhungon ana okin thaka ul wung ana Kapik ngka kung kaka nakin ana oka Kapik ken.

⁴ Kukukkot kin ngeme ntoca. Thio thellaik ana themeru ana thoo ana thok'rellako thoka, akka a'rupsu iipe wellaik p'rin."

⁵ Okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok poili i'rekat itti, "Mpaik pakkot lon ncik appik lie." Kwi'rekathin itti, "Okurri elli, akka lon ila mpaik perenung laik icat ana lonu itti lanekkettat cikit nan."

⁶ Kwi'rekathin itti, "Mpokkothe lon ncik appik p'rin. Oun Alppa ana Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothe okkwi ipaku're a'rupsu ncik ana ipacothot a'rupsu. Mpethet okkwion itha pica pokkwothe ng'ri ngomaku'rang mothikkoik akin ikko nuthuk."

⁷ Okkwion ithalkothe lon ilokithak, okin thapakkot nolon ana a'rupsu enni appik ana mpaka Kapik ken ana okin thaka nyukul nyin.

⁸ Anaruk ul ionat n're ana iakanoccokot lon nomikit ana iakkot lon ilokithak ana iangwo ul ana ia'ro nul nuthuk ana ia'rthuththo ul ana iakkot thamit ana ia'rane a'ran nga'rama ana ul ionu karra warrettat irok tothik iraik tacco nthik thalparut. Thio enthi ithe'ra."

⁹ Ana u'rupsu wothothilettat woKapik wulukku nti iu'rupsu ie're'rapuruk ionat math-thak ime're'rapuruk imoppappathe llon lotho'rarot cik ile're'rapuruk ilocothe akkakat ai'rekathin itti, "Omakothin ana mpakeneng ukul iathoka pari pothungkat."

¹⁰ Ana Kanang kokakathe naun akonekathin no'ra woco'rong cittik ana cukwit ana kwokenekathin pothok ipupupure poUrucel lim apaanthan ntoshi'rot noKapik.

¹¹ Thrïk thoKapik thokorronnot ka'ran akollio ana kikkatheiak akollio ere mothok imallio ionu cekerek criË ana po'rillir ere ng'ri.

¹² Ponat kunthong koku'rotherit kukwit ana krïk ana konat athat attul ana ikken ke'ra ana u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik attul ana ikken ke'ra wokat angwot. Ana 'ran woul mothok mothok woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat wokurrakot nothat.

¹³ Athat wokat w'rapuruk na cïngki ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothokure amma akatha na acïngki ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngki ummot ngngin ana na acïngki orungko.

¹⁴ Kunthong konoka'ran konat millang attul ana ikken ke'ra, ana 'ran woul wothothilettat wothungkat wokat wokurrakot nan.

¹⁵ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ierenin wonat kupür kothennekke cik ngngin ikokkattathe nothaap akwennekke ka'ran ngngin ana athat ana arrang.

¹⁶ Ka'ran konat mipit marppithat amumoco'rin. Kwennekkekathé ka'ran ngkupür kothennekke ana kwaththiat aka'ran karppithat nomipit appik ana kokat kättik, ka'ran koKapik na akikkoik nul wung.

¹⁷ Au'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ennekkekéat kunthong ana waththiat itti kokat miththir arrial w'rapuruk (60) thape then nthennékké thopul iponyi.

¹⁸ Kunthong kokat kokkuttathe nomothok imallio imonu cekerek criË, ana ka'ran kokat kokkuttathe nothaap ana pokat po'rillir ere nga'ra.

¹⁹ Millang moka'ran mokat mothukkakot mmothok imallio ana monat cekerek criË. Cillang corokit conat k'ran itti Caccepper ana cokat co're ana cicci.

Cillang ice'ra conat k'ran itti Cappir ana caungkot conyi.

Cillang ic'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Akat ana cokat cipuk ana cothlo.

Cillang icoco'rin conat k'ran itti Emerlat ana cokat cicci.

²⁰ Ana cillang icukuluk conat k'ran itti Onyokic ana cokat coiththa ana upukat cik.

Cillang ic'rakkuruk conat k'ran itti Karnelian ana cokat co're.

Cillang ice're'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Criccolaith ana cokat cicci ere kuththukuththu.

Cillang icamoromor conat k'ran itti Perol ana cokat cicci ere taco tocukku.

Cillang icukullaco'rin conat k'ran itti Thopac ana cokat cicci ere kuththukuththu.

Cillang icattul conat k'ran itti Kriccoprac ana cokat cicci ere taco tocukku.

Cillang icattul ana ikken culukku conat k'ran itti Cacinth ana cokat conyi.

Cillang icattul ana ikken ke'ra conat k'ran itti Ameththic ana cokat cothlo ere maa.

²¹ Ana athat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat muccu morirok imallio imonu cekerek criË, athat appik wokkuttathe na'raccak iallio worirok. Ana kathar ikrik koricarak coman kokkuttathe nothaap ere nga'ra.

²² Mpakinnimma tupan toKapik noka'ran ken akka Ili Kapik ikakannalkakot ana thungkat okin tharupan ta'rama.

²³ Ana ka'ran kakannangkot cïngki ana kakannangkot manna kwanok itti kaccie cik akka thrïk thoKapik thothakkat k'ran ana thungkat thothakkat k'ran ikaccie cik konoka'ran.

²⁴ Ul wonomothok appik wanyaro noka'ran ken ngk'ran ken ana nili nonomo'rong nanane ka'ran tha'rthan then.

²⁵ Ana athat wonoka'ran wakannunukkakot aththik akka ngko'ra ngella nan.

²⁶ Ana ul wonomothok appik wana tha'rthan ana thrïk then appik noka'ran ken.

²⁷ Papella ipakorronno oka pupupure pi'riko noka'ran, ana manna okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak ana manna ammikkot anaruk okin thuluk itha 'ran wen wokurrakot iatham wothikkoik wothungkat.

¹ Ittina u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wokenekathin tue ironu ng'ri tit ngothikkoi, ngo'rillir ere nga'ra allo noprrok poKapik ana pothungkat

² allot nocapu itho'rkit thokathar ikrik konoka'ran. Pira pothikkoi pokat nomarkan morue appummothe apokwono nyukul nyen attul ana ikken ke'ra amma kwanok kiot. Ana natha nopira pen nokat cik anittiet ul wonomothok appik iongo.

³ Thattatta thella p'rin. Prrok ipulukku poKapik ana pothungkat pakaik noka'ran koUrucelil ana ul iarekinok wa'ranok nga'rama.

⁴ Okin thimmak toca ana k'ran kung kakurrako nomuthu men.

⁵ Ana ngko'ra ngella p'rin. Okin thakannangkot k'ran kopapu ipacceik ana manna k'ran kocingki, akka Ili Kapik wethet kin k'ran. Ana okin thakkma thupuththuput.

⁶ U'rupa wothothilettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, "A'rupu ia ngkwimmat ana occikot waik icat ana wonu itti wanekkettat cikit nan. Ili Kapik iangwot ul wothernte lon loKapik wothiothe u'rupa wothothilettat wung athokene ul iarekinok lon ilaik lanthan accokkot noma'ri emmi."

Oleccuo paik pao

⁷ "Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte. Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilerettatthe iatham enni kwethietta."

⁸ Oun oIuanna ipoccikothe ana imma lon elli appik. Anakka mpoccikothe ana imma lon elli appik mpapathe iracok tou'rupa wothothilettat woKapik ee ungku ncik iokenerit a'rupu wen ana'rane nga'rama.

⁹ Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, "Kirrnni okkot ittina, mpaik parekine Kapik ammakka oung ana opangkangon ul wothernte lon loKpaik ana ul io'rumot nolon ilokurrakot iatham enni. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama."

¹⁰ Ittina u'rupa wothothilettat wi'rekathin itti, "Kirrnni amu'rutto lon lotherente loul ierente lon loKapik ilaik iatham enni, akka ma'ri makko napuththut.

¹¹ Okkwi ipie ul ka kongo akwo'rungkot nan iie ul ka kongo ana okkwi ipokat akwokkot lon ilokithak akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak ana okkwi ipokat akwokkot lon loporot akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon loporot ana okkwi ipaik pupupure akwo'rungkot pupupure."

¹² "Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte, anathokke ul appik kurekkurek nti ire ia akin thokkothe.

¹³ Oun Alppa ana Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothe, okkwi ipaku're a'rupu ncik ana ipacothot a'rupu."

¹⁴ Thethietta thaka nakkwion ithimet eret wen othakka itti akin ona itti okin thaeo ipira pothikkoi ana akin okko ithat akin eo noka'ran koUrucelil.

¹⁵ Ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak coman thokithak, okin itha'rthuthharo ana okkot thamit ana okin itha'ro nul nuthuk ana okin ithangwo ul ana okin itha'rane 'ran nga'rama ana okkwion ithongothe karra ana ammikkot.

¹⁶ "Oun oleccuoakkothiothe u'rupa wothothilettat woKapik win atherenenon lon elli na'ran woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Oun Core ana thiki thoThauth, ana Cothot cothapa thorrot icallio."

¹⁷ Kanang ana ul wung thi'ret itti, "A'rik." Ana okkwi ipoccikothe elli akwi're itti, "A'rik." Okkwi ipapica okkwot akwanthan, ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwikko noi'ri ngothikkoi nuthuk.

¹⁸ Mpi'ret ul appik lon lonthomat iaik waccikot lon lotherente lon loKapik enni itti okkwi iparttothe lon lotte no'ron elli, Kapik karttot nolon lotho'rarot cik ilerettatthe iatham enni.

¹⁹ Ana amma okkwi ipommoothothe lon cik nti iatham enni wotherente lon loKapik, Kapik kanekothok thoka thung ipira pothikkoik ana thothikkoik thoricarak coman icupupure,* icerettatthe iatham enni.

²⁰ Okkwi ipimmat lon elli ngkit pi'ret itti, "Amin. Mpaik panthan accokkot." Ii, aloka icat. A'rik, Ili oIeccuo.

²¹ Athoporot tholli oleccuo oka noul woKapik. Amin.

* **22:19 22.19** Thitto 22.2; 21.2